354.548
C429
F

Stanford University Libraries
3 6105 117 770 888

HOOVER WAR COLLECTION

STANFORD LIBRARY
DEC 9 1954
DOCUMENT LIB.

THE

CEYLON BLUE BOOK,

1918.

COMPILED IN THE COLONIAL SECRETARY'S OFFICE FROM OFFICIAL RETURNS RENDERED TO DECEMBER 31, 1918.

Colombo:

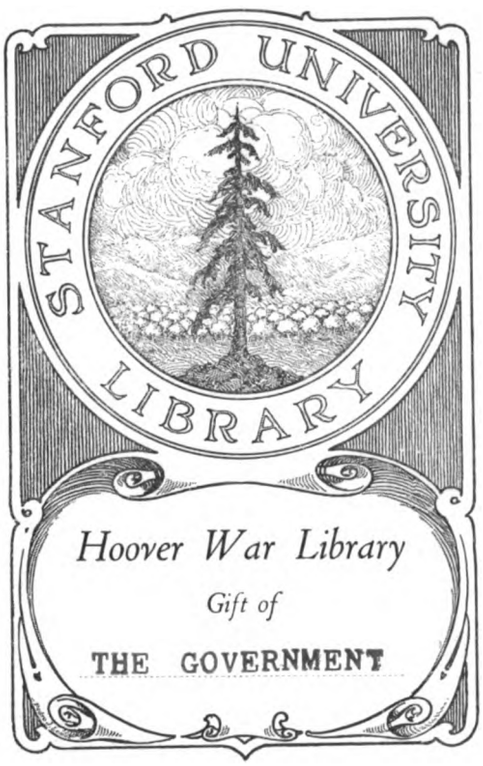
PRINTED BY H. C. COTTLE, GOVERNMENT PRINTER, CEYLON.

To be purchased at the GOVERNMENT RECORD OFFICE, COLOMBO, price Rs. 10.

1919.

Digitized by Google

HOOVER WAR
COLLECTION



Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

CEYLON

BLUE BOOK,

1918.

COMPILED IN THE COLONIAL SECRETARY'S OFFICE FROM OFFICIAL RETURNS RENDERED TO DECEMBER 31, 1918.

HOOVER WAR LIBRARY



Colombo:

PRINTED BY H. C. COTTLE, GOVERNMENT PRINTER, CEYLON.

1919.

Digitized by Google

CONTENTS.

		PAGE
Statistical View of the Progress of Ceylon from 1831 to 1918		v
State of Ceylon: Abstract of the Principal Statistical Results for 1918 :—		
1, Total Area; 2, Education; 3, Paupers; 4, Public Debt		viii
5, Public Revenue; 6, Public Expenditure; 7, Foreign Commerce; 8, Navigation		ix
9, Mines; 10, Agricultural Statistics; 11, Manufactures		x
Taxes, Duties, Fees, and other Sources of Revenue	A	1
Revenue and Expenditure Returns :—		
Statement of Assets and Liabilities on September 30, 1918	B	2
Comparative Statement of Estimated and Actual Revenue, 1917–18	B	4
Comparative Statement of Actual Revenue of the Colony, 1916–17 and 1917–18	B	6
Detailed Statement of Expenditure, 1917–18	B	8
Revenue and Expenditure Statement for Five Years and Three Months ended September 30, 1918	B	10
Comparative Statement of Estimated and Actual Expenditure, 1917–18	B	11
Comparative Statement of Actual Expenditure of the Colony, 1916–17 and 1917–18	B	12
Statement showing the Total Receipts and Payments, 1917–18	B	13
Statement of Loans made by the Colony	B	14
Investments held by the Colony on September 30, 1918	B	16
Statement of Expenditure in respect of Works Chargeable to Loan	B	16
Public Debt, 1917–18	C	1
Municipalities and other Local Bodies	D	1
Public Works Expenditure	E	1
Irrigation Works Expenditure	F	1
Political Franchise	G	1
Councils and Assemblies	H	1
Foreign Consuls	I	1
Meteorological Observations, &c., during 1918	J	1
Population and Vital Statistics	K	1
Education	L	1
Publications, including Newspapers, Reviews, &c.	M	1
Currency, Banking, and Weights and Measures	N	1
Imports and Exports	O	1
Shipping	P	1
Agriculture, Cultivated and Uncultivated Lands, Wages, &c.	Q	1
Manufactures, Mines, and Fisheries	R	1
Grants of Land	S	1
Prisons and Prisoners	T	1
Criminal Statistics	U	1
Hospital Returns	V	1
Charitable, Literary, and Scientific Institutions	W	1
Savings Banks and Friendly Societies	X	1
Post and Telegraph Statistics	Y	1
Steamship Services	Z	1
Railways	AA	1
Roads	BB	1
Canals	CC	1
Harbours	DD	1

Digitized by Google

INDEX.

	PAGE
Agricultural Statistics	x
Agriculture	Q 1
Agriculture : Rate of Wages for Labour	Q 1
Appraisement Fees	A 44
Area of Ceylon	vi
Area of each Province	viii
Assets and Liabilities : Statement of	B 2
Banks	N 1
Births in Ceylon	vi
Births in each Province	K 1
Boards of Health : Statement of Revenue and Expenditure	D 9
Canals	CC 1
Ceylon Produce exported : Value of	O 29
Charitable, Literary, and Scientific Institutions	W 1
Classification of Revenue	A 32
Comparative Statement of Estimated and Actual Revenue	B 4
Consuls	I 1
Co-operative Credit Societies in Ceylon	X 3
Councils and Assemblies	H 1
Criminal Statistics	U 1
Currency, Banking, and Weights and Measures	N 1
Customs Officers' Allowances receivable from Parties	A 43
Customs Officers : Fees receivable by	A 42
Customs Returns	O 1
Customs Tariff	A 1
Deaths in Ceylon	vi
Deaths in each Province	K 1
Diver and Diving Gear : Hire of	A 12
Dues leviable at the Port of Colombo	A 6
Educational Statistics (Schools, Scholars, and Expenditure)	viii, L 1
Emigrants	K 1
Executive Council	H 1
Expenditure : Comparative Statement of the Actual	B 12
Expenditure : Comparative Statement of Actual and Estimated	B 11
Expenditure : Detailed Statement of	B 8
Expenditure of Ceylon	vi
Expenditure : Public	ix
Expenditure : Statement of, in respect of Works Chargeable to Loans	B 16
Export Duties	A 3
Export Harbour Dues	A 8
Exports : Details of	O 32
Exports : Value of	vii, O 29, O 32
Fees for Binding Records in Courts	A 44
Fees for Certified Copies or Extracts of any Public Document	A 42
Fees receivable by Government Officers	A 40
Fees under the Designs Ordinance	A 40
Fees under the Joint Stock Companies Ordinance	A 39
Fees under the Marriage Ordinance	A 41
Fees under the Petroleum Ordinance	A 43
Fees under the Registration of Business Names	A 40
Fees under the Societies Ordinance	A 39
Fees under the Trade Marks Ordinance	A 39
Fees under the Weights and Measures Ordinance	A 43
Fiscals : Fees receivable by	A 42
Foreign Commerce	ix
Foreign Consuls	I 1
Friendly Societies	X 1
Gansabhawas : Statement of Revenue and Expenditure	D 8
Graving Dock and Patent Slip	A 11
Gunpowder Magazine Fees	A 44
Harbour Dues	A 8
Harbours	DD 1
Headmen : Fees receivable by	A 44
Hospital and Lunatic Asylum Returns	V 1
Huwandiram : Statement of Revenue and Expenditure	D 8
Immigrants	K 1
Import Duties	A 1
Import Harbour Dues	A 7
Imports : Details of	O 2
Imports : Value of	vii, O 1, O 6
Interest	A 33
Investments held by the Colony	B 16
Irrigation Works Expenditure	F 1
Land Cultivated and Uncultivated in each Province	Q 13
Land Revenue	B 5
Land Sales	vi
Land under Cultivation in the Island	vi
Lands Granted and Sold : Return of	S 1
Legislative Council	H 1
Liabilities and Assets	B 2
Licenses (Liquor, Petroleum, &c.)	A 25
Literary Institutions	W 1
Live Stock : Number of	X, Q 9
Loan Board Fees	A 44
Loans made by the Colony	B 14
Local Boards : Statement of Revenue and Expenditure	D 4
Local Services	Z 4
Manufactures, Mines, and Fisheries	X, R 1
Markets : Statement of Receipts and Expenditure	D 9
Marriages in Ceylon	vi
Marriages in each Province	K 1
Medical Officers : Fees for Judicial and other Work	A 44
Meteorological Observations	J 1
Military	vi
Mines, &c.	X, R 1
Municipalities : Statement of Revenue and Expenditure	D 1
Nautical Assessors : Fees receivable by	A 43
Navigation	ix
Oil Mills	X
Paupers	viii
Persons paying direct Taxes	K 1
Pilotage Fees	A 10
Political Franchise	G 1
Population and Vital Statistics	K 1
Population of Ceylon	vi
Port Dues	A 5
Postage Rates	Y 2
Post and Telegraph Statistics	Y 1
Prices of Local Produce	Q 3
Prices of Provisions	Q 2
Principal Publications in 1918	M 1
Prisons and Prisoners : Return of	T 1
Publications, including Newspapers and Reviews	M 1
Public Debt	viii, C 1
Public Works undertaken during 1917–18	E 1

Digitized by Google

	PAGE
Railways	AA 1
Rates : Police and Water	A 34
Receipts and Payments during 1917–18 ..	B 13
Receivers of Wrecks : Fees receivable by ..	A 43
Registrars of Joint Stock Companies : Fees receivable by	A 39
Registrars of Marriages, Births, and Deaths : Fees receivable by	A 41
Rents, exclusive of Lands	A 25
Revenue and Expenditure Statement for the Five Years and Three Months ended September 30, 1918	B 10
Revenue : Classification of	A 32
Revenue : Comparative Statement of Actual	B 6
Revenue : Comparative Statement of Estimated and Actual	B 4
Revenue of Ceylon	vi, ix
Revenue of Gansabhawas	ix
Revenue of Local Boards	ix
Revenue of Municipalities	ix
Revenue of Road Committees ..	ix
Reward to Salvors and Finders of unclaimed Wreck	A 43
Road Committees : Statement of Revenue and Expenditure	D 7
Roads	BB 1
Royalty on Stone, Gravel, Clay, Cabook, and Block Coral	A 16
Royalty on Timber and Forest Produce ..	A 12
Savings Banks and Friendly Societies ..	X 1
Schoolmasters : Fees receivable by ..	A 42
Schools :—	
Private Grant-in-aid	L 16
Private Unaided	L 19
Public	L 1
Schools and Number of Scholars ..	vi, viii
Secretaries, &c., of District Courts : Fees receivable by	A 42
Seizures by Customs Officers ..	A 43
Servants' Wages	Q 1
Shipping	P 1
Ships' Stores	O 63
Stamp Duties	A 17
State of Ceylon	viii
Statistical View of the Progress of Ceylon ..	V
Steamship Services	Z 1
Sugar Mills	X
Surveyor-General : Fees receivable by ..	A 42
Taxes	A 1
Timber : Rates of Royalty on ..	A 12
Toll Rents	A 25
Tonnage of Shipping entered and cleared ..	vii, P 1
Tugs : Hire of	A 11
Wages for Labour : Rates of ..	Q 1
Warehouse Rent	A 9
Weights and Measures	N 2

Digitized by Google

STATISTICAL VIEW

OF

THE PROGRESS OF CEYLON,

1831 - 1918.

NOTE.

From 1889 onwards financial statistics are given in rupees. Figures in pounds sterling prior to 1874 may be converted to rupees at 2*s.* to the rupee, from 1874 to 1885 at 1*s.* 10½*d.* to the rupee, for 1886 and 1887 at 1*s.* 7*d.* to the rupee, and for 1888 at 1*s.* 4½*d.* to the rupee.

HOOVER WAR LIBRARY

Digitized by Google

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
Year.	Area in Square Miles.	Population.	Military.	Births.	Marriages.	Deaths.	Schools.		Estimated Number of Acres under Cultivation.	Land Sales.		Revenue.	Expenditure.
							Schools.	Number of Scholars.		Extent.	Amount realized, including Fees.		
									Acres.	Acres.	£	£	£
1831		959,917	..	20,993	4,754	17,998	..	..	381,059	6,154	..	420,170	346,565
1832		1,009,008	..	18,705	8,114	17,025	..	..	394,829	2,784	..	369,437	338,100
1833		1,126,808	..	21,654	8,899	22,380	..	..	456,206			437,555	331,764
1834		1,167,700	..	21,930	7,527	15,424	1,105	13,891	1,462,163			377,952	334,835
1835		1,241,825	6,227	30,200	10,284	17,486	1,159	14,551	1,637,944			371,995	323,277
1836		1,240,653	5,630	30,186	10,276	17,439	1,209	16,529	1,676,116			406,787	352,980
1837		1,256,019	5,577	24,319	9,356	15,051	1,204	16,329	1,656,271			371,994	390,706
1838		1,283,479	5,705	25,070	8,013	15,875	964	13,582	1,621,007	267,373	142,758	339,437	359,074
1839		1,368,838	5,763	23,280	9,814	14,238	1,048	16,553	700,029			372,013	383,592
1840		1,400,280	4,793	24,700	8,927	22,480	495	16,489	588,460			331,200	355,298
1841		1,365,779	4,651	25,572	8,767	23,377	529	21,631	809,984			344,465	361,326
1842		1,364,539	4,743	24,736	8,515	15,784	661	20,703	760,821			322,369	327,103
1843		1,442,062	4,654	40,666	17,793	27,396	..	..	..			383,118	325,155
1844		Figures of 1843 are repeated					715	..	..	7,703	18,270	444,318	374,876
1845							1,038	21,086	780,479	19,450	31,480	454,146	448,232
1846							1,070	20,729	1,194,726	3,590	12,103	416,404	498,205
1847		1,555,833	4,190	38,861	14,534	25,689	1,245	24,688	839,438	4,508	6,496	440,619	518,987
1848		1,478,535	4,280	37,281	15,116	21,542	1,391	21,316	673,498	2,761	4,672	414,765	431,325
1849		1,524,174	4,383	34,977	12,893	25,618	1,398	18,844	695,583	786	2,265	409,306	418,424
1850		1,588,273	4,626	33,834	14,594	22,178	1,160	17,999	722,323	2,962	2,603	415,667	390,425
1851		1,643,458	4,642	39,119	12,603	24,269	1,414	22,961	805,641	939	1,695	429,701	409,124
1852		1,713,738	4,449	42,192	16,831	25,886	1,163	21,706	671,613	1,848	2,479	411,806	412,871
1853		1,675,054	4,394	40,533	14,305	28,616	1,273	23,711	657,405	2,200	3,324	412,835	386,519
1854		1,710,124	4,282	40,858	15,186	51,082	1,579	22,114	738,348	8,209	9,927	408,041	393,268
1855		1,625,960	3,699	37,253	18,635	40,542	1,374	21,906	766,717	7,286	16,410	476,273	405,610
1856		1,697,356	3,623	41,611	14,766	30,730	1,387	23,348	771,170	11,656	22,805	504,174	457,137
1857		1,727,964	3,695	44,046	15,612	26,681	1,315	23,474	736,026	19,795	37,027	578,028	535,804
1858		1,759,528	3,840	45,826	16,440	31,113	1,183	24,722	736,026	15,752	33,425	654,961	594,333
1859		1,791,272	3,643	43,767	22,022	28,534	1,194	25,254	813,640	23,447	38,589	747,037	698,268
1860		1,876,467	3,699	50,663	22,391	37,718	1,269	28,951	927,581	33,660	51,628	767,100	705,440
1861		1,919,487	3,290	46,751	18,310	37,480	1,111	27,914	810,153	28,329	44,166	751,997	635,230
1862		2,079,881	3,138	48,602	19,518	33,652	1,237	25,408	1,567,974	25,302	45,300	759,135	626,654
1863		2,342,098	2,946	48,589	23,581	30,024	920	31,528	1,575,337	32,567	72,811	952,790	738,194
1864		2,051,109	2,981	45,713	18,542	39,997	907	29,065	1,580,078	34,122	76,567	867,728	843,292
1865		2,049,728	2,738	45,056	16,835	30,328	798	26,763	1,651,963	41,150	68,276	978,492	838,193
1866		2,088,027	2,235	48,223	18,921	39,125	698	25,147	1,397,008	45,546	72,021	962,873	917,669
1867		2,093,777	2,410	42,788	24,433	44,224	874	33,379	1,550,664	44,019	45,257	969,936	927,932
1868		2,081,395	2,467	55,058	14,346	56,138	716	26,807	1,532,710	24,492	38,514	925,266	974,950
1869		2,105,288	2,408	54,281	17,205	46,801	915	34,617	1,424,069	35,823	57,964	946,495	881,373
1870		2,128,884	2,116	63,111	17,150	40,230	978	41,490	1,526,583	29,560	57,206	1,091,606	1,026,871
1871		2,405,287	..	68,856	11,178	46,803	1,421	47,068	1,402,556	25,227	61,331	1,121,679	1,064,184
1872		2,405,287	2,617	69,573	9,605	53,337	1,302	54,650	1,419,459	19,829	69,563	1,174,698	1,062,993
1873		2,323,760	1,456	68,605	22,458	46,732	1,424	66,424	1,253,702*	21,656	103,089	1,290,918	1,176,258
1874		2,418,741	1,365	73,062	23,953	49,754	1,458	66,385	1,550,901*	32,089	100,040	1,241,558	1,110,180
1875	25,481	2,459,542	1,716	67,285	13,837	53,363	1,570	73,020	1,260,230	17,609	59,974	1,354,123	1,220,180
1876		2,556,777	1,611	73,118	13,690	59,446	1,725	73,789	1,300,445	25,632	104,959	1,375,888	1,276,930
1877		2,755,557	1,621	49,779†	17,798†	62,124†	1,696	69,436‡	..	28,543	132,245	1,596,205	1,437,266
1878		2,606,930	1,458	62,639	12,635	71,211	1,716	77,949	..	30,975	125,167	1,543,321	1,448,497
1879		2,558,488	1,256	69,226	10,394	58,018	2,095	85,868	2,345,118	26,738	67,969	1,382,688	1,376,985
1880		2,638,540	1,261	74,517	12,949	49,510	1,901	90,234	2,279,835	31,619	61,111	1,298,355	1,337,295
1881		2,763,984	1,226	74,794	12,075	75,012	2,041	97,628	2,506,399	26,818	40,749	1,283,108	1,268,743
1882		..	1,262	74,070	13,087	54,688	1,439	92,791	2,309,313	22,446	32,997	1,140,147	1,171,374
1883		..	1,252	82,240	15,834	53,680	1,934	101,531	2,083,765	25,099	31,013	1,162,179	1,145,834
1884		..	1,149	87,409	13,721	62,398	1,821	102,062	2,111,297	21,943	39,079	1,162,722	1,154,833
1885		..	1,112	79,251	10,725	81,919	3,421	105,570	2,114,071	22,085	35,795	1,186,019	1,182,300
1886		..	1,157	76,836	20,212	67,041	3,460	112,652	2,087,388	20,460	33,140	1,004,035	1,030,201
1887		..	1,338	93,223	21,409	68,496	3,635	116,853	1,972,473	17,780	23,792	1,064,133	1,053,949
1888		..	1,553	92,280	14,625	76,724	3,784	131,171	2,221,429	24,769	29,017	1,059,356	1,005,821
											Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
1889		..	1,387	80,764	12,820	83,843	3,968	138,294	1,944,215	12,434	224,969	15,299,877	14,906,281
1890		..	1,555	95,113	15,108	68,600	4,037	146,452	1,882,655	12,713	204,880	16,228,769	15,316,224
1891		3,008,466	1,885	96,403	14,725	86,643	4,052	153,843	2,025,016	15,391	283,150	17,962,710	16,435,079
1892		..	1,933	93,233	16,683	84,937	3,872	158,458	2,077,300	16,576	410,717	18,509,187	17,762,466
1893		..	2,036	97,796	17,327	92,416	3,876	157,257	2,026,606	12,158	341,032	18,051,950	18,276,108
1894		..	1,789	104,301	22,783	87,784	3,918	163,910	2,106,982	15,461	399,371	19,485,311	20,342,899
1895		..	2,079	101,481	30,693	88,303	3,815	169,834	2,186,382	17,027	418,065	20,982,809	20,899,714
1896		..	2,253	103,854	19,679	81,898	3,872	176,658	2,077,050	14,172	413,042	21,974,573	21,237,860
1897		..	1,886	125,009	21,765	78,523	3,977	184,506	2,159,698	15,689	434,371	24,006,522	21,634,378
1898		..	2,040	131,626	24,269	90,252	4,029	185,085	2,234,948	16,279	496,550	25,138,669	22,843,852
1899		..	1,996	132,190	32,494	104,983	3,639	193,466	2,142,437	21,301	728,691	25,913,142	24,950,940
1900		..	3,269	136,051	28,192	100,873	3,924§	208,533	2,227,961	32,250	638,500	27,325,930	25,321,988
1901		3,565,954	3,587	134,252	23,736	98,813	3,980	218,731	2,247,869	19,585	456,089	26,437,102	25,896,594
1902		..	2,903	141,896	27,817	99,653	3,699	226,773	2,316,614	31,089	691,183	28,435,157	26,341,878
1903		..	1,983	148,027	23,533	96,084	3,743	238,598	2,443,506	23,931	681,454	29,423,308	26,714,828
1904		..	2,023	145,253	21,947	93,940	3,807	246,669	2,332,257	35,276	783,304	30,846,694	32,019,392
1905		..	1,352	150,785	21,188	108,160	3,888	263,233	2,596,981	34,383	1,062,346	34,395,336	29,739,899
1906		..	1,468	141,847	18,005	136,271	4,006	267,691	2,437,260	58,958	2,613,122	35,030,660	32,644,214
1907		..	997	130,403	18,981	119,377	4,054	275,492	2,449,012	41,904	1,734,138	36,573,824	32,591,521
1908		..	..	160,713	21,052	117,982	3,979	287,095	2,773,657	25,080	907,630	35,572,849	34,753,457
1909		..	..	148,891	20,121	122,970	4,072	302,638	2,871,759	28,828	991,866	39,332,861	33,882,957
1910		..	..	241,488	32,480	171,194			2,607,815	30,673	1,273,889		
1911		4,106,350	..	156,398	21,386	143,380	4,215	a336,374	2,730,175	27,947	1,269,597	a65612637	a54701562
1912		..	..	138,303	21,733	134,383	4,247	b359,657	2,819,940	30,692	1,649,367	b47246222	b39518503
1913		..	1,489‖	162,827	24,580	120,008	4,335	c374,326	2,604,110	32,832	1,714,768	c51172535	c43237056
1914		..	..	162,177	23,428	136,831	4,148	385,334	2,526,583	28,937	1,414,361	67,221,963	d69367397
1915		..	..	160,950	29,265	109,819	4,303	384,533	2,910,924	23,225	1,100,579	51,545,472	e50148001
1916		..	..	174,929	24,968	120,163	4,314	390,434	2,779,910	20,221	1,104,413	66,013,010	f56104514
1917		..	..	183,978	25,198	113,389	4,213	395,810	2,643,147	12,842	629,664	66,981,877	g64335670
1918		..	..	183,383	22,185	149,408	4,150	410,307	2,996,538	11,112	390,922	63,933,629	g64944549

* Exclusive of the estimated average of cultivated land in the District of Kegalla. † Exclusive of the Western Province.
‡ This does not include Scholars under the Roman Catholic Mission. § Including Military Schools and Scholars.
‖ Figures at the Census of 1911. Of these, some have left with the contingents, but the figures are not available.

[*See note on*

The expenditure of each year from 1858 onwards is exclusive of the

	£		£		£		£		£
1858 ..	40,256	1864 ..	250,000	1870 ..	21,475	1876 ..	84,556	1882 ..	14,405
1859 ..	53,826	1865 ..	28,162	1871 ..	61,139	1877 ..	196,702	1883 ..	2,324
1860 ..	78,425	1866 ..	40,323	1872 ..	122,567	1878 ..	124,642	1884 ..	3,549
1861 ..	19,759	1867 ..	96,393	1873 ..	63,729	1879 ..	30,945	1885 ..	1,103
1862 ..	3,484	1868 ..	79,021	1874 ..	55,300	1880 ..	20,021	1886 ..	13,272
1863 ..	120	1869 ..	79,431	1875 ..	168,674	1881 ..	41,770	1887 ..	21,277

Digitized by Google

15						16			17			
Total Tonnage of Shipping entered and cleared.						Imports.			Exports.			
From and to United Kingdom.	From and to other Countries.	Total.	British, belonging to		Foreign.	From the United Kingdom.	From other Countries.	Total.	To the United Kingdom.	To other Countries.	Total.	Year.
			United Kingdom.	The Colonies.								
Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	£	£	£	£	£	£	
5,076	116,591	121,667	..	..	..	28,560	254,429	282,988	59,903	92,391	152,294	1831
9,371	130,042	139,413	..	..	..	47,792	303,432	351,224	98,527	62,062	160,589	1832
12,369	121,572	133,941	..	..	..	60,813	260,078	320,891	42,403	90,127	132,530	1833
7,098	146,412	153,510	..	..	..	71,076	301,650	372,726	76,989	68,845	145,834	1834
10,421	134,761	145,182	..	..	..	69,997	282,079	352,076	79,596	119,672	199,268	1835
14,515	125,180	139,695	..	..	..	93,258	317,909	411,167	228,501	106,018	334,519	1836
19,366	136,564	155,930	..	..	..	168,585	427,303	595,888	191,583	135,277	326,860	1837
11,734	180,225	191,959	..	..	..	101,358	446,143	547,501	177,074	115,241	292,315	1838
14,699	191,305	206,004	..	..	..	152,895	509,025	661,920	228,391	147,217	375,608	1839
13,903	193,117	207,020	..	..	..	126,794	606,719	733,513	297,146	112,801	409,947	1840
18,625	200,168	218,793	..	..	..	183,161	496,509	976,670	253,870	114,513	368,383	1841
26,791	228,228	255,019	..	..	..	206,365	588,393	794,758	339,707	123,738	463,445	1842
..	..	280,475	..	..	..	..	..	1,034,532	..	..	421,083	1843
..	..	332,081	..	..	..	..	..	1,367,564	..	..	532,367	1844
36,943	349,236	386,179	..	..	..	310,480	1,184,647	1,495,127	440,328	142,772	583,100	1845
42,956	380,414	423,370	..	..	..	302,192	1,070,510	1,372,702	399,156	280,130	679,286	1846
51,545	406,191	457,736	..	..	..	281,056	1,140,731	1,421,787	563,360	397,957	961,117	1847
51,393	382,270	433,663	..	..	..	205,050	1,030,394	1,235,444	493,167	955,734	1,448,901	1848
51,486	415,485	466,971	..	..	..	231,387	1,116,162	1,347,549	695,734	510,415	1,206,149	1849
53,561	437,101	490,662	..	..	..	266,574	1,222,104	1,488,678	729,525	517,431	1,246,956	1850
49,988	454,353	504,341	..	..	..	254,012	1,744,439	1,998,451	777,844	1,028,033	1,805,877	1851
59,890	476,927	536,817	..	..	..	246,438	1,395,731	1,642,169	704,293	646,376	1,350,669	1852
94,429	547,803	642,232	..	..	..	365,596	3,161,586	3,527,182	818,186	2,443,379	3,261,565	1853
90,252	555,714	645,966	..	..	..	417,219	2,180,107	2,597,326	962,572	1,282,716	2,245,288	1854
66,192	568,290	634,482	261,590	331,450	41,442	448,495	1,939,966	2,388,191	1,015,074	959,703	1,974,777	1855
61,988	619,083	681,071	270,560	364,857	45,654	537,934	2,176,631	2,714,565	872,179	791,433	1,663,612	1856
103,738	772,825	876,563	424,183	385,671	66,709	631,368	2,475,290	3,106,664	1,348,614	1,239,846	2,588,460	1857
119,669	796,480	916,149	468,495	369,129	78,525	868,094	2,576,795	3,444,889	1,129,553	1,199,238	2,328,791	1858
76,583	704,809	781,392	373,957	335,564	71,871	938,491	2,535,996	3,474,487	1,434,820	1,089,932	2,524,752	1859
101,021	689,228	790,249	372,942	356,083	61,224	1,043,052	2,508,187	3,551,239	1,638,994	911,592	2,550,586	1860
73,866	763,355	837,221	364,640	394,425	78,156	801,491	2,862,259	3,663,750	1,724,740	981,467	2,706,207	1861
92,911	796,081	888,992	462,295	361,566	65,131	836,319	3,406,820	4,243,139	1,703,574	790,546	2,494,120	1862
125,672	942,642	1,068,314	517,158	403,039	148,117	1,011,995	4,421,811	5,433,608	2,407,578	1,179,656	3,587,234	1863
109,839	960,556	1,070,395	513,153	427,926	129,316	1,651,587	3,875,377	5,526,964	2,015,326	1,096,942	3,112,268	1864
122,842	1,027,998	1,150,840	605,575	419,041	126,224	904,255	4,117,924	5,022,179	2,420,056	1,145,101	3,565,157	1865
115,456	1,066,869	1,182,325	578,576	454,352	149,397	1,390,686	3,570,375	4,961,061	2,385,126	1,201,327	3,586,453	1866
126,754	1,070,011	1,196,765	579,090	476,606	141,069	1,350,312	3,154,027	4,504,339	2,556,188	974,036	3,530,224	1867
163,999	1,082,615	1,246,614	656,812	414,544	175,258	1,264,470	3,138,707	4,403,177	2,793,313	993,409	3,786,722	1868
112,971	1,100,855	1,213,826	697,987	369,204	146,635	1,175,758	3,459,265	4,635,023	2,652,781	978,284	3,631,065	1869
154,963	1,268,982	1,423,945	779,777	445,565	198,603	1,531,491	3,102,806	4,634,297	2,907,146	896,585	3,803,731	1870
268,182	1,370,215	1,638,397	775,465	671,800	191,132	1,462,050	3,335,902	4,797,952	2,633,169	1,001,684	3,634,853	1871
263,369	1,552,818	1,816,187	707,550	870,147	238,490	1,489,359	3,680,165	5,169,524	2,139,690	999,370	3,139,060	1872
280,140	1,714,254	1,994,394	1,157,848	556,395	280,151	1,534,852	4,039,506	5,574,538	4,056,138	1,383,453	5,439,591	1873
287,785	1,727,373	2,015,158	1,158,294	536,146	320,718	1,498,956	3,837,163	5,336,119	2,989,237	1,405,190	4,394,427	1874
361,109	1,855,294	2,216,403	1,292,906	576,550	346,947	1,427,115	3,944,125	5,361,240	3,709,012	1,666,398	5,375,410	1875
372,097	1,952,427	2,324,524	1,444,278	557,570	322,676	1,642,021	3,920,863	5,562,884	2,979,254	1,530,341	4,509,595	1876
399,685	2,102,959	2,502,644	1,431,591	724,618	346,435	1,611,738	4,274,232	5,885,970	4,251,279	1,478,772	5,730,051	1877
361,864	2,198,138	2,560,002	1,627,989	550,161	381,852	1,267,898	3,713,019	4,980,917	3,115,059	1,323,078	4,438,137	1878
381,772	2,227,959	2,609,731	1,351,135	843,110	415,486	1,149,058	3,880,377	5,029,435	3,635,479	1,325,459	4,960,938	1879
457,029	2,449,739	2,906,768	1,901,139	563,135	442,494	1,497,139	3,516,341	5,013,480	3,250,228	1,492,386	4,742,614	1880
504,338	2,565,790	3,070,128	2,087,213	456,532	526,383	1,199,510	3,218,148	4,417,658	2,018,738	1,373,946	3,392,684	1881
637,612	2,574,822	3,212,434	2,138,853	459,123	614,458	1,189,754	3,181,211	4,370,965	2,022,832	1,388,302	3,411,134	1882
749,831	2,676,775	3,426,606	2,360,973	409,583	656,050	1,287,527	3,241,142	4,528,669	1,883,007	1,447,893	3,330,900	1883
793,858	2,716,708	3,510,566	2,526,564	420,237	563,765	1,315,345	3,496,106	4,811,451	1,852,828	1,308,434	3,161,262	1884
804,491	2,756,701	3,561,192	2,599,110	356,049	606,033	1,053,964	3,177,192	4,231,156	1,955,960	1,398,640	3,354,600	1885
883,197	3,040,284	3,923,481	2,835,655	362,018	725,808	960,481	2,828,102	3,788,583	1,592,622	1,170,278	2,762,900	1886
890,303	3,252,054	4,142,375	2,986,033	385,054	771,270	1,013,643	2,969,401	3,983,044	1,883,519	1,284,641	3,168,160	1887
983,751	3,469,667	4,453,418	3,709,738	395,543	743,680	1,135,652	2,887,941	4,023,593	1,710,347	997,243	2,707,590	1888
						Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	
1,155,338	3,676,527	4,831,965	3,671,426	428,815	731,724	18,088,809	42,606,327	60,695,136	30,420,509	16,503,996	46,924,505	1889
1,157,155	3,960,747	5,117,902	3,907,489	415,661	794,752	18,507,229	44,584,710	63,091,939	33,196,676	17,930,664	51,127,340	1890
1,313,853	4,383,087	5,696,940	4,448,695	420,777	827,468	19,340,559	47,294,833	66,635,392	41,483,842	17,315,920	58,799,744	1891
1,346,493	4,444,213	5,790,706	4,495,963	438,451	856,292	17,903,181	52,784,316	70,687,497	39,960,831	22,311,093	62,271,924	1892
1,393,860	4,758,533	6,152,393	4,853,097	393,913	905,383	18,864,002	53,476,660	72,340,662	48,213,182	20,764,594	68,977,776	1893
1,396,040	4,969,813	6,365,853	5,075,351	377,196	913,306	19,166,089	58,946,983	78,113,072	53,558,074	18,469,103	72,027,176	1894
1,439,938	5,103,259	6,543,197	5,194,153	371,364	977,680	20,216,172	64,340,137	84,556,309	57,475,269	20,020,288	77,495,557	1895
1,608,615	5,471,063	7,079,678	5,596,473	422,280	1,060,925	21,277,620	66,510,465	87,788,085	55,455,785	22,502,189	77,957,774	1896
1,613,005	5,091,742	6,704,747	5,045,434	398,992	1,260,321	25,957,311	72,070,163	98,027,474	51,274,208	26,399,865	77,674,073	1897
1,448,862	5,633,779	7,082,641	5,298,358	340,518	1,443,765	26,269,887	71,623,171	97,893,058	52,530,107	32,842,515	85,372,622	1898
1,629,686	5,809,519	7,439,205	5,444,678	393,475	1,601,052	31,555,194	80,437,155	111,992,394	61,076,138	40,500,769	101,576,907	1899
1,765,394	6,722,546	8,487,940	5,889,702	207,026	2,391,212	33,703,389	88,636,368	122,339,757	56,295,524	38,666,752	94,962,276	1900
1,802,549	7,226,021	9,028,570	5,006,575	1,316,917	2,705,078	30,874,590	81,752,335	112,626,926	50,158,739	39,750,549	89,909,288	1901
1,937,033	8,018,223	9,955,256	6,739,107	208,791	3,007,358	32,697,343	76,770,922	109,468,265	53,643,256	45,759,634	99,402,890	1902
2,011,795	8,304,943	10,316,738	6,882,242	227,779	3,206,717	32,890,450	83,369,186	116,259,636	54,134,018	54,630,317	108,764,335	1903
2,106,808	9,119,791	11,226,599	8,345,113	229,543	2,651,942	26,170,461	90,312,782	116,483,243	51,344,423	52,921,503	104,265,926	1904
2,155,795	9,002,130	11,157,925	8,038,881	197,890	2,921,154	25,180,405	90,056,830	115,237,235	53,978,213	48,511,846	102,490,059	1905
2,384,997	10,914,659	13,299,656	9,156,511	207,022	3,936,133	29,818,724	93,684,197	123,502,921	54,968,258	57,548,656	112,516,914	1906
2,455,167	10,847,783	13,302,950	8,935,303	300,577	4,067,070	32,720,988	96,595,769	129,316,757	65,932,672	63,637,329	129,570,001	1907
2,546,040	11,331,101	13,877,141	9,346,109	176,340	4,354,692	34,259,049	96,032,859	130,291,908	63,887,326	66,283,080	130,170,406	1908
2,715,739	11,297,768	14,013,507	9,006,775	241,219	4,763,513	33,076,095	100,706,032	133,782,127	72,332,918	74,686,822	147,019,740	1909
2,729,438	12,308,977	15,038,445	9,592,145	163,460	5,282,840	42,874,524	121,990,179	164,864,703	80,063,196	93,654,526	173,717,722	1910
2,712,051	12,214,713	14,926,764	9,385,882	154,572	5,386,310	43,443,786	120,962,002	164,405,788	87,359,604	94,669,364	182,028,968	1911
2,774,034	12,646,108	15,420,142	10,089,422	192,257	5,138,463	50,999,044	131,000,947	181,999,991	97,756,191	101,198,711	198,954,902	1912
2,988,178	13,138,076	16,126,254	10,082,930	186,064	5,857,260	58,199,628	141,441,169	199,640,797	105,612,743	129,250,811	234,863,554	1913
2,683,929	11,588,765	14,272,694	9,211,241	191,867	4,869,586	51,504,240	125,462,916	176,967,156	115,558,829	103,815,217	219,374,046	1914
2,305,304	8,219,593	10,524,897	7,028,053	546,069	2,950,775	35,850,138	132,595,900	168,446,038	147,061,815	126,315,365	273,377,180	1915
1,737,453	7,408,583	9,146,036	6,705,748	208,681	2,231,607	47,192,076	172,838,824	220,030,900	131,718,218	165,822,937	297,541,155	1916
1,062,435	5,091,343	6,153,778	4,412,269	209,076	1,532,433	32,629,076	152,517,145	185,146,221	121,475,098	185,469,859	306,944,957	1917
518,376	6,089,189	6,607,565	4,783,606	192,092	1,631,867	28,634,467	149,102,216	177,736,683	91,026,336	122,107,498	213,133,834	1918

a For 18 months from January 1, 1910, to June 30, 1911.
b For 12 months from July 1, 1911, to June 30, 1912.
c For 12 months from July 1, 1912, to June 30, 1913.
d From July 1, 1913, to September 30, 1914, and inclusive of expenditure from Surplus Balances.
e For 12 months from October 1, 1914, to September 30, 1915, and inclusive of expenditure from Surplus Balances.
f For 12 months from October 1, 1915, to September 30, 1916, and inclusive of expenditure from Surplus Balances and from Loan.
g Inclusive of expenditure chargeable to Loan.

ge v.] llowing sums charged against Surplus Funds and Balances and Loans :—

	£		Rs.		Rs.		Rs.		Rs.
1888 ..	5,846	1893 ..	1,187,239	1899 ..	1,520	1905 ..	2,347,592	1911–12..	9,125,183
1889 ..	81,032	1894 ..	1,019,322	1900 ..	3,626,939	1906 ..	1,850,334	1912–13..	8,359,354
	Rs.	1895 ..	616,554	1901 ..	4,320,152	1907 ..	2,661,189	1913–14..	6,897,951*
1890 ..	183,285	1896 ..	37,095	1902 ..	1,700,226	1908 ..	3,069,582	1914–15..	3,430,015*
1891 ..	337,313	1897 ..	5,093	1903 ..	363,930	1909 ..	6,929,958		
1892 ..	658,430	1898 ..	1,669	1904 ..	2,259,805	1910–11 ..	6,989,605		

* Expenditure from loans only.

Digitized by Google

STATE OF CEYLON.

ABSTRACT of the Principal Statistical Results for 1918.

1.—*Total Area.*

	Square Miles.		Square Miles.
Western Province	1,432	North-Central Province ..	4,008¼
Central do.	2,287½	Province of Uva	3,271½
Southern do.	2,146½	Province of Sabaragamuwa ..	1,892½
Northern do.	3,578¼		
Eastern do.	3,848½	Total ..	25,481
North-Western do.	3,016		

2.—*Education.*

	1916–1917.			1917–1918.		
	Number of Schools.	Number of Scholars.	Expenditure by Government.	Number of Schools.	Number of Scholars.	Expenditure by Government.
			Rs. c.			Rs. c.
Western Province ..	1,052	148,263		1,077	152,267	
Central do. ..	573	45,227		632	48,237	
Southern do. ..	543	64,042		520	65,458	
Northern do. ..	519	50,009		476	51,063	
Eastern do. ..	238	14,628	2,285,176 47	239	15,744	2,689,131 23
North-Western do. ..	598	41,082		488	41,897	
North-Central do. ..	204	4,340		202	4,726	
Province of Uva ..	246	5,748		250	6,446	
Province of Sabaragamuwa	240	22,470		266	24,469	
Total ..	4,213	395,809	2,285,176 47	4,150	410,307	2,689,131 23

These figures (except as regards expenditure) are only approximative.

3.—*Paupers.*

[No information obtainable calculated to give a correct notion on this point, there being no "Poor law" in Ceylon. A few old persons receive from the Government a charitable allowance, varying from Re. 1 to Rs. 12·50 each a month.]

4.—*Public Debt.*

£6,740,100, consisting of the following items :—

£254,500, being balance on amount raised by debentures and inscribed stock.

£188,200, being balance on the amount raised by debentures and inscribed stock, bearing interest at 4 per cent., for the construction of the railway between Kandy and Matale.

£693,100, being balance on the amount raised by debentures and inscribed stock, bearing interest at 4 per cent., for the construction of the railway between Nawalapitiya and Nanu-oya.

£254,300, being amount raised by debentures and inscribed stock, bearing interest at 4 per cent., for the construction of the Colombo Waterworks.

£450,000, being amount raised by debentures and inscribed stock, bearing interest at 3 per cent., for the construction of the railway from Nanu-oya to Haputale and from Kalutara to Bentota.

£1,000,000, being amount raised by the sale of inscribed stock, under Ordinance No. 17 of 1893, bearing interest at 3 per cent., for improving the Colombo harbour and constructing railways and other public works.

£1,400,000, being amount raised by the issue of inscribed stock, under Ordinance No. 14 of 1900, bearing interest at 3 per cent., for Colombo harbour, railway construction, irrigation, and other public works.

£1,500,000, raised by the issue of inscribed stock, under Ordinance No. 6 of 1909, at the rate of 3½ per cent. interest.

£1,000,000, raised by the issues of inscribed stock, under Ordinance No. 6 of 1909, at 4 per cent. interest, for Colombo harbour, railway works, Colombo Drainage Works, Lake Development Scheme, &c.

And Rs. 3,000,000, consisting of the following items :—

Rs. 3,000,000, being amount raised by the issue of inscribed rupee stock under Ordinances Nos. 7 and 8 of 1892.

Digitized by Google

5.—*Public Revenue.*

	1916–17 (12 months). Rs. c.	1917–18 (12 months). Rs. c.
Gross amount received	66,981,877 38	63,933,628 65
From Taxation, exclusive of taxes collected by Local Bodies	40,086,745 49	38,304,679 53
From Land Sales, Railway, and other miscellaneous receipts	26,895,131 89	25,628,949 12

Note.—This is exclusive of the amount raised and appropriated by the several Provincial Road Committees under the Road Ordinance, and by the Municipalities of Colombo, Kandy, and Galle under the Ordinance No. 6 of 1910, by the several Gansabhawas under the Ordinance No. 24 of 1889, and by the Local Boards of Health and Improvement of the towns of Kalutara, Moratuwa, Negombo, Minuwangoda, Gampola, Nuwara Eliya, Matale, Nawalapitiya, Hatton-Dikoya, Matara, Jaffna, Batticaloa, Trincomalee, Kurunegala, Puttalam, Chilaw, Anuradhapura, Badulla, Bandarawela, Ratnapura, and Kegalla, under the Ordinance No. 13 of 1898, viz.:—

	1917. Rs. c.	1918. Rs. c.
By the Road Committees	1,920,983 3	1,940,728 59
By the Municipalities	3,907,361 93	5,224,335 5
By the Gansabhawas	467,843 64	513,827 8
By the Local Boards	688,527 86	707,153 4
Total ..	6,984,716 46	8,386,043 76

6.—*Public Expenditure.*

	1916–17 (12 months). Rs. c.	1917–18 (12 months). Rs. c.
Expenditure	64,335,670 29	64,944,548 82

NOT FOR CIRCULATION

7.—*Foreign Commerce.*

	1917. Rs.	1918. Rs.
Real Value of Total Imports :—		
From United Kingdom	32,629,076	28,634,467
From British Colonies	124,570,196	121,864,745
From Foreign Countries	27,946,949	27,237,471
Total ..	185,146,221	177,736,683
Real Value of Total Exports :—		
To United Kingdom	121,475,098	91,026,336
To British Colonies	57,799,982	71,841,613
To Foreign Countries	127,669,877	50,265,885
Total ..	306,944,957	213,133,834
Of Ceylon Produce	292,625,008	197,633,194
Of Foreign Produce—Specie	2,784,500	1,808,500
Imports exported	11,535,449	13,692,140
Total ..	306,944,957	213,133,834

8.—*Navigation.*

	1917. Number.	1917. Tonnage.	1918. Number.	1918. Tonnage.
Vessels engaged in Foreign Commerce :—				
Entered at Ports in the Island ..	2,992 ..	3,086,337 ..	2,969 ..	3,300,792
Of British Vessels { United Kingdom ..	1,382 ..	2,208,390 ..	1,362 ..	2,390,823
Of British Vessels { Colonial ..	1,306 ..	105,979 ..	1,315 ..	96,274
Of Foreign Vessels ..	304 ..	771,968 ..	292 ..	813,695
Total ..	2,992	3,086,337	2,969	3,300,792
Cleared at Ports in the Island ..	2,972 ..	3,067,441 ..	2,955 ..	3,306,773
Of British Vessels { United Kingdom ..	1,379 ..	2,203,879 ..	1,376 ..	2,392,784
Of British Vessels { Colonial ..	1,292 ..	103,097 ..	1,285 ..	95,818
Of Foreign Vessels ..	301 ..	760,465 ..	294 ..	818,171
Total ..	2,972	3,067,441	2,955	3,306,773

Digitized by Google

9.—*Mines.*

	1917.	1918.
Plumbago (Pits and Mines)	2,836	453
Gem Quarries	499	430
Total ..	3,335	883

10.—*Agricultural Statistics.*

1917.

Province.	Paddy.	Other Grain.	Coffee.	Cacao.	Cinnamon.	Cotton.	Tea.	Tobacco.	Coconuts.	Cinchona.	Rubber.*
	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.
Western ..	104217	3245	50	—	20305	—	13201	65	333803	—	80308
Central ..	69069	11636	215	39202	78	4	365447	1837	20492	75	79607
Southern ..	113977	12232	15	—	19123	6	21917	160	114208	—	6718
Northern ..	75265	8020	—	—	—	150	—	7125	26682	—	—
Eastern ..	77997	14260	—	—	—	—	—	1185	38570	—	—
North-Western	100009	30008	—	2300	149	—	400	1748	309617	—	7300
North-Central	56992	7656	—	—	—	—	—	370	2314	—	125
Uva ..	25722	19166	493	1713	—	—	62978	125	4264	—	12086
Sabaragamuwa	78917	26805	37	1065	275	—	44836	10	54724	—	108016
Total ..	702165	133028	810	44280	39930	160	508779	12625	904674	75	294160

* Rubber interplanted with tea, 18,414 acres.

1918.

Province.	Paddy.	Other Grain.	Coffee.	Cacao.	Cinnamon.	Cotton.	Tea.	Tobacco.	Coconuts.	Cinchona.	Rubber.
	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.
Western ..	104002	3597	50	—	18572	—	13191	64	339020	—	95382
Central ..	69569	13647	174	25704	93	12	354523	2427	22014	75	41439
Southern ..	113716	14984	15	—	19011	—	21147	200	120097	—	30664
Northern ..	69918	7301	—	—	—	140	—	7131	27719	—	—
Eastern ..	77042	14551	—	—	—	—	—	1265	39043	—	—
North-Western	95380	34458	—	2300	148	—	400	2011	315375	—	7300
North-Central	46934	9135	—	—	—	—	—	443	2591	—	—
Uva ..	26416	18984	498	1705	—	—	66977	122	4326	—	12430
Sabaragamuwa	75837	29915	73	1142	145	—	49451	9	55736	—	94276
Total ..	678814	146572	810	30851	37969	152	505689	13672	925921	75	281491

Number of Live Stock.

	1917.	1918.		1917.	1918.
Horses ..	3,986 ..	3,383	Goats ..	193,204 ..	187,248
Horned Cattle	1,577,464 ..	1,450,969	Sheep ..	86,103 ..	69,238
Pigs ..	62,721 ..	64,211			

11.—*Manufactures.*

Province.	1917. Looms.	1917. Oil Mills.	1917. Sugar Mills.	1918. Looms.	1918. Oil Mills.	1918. Sugar Mills.
Western ..	3* ..	1,015 ..	— ..	4* ..	1,159 ..	—
Southern ..	— ..	1,429† ..	7 ..	— ..	1,479† ..	4
Northern ..	327 ..	217 ..	1 ..	335 ..	228 ..	—
Eastern ..	1,134 ..	4 ..	— ..	1,158 ..	5 ..	—
North-Western	— ..	173 ..	— ..	— ..	174 ..	—
Total ..	1,464	2,838	8	1,497	3,045	4

* Spinning and Weaving Mills.

† Includes Citronella Distilleries.

Digitized by Google

TAXES, DUTIES, FEES, AND OTHER SOURCES OF REVENUE.

INDEX.

	PAGE
Administration of Intestate Estates: Fees to Secretaries or other Officers of District Courts in connection with the	A 44
Appraisement Fees	A 46
Binding Fees in District Courts	A 46
Births and Deaths Ordinance:—	
Fees payable to Registrars under	A 43
Fees payable under	A 43
Business Names: Registration of	A 42
Copying Fees	A 44
Customs Officers' Fees in connection with the Admeasurement of Vessels	A 44
Customs Tariff	A 3
Deaths and Births Ordinance: Fees payable under	A 43
Deeds: Registration of	A 27
Designs Ordinance: Fees under	A 42
Diver and Diving Gear	A 14
Dog Registration	A 31
Domestic Servants	A 32
Duty: Export	A 5
Duty: Import	A 3
Estates and Estate Labourers: Medical Aid in connection with	A 42
Fiscals' Fees under the Civil Procedure Code	A 44
Graving Dock Charges	A 13
Gunpowder Magazine Fees	A 46
Harbour Dues	A 9
Headmen's Fees	A 46
Import Duties	A 3
Interest	A 34
Inventions	A 33
Joint Stock Companies Ordinance: Fees under	A 41
Judicial Work: Fees for	A 46
Land Registration Ordinance: Fees payable under	A 44
Loan Board Fees	A 46
Local Rates	A 36
Licenses:—	
Butchers	A 30
Elephant	A 32
Explosives	A 32
Game	A 30
Gemming	A 31
Guns	A 30
Liquor	A 29
Mining	A 31
Motor Drivers	A 32
Pawnbrokers	A 31
Petroleum	A 31
Poisons	A 30
Vehicles	A 30
Marriages Ordinance: Fees payable under	A 43
Medical Aid in connection with Estates	A 42
Medical Department: Miscellaneous Fees payable in the	A 42
Merchant Shipping Ordinance: Fees payable under	A 44
Muhammadan Marriages Ordinance: Fees payable under	A 43
Nautical Assessors: Fees to	A 45
Patent Slip Charges	A 13
Petroleum Ordinance: Fees under	A 45
Police Rates	A 36
Port Dues	A 7
Public Officers: Fees payable to—for making Copies of Documents	A 44
Receivers of Wrecks: Fees payable to	A 45
Registration:—	
Business Names	A 42
Dentists	A 32
Designs	A 42
Joint Stock Companies	A 41
Societies	A 41
Trade Marks	A 41
Revenue: Classification of	A 34
Rewards to Salvors and Finders of unclaimed Wreck and Drift Goods	A 45
Schoolmasters' Fees	A 44
Seizures by Customs Officers	A 45
Shipping Officers: Fees payable to	A 44
Societies Ordinance: Fees under	A 41
Stamp Duty	A 19
Timber: Royalty on	A 14
Tolls	A 29
Trade Marks Ordinance: Fees under	A 41
Tugs: Hire of	A 13
Vessels: Customs Officers' Fees in connection with Admeasurement	A 44
Warehouse Rent	A 11
Weights and Measures Ordinance: Fees under the	A 45

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

TAXES, DUTIES, FEES, AND OTHER SOURCES OF REVENUE.

SPECIFIED UNDER THE RESPECTIVE LAWS OR AUTHORITIES UNDER WHICH THEY ARE LEVIED.

Fees marked thus (A) are paid into the Treasury for public use. Fees marked thus (B) are received and retained by the Officer. Fees marked thus (C) are received by the Treasury, but paid to the Officer or Officers concerned.

CUSTOMS TARIFF.

Authority: Ordinance No. 10 of 1917.

IMPORT DUTIES.

General Rules.

I.—By Ordinance No. 10 of 1917 all goods, wares, merchandise, and machinery not otherwise charged with duty, exempted from duty, or prohibited (*vide* following tariff) are subject to a duty of Rs. 7·50 for every Rs. 100 of the value thereof; in other words, to a duty of 7½ per cent. *ad valorem*.

II.—The "value" referred to is the true wholesale market value (*vide* section 43 of Ordinance No. 17 of 1869), and by section 2 of Ordinance No. 18 of 1896 (as amended by section 4 of Ordinance No. 13 of 1900) "true wholesale market value" is defined as follows:—

(*a*) The wholesale cash price, less trade discount, for which goods of the like kind and quality are sold, or are capable of being sold, at the time and place of importation, without any abatement or deduction whatever except of the amount of the duties payable on the importation thereof; or

(*b*) Where such price is not ascertainable, the cost at which goods of the like kind and quality could be delivered at such place without any abatement or deduction except of the duties as aforesaid.

	Duty, Rs.	c.
Arms and ammunition, viz.:—		
Fowling-pieces, carbines, and rifles, single-barrelled .. ..each	5	0
Fowling-pieces, carbines, and rifles, double-barrelled and revolving or magazine .. ..each	10	0
Gunpowder, fine .. ..per lb.	0	25
Gunpowder, coarse, for blasting (which is incapable of being passed through a No. 10 standard mesh) ..per lb.	0	8
Pistols, single-barrelled, but not magazine each	2	25
Pistols, double-barrelled, or magazine, or revolvers .. ..each	4	50
Shot .. .. ..per cwt.	0	75
Barley imported solely for brewing ..per cwt.	0	33
Beer, ale, porter, and all other malt liquors in—		
Wood .. ..per gallon	0	13
Bottle .. ..per gallon	0	17
Castor oil .. ..per cwt.	1	20
Cement .. .. ..per cwt.	0	20
Chillies .. .. ..per cwt.	1	25
Cloves .. .. ..per cwt.	1	25
Coriander seed .. ..per cwt.	0	75
Cotton goods (including made up goods), for every Rs. 100 of the value thereof .. —	5	50
Cummin seed .. ..per cwt.	2	0
Cutch .. .. ..per cwt.	2	0
Dates .. .. ..per cwt.	0	70
Fennel seed .. ..per cwt.	1	25
Fish, dried or salted, roes, fins, skins, and blood, the produce of creatures living in the sea .. ..per cwt.	0	75
Fish, Maldive (unbalakada) ..per cwt.	2	0
Flour, wheat .. ..per cwt.	1	0
Garlic .. .. ..per cwt.	0	75
Ghee .. .. ..per cwt.	3	0
Ginger, dry .. ..per cwt.	1	25
Imitation precious stones, *i.e.*, artificial or reconstructed precious stones, either cut or uncut, including doublets, but not including imitation pearls and imitations in glass .. ..per carat	100	0
Kerosine oil, defined as in section 2 of Ordinance No. 26 of 1916 ..per gallon	0	30
Mace .. .. ..per cwt.	10	0
Matches, per gross of boxes containing in each box not more than 75 matches—		
(*a*) Safety matches .. ..per gross	0	60
(*b*) Non-safety matches ..per gross	1	0
Mathe seed .. ..per cwt.	0	60
Metals:—		
All unwrought metals, including any unwrought alloy or amalgam, for every Rs. 100 of the value thereof .. —	2	50
Brass: blocks, bars, rods, wire, tubes, sheets, plates, ingots, and scraps ..per cwt.	3	0
Copper: blocks, bars, plates, rods, wire, tubes, sheets, ingots, and scraps ..per cwt.	3	0
Iron, corrugated .. ..per ton	7	0
Iron and steel galvanized goods of all descriptions, including tintacks ..per cwt.	0	75
Iron and steel not galvanized: chains, wire, rivets, screws, nails, tacks, washers, bolts, and nuts .. ..per cwt.	0	63
Iron or steel not galvanized: sheets, plates, joists, girders, bars, angles, tees, channels, bulbs, and pigs, for every Rs. 100 of the value thereof .. —	2	50
Iron, scrap, for every Rs. 100 of the value thereof .. .. —	2	50
T and channel bars, angles, plates, sheets, and rolled joists, iron or steel, but not galvanized iron, for every Rs. 100 of the value thereof .. .. —	2	50
Steel, blister, for every Rs. 100 of the value thereof .. .. —	2	50
Steel, cast, for every Rs. 100 of the value thereof .. .. —	2	50
Tin and zinc, in cake or slab, for every Rs. 100 of the value thereof .. —	2	50
Yellow metal: plates, sheets, and ingots .per cwt.	3	0
Zinc, perforated .. ..per cwt.	3	0
Motor vehicles, other than motor lorries and other than vehicles which are imported under license given by or on behalf of the Governor, for every Rs. 100 of the value thereof .. .. —	100	0
Oil, lubricating, other than castor oil ..per gallon	0	10
Onions .. .. ..per cwt.	0	20
Paddy .. .. ..per cwt.	0	33
Pepper, long .. ..per cwt.	3	0
Pepper, whole .. ..per cwt.	1	50
Perfumed spirits and bay rum ..per gallon	18	75
Perfumery, including toilet soap, powder, and other scented preparations which do not contain spirits, for every Rs. 100 of the value thereof .. .. —	10	0
Poonac .. .. ..per cwt.	0	35
Potatoes .. ..per cwt.	0	40
Rice, wheat, gram, peas dried in bulk, beans and other grain, except barley for brewing and paddy .. ..per cwt.	0	50

Digitized by Google

		Duty, Rs. c.
Salt	per cwt.	3 0
Spirits (not being sweetened or mixed with any article so that the degree or strength thereof cannot be ascertained by Sykes's hydrometer), for every gallon of the strength of proof by such hydrometer, and so in proportion for any greater or less strength than the strength of proof, and for any greater or less quantity than a gallon, provided that in no case (except in the case of arrack imported under the warrant of the Governor) shall duty be less than at the rate of Rs. 9·60 per gallon:—		
Arrack (imported under the warrant of the Governor)	per gallon	1 7
Brandy	per gallon	11 25
Geneva	per gallon	11 25
Gin	per gallon	11 25
Rum	per gallon	11 25
Whisky	per gallon	11 25
Unenumerated	per gallon	11 25
Other spirits, being sweetened or mixed so that the degree of strength cannot be ascertained as aforesaid, viz.:—		
Liquors and cordials	per gallon	14 60
Unenumerated	per gallon	14 60
Denatured in accordance with Customs Regulations, 7½ per cent. *ad valorem*.		
Soap, other than perfumed and toilet	per cwt.	0 55
Sugar — Candy and refined	per cwt.	3 0
Sugar — Unrefined and jaggery	per cwt.	0 75
Tamarind	per cwt.	0 35
Tea	per lb.	0 25
Tobacco — Cigarettes*	per lb.	4 0
Tobacco — Cigars and snuff	per lb.	3 0
Tobacco — Manufactured	per lb.	3 0
Tobacco — Unmanufactured and hooka	per lb.	1 50
Turmeric	per cwt.	0 80
Twine	per cwt.	1 55
Wine — Claret, in bottle	per gallon	1 25
Wine — Still hock, in bottle	per gallon	1 25
Wine — Ginger, in wood or bottle	per gallon	0 50
Wine — Claret, in wood	per gallon	0 50
Wine — Still hock, in wood	per gallon	0 50
Wine — Sparkling wines, in bottle	per gallon	2 50
Wine — Other wines, in bottle	per gallon	1 50
Wine — Wines in wood, except claret, still hock, and ginger	per gallon	1 0
Cartridges, fuse, dynamite, detonators, percussion caps, and fireworks, for every Rs. 100 of the value thereof	—	20 0
All other goods, wares, merchandise, and machinery not otherwise charged with duty or prohibited, and not comprised in the Table of Exemptions hereinafter set forth, for every Rs. 100 of the value thereof	—	7 50

Table of Exemptions.

Advertising matter, viz., trade catalogues, advertising circulars, show cards, show plates and frames, but not including name plates or sign boards	Free
Aerial tramways and component parts thereof	Free
Apparatus and drugs certified by the Colonial Secretary as having been imported for the purpose of the campaign against anchylostomiasis	Free
Animals, viz., horses being of less than Rs. 1,000 in value, mules, asses, cattle, and all other live stock	Free
Articles imported by Municipalities, Local Boards, and the Board of Improvement of Nuwara Eliya for the public use	Free
Books and maps, printed, and book covers (not including albums)	Free
Bullion, coin, precious stones the produce of Ceylon, pearl oysters, and pearls	Free
Casks (empty), cask shooks, and cask staves	Free
Castor seed poonac	Free
Chemicals and chemical apparatus certified by the Director of Education to be for educational purposes	Free
Coal, coke, and patent fuel	Free
Cotton, raw	Free
Cowries and shells (not tortoise-shell)	Free
Drums, for oil	Free
Earth and sand	Free
Exercise books used for educational purposes	Free
Filter bagging and cloth for filters	Free
Frozen or refrigerated meat	Free
Fruit (fresh, and not in any way preserved) and fresh flowers	Free
Gunnies and gunny cloth	Free
Hides and skins, raw or salted	Free
Hoop iron and hoop steel	Free
Hops for brewing purposes	Free
Instruments, scientific, surgical, or mathematical	Free
Liquid fuel, the product of petroleum, with a flashing point not under 150° F., Abel's close test	Free
Machinery, viz.:—	
Prime movers and component parts thereof, including boilers and component parts thereof, and electric accumulators; also including locomotive and portable engines, steam rollers, fire engines, and other machines in which the prime mover is not separable from the operative parts, but not including motor cars not used for traction	Free
Machinery (and component parts thereof), meaning machines or sets of machines to be worked by electric, steam, water, fire, or other power (not being human or animal), or which before being brought into use require to be fixed with reference to other moving parts, and which are intended for:—	
(*a*) The preparing, ginning, pressing, spinning, weaving, sewing, knitting, bleaching, and dyeing of cotton, jute, hemp, silk, wool, or other fibres, and any other process intervening between the raw material and the finished product as packed ready for the market	Free
(*b*) The smelting and milling of iron and other metallic ores, and the manufacture of iron, steel, and other metals	Free
(*c*) The manufacture of leather, sugar, indigo, silk, paper, soap, gas, oil, flour, cordage, rope, and twine	Free
(*d*) The milling of rice	Free
(*e*) The preparation, manufacture, and packing of tea, coffee, raw rubber, and cacao	Free
(*f*) Printing presses	Free
(*g*) Foundries and workshops of iron and other metals	Free
(*h*) Railway workshops	Free
(*i*) The refining of petroleum and the manufacture of vegetable oils	Free
(*j*) The crushing of bones and manufacture of bricks	Free
(*k*) The manufacture of lac	Free
(*l*) Potteries and brick and tile works	Free
(*m*) Sawmills and wood-working	Free
(*n*) Mining, navigation, agriculture, and pumping	Free
(*o*) Electric traction and electric light	Free
(*p*) The manufacture of ice and for refrigerating and cold storage purposes	Free
(*q*) Steam launches used in conveyance of goods and passengers or towage of lighters	Free
(*r*) Machinery specially adapted for the curing of plumbago	Free
(*s*) Stills used for the preparation of camphor	Free
(*t*) Desiccators used for desiccating coconuts	Free
(*u*) The manufacture of rubber articles from raw rubber	Free
(*v*) Distilling alcohol	Free
(*w*) The purposes of any other manufacture or industry which the Governor in Executive Council may from time to time specify	Free

Provided that the term does not include machinery, tools, or implements to be worked by manual or animal labour, and provided also that only such articles shall be admitted as component parts of machinery as are indispensable for the working of the machinery and are, owing to their shape or to other special quality, not adapted for any other purpose.

Note.—Machinery and component parts thereof made of substances other than metal, and belting of all materials for driving machinery, are included in this entry

* See *Gazette* Notification of November 14, 1918.

Digitized by Google

Manures of all sorts, and ingredients imported solely for the manufacture of manures and certified as such by the importer .. .. ..Free
Manuscripts .. .. ..Free
Metals :—
Lead : sheet and pig .. ..Free
Tin plates .. .. ..Free
Paper for writing, printing, or accounting purposes, headed or plain, ruled and unruled, and envelopes..Free
Paper for lining tea boxes .. ..Free
Passengers' baggage as defined by Customs regulationsFree
Plants, trees, and seeds intended for agricultural and horticultural purposes .. ..Free
Printed labels .. .. ..Free
Printed music .. .. ..Free
Rails, rail fastenings, tie-rods, fish plates, and turn-tables .. .. ..Free
Rattan .. .. ..Free
Raw rubber .. .. ..Free
Raw silk .. .. ..Free
Regimental clothing, necessaries, accoutrements, and band instruments imported for the use of His Majesty's land and sea forces, including the Volunteers ..Free
Rifles for the Volunteers .. ..Free
Saltpetre, refuse of, for purposes of manure only, as certified by the importer .. ..Free
Sand .. .. ..Free
Screws and nails for tea boxes .. ..Free
Seeds : for agricultural purposes only ..Free
Shoot runners and wires .. ..Free
Silk cocoons .. .. ..Free
Solder .. .. ..Free
Soldering fluid .. .. ..Free
Stones, ballast .. .. ..Free
Stones, coral .. .. ..Free
Stones, unworked .. .. ..Free
Tea lead .. .. ..Free
Tea lead foil .. .. ..Free
Timber (not prepared) .. ..Free
Uniforms, civil, naval, or military .. ..Free
Wood, metal, paper, or other material, or any combination of wood or metal, or any other material imported in shooks or in rolls, or in any form in which they may be used in making boxes for tea, rubber, or other Ceylon products .. .. ..Free
Wool, raw .. .. ..Free
Re-imported articles, that is to say—

Articles of foreign production on which import duty has previously been paid, but which have been subsequently re-imported, shall be admitted duty free upon re-importation into the Island.

Provided that—

(*a*) The Principal Collector of Customs is satisfied of the identity of the article by proof that it was registered at the Customs Office prior to exportation, or by any other proof that he may deem adequate for the purpose ;

(*b*) That the ownership remains in the family of the first importer ;

(*c*) That not more than two years have elapsed since the article was exported.

Authority : Section 1 of Ordinance No. 20 of 1892, as amended by Ordinance No. 22 of 1896.

Note A.

EXEMPTION OF CERTAIN ARTICLES IMPORTED OR PURCHASED FOR THE USE OF HIS MAJESTY'S NAVAL AND MILITARY FORCES.

The following articles are exempted from payment of Customs duty :—

(*a*) Articles of every description imported or supplied by sea or inland carriage or navigation for the public use of His Majesty's regular military and naval forces, and all articles sold for the public use of His Majesty's regular military and naval forces, though not directly imported for that purpose ;

(*b*) All wines, spirits, and stores which are imported or purchased or procured locally for the use of the Naval Commander-in-Chief when residing in the Colony, or which are supplied from His Majesty's dockyard at Trincomalee for the use of his servants and of the sailors on duty at his place of residence ;

(*c*) Articles, clothing, and material for clothing, imported for the use in athletic sports and games of His Majesty's regular naval forces in Ceylon ;

(*d*) Articles imported, purchased, or procured for the use of any canteen of His Majesty's regular naval forces in Ceylon.

2. (1) Upon the production of a certificate from such naval or military officer as the Governor may from time to time authorize by notification in the *Government Gazette* to issue the same, the Collector of Customs shall pass free from duty the articles hereinbefore exempted, or, in the event of the duty having been paid, he shall allow a rebate of such duty.

Provided that if such articles shall not be required for the use for which they were imported or purchased as aforesaid, and shall be sold, the same shall be liable to and be charged with such and the same duties of Customs as may by law be payable or charged on the like articles ; and the officer in whose charge such articles may be shall furnish the Collector of Customs with the particulars of the sale thereof, and out of the proceeds of the same pay to the said Collector the duties which may be due thereon.

Authority : Order of February 15, 1910.

Note B.

CONSULS.

(i.) The Governor, in exercise of the power vested in him by section 16 A of Ordinance No. 17 of 1869, as amended by "The Customs Duties (Amendment) Ordinance, 1909," has been pleased to exempt the Consular Officers of the following States, namely, *Russia*, *Norway*, *Sweden*, and the *Netherlands*, from payment of Customs duty on all goods officially supplied by their respective Governments for the use of such Consular Officers.

(ii.) The Governor has also been pleased to exempt the Consular Officer of the *United States* from payment of Customs duty on (*a*) all goods officially supplied by the Government of the United States for the use of such Consular Officer, and (*b*) the baggage and personal effects of himself, his family, and suite.

Authority : Ordinance No. 5 of 1914.

Note C.

RE-IMPORTED ARTICLES.

Articles of foreign production on which import duty has previously been paid, but which have been subsequently re-imported, shall be admitted duty free upon re-importation in the Island.

Provided that—

(*a*) The Principal Collector of Customs is satisfied of the identity of the article by proof that it was registered at the Customs Office prior to exportation, or by any other proof that he may deem adequate for the purpose ;

(*b*) That the ownership remains in the family of the first importer ;

(*c*) That not more than two years have elapsed since the article was exported.

EXPORT DUTIES.

Authority : Notification of September 30, 1915.

Tariff No.	Article.	Unit.	Duty. Rs.	c.
1	Cacao ..	.. lb. 100 ..	1	50

Authority : Notification of June 7, 1916.

2	Chanks (Live) (*i.e.*, live chanks of various sizes and weights so mixed together and bagged that they can be entered for *ad valorem* import duty at the Calcutta Customs at an all over value of Rs. 80 per 1,000) ..	1,000 ..	6	0

Digitized by Google

Tariff No.	Article.	Unit.	Duty. Rs.	c.
	Chanks (Dead) (*i.e.*, dead chanks of various sizes and weights so mixed together and bagged that they can be entered for *ad valorem* import duty at the Calcutta Customs at an all over value of Rs. 40 per 1,000) ..	1,000 ..	3	0
	Chanks (Inferior) (*i.e.*, the "wormed" or otherwise damaged live and dead chanks, of whatever size, and such small live and dead chanks as will pass through a circular gauge 6½ in. in circumference)	1,000 ..	2	0
	Authority: Notification of September 30, 1915.			
3	Coconut, desiccated	cwt. ..	0	70
4	Coconut, fresh	1,000 ..	2	0
5	Coconut oil*	cwt. ..	0	75
6	Copra*	cwt. ..	0	40
	Authority: Ordinance No. 1 of 1909.			
7	Elephants (not tuskers), Royalty on ..	head ..	200	0
	Authority: Notification of December 16, 1909.			
8	Elephants (tuskers), Royalty on† ..	head ..	300	0
	Authority: Ordinances Nos. 11 of 1891 and 13 of 1900. Proclamations of July 28, 1893, October 23, 1894, and June 30, 1902.			
9	Horns of Spotted Deer and Sambur (prohibited till June 30, 1919) ..	cwt. ..	14	0
	Authority: Ordinance No. 21 of 1916.			
10	Plumbago, for every Rs. 100 of the value thereof	ad v. ..	3	0
	Authority: Notification of November 19, 1918.			
11	Rubber	lb. 100 ..	3	0
12	Tea‡	lb. 100 ..	1	50
	Authority: Ordinance No. 5 of 1914.			

PROHIBITIONS AND RESTRICTIONS INWARDS.

1 *Ammunition, arms, gunpowder, and utensils of war* by way of merchandise, except by license from His Majesty for furnishing His Majesty's public stores only, or under the directions of the Collector by authority of the Governor.

2 *Books wherein the copyright shall be first subsisting*, first composed, or written or printed in the United Kingdom, and *printed or reprinted in any other country*, and of which notice that copyright subsists shall have been given by the proprietor to the Commissioners of Customs, London.

3 *Coin*, viz., *false money or counterfeit sterling coin of the realm*, or any money purporting to be such, not being of the established standard in weight or fineness.

4 *Dangerous substances*, viz., earth oil or mineral naphthas, fulminating powder, gun-cotton, nitro glycerine, except by license of the Governor, and under regulations to be made by the Governor, with the advice of the Executive Council, from time to time, for the safe landing and deposit thereof.

5 *Indecent or obscene* prints, paintings, books, cards, lithographs, photographs, engravings, or any other indecent or obscene articles.

6 *Infected cattle*, sheep, or other animals; also hides, skins, horns, hoofs, or any part of cattle or other animals which the Governor may by Proclamation prohibit in order to prevent contagious distemper.

7 *Fish, grain, and other articles in a damaged, stinking, offensive condition*, unfit for food and legitimate use and likely to breed sickness or any contagious disorders.

8 *Ganja and bhang*, or any substance containing ganja or bhang.

9 Lottery proposals, circulars, or tickets.

10 Opium, except opium imported by a public officer specially authorized by the Governor.

11 *Parts of articles*, viz., any distinct or separate part of any article not accompanied by the other part, or all the other parts of such articles, so as to be complete or perfect, if such article be subject to duty according to the value thereof.

12 Articles the importation of which is prohibited by any Ordinance now in force or hereafter to be enacted, or any rules, regulations, notifications, proclamations, or orders made or issued thereunder.

Articles the importation of which is restricted by any Ordinance now in force or hereafter to be enacted, or any rules, regulations, notifications, proclamations, or orders made or issued thereunder, except in accordance with such Ordinance, rules, regulations, notifications, proclamations, or orders.

Authority: Section 15 of Ordinance No. 13 of 1888.

13 Goods liable to forfeiture under "*The Merchandise Marks Ordinance, 1888.*"

Authority: Notification dated September 24, 1901, under Section 3 of Ordinance No. 6 of 1907.

14 The importation of *cacao* "*plants*" from any part of the Dutch East Indian Colonies is prohibited. The Principal Collector of Customs shall destroy all cacao "plants" imported from any part of the Dutch East Indian Colonies, and no compensation is payable in consequence of such destruction.

Authority: Notification dated September 12, 1908.

15 It is unlawful for any person to import or cause the importation of the *Water Hyacinth* plant (*Eichhornia crassipes*) into Ceylon. The Principal Collector or any officer of Customs may destroy on landing all Water Hyacinth plants imported into Ceylon; and no compensation is payable in consequence of such destruction.

Authority: Notifications dated October 4, 1910, and August 8, 1912, under Section 3 of Ordinance No. 5 of 1901.

16 (i.) No *tea seed* from any place in India, and no coconuts in husk shall be imported into Ceylon, except at the port of Colombo.

(ii.) All tea seed from any place in India, and all coconuts in husk imported into Ceylon shall be subjected to a process of disinfection in Colombo, unless in the case of tea seed, the seed is accompanied by a certificate from a scientific officer, either of the Indian Tea Association or of the Imperial Department of Agriculture, to the effect that the leaf disease called Blister Blight (*Exobasibium vexans*) does not exist within a radius of 10 miles of the estate or garden on which the seed was grown.

(iii.) The process of disinfection will be carried out at the risk of the consignee.

Authority: Passed by the Governor and Executive Council, July 1, 1906, August 11, 1909, and October 4, 1910.

17 All imported living trees, plants, tubers, roots, bulbs, or portions thereof (with the exception of potatoes, onions, ginger, turmeric, and culinary vegetables imported for consumption), and the following fruits, viz., oranges, lemons, citrons, limes, and all fruits of the citrus family, also the following seeds, viz., cotton (gossypium), with the packages, cases, pots, or coverings in which they may be packed, shall, before being handed over to the consignee, be subject to treatment with hydrocyanic acid gas, or to such other treatment as may be deemed necessary by the Government Entomologist at the Government Fumigatorium at Kochchikade.

Authority: Notification of July 10, 1903, under Section 3 of Ordinance No. 5 of 1901.

18 The importation of pepper plants into Ceylon from any part of India is prohibited. The Principal Collector of Customs shall destroy all pepper plants imported from any part of India and landed in any part of Ceylon, and no compensation shall be payable in respect of such destruction. The foregoing regulations shall not be taken to prohibit the importation from India into Ceylon of the dried seed of the pepper plant for commercial use.

* Duty removed during the year. Notification of October 17, 1918.
† Under special license from the Governor. See Ordinance No. 1 of 1909, section 11 (2).
‡ See *Gazette* Notification of September 30, 1915.

Digitized by Google

Authority: Proclamation of February 14, 1911, under Section 2 of Ordinance No. 7 of 1906.

19 *Dogs* from Burma—prohibited.

Authority: Proclamations of October 27, 1916, July 24, 1917, and September 16, 1918.

Dogs from India, Japan, Java, China, Straits Settlements, and Federated Malay States prohibited, except under license in writing under the hand of the Colonial Secretary.

Authority: Notification of May 15, 1914.

20 *Horses.*—(*a*) Every person importing horses, asses, or mules into the Island from oversea ports shall whenever possible give at least twenty-four hours' notice of the arrival of such animals to the principal officer of Customs of the port of importation, and shall produce a certificate of inspection by a qualified veterinary surgeon describing such animals and certifying that they were free from disease immediately before shipment.

(*b*) Upon receipt of the said notice the principal officer of Customs shall take the necessary steps to cause such animals to be inspected by a duly authorized veterinary inspector.

(*c*) The veterinary inspector shall report the result of his inspection in writing to the principal officer of Customs, and if the certificate referred to in (*a*) above has been produced may at the same time in his discretion, by a writing under his hand, authorize the discharge of the said animals from the ship.

(*d*) The principal officer of Customs may after perusal of the inspector's report authorize the removal from the Customs premises of any such animals.

(*e*) Provided that in the case of any such animals brought to the port of Talaimannar, the certificate of inspection provided for in (*a*) above shall be produced to the Customs officer at Talaimannar, who may at the same time in his discretion, by a writing under his hand, authorize the discharge of the said animals from the ship. Provided further that such animals on being landed at Talaimannar shall be removed forthwith by train to Colombo for inspection by a duly authorized veterinary inspector.

(*f*) Any person discharging or causing the discharge of any such animals from the ship without the authority of the inspector as provided in (*c*), or of the Customs officer at Talaimannar as provided in (*e*), or removing or causing the removal of such animals from the Customs premises or from the Railway premises without the permission of the principal officer of Customs, shall be guilty of an offence.

Authority: Notification of February 2, 1911.

(*g*) No person shall land at any Ceylon port animals suffering from or suspected to be suffering from disease (as defined in section 3 B of Ordinance No. 25 of 1909); provided that the principal officer of Customs may, if he shall see fit to do so, allow such diseased or suspected animals to be landed and detained in quarantine at such place and for such time as he may deem necessary.

Authority: Ordinance No. 8 of 1912 and Notification of May 16, 1913.

21 *Spirit* unfit for human consumption (other than denatured).

Authority: Notification of December 18, 1912.

22 Medicated articles containing more than 42 per cent. of proof spirit.

Authority: Notification of February 4, 1916.

23 Unset diamonds, except under license from the Governor.

Authority: Notification of March 20, 1917.

24 Any article exported from Ceylon and refused admittance by the authorities at the port to which it was exported, except by permission of His Excellency the Governor.

PROHIBITIONS AND RESTRICTIONS OUTWARDS.

Authority: Proclamation of April 26, 1917, under Section 4 of Ordinance No. 11 of 1891.

1 Horns, hides, and cut horns of the spotted deer and sambur until June 30, 1919.

Authority: Section 20 of Ordinance No. 1 of 1909, and Notification of April 4, 1911.

2 Any part of any of the following birds:—Kingfishers of all species; Egret, large, white; Egret, little; Egret, plumed; Oriole, black-headed; Woodpecker, all species; Orange Minevet; Trogon; Paradise Fly-Catcher; Painted Thrush; Indian Roller (Blue Jay); Hill (Brahmin) Myna; Hornbill; Ceylonese Magpie; Red-faced Malkoha.

Authority: Section 18 of Ordinance No. 15 of 1900.

3 Antiquities (except with the Governor's permission).

PORT DUES.

Authority.

Port dues shall be leviable and payable for entry inwards, and for clearance outwards, on all ships arriving at or departing from any port of the Island, and upon cargo imported to or exported from Colombo, according to the table of port dues set forth in figures in the following schedule. Provided that—

(*a*) When a vessel has paid port dues inwards or outwards she shall not be liable for additional port dues for goods carried coastwise during the same voyage.

(*b*) A vessel leaving port for a period not exceeding twelve hours for the purpose of trying her machinery shall, for the purposes of this section, be deemed to be in port, and shall be liable on re-entry to pay only the full pilotage dues chargeable in respect of such vessel as if for a first entry into port. The period during which such vessel has been out of port shall, for the purpose of reckoning buoy rent, be considered as part of her stay in port. Ordinance No. 5 of 1914.

(*c*) Where a native vessel is compelled by stress of weather to re-enter port within twelve hours of her departure therefrom, no further port dues shall be charged if the Master Attendant certifies that the vessel could not have proceeded on her voyage without unnecessary risk.

Digitized by Google

I.—DUES LEVIABLE AT THE PORT OF COLOMBO.

Dues payable by Ships entering the Port.

						Rs.	c.	Authority.
Up to	50 tons nett			..	..	3	0	
Over	50 and up to	100 tons nett		..	..	6	0	
„	100 „	150 „		..	..	9	0	
„	150 „	200 „		..	..	12	0	
„	200 „	300 „		..	..	24	0	
„	300 „	400 „		..	..	32	0	
„	400 „	500 „		..	..	40	0	
„	500 „	700 „		..	..	55	0	
„	700 „	900 „		..	..	70	0	
„	900 „	1,100 „		..	..	85	0	
„	1,100 „	1,300 „		..	..	100	0	
„	1,300 „	1,500 „		..	..	115	0	
„	1,500 „	1,750 „		..	..	130	0	
„	1,750 „	2,000 „		..	..	145	0	
„	2,000 „	2,250 „		..	..	160	0	
„	2,250 „	2,500 „		..	..	175	0	
„	2,500 „	3,000 „		..	..	190	0	
„	3,000 „	3,500 „		..	..	205	0	
„	3,500 „	4,000 „		..	..	230	0	Ordinance No 5 of 1914.
„	4,000 „	4,500 „		..	..	255	0	
„	4,500 „	5,000 „		..	..	280	0	
„	5,000 „	5,500 „		..	..	310	0	
„	5,500 „	6,000 „		..	..	350	0	
„	6,000 „	6,500 „		..	..	400	0	
„	6,500 „	7,000 „		..	..	450	0	
„	7,000 „	7,500 „		..	..	500	0	
„	7,500 „	8,000 „		..	..	550	0	
„	8,000 „	8,500 „		..	..	600	0	

And for every additional 500 tons or fraction of 500 tons an additional Rs. 50 to be charged.

Provided that—

(1) A consolidated special rate of Rs. 150 only to cover pilotage, entering dues, use of tugs, and bill of health granted by day shall be chargeable to vessels calling only for any one or more of the following purposes :—

(*a*) For coal ;
(*b*) For water ;
(*c*) For provisions ;
(*d*) For orders ;
(*e*) To take in or discharge mails ; — Notification of November 18, 1914.
(*f*) For discharging sick persons, their attendants and families ;
(*g*) To discharge or take crews ;
(*h*) For going into dock ;
(*i*) For repairs ; and
(*j*) To discharge or ship over-carried cargo. — Ordinance No. 5 of 1914.

(2) Vessels employed in the daily steamer traffic between Colombo and Tuticorin shall be given a rebate of 10 per cent. on the harbour dues payable by them for the second and every subsequent entrance by the same vessel within a week.

Over-hour and Buoy Rent Charges.

Payment of these dues or of the consolidated special rate shall clear a vessel inwards and outwards, provided that her stay in the port does not exceed 96 hours. If her stay in port exceeds 96 hours and does not exceed 288 hours, one-half of the scale shall be added. If it exceeds 288 hours, the same rate shall be paid outwards as was paid inwards, and in addition a buoy rent shall be payable on demand by the Collector, or if not sooner demanded on clearance outwards, of Rs. 15 for every day or part of a day of her stay in port after the expiration of such 288 hours.

Provided that buoy rent shall not be payable—

(*a*) In respect of any time beyond the said period during which a vessel has stayed in port for repairs, or because she was unable to put to sea without risk, if the Master Attendant is satisfied that such stay was necessary and was not unduly prolonged ; or
(*b*) In respect of any time during which a vessel is on the slips or in dry dock ; or
(*c*) In respect of any time during which any vessel is kept in port as a reserve vessel to maintain the regularity of the mail service or for other important public service. — Ordinance No. 5 of 1914.

The Governor shall from time to time, by notification in the *Government Gazette*, declare the vessels which are entitled under sub-section (*c*) of this section to be exempted as reserve vessels from buoy rent.

The above rates to be applicable to all vessels, whether steamers, sailing vessels, or native craft.

Provided that men-of-war, vessels of the Imperial Light Service, troopships, and private yachts shall be exempt from all entering dues and over-hour and buoy rent charges.

Digitized by Google

Tonnage Dues, i.e., Dues payable by Ships discharging or loading Cargo.

Authority.

(1) 12½c. per ton upon all cargo discharged or loaded by vessels up to 200 tons register.
25c. per ton upon all cargo discharged or loaded by vessels above 200 tons register.
(2) Cargo brought to the port for transhipment to be free of dues under this heading, if not landed or if landed and not entered for duty.
(3) Live stock: cattle, Re. 1 per head; horses, Rs. 5 per head; sheep and goats, 20c. per head. Live stock re-shipped within five days of landing (the day of landing and the day of re-shipment each to count as one day) to be exempt from these dues. } Ordinance No. 5 of 1914.
(4) Vessels of 300 tons and under to be allowed to land or ship 5 tons of cargo free. Vessels over 300 tons to be allowed to land or ship 10 tons free.
(5) Petroleum, liquid fuel, and coal to pay 25c. a ton inwards only.

IMPORT HARBOUR DUES.

(*I.e., Dues payable on Imports.*)

No.	Description.	Rates. Rs. c.	
1	Bags of rice or other grain, sugar, flour, fish, vegetables, and miscellaneous articles	0 4	
2	Bales, crates, cases, boxes, or packages not otherwise described, measuring—		
	60 cubic feet and upwards	0 25	
	40 cubic feet and under 60 cubic feet	0 20	
	25 do. 40 do.	0 15	
	15 do. 25 do.	0 12	
	10 do. 15 do.	0 8	
	5 do. 10 do.	0 6	
	Under 5 cubic feet	0 4	
3	Barrels* or quarter-casks of liquor, malt, tar, lead shot, biscuits, &c.	0 15	
4	Butts, pipes, or puncheons	0 50	
5	Cases of beer, wines, or spirits: per dozen quarts or two dozen pints	0 4	
6	Casks or kegs of nails, rivets, oil, turpentine, paint, soda, powder, &c.	0 10	
7	Casks, crates, or cases of glassware (excluding window glass and aerated water bottles), earthenware, hardware, or ironmongery	0 25	
8	Cement { Full barrels (weighing 400 lb. or over)	0 15	
	Cement { Half or quarter barrels (weighing under 400 lb.)	0 10	
9	Coir yarn and rope in ballots or bundles, per cwt.	0 5	
10	Empty casks	0 10	
11	Empty citronella oil drums or drums of similar size	0 2	
12	Empty petrol drums or drums of similar size	0 2	
13	Half-pipes or hogsheads	0 25	
14	Heavy goods, such as metal (including castings), timber (rough or sawn), asphalt, per ton	0 25	
15	Kerosine oil in bulk, per 1,000 gallons	2 50	Ordinance No. 5 of 1914.
16	Manure (per ton)	0 25	
17	Motor cars, carriages, and pianos	0 50	
18	Staves (casks and pipe shooks) in bundles	0 6	
19	Other goods of like size and weight to be charged in proportion to the above rates.		

(*a*) These rates to admit of goods remaining at the wharf for a term not exceeding five days, exclusive of Sundays and holidays, of which the day of receipt and the day of removal shall each count as one day. Thereafter an additional similar rate to be charged for each succeeding five days or part thereof.

(*b*) All goods brought from abroad to be re-shipped to a British or foreign port, or to be re-shipped coastwise, shall be considered as landed for transhipment or re-shipment, provided they are on landing deposited in, or within five days after landing removed to, a re-shipment warehouse.

(*c*) Such goods if re-shipped within five days after landing to be free of harbour dues.

(*d*) If not re-shipped within five days, but deposited in a re-shipment warehouse, to be liable only to a single rate of harbour dues.

(*e*) If not removed from a usual landing warehouse till after five days from the date of landing, they shall pay the cumulative rate from the date of landing till such removal.

Coastwise goods brought for transhipment or re-shipment, not being through cargo, shall, if landed, pay both import and export dues; if transhipped without being landed, they shall only be liable to export dues.

Exemptions.

Coal and liquid fuel, military baggage, passengers' baggage when no declaration is made or entry passed, dhobies' bundles, and exports shut out and re-landed.

* Weighing not more than 400 lb.; if over that weight to pay as hogsheads.

Digitized by Google

EXPORT HARBOUR DUES.

(I.e., Dues payable on Exports.)

For Five days.

	Rs. c.	Authority.
For each leaguer, pipe, or cask of like size	0 25	
Hogshead or cask of like size	0 12	
Cask or barrel of coffee not weighing more than 3 cwt. gross	0 6	
Cask weighing more than 3 cwt. and less than 7 cwt.	0 8	
Cask weighing more than 7 cwt.	0 12	
Empty casks, each	0 10	
Barrel of plumbago, barrel of same size containing other articles, and empty plumbago barrel	0 7	
Bale, case, or package measuring 60 cubic feet and upwards	0 25	
Do. do. 40 cubic feet and under 60 cubic feet	0 20	
Do. do. 25 do. 40 do.	0 15	
Do. do. 15 do. 25 do.	0 12	
Do. do. 10 do. 15 do.	0 8	
Do. do. 5 do. 10 do.	0 6	
Smaller box or package	0 2	
Bag of coffee	0 4	
Bag of cinnamon weighing not more than 100 lb., or bale under 5 cubic feet	0 2	
Other goods of like size or weight to be charged in proportion to these rates.		
Coir goods in ballots or bundles, per cwt.	0 4	
Coconuts, in bags or loose, per 100	0 4	
Metal and timber exported from Colombo, per ton	0 12	
For each box or chest of tea, on nett weight as marked on each package :—		
For 50 lb.	0 3	
From 50 lb. to 100 lb.	0 6	
For every additional 20 lb. or fraction thereof	0 1	
All other articles not enumerated in the Tariff, per ton	0 25	

These rates to admit of goods remaining at the wharf for a term not exceeding five days, exclusive of Sundays and holidays (unless the vessel taking the cargo worked on such Sundays and holidays on special application), the day of receipt and the day of removal each counting as one day. After the expiry of the said term, an additional similar rate to be charged for each succeeding five days or part thereof.

Exemptions.

Coal and liquid fuel, military baggage, passengers' baggage when no entry is passed, dhobies' bundles, dubashes' supplies, and exports shut out and re-landed. Stores for British or foreign men-of-war. — Ordinance No. 5 of 1914.

II.—DUES LEVIABLE AT ALL PORTS EXCEPT COLOMBO.

Port dues shall be leviable and payable for entry inwards, and for clearance outwards, on all ships arriving at or departing from any port of this Island (except Colombo), according to the following table. Provided always that when a vessel has paid port dues inwards or outwards, she shall not be liable for additional port dues for goods carried coastwise during the same voyage :—

Port Dues leviable at per Ton Burthen.

On entry inwards with cargo or with passengers exceeding one person for every two tons	8 cents
On clearance outwards with cargo or with passengers exceeding one person for every two tons of burthen	
In the case of mail steamers, of whatever tonnage, the dues either inwards or outwards are not to exceed	Rs. 50

Composition for Port Dues.

Vessels conveying goods between one port and another within the Island are allowed to compound for port dues for twelve months, per ton	50 cents

Exemptions.

On entry inwards in ballast or with cargo reported for exportation, or over-carried cargo on which dues have already been paid, if the vessel leaves the port without breaking bulk or landing passengers exceeding one person for every two tons	Free
On clearance in ballast or with the original cargo, if the vessel leaves the port without shipping goods or passengers exceeding one person for every two tons burthen	Free
Ships of 250 tons and upwards, not being mail steamers, landing cargo not exceeding 10 tons and shipping cargo not exceeding 10 tons	Free
Mail steamers entering or leaving the port of Talaimannar, and all ferry steamers and dhonies run in connection with the Indo-Ceylon train service entering or leaving that port	Free — Notification of May 9, 1917.

Digitized by Google

WAREHOUSE RENT.

I.

No.	Description.	Rate. Rs. c.
1 ..	Bags of rice and other grain, sugar, flour, fish, vegetables, and miscellaneous articles	0 4
2 ..	Bales, crates, cases, boxes, or packages not otherwise described, measuring—	
	60 cubic feet and upwards	0 25
	40 cubic feet and under 60 cubic feet	0 20
	25 do. 40 do.	0 15
	15 do. 25 do.	0 12
	10 do. 15 do.	0 8
	5 do. 10 do.	0 6
	Under 5 cubic feet	0 4
3 ..	Barrels* or quarter-casks of liquor, malt, tar, lead shot, biscuits, &c. ..	0 15
4 ...	Butts, pipes, or puncheons	0 50
5 ..	Cases of beer, wines, or spirits : per dozen quarts or two dozen pints ..	0 4
6 ..	Casks or kegs of nails, rivets, oil, turpentine, paint, soda, powder, &c. ..	0 10
7 ..	Casks, crates, or cases of glassware (excluding window glass and aerated water bottles), earthenware, hardware, or ironmongery	0 25
8 ..	Cement { Full barrels (weighing 400 lb. or over)	0 15
	Cement { Half or quarter barrels (weighing under 400 lb.)	0 10
9 ..	Coir yarn and rope in ballots or bundles, per cwt.	0 5
10 ..	Empty casks	0 10
11 ..	Empty citronella oil drums or drums of similar size	0 25
12 ..	Empty petrol drums or drums of similar size	0 4
13 ..	Half-pipes or hogsheads†	0 25
14 ..	Heavy goods, such as metal (including castings), timber (rough or sawn), asphalt, per ton	0 25
15 ..	Kerosine oil in bulk, per 1,000 gallons	2 50
16 ..	Manure (per ton)	0 50
17 ..	Motor cars, carriages, and pianos	0 50
18 ..	Staves (casks and pipe shooks) in bundles	0 6
19 ..	Other goods of like size and weight to be charged in proportion to the above rates.	

Explanations.—(i.) Goods may remain in the said warehouse or place of deposit on payment of the said rates for any time not exceeding three clear days from the date of landing, after which, as provided by section 2 of Ordinance No. 9 of 1910, such goods shall be liable to double rent for every period of twenty-four hours during such time as they may remain in the warehouse thereafter. In computing the said period of three clear days, Sundays and Customs holidays shall not be taken into account, but in ascertaining the period for which any goods are liable to double rent, account shall be taken of Sundays and Customs holidays, and a fractional part of a period of twenty-four hours shall count as a full period of twenty-four hours.

(ii.) All goods which are within five days from the date of landing (of which days the day of landing and the day of re-shipment shall each count as one) either (*a*) lodged within the re-shipment warehouse provided by the Government or (*b*) re-shipped shall be free of warehouse rent. If not so re-shipped or lodged within the re-shipment warehouse within five days after landing, rent, from the date of landing, will be charged as on import cargo until date of such re-shipment or removal. Provided that all goods lodged in the re-shipment warehouse shall be liable to a single rate for every period of five days or portion of five days from the date of landing (including day of removal, Sundays, and Customs holidays). Provided, further, that if such goods be not re-shipped within a period of six weeks from the date of landing, rent will be charged as on import cargo from the expiration of six weeks from the date of landing until the date of re-shipment.

(iii.) The liability to single and double warehouse rent extends to all coastwise goods, whether of foreign origin or of local production and manufacture.

(iii.) (*a*) Provided that rent shall not be recovered for goods carried only on a coastwise permit between out-bays at which no customs-house is stationed and the ports to which the out-bays belong, nor for duty-paid goods shipped on boat notes from Kayts to Jaffna. The islands adjoining and forming part of the Northern Province are for this purpose out-bays of the ports of Jaffna and Kayts.

(iv.) Chanks are exempted from warehouse rent. Cargoes of coral stones are exempted from double rent.

II.—Bonded Warehouse Rent.

The following rates will be charged on all goods warehoused in the bonded warehouses. Rent will commence on the day the goods are deposited therein, and a week's rent will be charged on all fractions of a week :—

		Cents.
For each butt, pipe, or puncheon	For a week	40
Half-pipe or hogshead	do.	20
Barrel or quarter-cask	do.	12
Octave, or cask of like size	do.	8
Crate, cask, or case of hardware, earthenware, or ironmongery ..	do.	20
For each bale, case, or package measuring—		
60 cubic feet and upwards	do.	20
40 cubic feet and under 60 cubic feet	do.	16
25 do. 40 do.	do.	12
15 do. 25 do.	do.	8
10 do. 15 do.	do.	6
5 do. 10 do.	do.	4
For each smaller box or package	do.	2
For each bag of sugar	do.	4
Iron, or other heavy goods in bulk, per ton	do.	20
Beer, wine, or spirits, per dozen quarts	do.	1

* Weighing not more than 400 lb. ; if over that weight to pay as hogsheads.
† Casks under 70 gallons pay as half-pipes or hogsheads.

Digitized by Google

III.—Export Warehouse Rent.

The following rates will be charged on all goods brought for shipment. Such goods will be allowed three clear days free of rent, and rent will not be charged until the fifth day, on and after which they will become liable to the payment of a daily rent.

Explanation.—Sundays and holidays are not included in the three clear days free of rent, unless the vessels taking the cargo worked on such days on special application.

All goods laden for shipment and not shipped but re-landed will be allowed to remain in the warehouse free of rent for three clear days from the date of re-landing, after which they will become liable to the payment of a daily rent.

Goods brought for shipment, but removed without being laden for shipment, shall be liable to rent from and for the day on which they are brought; but no rent shall be charged for goods brought to the wharf and returned on the same day, nor for days on which the Master Attendant hoists the storm flag :—

			Cents.
1.	For each leaguer, pipe, or cask of like size	For a day	25
2.	For each hogshead or cask of like size	do.	12
3.	For each cask or barrel of coffee not weighing more than 3 cwt. gross	do.	6
4.	For each cask or barrel of coffee weighing more than 3 cwt. and less than 7 cwt.	do.	8
5.	For each cask or barrel of coffee weighing more than 7 cwt.	do.	12
6.	For each barrel of plumbago	do.	7
7.	For each bale, case, or package measuring—		
	60 cubic feet and upwards	do.	25
	40 cubic feet and under 60 cubic feet	do.	20
	25 do. 40 do.	do.	15
	15 do. 25 do.	do.	12
	10 do. 15 do.	do.	8
	5 do. 10 do.	do.	6
8.	For each smaller box or package	do.	2
9.	For each bag of coffee	do.	4
10.	Coir goods in ballots or bundles, per cwt.	do.	4
11.	Coir in pressed iron-bound bales, per measurement.		
12.	Other goods of like size or weight to be charged in proportion to the above rates.		
13.	All other goods not enumerated in the Tariff, per ton	do.	25

IV.—Passenger Jetty Storage Rent.

1. All passengers' baggage other than that landed by the owner and cleared immediately shall be landed at the passengers' jetty and placed in the baggage room, and will be subject to the following charges :—

	Cents.
Packages under 8 cubic feet, each	10
Packages over 8 cubic feet, each	15
Barrel or cask	15
Bicycle	15

Other goods of like size to be charged in proportion to these rates.

2. Packages containing dutiable goods on which harbour dues and warehouse rent are recovered will not be liable to these charges.

3. All such packages not cleared, stored, or re-shipped by 4 P.M. of the day following landing, exclusive of Sundays and holidays, will be deposited in the strong room and be subject to a charge of 50 cents each per week or fraction of a week, the day of deposit and the day of removal each counting as one day.

4. If the passenger so prefers, any package may be deposited in the strong room immediately on being landed, when it will be subject only to the charge of 50 cents per week.

Specification of Taxes, Duties, &c.	Act of Colonial Legislature under which levied.

PILOTAGE.

Rates of Pilotage payable by all Vessels, at the Ports of Colombo and Galle.

1. All vessels entering the port of Colombo shall pay pilotage at the following rates, which shall cover them both inwards and outwards :—

	Rs.		Rs.
Native vessels under 200 tons register not employing a pilot	Nil	Vessels from 6,500 to 6,999 tons gross	80
Vessels up to 499 tons gross	15	Vessels from 7,000 to 7,499 tons gross	85
Vessels from 500 to 999 tons gross	20	Vessels from 7,500 to 7,999 tons gross	90
Vessels from 1,000 to 1,499 tons gross	25	Vessels from 8,000 to 8,499 tons gross	95
Vessels from 1,500 to 1,999 tons gross	30	Vessels from 8,500 to 8,999 tons gross	100
Vessels from 2,000 to 2,499 tons gross	35	Vessels from 9,000 to 9,499 tons gross	105
Vessels from 2,500 to 2,999 tons gross	40	Vessels from 9,500 to 9,999 tons gross	110
Vessels from 3,000 to 3,499 tons gross	45	Vessels from 10,000 to 10,499 tons gross	115
Vessels from 3,500 to 3,999 tons gross	50	Vessels from 10,500 to 10,999 tons gross	120
Vessels from 4,000 to 4,499 tons gross	55	Vessels from 11,000 to 11,499 tons gross	125
Vessels from 4,500 to 4,999 tons gross	60	Vessels from 11,500 to 11,999 tons gross	130
Vessels from 5,000 to 5,499 tons gross	65	Vessels from 12,000 to 12,499 tons gross	135
Vessels from 5,500 to 5,999 tons gross	70	Vessels from 12,500 to 12,999 tons gross	140
Vessels from 6,000 to 6,499 tons gross	75	Vessels from 13,000 to 13,499 tons gross	145
		Vessels from 13,500 to 13,999 tons gross	150

and so on, adding an extra charge of Rs. 5 for every additional 500 tons or portion thereof.

A further charge of half the sanctioned rate will be levied in addition to the sanctioned rate in respect of any vessel seeking to proceed outwards, which calls a pilot before she is ready to leave and thereby causes any delay whatsoever to the pilot.

Ordinance No. 6 of 1865 and Proclamations of July 20, 1909, and December 29, 1915.

Digitized by Google

Act of Colonial Legislature under which levied.

Provided that in the case of vessels calling only for coal and water, the charge for pilotage shall be included in the special consolidated charge of Rs. 150 made under Schedule D to the Customs Ordinance.

2. No vessels, whether sailing or steam, except a native craft, shall come into or leave the harbour without a pilot in the service of Government being on board.

Ordinance No. 6 of 1865 and Proclamation of June 15, 1900, as amended by that of July 20, 1909, and December 29, 1915.

GALLE.—All vessels entering or leaving the port of Galle shall pay pilotage according to the following scale, whether they make a signal for a pilot or not:—

	Rs. c.		Rs. c.
Vessels of 600 tons and upwards ..	30 0	100 tons and under 200	11 25
400 and under 600 ..	22 50	Under 100 ..	7 50
200 and under 400 ..	15 0	Native vessels under 200	Free

Proclamation of December 1, 1904.

Amended Port Rule, Galle.

Vessels shall moor head and stern as soon as possible after arrival. Stern moorings are supplied by Government at the following rates:—

One anchor and cable per day or part of a day	Rs. 5
Laying down and lifting the anchor	Rs. 10

Proclamation of August 11, 1897.

The following port rule is applicable to all the ports in the Island:—

No licensed boat or ship's boat other than those actually engaged in landing or shipping coals shall be allowed to communicate with the shore within the limits of the port, except at the authorized jetties within the Customs premises, unless specially authorized by the Master Attendant or the Collector of Customs.

Proclamation of September 11, 1884.

HIRE OF TUGS.

Charges for the use of the Government Tugs "Goliath" and "Samson."

		Rs.
1.	For ordinary berthing and unberthing	No charge
2.	For towage, or standing by to order, but not actually assisting, per each and every hour or part thereof	40
3.	For any similar work, for each and every hour or part thereof ..	40
4.	For any special work: a charge to be fixed by the Master Attendant, subject, in case of dispute, to the final order of the Port Commission.	
5.	Overtime to officers and crew for detention beyond working hours, in addition to any of the above charges, for each and every hour or part thereof	15
6.	For the use of the tug and fire hydrants (inclusive of coal and all other stores) inside the harbour, per day of twenty-four hours or part thereof, when the tug is used for more than twenty-four hours* ..	1,000
7.	For the use of the tug and fire hydrants (inclusive of coal and all other stores) outside the harbour, per day of twenty-four hours or part thereof, when the tug is used for more than twenty-four hours* ..	1,875
8.	Other Charges: Water at the rate of Rs. 2·50 per ton.	

Conditions.—The tug should be insured by the person chartering the vessel for £35,000, and policy deposited in the Port Commission Office. All gear, ropes, &c., damaged should be replaced at the expense of the charterer.

Notification of July 22, 1918.

GRAVING DOCK AND PATENT SLIP.

Charges for the use of the Graving Dock.

		Rs.
1.	For the first twenty-four hours:—	
	Up to and including 3,600 tons	1,000
	For each additional 50 tons or part thereof, an additional sum of ..	5
	From the second to the eighth day inclusive, for every six hours or part thereof	50
	From the ninth to the twentieth day inclusive, for every six hours or part thereof	75
	For every six hours or part thereof during which a vessel is berthed alongside the Graving Dock Guide Pier for purposes other than docking or undocking = ⅓ cent. per ton.	
	Note.—As from and after January 1, 1918, the above charges have been increased by 33⅓ per cent.	
	Extra charge for docking a vessel between the hours of 3 P.M. and 6 A.M., or undocking a vessel between the hours of 5 P.M. and 6 A.M., inclusive of cost of lights	300
2.	Tariff of charges for supply of electric light and power:—	
	A.—Charge for light and power supplied to ships in Dock for work outside ship below water line, per twelve hours (not exceeding 40 ampères)	50
	B.—Charge for electric current up to 30 ampères, for twelve hours or any part thereof	50
	C.—Charge for current above 40 ampères, for twelve hours for light and/or power not exceeding 300 ampères at 100 volts	100

Notifications of February 5, 1914, December 21, 1917, and October 30, 1918.

* These charges commence from the time the tug ceases to be available from ordinary harbour duty, and continue until the tug is again available for ordinary harbour duty.

Digitized by Google

	Rs.	Act of Colonial Legislature under which levied.
D.—Charge for current above 40 ampères, for six hours	50	Notifications of February 5, 1914, December 21, 1917, and October 30, 1918.
E.—Extra charge for docking a vessel between the hours of 3 P.M. and 6 A.M., or undocking a vessel between the hours of 5 P.M. and 6 A.M., inclusive of cost of lights, and charge for current above 40 ampères, for twelve hours for light and/or power not exceeding 300 ampères at 100 volts	400	
F.—Extra charge for docking a vessel between the hours of 3 P.M. and 6 A.M., or undocking a vessel between the hours of 5 P.M. and 6 A.M., inclusive of cost of lights, and charge for current above 40 ampères, for six hours	350	
Charges for the use of the Patent Slip.		
A.—For vessels other than sailing vessels, per ton gross for two days ..	2	
For each additional day or part thereof	250	
Minimum charge	250	
B.—For sailing vessels not exceeding 250 tons nett register, for a day or part thereof	100	
Minimum charge	200	
C.—For barges, launches, tugs, and lighters, per diem	100	
Minimum charge	300	
D.—For every day or part thereof during which a vessel remains on Slip after a period of three days, when the Slip is required for another vessel	500	

HIRE OF DIVER AND DIVING GEAR.

The following charges are recoverable as hire of diver and diving gear:—	Rs.
For each shift of 4 hours, between 6 A.M. and 6 P.M.	50
Do. do. 6 P.M. and 6 A.M.	75
Do. on Sunday, Christmas Day, or Good Friday ..	75
Charge for use of gear (pump, dress, &c.), per shift	15
Wages of linesmen, pipemen, pumpers, and calassies will be charged for with extra 50 per cent. over departmental rate.	
Charge for launch, if provided specially, per hour	10

TIMBER.

(A) *Rates of Royalty on Timber and Minor Forest Produce in Crown Forests, &c., under Ordinance No. 16 of 1907.*

SPECIAL CLASS.

Diospyros.

N.B.—No species of Diospyros may be sold under the authority of a permit. The written sanction of the Conservator of Forests is required.

CLASS I.

Rate per cubic foot, Rs. 2.

Sinhalese Name.	Tamil Name.	Botanical Name.
Buruta (Satinwood) ..	Mutirai	Chloroxylon Swietenia
Mahogany	— ..	Swietenia macrophylla
Nedun	— ..	Pericopsis Mooniana

CLASS II.

Rate per cubic foot, Re. 1·50.

Kos (Jak)	Pila	Artocarpus integrifolia
Hal-milla (Trinco. Wood) ..	Chavandalai ..	Berrya Ammonilla
Tekka (Teak)	Tekku	Tectona grandis

CLASS III.

Rate per cubic foot, Re. 1.

Hulan-hik	Aglai or Kaloti ..	Chickrassia tabularis
Milla	Kaddamanakku ..	Vitex altissima
Na	Naka	Mesua ferrea

CLASS IV.

Rate per cubic foot, 75 cents.

Aralu	Kadukkai	Terminalia Chebula
Del, Bedi-del	— ..	Artocarpus nobilis
Gan-mi	— ..	Bassia fulva
Kina (hill country) ..	— ..	Calophyllum Walkerii
Kohomba (Margosa) ..	Vempu	Azadirachta indica
Mi	Illupai	Bassia longifolia
Muna-mal	Makil, Mukalai, Vilvapattiri	Mimusops Elengi
Palu	Palai	Mimusops hexandra
Siyambala (Tamarind) ..	Puli	Tamarindus indica
Ubberiya	— ..	Carallia calycina
Wana-mi	— ..	Bassia neriifolia
Wewarana	Ranai, Yavaranai ..	Alsodaphne semicarpifolia

Ordinance No. 16 of 1907.

Digitized by Google

Sinhalese Name.	Tamil Name.	Botanical Name.	Act of Colonial Legislature under which levied.
	Class V.		
	Rate per cubic foot, 60 cents.		
Dun	— ..	Doona zeylanica, D. gardneri	
Sapu (village), Hapu ..	Champakam, Vakula, or Konanky.. ..	Michelia Champaca	
— ..	Uyil	Albizzia amara	
	Class VI.		
	Rate per cubic foot, 50 cents.		
Black Wattle (exotic) ..	— ..	Acacia Melanoxylon	
Bu-hora	— ..	Dipterocarpus hispidus	
Domba, Tel-domba ..	Punnai, Dommakottai ..	Calophyllum Inophyllum	
Dombakina	— ..	Calophyllum spectabile	
Dorana	— ..	Dipterocarpus glandulosus	
Etuna	Chomuntiri.. ..	Heritiera littoralis	
Gammalu	Venkai	Pterocarpus marsupium	
Hora	— ..	Dipterocarpus zeylanicus	
Kina (low-country) ..	— ..	Calophyllum tomentosum	
Kina (Uva country) ..	— ..	Calophyllum cuneifolium	
Kosbada, Landittan ..	— ..	Litsea tomentosum	
Kumbuk	Marutu	Terminalia glabra	
Neralu, Piyari.. ..	Perun-piyari ..	Elæodendron glaucum	
Pehimbiya	Athalangi	Filicium decipiens	
Suriya (Tulip Tree) ..	Kavarachu, Puvarachu ..	Thespesia populnea	
Suriya-mara, Huriyi ..	Ponnaimurankai ..	Albizzia odoratissima	
Tal	Panai	Brassus flabelliformis	
Tawenna	— ..	Palaquium petiolare	
— ..	Tumpalai	Vatica obscura	
Wa, Aramana.. ..	Vakai	Cassia siamea	
Wal-sapu (Wal-buruta) ..	— ..	Michelia nilagirica	
Walu-kina	— ..	Calophyllum bracteatum	
Yakahalu	— ..	Doona trapezifolia	
	Class VII.		
	Rate per cubic foot, 40 cents.		
Dambu, Damba ..	Nir-naval	Eugenia Gardneri	Ordinance No. 16 of 1907.
Dawu	Vekkalai	Anogeissus latifolia	
Ehela	Tirukkontai, Kavani ..	Cassia fistula	
Et-amba, Wal-amba ..	Kadduma	Mangifera zeylanica	
Gal-siyambala..	Kaddu-puli.. ..	Dialium ovoideum	
Liyan, Liyangu ..	— ..	Homalium zeylanicum	
Hik	Odi	Odina Wodier	
Kiri-kon, Molpetta ..	Chadavakku ..	Walsura Piscidia	
Kolon	Manchalkadampa ..	Adina cordifolia	
Kon (Ceylon Oak) ..	Kula, Puvu.. ..	Schleichera trijuga	
Lunu-midella	Malaivempu ..	Melia dubia	
Madan, Maha-dan ..	Naval, Perunaval ..	Eugenia Jambolana	
Maha-andara, Katu-andara ..	Vel-vel, Velam ..	Acacia leucophlœa	
Mendora	— ..	Vatica Roxburghiana	
Mihiriya, Kihiriya, Kiri-hembiliya	— ..	Palaquium grande	
Mihiriya (hill country) ..	— ..	Gordonia zeylanica	
Na-mendora	— ..	Sunaptea scabriuscula	
Panaka, Piyari ..	Cheru-piyari ..	Pluerostylia Wightii	
Pana-karawu, Gal-karanda, Pandaru (Ceylon Boxwood)..	Vatchkuran, Yerkoli ..	Canthium didymum	
Ratu-mihiriya ..	— ..	Adinandra lasiopetala	
Wal-jambu	— ..	Eugenia aquea	
	Class VIII.		
	Rate per cubic foot, 30 cents.		
Ahu	Manchawanna ..	Morinda tinctoria	
Alu-bo	— ..	Eugenia sylvestris	
Bata-damba, Kobo-mal ..	— ..	Eugenia operculata	
Beli	Vilvam	Ægle Marmelos	
Dawata	— ..	Carallia integerrima	
Diya-na	— ..	Mesua Thwaitesii	
Diya-para	— ..	Wormia triquetra	
Eucalyptus (sp.) ..	— ..	Eucalypti	
Gal-mora, Bulu-mora ..	— ..	Pometia eximia	
Goda-kirilla	Ayil, Velayil, Kanchia ..	Holoptelia integrifolia	
Goda-para	— ..	Dillenia retusa	
Gonapana, Ela-gokatu ..	Kokkottai	Garcinia spicata	
Grevillea (sp.).. ..	— ..	—	

Digitized by Google

Sinhalese Name.	Tamil Name.	Botanical Name.	Act of Colonial Legislature under which levied.
CLASS VIII.—*contd.*			
Rate per cubic foot, 30 cents.			
Kahata	Kachaddai	Careya arborea	
Magul-karanda ..	Punku	Pongamia glabra	
Miwenna	Uluvintai	Polyalthea Korinti	
Molpedda, Kiri-warala .	— ..	Isonandra lanceolata	
Rata-tiya, Pena-mihiriya ..	— ..	Ternstrœmia japonica	
Talan	— ..	Litsea Gardneri	
Toona	— ..	Cedrela serrata	
CLASS IX.			
Rate per cubic foot, 25 cents.			
Aridda	— ..	Campnosperma zeylanicum	
Beraliya (Yakahalu in S. P.) ..	— ..	Doona cordifolia	
Dik-wenna	Vidpani	Pityranthe verrucosa	
Diwul	Mayladik kuruntu ..	Feronia elephantum	
Gal-mendora	Attukaddupuli ..	Cynometra ramiflora	
Gokatu, Kokatiya, Kanagoraka	— ..	Garcinia Morella	
Guru-kina, Hin-kina ..	Chirupunnai ..	Calophyllum Burmanni	
Hal	— ..	Vateria acuminata	
Hal-mendora	— ..	Vatica affinis	
Hedawaka, Hedoka ..	— ..	Chætocarpus castanocarpus	
Helamba	— ..	Stephegyne tubulosa	
Do.	Chelampi, Nirkadampa ..	Stephegyne parviflora	
Ingini	Tetta	Strychnos potalorum	
Kana-gona	— ..	Artocarpus Lakoocha	
Karawu	— ..	Phyllanthus indicus	
Keta-kala	Mul-venkai	Bridelia retusa	
Kudu-dawula, Dawul-kurundu	— ..	Litsea zeylanica	
Kudu-kurundu ..	— ..	Cinnamomum litseæfolium	
Madol	— ..	Garcinia echinocarpa	
Maha-debara	Ilantai	Zizyphus jujuba	
Mara	Kona, Valkari ..	Albizzia Lebbek	
Meni-damba	— ..	Eugenia microcarpa	
Muruta	— ..	Lagerstrœmia Flos-reginæ	
Pat-kala	— ..	Bridelia Moonii	
Penela	Panalai, Neykkoddan ..	Sapindus emarginatus	Ordinance No. 16 of 1907.
Pini-beraliya	— ..	Doona ovalifolia	
Rat-beraliya	— ..	Hopea jucunda	
Tammanna	Tampanai	Mischodon zeylanicus	
Tembiliya	Kaya, Venkalikaya ..	Eugenia bracteata	
Tiniya	— ..	Doona congestiflora	
Uru-honda, Uru-kanu ..	— ..	Lasianthera apicalis	
Weli-penna, Weli-piyana ..	— ..	Anisophyllea zeylanica	
— ..	Udaivel, Kaludai ..	Acacia eburnea	
CLASS X.			
Rate per cubic foot, 20 cents.			
Beriya	— ..	Lumnitzera racemosa	
Bombu, Wal-bombu ..	— ..	Symplocos spicata	
Bora-daminiya ..	Taviddai	Grewia polygama	
Bulu	Tanti	Terminalia belerica	
Daminiya	Chaddachchi ..	Grewia tiliœfolia	
Dunu-madala	Padri	Stereospermum chelonioides	
Elbedda	— ..	Meliosma simplicifolia	
Embul-bakmi	Vellaikadampa ..	Anthocephalus cadamba	
Hanapalanda	— ..	Terminalia parvifolia	
Hingul	— ..	Amoora Rohituka	
Honda-beraliya ..	— ..	Doona macrophylla	
Imbul, Pulun-imbul .	— ..	Ereodendron anfractuosum	
Kankumbala, Eta-hirilla ..	— ..	Turpinia pomifera	
Kara	Karai	Canthium parviflorum	
Katu-kenda	— ..	Scolopia acuminata	
Kirikon	Kanna-kompu ..	Aglaia Roxburghiana	
Kitul	Tippilipana	Caryota urens	
Kokatiya	— ..	Garcinia terpnophylla	
Lunu-warana	Navala, Navilankai ..	Crataeva Roxburghii	
Maha-kuretiya ..	— ..	Eugenia lissophylla	
Mediya	— ..	Hunteria corymbosa	
Mendora	— ..	Hopea cordifolia	
Mora, Rasa-mora ..	Nurai	Nephelium Longana	
Punu-kera	— ..	Eugenia Neesiana	
Ratu-wa	Vakai	Cassia marginata	
Tumpat-kurundu ..	— ..	Limonia alata	
— ..	Vella	Diplospora Dalzellii	
Wal-munamal ..	— ..	Gironniera reticulata	

Digitized by Google

Act of Colonial Legislature under which levied.

Class XI.

Rate per cubic foot, 15 cents.

Sinhalese Name.	Tamil Name.	Botanical Name.
Akmediya	— ..	Gironniera subæqualis
Badulla	— ..	Semecarpus coriacea
Bombi, Bomi	Elumpurukki ..	Litsea chinensis
Bu-nuga	— ..	Ficus mysorensis
Bu-seru	Kolukkutti	Premna tomentosa
Gal-weralu	— ..	Elæocarpus subvillosus
Kekala, Ipotta ..	— ..	Cyathocalyx zeylanicus
Kuretiya, Hin-kuretiya, Gal-pinibaru	— ..	Memecylon rostratum
Maha-bulu-mora ..	— ..	Canarium brunneum
Maha-midi	Pachumullai ..	Premna latifolia
Maha-nuga (Banyan) ..	Al	Ficus benghalensis
Makulu	Makal	Hydnocarpus venenata
Malaboda	Palmanikam ..	Myristica laurifolia
— ..	Malaiparutti ..	Sterculia colorata
Maran Maranda ..	Marungi	Eugenia spicata
Mas-mora	— ..	Adenanthera bicolor
Midi	Eru-maimullai ..	Premna serratifolia
— ..	Mul-makil	Sideroxylon tomentosum
Nava	— ..	Sterculia balanghas
Nebedda	Kaddu-nochchi, Nir-nochchi	Vitex leucoxylon
Nuga, Kosgona ..	— ..	Ficus altissima
Palatu	— ..	Hernandia peltata
Telambu	— ..	Sterculia fœtida
Wal-mora	Kuma	Gleniea zeylanica
Wal-waraka	Kakkaipalai ..	Casearia esculenta
Wel-aralu	— ..	Ficus tomentosa

Class XII.

Rate per cubic foot, 10 cents.

All trees not otherwise scheduled come under this class.

(A) Rates of Royalty to be levied on Minor Forest Produce of Species other than those in the scheduled Classes I. to VIII.

Ordinance No. 16 of 1907.

	Rs. c.	
Poles—		
Class I. (over 12 in. and up to 18 in. in mean girth):—		
(1) Over 25 ft. and up to 30 ft. in length	0 35 ..	per pole
(2) Over 18 ft. and up to 25 ft. in length	0 30 ..	,,
(3) Up to 18 ft. in length	0 20 ..	,,
Class II. (over 9 in. and up to 12 in. in mean girth):—		
(1) Over 15 ft. in length	7 50 ..	per 100
(2) Up to 15 ft. in length	5 0 ..	,,
Class III. (over 4 in. and up to 9 in. in mean girth):—		
(1) Up to 15 ft. in length	5 0 ..	,,
Class IV. (up to 4 in. in mean girth):—		
(1) Tammanna, up to 15 ft. in length	5 0 ..	,,
(2) Common timber, up to 15 ft. in length ..	5 0 ..	per 1,000
Alampal (brushwood for fences, &c.)	0 30 ..	per cart load
Fuel—		
Firewood	0 60 ..	per cubic yard
Charcoal	1 0 ..	per stack of 22·5 cubic feet

(*Note.*—(S) Sinhalese, (T) Tamil.)

Seeds—		
Aralu (S), Kaddukai (T)—Terminalia Chebula ..	10 0 ..	per ton
Bulu (S), Tandikkai (T)—Terminalia belerica ..	10 0 ..	,,
Domba (S), Punnai (T)—Calophyllum Inophyllum ..	2 0 ..	per bushel
Goda-kaduru (S), Kanchurankottai (T)—Strychnos nux vomica	10 0 ..	per ton
Kina (S)—Calophyllum tomentosum	2 0 ..	per bushel
Kohomba (S), Vempu (T)—Azadirachta indica (Margosa)	0 50 ..	,,
Wana-potu, Kokun (S)—Kokoona zeylanica ..	50 0 ..	,,
Kon (S), Kula (T)—Schleichera trijuga	2 0 ..	,,
Madol (S)—Guttifera echinocarpa	0 25 ..	,,
Mi (S), Illupai (T)—Bassia longifolia	0 50 ..	,,
Magul-karanda (S), Punku (T)—Pongamia glabra ..	0 50 ..	,,
Dunmella (S), Paipudal (T)—Trichosanthes cucumerina	2 50 ..	per cwt.
Other seeds	0 50 ..	per bushel

Digitized by Google

	Rs. c.		Act of Colonial Legislature under which levied.
Resins—			
Dun (S)—Doona zeylanica	0 25	per lb.	
Hal (S)—Vateria acuminata	0 25	,,	
Yakahalu (S)—Doona cordifolia	0 25	,,	
Fruits—			
Diwul (S), Vilampalam (T)—Wood Apple (Feronia elephantum)	0 25	per 100	
Kirilla (S), Kinnai (T)—Sonneratia acida ..	0 20	,,	
Mora, Rasamora (S), Nurai (T)—Nepheilum Longana ..	0 50	per bushel	
Barks—			
Kadol (S), Kandalpattai (T)—Rhizophora mucronata ..	0 50	per cwt.	
Kadol (S), Kandalpattai (T)—Rhizophora candelaria (Mangrove)			
Kokun, Wana-potu (S)—Kokoona zeylanica ..	28 0	,,	
Ranawara (S), Avarai Ponnavaram (T)—Cassia auriculata	1 0	,,	
Yaccadawel (S), Vempadampattai (T)—Ventilago maderaspatana	1 0	,,	
Other barks	0 25	,,	
Leaves—			
Agal-adara (S), Adhatodai (T)—Adhatoda vasica ..	2 50	per boat load or	
	0 30	per cart load	
Batakola (S), (bamboo)—Ochlandra stridura ..	0 5	per pingo load	
Berukola (S)—Agrostistachys longifolia.. ..	0 5	,,	
Binkohomba (S)—Munronia pumila	2 50	,,	
Ferns	2 0	per 100 bundles 2 ft. in girth	
Karapincha (S), Karivempu (T)—Murraya Kœnigii ..	0 25	per pingo load	
Keppitiya (S), Teppaddi (T)—Croton aromaticus ..	0 10	,,	
Kota dimbula (S)—Ficus hispidiya	0 15	,,	
Magul-karanda (S), Punku (T)—Pongamia glabra ..	2 0	per ton or boat load	
Marapasi (T)—(Orchilla weed)—Rocella Montaguei ..	0 75	per cwt.	
Migon-karapinchi (S), Pannai (T), Purankainari (T)—Clausena indica	2 0	per ton or boat load	
Pawatta (S), Pavaddai (T)—Pavetta indica ..	2 0	per ton	Ordinance No. 16 of 1907.
Ranawara (S), Avarai (T)—Cassia auriculata ..	2 50	per boat load or	
	0 30	per cart load	
Ratu-wa (S), Vagai (T)—Cassia marginata ..	2 0	per ton or boat load	
Illuk, ramba, mana, lemon grass	2 0	per 1,000 bundles of 2 ft. girth	
Bamboos (bata)	0 50	per 1,000	
Bamboos (medium)	6 0	,,	
Bamboos (yellow), or Una-li (S)	6 0	per 100	
Canes (large)	15 0	per 1,000 of 15 ft. length	
Canes (medium)	10 0	,,	
Canes (small)	5 0	,,	
Jungle creepers	0 10	per pingo load	
Coral, kokkai kallu (finger coral) .. .	0 10	per bushel	
Stone, gravel, clay, cabook, block coral	0 25	per cart load	
Bricks and tiles (made in Crown land)	0 50	per 1,000	
Limestone	0 25	per ton or cart load	
Sand	0 10	,,	

(B) Rates, per Cubic Foot, of Royalty to be levied on Dead Timber.

There will be four girth classes of dead timber, as follows :—

Class of Timber.	Girth Class. I. 6 ft. in Girth and over.	II. 4½ and below 6 ft. in Girth.	III. 3 and below 4½ ft. in Girth.	IV. Below 3 ft. in Girth.
	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.
I.	1 50	1 50	1 50	0 75
II. and III.	0 80	0 80	0 50	0 20
IV.	0 50	0 40	0 30	0 15
V.	0 40	0 30	0 20	0 10
VI.	0 25	0 20	0 10	0 5
VII.	0 20	0 15	0 10	0 5
VIII., IX., X., and XI. ..	0 15	0 10	0 5	0 5

Digitized by Google

STAMP DUTIES.

Act of Colonial Legislature under which levied : Ordinance No. 16 of 1917.

PART I.—Containing the Duties on Instruments of Conveyance, Contract, Obligation, and Security for Money ; on Deeds in general ; and on other Instruments, matters, and things not falling under any of the following heads.

PART II.—Containing the Duties on Law Proceedings, and in the Supreme Court, District Courts, Courts of Requests, and Police Courts respectively.

PART III.—Containing the Duties in Testamentary Proceedings, on Probates of Wills, and Letters of Administration.

PART IV.—Containing the Duties in respect of Service of Processes in District Courts.

PART V.—Miscellaneous.

Part I.

Containing the Duties on Instruments of Conveyance, Contract, Obligation, and Security for Money ; on Deeds in general ; and on other Instruments, matters, and things.

		Duty. Rs. c.
1	ACKNOWLEDGMENT OF A DEBT amounting to Rs. 20 or upwards in amount or value, written or signed by or on behalf of a debtor, in order to supply evidence of such debt in any book (other than a banker's pass book) or on a separate piece of paper when such book or paper is left in the creditor's possession	0 6
2	AFFIDAVIT, affirmation, or declaration made for the purpose of being filed, read, or used in any court of justice in this Island, not otherwise provided for in Part II.	1 0
3	AFFIDAVIT, affirmation, or declaration not made for the purpose of being filed, read, or used in any court of justice in this Island ..	1 0

Exemptions from the preceding and all other Stamp Duties.

Affidavits, affirmations, or declarations required or authorized by law to be made in criminal matters ; affidavits, affirmations, or declarations on the assumption of any office under Government, or for the verification of any public accounts, or to be made pursuant to this Ordinance in regard to exchange of spoiled stamps, or for the sole purpose of enabling any person to receive any pension or charitable allowance ; affidavit, affirmation, or declaration required to be made under the provisions of "The Widows' and Orphans' Pension Fund Ordinance, 1898."

Affidavits filed for the purposes of proceedings under Chapter XL. of the Civil Procedure Code.

4	AGREEMENT or contract, or any minute or memorandum of any agreement in this Island (and not otherwise charged nor expressly exempted from all stamp duty), whether the same shall be only evidence of a contract, or obligatory upon the parties, from its being a written instrument ..	0 50

Exemptions from the preceding and all other Stamp Duties.

Agreement or covenant secured by a mortgage contained in the same instrument therewith, such instrument being duly stamped as a mortgage.

Memorandum or agreement for the hire of any labourer, artificer, manufacturer, or menial servant.

Memorandum, letter, or agreement for or relating to the sale of any goods, wares, or merchandise.

Letters containing any agreement (not before exempted) in respect of any merchandise, or evidence of such an agreement which shall pass by the post between merchants or other persons carrying on trade or commerce in this Island, and residing and actually being at the time of sending such letters at the distance of 20 miles from each other.

Memorandum or agreement made between the master and mariners of any vessel or boat for wages.

Agreement made in compliance with or under the provisions of the Mercantile Shipping Act.

Agreement to marry, not containing any settlement or transfer of property.

		Duty. Rs. c.
5	AGREEMENT to secure the repayment of a loan made by hypothecation of title deeds or other valuable security or upon the hypothecation of movable property when such loan is repayable within one year and is—	
	Over Rs. 0 and not over Rs. 1,000 ..	1 0
	Over Rs. 1,000 do. Rs. 2,500 ..	2 50
	Over Rs. 2,500 do. Rs. 5,000 ..	5 0
	Over Rs. 5,000 do. Rs. 7,500 ..	7 50
	Over Rs. 7,500 do. Rs. 10,000 ..	10 0
	Every further Rs. 1,000 or part thereof ..	1 0
	See exemptions under Bond.	
6	APPOINTMENT in execution of a power, whether of trustees or of any property, or of any use or interest therein, when made by writing, not a will	15 0
7	APPRAISEMENT or valuation of any estate or effects, movable or immovable ; or of any interest therein ; or of the annual value thereof ; or of any dilapidations or of any repairs wanted ; or of the materials and labour used or to be used in any buildings ; or of any artificer's work whatsoever. Where the amount of such appraisement or valuation shall be—	
	Over Rs. 0 and not over Rs. 100 ..	0 25
	Over Rs. 100 do. Rs. 200 ..	0 50
	Over Rs. 200 do. Rs. 300 ..	0 75
	Over Rs. 300 do. Rs. 400 ..	1 0
	Over Rs. 400 do. Rs. 500 ..	1 25
	Over Rs. 500 do. Rs. 1,000 ..	2 50
	Every further Rs. 500 or part thereof ..	1 25
	Provided that the duty on any one appraisement shall not exceed Rs. 10.	

Exemptions.

Appraisements or valuations of any property belonging to, or to be acquired by Government, or made by or at the instance of any Government officer in the execution of his office.

8	(1) ARTICLES OF APPRENTICESHIP relating to the service or tuition of any person intending to qualify as a notary or apothecary ..	100 0
	(2) ARTICLES OF APPRENTICESHIP, including every writing relating to the service or tuition of any apprentice, clerk, or servant placed with any master to learn any profession, trade, or employment except that of a notary or apothecary ..	10 0
9	ARTICLES OF APPRENTICESHIP or contract relating to any such service or tuition as is mentioned in 8 (1) or 8 (2) whereby any person shall become bound for the residue of the term for which he originally contracted in consequence of the death of his former master, or of the contract between them being vacated by consent, or by rule of court, or in any other event	10 0
10	ASSIGNMENT.—*See* Transfer or Assignment.	
11	AWARD.—Other than that made in any cause ..	10 0
12	BANKER'S LETTER of lien or banker's trust receipt. The same duty as on an agreement.	
13	BILL OF EXCHANGE payable on demand ..	0 6
	Bill of exchange, promissory note, draft, or order for the payment at any time otherwise than on demand to the party named therein, or the bearer, or to order, of any sum of money—	
	Over Rs. 0 and not over Rs. 100 ..	0 10
	Over Rs. 100 do. Rs. 250 ..	0 15
	Over Rs. 250 do. Rs. 500 ..	0 25
	Over Rs. 500 do. Rs. 1,000 ..	0 50
	Every further Rs. 1,000 or part thereof ..	0 50

Exemptions.

All cheques drawn by army accountants for Imperial services.

All letters of credit, whether in sets or not, sent by persons in this Colony to persons out of the same, authorizing drafts on the British territories in India or in Ceylon, or any other of His Majesty's colonies or foreign possessions.

14	BILL OF LADING of or for any goods, merchandise, or effects exported or carried coastwise, for each part of every set	0 25

Digitized by Google

	Duty. Rs. c.
15 (*a*) BOND given as a security for the payment of any definite and certain sum of money; mortgage for any definite and certain sum of money, and of or affecting any property, where the sum shall be—	
Over Rs. 0 and not over Rs. 100 ..	0 50
Over Rs. 100 do. Rs. 200 ..	1 0
Over Rs. 200 do. Rs. 300 ..	1 50
Over Rs. 300 do. Rs. 400 ..	2 0
Over Rs. 400 do. Rs. 500 ..	2 50
Over Rs. 500 do. Rs. 1,000 ..	5 0
Every further Rs. 500 or part thereof ..	2 50
(*b*) Bond given in acknowledgment of advances made or to be made on a forthcoming crop, such advances being secured by hypothecation of the crop with or without personal security, and made payable on the realization of such crop, but within a year from the date of such bond. Where the sum to be lent shall be—	
Over Rs. 0 and not over Rs. 1,000 ..	1 0
Over Rs. 1,000 do. Rs. 2,500 ..	2 50
Over Rs. 2,500 do. Rs. 5,000 ..	5 0
Over Rs. 5,000 do. Rs. 7,500 ..	7 50
Over Rs. 7,500 do. Rs. 10,000 ..	10 0
Every further Rs. 1,000 or part thereof ..	1 0
(*c*) Bond or mortgage to secure the repayment of money to be thereafter lent, advanced, or paid, or which may become due upon an account current, together with any definite and certain sum already lent, advanced, or due. The same duty and conditions as to calculation of duty on the amount already lent, advanced, or due, as on a bond or a mortgage of property for any definite and certain sum of money, together with an additional duty of	50 0
(*d*) Bond or mortgage to secure the repayment of money to be thereafter lent, advanced, or paid, or which may become due upon an account current, together with any sum already lent, advanced, or due, where such sum is not ascertained ..	100 0
(*e*) Bond or mortgage to secure the repayment of money to be thereafter lent, advanced, or paid, or which may become due upon an account current:	
If the total amount of the money secured or to be ultimately recoverable thereupon shall be uncertain, and without any limit ..	50 0
But if the total amount of the money secured or to be ultimately recoverable thereupon shall be limited not to exceed a given sum, the same duty as on a bond or mortgage for such limited sum.	
When a bond and mortgage shall be contained in the same instrument, and be given to secure the same moneys, the bond only shall be chargeable with stamp duty.	
(*f*) Bond for indemnifying any person who shall have become bound as surety for the payment of any sum of money or the performance of any act ..	10 0
(*g*) Bond for further securing the repayment of any sum already secured by a bond or mortgage for which an *ad valorem* duty had been previously paid	10 0
(*h*) Bond of any kind whatever not otherwise charged in this schedule nor expressly exempted from all stamp duty	10 0

Exemptions from the preceding and all other Stamp Duties.

Bond or mortgage made in pursuance of covenants, or other agreements on that behalf, contained in some other instrument, and without additional money consideration, if such other instrument has been stamped with an *ad valorem* stamp duty on the amount of the consideration for such bond or mortgage.

Bonds or mortgages given by any Government officer, or his sureties, for the due execution of his office.

Bonds or mortgages of indemnity given to Fiscals or their Deputies, or officers in the execution of their duty.

Bonds or mortgages given to any officer of Customs in his official capacity.

(*i*) Bond, bottomry, that is to say, any instrument whereby the master of a sea-going ship borrows money on the security of the ship to enable him to preserve the ship or prosecute her voyage.—The same duty as a bond 15 (*a*) for the same amount.

	Duty. Rs. c.
16 BROKER'S NOTE, each copy	0 6
17 CART OR BOAT NOTE for the conveyance of goods for hire by cart or boat along any road, river, or canal, when the distance to be traversed by such cart or boat shall exceed one mile outside the limits of any Municipality or Local Board, on the original and each copy thereof ..	0 6

Exemptions from the preceding Stamp Duty.

Memorandum, letters, or agreements made with any common carrier or other person for the carriage of goods, wares, or merchandise in this Island, if stamped as an agreement or contract, or any minute or memorandum of an agreement.

18 CHARTER-PARTY or any agreement or contract for the charter of any vessel	10 0
19 CLAIM PROCEEDINGS.—*See* Part II.	
20 COMPOSITION DEED or other instrument of composition between a debtor or debtors, and his or their creditors	10 0
21 CONDITIONS OF SALE of immovable property of the value of one hundred rupees and upwards ..	5 0

Exemptions.

All sales by public officers, including Fiscals and their officers.

22 (*a*) CONVEYANCE OR TRANSFER of any property for any consideration—Where the purchase or consideration money therein or thereupon expressed, or if the consideration be other than a pecuniary one, or partly pecuniary and partly other than pecuniary, the value of the property shall be—	
Over Rs. 0 and not over Rs. 50 ..	0 50
Over Rs. 50 do. Rs. 100 ..	1 0
Over Rs. 100 do. Rs. 200 ..	2 0
Over Rs. 200 do. Rs. 300 ..	3 0
Over Rs. 300 do. Rs. 400 ..	4 0
Over Rs. 400 do. Rs. 500 ..	5 0
Over Rs. 500 do. Rs. 1,000 ..	10 0
Every further Rs. 500 or part thereof ..	5 0
(*b*) Conveyance or transfer of property by an executor, administrator, or trustee, without consideration to the person beneficially entitled to such property, or when made by order of court in cases of divorce a *vinculo matrimonii* ..	10 0
(*c*) Conveyance or transfer of property without consideration by a trustee or trustees, or the executors or administrators of a deceased trustee or trustees to a surviving trustee or trustees, or to a new trustee or trustees, or to a surviving trustee or trustees and a new trustee or trustees ..	10 0
(*d*) Conveyance or transfer of property of any kind whatsoever, not charged in this schedule nor expressly exempted from stamp duty ..	10 0

Exemptions from the preceding Stamp Duties.

All conveyances and transfers to His Majesty, or to any person for or on behalf of His Majesty.

Transfers of bills of exchange and promissory notes by endorsement.

23 DEBENTURE (whether a mortgage debenture or not) being a marketable security transferable by delivery or by endorsement or by a separate instrument of transfer.—The same duty as on a bond for the same amount.

Explanation.—The term "debenture" includes any interest coupons attached thereto, but the amount of such coupons shall not be included in estimating the duty.

Exemption.

A debenture issued by an incorporated company or other body corporate in terms of a mortgage deed, duly stamped in respect of the full amount of debentures to be issued thereunder, whereby the company or body borrowing makes over in whole or in part their property to trustees for the benefit of the debenture holders. Provided that the debentures so issued are expressed to be issued in terms of the said mortgage deed.

24 DECLARATION.—*See* Affidavit.	
25 DECLARATION of any use or trust of or concerning any property when made by any writing not being a will	15 0

Digitized by Google

	Duty. Rs. c.
26 DEED or instrument of confirmation, release, revocation, substitution, surrogation, disclaimer, and renunciation	10 0
27 DEED for the exchange of land without other consideration between co-heirs or part owners	10 0
28 DEED or instrument not otherwise charged in this schedule, nor expressly exempted from stamp duty	10 0
29 DELIVERY ORDER in respect of goods; that is to say, any instrument entitling any person therein named to the delivery of any goods lying in any dock or port, or in any warehouse in which goods are stored or deposited on rent or hire, or upon any wharf, such instrument being signed by or on behalf of the owner of such goods, upon the sale or transfer of the property therein, when such goods exceed in value twenty rupees	0 6
30 (*a*) GIFT or deed of gift of any property.—The same duty as on a conveyance or transfer (No. 22 (*a*)) for a pecuniary consideration equal to the value of the property as set forth in such instrument. (*b*) Gift or deed of gift in which a power of revocation is reserved to the donor, or in which the donee or some person authorized by law to represent the donee has not expressly signified his acceptance of the gift. Where the value of the property is under Rs. 2,500, a duty of Rs. 2·50 for every Rs. 100 or fraction thereof. Where the value of the property is Rs. 2,500 and over, a duty of Rs. 3 for every Rs. 100 or fraction thereof. (*c*) Gift or deed of gift of any property without power of revocation, but reserving to the grantor any life interest or estate in the property. Where the value of the property is under Rs. 2,500, a duty of Rs. 2·50 for every Rs. 100 or fraction thereof. Where the value of the property is Rs. 2,500 and over, a duty of Rs. 3 for every Rs. 100 or fraction thereof.	
31 LEASE or agreement for lease of any property.—The same duty and conditions as to calculation of duty as on a bond, or mortgage of property, for the same amount as the aggregate rent payable for the whole term comprised in the lease; provided that the duty shall not exceed that on a lease for seven years, and provided that the lease does not contain a mortgage of property, in which case the mortgage shall be chargeable as a separate instrument.	
32 LEASE executed in pursuance of a duly stamped agreement for the same on production of such agreement to the Commissioner of Stamps	1 0
33 LEASE, surrender of: (1) When the duty with which the lease is chargeable does not exceed Rs. 10, the duty with which the lease is chargeable. (2) In any other case	10 0
34 LETTER OR POWER OF ATTORNEY for the purpose of appointing a proxy to vote at a meeting	0 6
35 LETTER OR POWER OF ATTORNEY, whether executed in Ceylon or elsewhere, for any other purpose whatever	5 0
Substitution or surrogation under any letter of attorney	2 50
Exemption. Power of attorney made by any petty officer, seaman, or soldier, or by the executors or administrators of any such person, for pay or prize money, or by any Government officer in the execution of his duty.	
36 LETTERS OF *Venia ætatis*	100 0
37 LETTER OF LICENSE from creditor to debtor	10 0
38 MORTGAGE.—*See* Bond.	
39 NOTARIAL copy of, or extract from, any instrument	1 0
40 PARTNERSHIP, instrument of	10 0
41 POLICY OF INSURANCE:	
In the case of sea insurance	0 25
In the case of insurance against risks by fire	0 25
In the case of any other insurance, when the amount insured does not exceed Rs. 1,000	0 50
For every further Rs. 1,000 or part thereof	0 50
42 PROMISSORY NOTE.—*See* Bill of Exchange.	
43 PROTEST of any bill of exchange or promissory note for any sum of money not exceeding Rs. 200	1 0
Exceeding Rs. 200 and not exceeding Rs. 1,000	1 50
Exceeding Rs. 1,000 and not exceeding Rs. 5,000	2 50
Exceeding Rs. 5,000	5 0
44 PROTEST.—Ship protest in consequence of loss or damage by storms and tempestuous weather, by jettison, or by collision, stranding, or fire	20 0
45 PROTEST of any other kind	2 50
46 PROXY to vote at any meeting.—*See* Letter or Power of Attorney.	
47 RECEIPT or discharge given for any money or other property amounting to Rs. 20 or upwards	0 6
Exemptions. Receipt given for money or securities for money deposited in the hands of any banker to be accounted for. Provided that the same is not expressed to be received of, or by the hands of, any other than the person to whom the same is to be accounted for. Provided also that this exemption shall not extend to a receipt or acknowledgment for any sum paid or deposited for or upon a letter of allotment of a share, or in respect of a call upon any scrip or share of or in any incorporated company or other body corporate of such proposed or intended company or body, or in respect of a debenture being a marketable security. Receipt endorsed on or contained in any instrument duly stamped, or exempted under the proviso to section 4 (instruments executed on behalf of Government), acknowledging the receipt of the consideration money therein expressed, or the receipt of any principal money, interest, or annuity, or other periodical payment thereby secured. Receipts given for the return of any duties of Customs. Receipts given for value of goods taken by the Crown for under-valuation. Receipts or discharges given by any officer in the service of the Government of Ceylon in the execution of his office. Provided that this exemption shall not include a receipt given by any public officer to the Treasurer or other authority for the payment of the salary of such public officer. Receipts or discharges for pay or allowances given by officers and soldiers of His Majesty's forces for the time being stationed in this Colony.	
48 RESPONDENTIA BOND.—Any instrument securing a loan on the cargo laden or to be laden on board a ship and making repayment contingent on the arrival of the cargo at the port of destination.—The same duty as on a bond for the amount of the loan secured.	
49 SHARE CERTIFICATE.—On each Rs. 100 of the face value of the shares, scrip, stock, or debenture stock to which the certificate relates	0 50
Exemptions. (*a*) New share certificates issued upon a subdivision or consolidation of existing shares forming the capital (original, increased, or reduced) of any joint stock company. (*b*) New share certificates issued in lieu of share certificates lost or destroyed, or in lieu of existing share certificates, but for a greater or less number of shares, as the case may be.	
50 SHIPPING ORDER for the conveyance of goods on board of any vessel	0 6
51 TRANSFER or assignment (*a*) of bond, mortgage, lease, or judgment debt.—The same duty as on a bond for the same amount as that of the money secured, consideration paid, or security assigned or amount due under decree. (*b*) Of debentures or debenture stock being marketable securities, whether the debenture is liable to duty or not.—One-fifth the duty payable on a conveyance (22) for a consideration equal to the face value of the debenture or debenture stock.	
52 WARRANT to act as a notary public	50 0
Proviso.—Where any person duly authorized to practise in any area shall be afterwards authorized to practise in any other area, the subsequent warrant shall be subject to Rs. 25.	

Digitized by Google

Act of Colonial Legislature under which levied.

Part II.

Containing the Duties on Law Proceedings.

Class	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	
	Rs. 500 & under.	Rs. 1,000 & under.	Rs. 1,500 & under.	Rs. 2,000 & under.	Rs. 2,500 & under.	Rs. 5,000 & under.	Rs. 7,500 & under.	Rs. 10,000 & under.	Above Rs. 10,000.	
IN THE SUPREME COURT.										
In Civil Proceedings.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.		
Every appointment of proctor. — Affidavit. — Petition of review preparatory to appeal to the King in Council.—Bond of security in appeal to the King in Council or other bond or recognizance. — Certificate in appeal to the King in Council.—Petition to the King in Council.—Copy, certified, of any deposition, document, or other matter of record.—Judgment, decree, or order.— Exemplification under the Seal of Court of any record or other proceedings therein.—Exhibit of every document on which no stamp is affixed or impressed, unless the duplicate bears a stamp.—Translation of any exhibit.—Summons.—Rule *nisi* or absolute.—Order of transfer—Injunction.— Mandate or writ of *mandamus procedendo* and prohibition.—Bill of costs.	3 0	6 0	9 0	12 0	15 0	18 0	21 0	24 0	For every additional Rs. 5,000 or fraction thereof up to Rs. 500,000, in addition to the duties in Class 8, a further Rs. 3, after which no additional duty shall be leviable.	Ordinance No. 16 of 1917.

Class	1	2	3	4	5	6	
	Rs. 300 & under.	Rs. 500 & under.	Rs. 1,000 & under.	Rs. 5,000 & under.	Rs. 10,000 & under.	Above Rs. 10,000.	
IN THE DISTRICT COURTS.							
In Civil Proceedings.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.		
Every appointment of proctor.—Plaint.—Answer.—Replication, petition, or any other pleading.—Summons to defendant or defendants without reference to number.—Citation or supplemental citation.—Appointment of guardian or next friend.—Copy of decree *nisi*, order *nisi*, or interlocutory order without reference to number.—Copy of decree absolute, or any other decree.—Notice of trial.—Writ of execution against property.—Warrant against person.—Commitment.—Writ of delivery of specific movables.—Writ of possession of immovables.—Warrant to seize property.—Certificate to judgment-debtor authorizing mortgage, &c.—Set of interrogatories.—Answer to interrogatories.—Petition of appeal.—Certificate in appeal.—Bill of costs.—Every affidavit or affirmation.—Commission to examine and all other commissions.—Every order of reference to arbitration.—Inventory.—Account, other than an account appended to and forming part of a plaint, answer, or other pleading.	1 80	3 60	6 0	9 0	12 0	For every additional Rs. 5,000 or fraction thereof up to Rs. 500,000, after which no additional duty shall be leviable in addition to the duties in Class 5. Rs. c. 1 50	

Digitized by Google

Class	1	2	3	4	5	6	Act of Colonial Legislature under which levied.
	Rs. 300 & under.	Rs. 500 & under.	Rs. 1,000 & under.	Rs. 5,000 & under.	Rs. 10,000 & under.	Above Rs. 10,000.	
IN THE DISTRICT COURTS.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	For every additional Rs. 5,000 or fraction thereof up to Rs. 500,000, after which no additional duty shall be leviable, in addition to the duties in Class 5.	
In Civil Proceedings.							
Every award.—Mandate of sequestration.—Warrant of arrest in mesne process.—Injunction.—Appointment of receiver.	4 80	9 60	18 0	24 0	30 0	Rs. c. 3 0	
Every exhibit of any document on which no stamp is affixed or impressed, unless the duplicate bears a stamp.—Copy, duly certified, of all matters of record.—Notice to admit genuineness of documents or to produce documents, or any other notice applied for at instance of a party to an action.—Notice to the Court requesting stay of execution.—Notice to decree-holder.—Order confirming sale.—Order for delivery of possession to purchaser.—Summons to each witness.—Translation of each document.	0 90	1 80	3 0	3 60	4 80	0 30	
Bail bond or other bond or recognizance.—The same duty as a mortgage bond for the same amount.							

Claim Proceedings. *Duty.* Rs. c.

Claim to property seized or objection .. .. .. 1 20 — Ordinance No. 16 of 1917.

Other proceedings at half the rates as a regular action, provided that the class shall be determined according to the value of property seized or class of case in which the claim is made, whichever is less.

IN THE COURTS OF REQUESTS.

Every appointment of proctor or of guardian or next friend.—Plaint.—Petition.—Answer or any other pleading.—Summons to defendants without number.—Copy of decree.—Writ of execution against property.—Writ of delivery of specific movables.—Writ of possession of immovables.—Certificate to judgment-debtor authorizing mortgage, &c.—Commission to survey and for any other purposes.—Every order of reference to arbitration.—Affidavit.—Every award.—Bail bond or any other bond or recognizance.—Mandate of sequestration.—Warrant of arrest in mesne process.—Petition of appeal.—Warrant of attachment.—Every exhibit of any document on which no stamp is affixed or impressed, unless the duplicate bears a stamp.—Copy, duly certified, of all matters of record.—Notice to admit genuineness of document or to produce document or any other notice applied for at the instance of a party to an action.—Notice to Court requesting stay of execution.—Notice to decree-holder.—Order confirming sale.—Order for delivery of possession to purchaser.—Summons to witness.—Translation of each document. — In cases under Rs. 50, 60c.; in cases of Rs. 50 and upwards, Re. 1·20

No oral pleading shall be received, except when the party wishing to plead orally shall furnish a stamp of the same value as if it were a written pleading in a case of the like class.

Exhibits.

Provided that every exhibit in excess of ten in number shall be liable only to a duty of 12 cents in the District Courts and Courts of Requests.

Claim Proceedings.

Claim or objection to property seized 0 60

Other proceedings at the same rate as in a regular action. Provided that the class shall be determined according to the value of property seized or of the subject-matter of the suit in which the claim is made, whichever is less.

Digitized by Google

	Duty. Rs. c.	Act of Colonial Legislature under which levied.
Miscellaneous.		
Poundage shall be recovered at the rate of 1·2 per centum on all moneys levied in execution either by sale or by payment by the debtor to the Fiscal or his Deputy, although the creditor becomes purchaser of the property sold in execution, and obtains credit for the purchase money in reduction of the writ. The order for credit or for payment should be written on a stamp or stamps answering in value to such 1·2 per centum. Provided that 6 cents shall be payable for any fractional part of 1·2 per centum less than 6 cents.		
No party shall be allowed to take any proceedings on or by virtue of any decree or judgment without first taking a copy thereof.		
Provided also that no Attorney-General, Solicitor-General, Crown Counsel, or other Government officer suing, or being sued, or intervening in any suit *virtute officii*, and no person duly admitted to sue, defend, or intervene as a pauper, shall be required to use any stamps in civil proceedings. But if judgment for costs shall be given in favour of such Attorney-General, Solicitor-General, Crown Counsel, or other Government officer, or such pauper, the value of such stamps as would have been used by him if he had not been allowed to proceed without using stamps, or the value of such part thereof as shall be decreed by the said judgment, shall be paid by the party against whom such judgment shall have been given, to the Commissioner of Stamps, or to the secretary of the District Court or clerk of the Court of Requests in which such suit shall have been decided for and on behalf of such Commissioner of Stamps; and in failure of payment the said Court shall proceed to recover the same in the manner directed in section 85 of this Ordinance in regard to pauper suits.		
And no summons, warrant of arrest, or in execution, nor any other citation or writ whatsoever, which has once been issued out of the Court and returned by the officer to whom it was directed, shall, on any pretext whatever, be re-issued, unless any such process has been returned not served or executed, by reason that the party could not be found, or had left the jurisdiction of the Court, or by reason that no property of the debtor or none sufficient to satisfy the exigency of any writ of execution could be found, or that the process has been returned on the order of the Court. Provided further, that in respect of any summons to a witness, the same may be re-issued at the discretion of the Court.		
Provided also, that in appeals to the Supreme Court the appellant shall deliver to the secretary of the District Court or clerk of the Court of Requests, together with his petition of appeal, the proper stamp for the decree or order of the Supreme Court and certificate in appeal which may be required for such appeal.		Ordinance No. 16 of 1917.
Every certificate of curatorship under chapter XL. of the Civil Procedure Code, section 582, shall bear a stamp of Rs. 6, and every account filed thereunder shall bear a stamp of Rs. 3, unless the Court shall order the proceedings to be on blank.		
Every application under chapter XLI. of the Civil Procedure Code, section 595, for appointment or removal of trustees, shall bear a stamp of	12 0	
Actions relating to public charities under chapter XLV. of the Civil Procedure Code shall be charged as of the value of Rs. 1,000.		
Appointment of agent to accept process, warrant, or power of attorney to confess judgment shall bear a stamp of	6 0	
All applications made, proceedings taken, and suits instituted under "The Patents Ordinance, 1906," shall be charged as of the value of Rs. 5,000.		
All documents and process or other proceedings liable to stamp duty which shall or may be rendered necessary by the Ordinance No. 11 of 1882 shall be charged as of the value of Rs. 50, and all costs and fees chargeable in respect of such proceedings shall be taxed as of suits of that value.		
Matrimonial suits shall be charged as of the value of Rs. 5,000.		
Exemptions.		
All affidavits or affirmations for verifying service of process; all orders for the release or discharge of civil prisoners; all warrants of attachment for non-attendance or contempt issued by the Court at its own instance, mandates in the nature of writs of *habeas corpus*, and all rules relating thereto.		
All pleadings and other documents in actions or proceedings for the partition or sale of land instituted under the provisions of the Ordinance No. 10 of 1863, intituled "An Ordinance to provide for the Partition or Sale of Lands held in common."		

Digitized by Google

Act of Colonial Legislature under which levied.

Duty.
Rs. c.

Provided, that if it should appear to the Court before which any action or proceeding for the partition or sale of land has been instituted that such action or proceeding is one which should not have been instituted under the provisions of Ordinance No. 10 of 1863, or that it was instituted to deprive any one not named in the plaintiff's application to such Court of his interest in the said land, or in order improperly to take advantage of the exemption from stamp duty by this exemption created, such Court shall in disposing of such action or proceeding order the plaintiff to pay double the amount of stamp duty which would have been payable throughout such action or proceeding by both plaintiff and defendant had this exemption not been made, and shall enforce payment of the same by writ of execution against the property and person of the plaintiff.

IN THE POLICE COURTS.

Complaint or charge of any offence punishable under section 314, or of any other offence other than an offence for which Police officers may, under the Criminal Procedure Code, arrest without warrant 0 30

For every summons to a defendant or witness on such complaint or charge .. 0 18

Provided, that when a complaint is made orally the stamp shall be supplied for the purpose of being affixed to the written plaint or record of the complaint.

Provided, that when the complaint or charge is made by an officer of Government, or by a Police or Municipal officer, or officer of a Local Board or the Board of Improvement, Nuwara Eliya, or of a Provincial or District Road Committee, Board of Health, or Sanitary Board, in the execution of his duty, or by a Government renter in matters relating to his rent, no stamp duty shall be payable; and provided that it shall be lawful for the Magistrate, on being satisfied that complainant has a fair ground of complaint, but is unable to supply stamps for the plaint and summons or subpœnas, or that the defendant is unable to supply stamps for subpœnas, to allow such plaint to be filed, and such summons and subpœnas to be issued, without stamps.

Part III.

Containing the Duties in Testamentary Proceedings; on Probates of Wills and Letters of Administration.

Ordinance No. 1 of 1917.

	Class 1. Under Rs. 2,500.	Class 2. Rs. 2,500 and under Rs. 5,000.	Class 3. Rs. 5,000 to and including Rs. 10,000.	Class 4. Above Rs. 10,000.
	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	
Every appointment of proctor.—Every pleading other than a petition or application.—Every notice citation or supplemental citation.—Copy of decree *nisi*, order *nisi*, or interlocutory order without reference to number.—Copy of decree absolute, or any other decree.—Bill of costs.—Every affidavit or affirmation other than affidavits or affirmations attached to inventories or intermediate or final accounts.—Caveat.—Oath of office of executor or administrator.—Letters *ad colligenda*.—Inventory.—Final account.—Bond.—Petition of appeal.—Certificate in appeal.—Every exhibit of any document on which no stamp is affixed or impressed, unless the duplicate bears a stamp.	Free	6 0	12 0	For every additional Rs. 5,000 or fraction thereof, in addition to the duties in Class 3, Rs. 1·20
Summons to each witness.—Translation of each document.	Free	2 40	4 80	30 cents

Provided, that in determining the value of the estate the amount of the debt due by the deceased under mortgage or other notarial bonds shall be deducted, and also the value of any property to which the deceased was entitled or in possession of as trustee for any other person or persons and not beneficially.

Duty.
Rs. c.

Every certified copy of any will or codicil, or extract therefrom, or of any document mentioned in this part of the schedule 3 0

The duty on probate of a will or letters of administration, where the property and estate for or in respect of which such probate or letters of administration shall be granted, exclusive of what the deceased shall have been possessed of or entitled to as trustee for any other person or persons, and not beneficially, and exclusive also of the debts due by the deceased on mortgage or other notarial bonds, shall be

Under Rs. 1,000, none; Rs. 1,000 and over but less than Rs. 2,500, a duty of Rs. 2·50 for every Rs. 100 or fraction thereof; Rs. 2,500 and upwards, Rs. 3 on every Rs. 100 or fraction thereof.

Provided, that where the common estate of a husband and wife shall be administered to after the death of one of them, duty shall be paid as for the half estate.

Digitized by Google

Act of Colonial Legislature under which levied.

Part IV.

Duties in respect of Service of Process in Civil Cases in the Supreme Court and in District Courts.

	Duty. Rs.	c.	
In cases of Rs. 300 and under	0	42	
,, 500 ,, ...	0	60	
,, 1,000 ,, ...	0	90	
,, 5,000 ,, ...	1	20	
,, 10,000 ,, ...	1	80	
,, over Rs. 10,000	2	40	

Part V.—Miscellaneous.

	Rs.	c.	
Advocates and Proctors.—Ordinance No. 12 of 1848 :			Ordinance No. 16 of 1917.
Certificate of admission of any person to act as an advocate in the Island ..	250	0	
Certificate of admission of any person to act as a proctor in any Court of this Island	50	0	
Certificate to be taken out yearly by every person practising as a proctor in any Court of this Island :			
If he shall have been admitted for the space of three years or upwards ..	30	0	
Or if he shall not have been admitted so long	15	0	
Cattle, licenses to shoot, under Ordinance No. 9 of 1876, section 14 ..	2	50	
Insolvent Estates.—Ordinance No. 7 of 1853 :			
Every petition by a creditor for sequestration of an insolvent estate .	30	0	
Every declaration of insolvency	1	0	
Every summons to debtor	1	0	
Every bond with sureties	2	0	
Every appointment of a proctor	1	0	
Every proof of claim	1	0	
Every account or report by assignee	2	50	
Every petition of appeal	2	50	

Proctors.—*See* Advocates.

	Rs.	c.	
Births and Deaths.—Ordinance No. 1 of 1895 :			Ordinance No. 1 of 1895.
Declaration under section 12 or 24	0	25	
Do. 20 (1) (*a*)	1	0	
Do. 20 (1) (*b*)	5	0	
Do. 20 (1) (*c*)	10	0	
Do. 21 (within two years of registration) ..	1	0	
Do. 21 (after two years)	5	0	
Do. 37	1	0	
Certified copy or extract of birth or death register	0	25*	
Application for search or copy of register	0	50*	
Boats.—Ordinance No. 4 of 1900, section 4 :			
License for the conveyance of goods for hire on any river, lake, or canal ..	3	0	Ordinance No. 4 of 1900.
——— Ordinance No. 6 of 1865, section 23 :			
License for the conveyance of passengers or goods for hire .. .	3	0	Ordinance No. 6 of 1865.
License to act as tindal of such boat	3	0	
——— Ordinance No. 30 of 1908 :			
Fee for inspection of steam boilers in the case of steam launches ..	21	0	Ordinance No. 30 of 1908.
Do. do. do. other vessels ..	10	50	
Butchers.—Ordinance No. 9 of 1893, section 9 :			
License to carry on the trade of a butcher	5	0	Ordinance No. 9 of 1893.
License to slaughter cattle, section 14	0	25	

* Certified copies required for purposes of the Education Code, and applications therefor, are exempt from this stamp duty.

Digitized by Google

Specification of Taxes, Duties, &c.

Act of Colonial Legislature under which levied.

STAMP DUTIES.

Deeds, registration of:	Duty. Rs.	c.	
1.—Every instrument of sale, purchase, transfer, assignment, or mortgage of any immovable property, or of promise, bargain, contract, or agreement for effecting any such object, or for transferring any security, interest, or incumbrance affecting such property (other than a lease), or of contract or agreement for the future sale or purchase or transfer of any such property—			
(*a*) Where the consideration of the instrument is wholly in money, or where the sum recoverable upon the instrument is definite, and where such consideration or sum recoverable does not exceed Rs. 100	1	0	
Where it exceeds Rs. 100 and does not exceed Rs. 250 ..	2	0	
Rs. 250 and does not exceed Rs. 500	3	0	
Rs. 500 do. Rs. 1,000	4	0	
Rs. 1,000 do. Rs. 2,500	5	0	
Rs. 2,500 do. Rs. 5,000	7	50	
Rs. 5,000 do. Rs. 10,000	10	0	
And for every further Rs. 10,000 or part of Rs. 10,000 ..	10	0	
(*b*) Where the consideration of the instrument is not wholly in money, an addition of	10	0	
(*c*) Where the money consideration of the instrument is not stated, but the value of the property is stated—			
Where such value does not exceed Rs. 100	1	0	
Where it exceeds Rs. 100 and does not exceed Rs. 250 ..	2	0	
Rs. 250 and does not exceed Rs. 500	3	0	
Rs. 500 do. Rs. 1,000	4	0	
Rs. 1,000 do. Rs. 2,500	5	0	
Rs. 2,500 do. Rs. 5,000	7	50	
Rs. 5,000 do. Rs. 10,000	10	0	
And for every further Rs. 10,000 or part of Rs. 10,000 ..	10	0	
(*d*) Where neither the money consideration of the instrument nor the value of the property is stated..	20	0	Ordinance No. 14 of 1891.
(*e*) Where the total amount of money ultimately recoverable upon the instrument is indefinite, a duty of	25	0	
(*f*) Where the consideration of the instrument, or where the sum recoverable upon the instrument is a definite and certain sum of money already lent, advanced, or due, or to be lent and advanced on the execution of the instrument, together with an indefinite sum to be thereafter lent, advanced, or paid, or which may become due upon an account current, the same duty and conditions as to calculation of duty on the definite and certain sum of money already lent, advanced, or due, or to be lent and advanced on the execution of the instrument, as where the sum recoverable on the instrument is definite, together with an additional duty of	25	0	
2.—Every lease, transfer, or assignment thereof—			
(*a*) Where the consideration is wholly in money and does not exceed Rs. 100	1	0	
Where it exceeds Rs. 100 and does not exceed Rs. 250 ..	2	0	
Rs. 250 and does not exceed Rs. 500	3	0	
Rs. 500 do. Rs. 1,000	4	0	
Rs. 1,000 do. Rs. 2,500	5	0	
Rs. 2,500 do. Rs. 5,000	7	50	
Rs. 5,000 do. Rs. 10,000	10	0	
And for every further Rs. 10,000 or part of Rs. 10,000 ..	10	0	
Provided, that the duty shall not exceed that on a lease for five years.			
(*b*) Every lease, transfer, or assignment thereof, where the consideration is partly in produce, and the value of such produce is not stated in the instrument, a duty of Rs. 2·50 in addition to the duty upon the stated pecuniary consideration.			
(*c*) Every lease, transfer, or assignment thereof, where the consideration consists wholly of produce, a duty of	1	0	

Digitized by Google

Specification of Taxes, Duties, &c.	Duty. Rs.	c.	Act of Colonial Legislature under which levied.
3.—Every instrument of release, surrender, or annulment, and every receipt or discharge—			
Where the amount for which such instrument or receipt or discharge is given does not exceed Rs. 5,000	1	0	
Where it is indefinite or it exceeds Rs. 5,000	2	50	
4.—Every instrument of partition, and every judgment or decree of court decreeing such partition, where the value of every land partitioned and divided does not appear on the face of the instrument or judgment or decree; for each land so partitioned and divided a duty of ..	5	0	
Where the value of every land appears on the face of the instrument or judgment or decree, and the total value does not exceed Rs. 100 ..	1	0	Ordinance No. 14 of 1891.
Where it exceeds Rs. 100 and does not exceed Rs. 250 ..	2	0	
Rs. 250 and does not exceed Rs. 500	3	0	
Rs. 500 do. Rs. 1,000	4	0	
Rs. 1,000 do. Rs. 2,500 .. .	5	0	
Rs. 2,500 do. Rs. 5,000	7	50	
Rs. 5,000 do. Rs. 10,000	10	0	
And for every further Rs. 10,000 or part of Rs. 10,000 ..	10	0	
5.—Caveat for every land affected thereby	10	0	
6.—Every instrument of *any kind whatsoever* not charged in this schedule nor expressly exempted from registration duty	10	0	
7.—Every *lis pendens* affecting land or other immovable property for an action:			
Instituted in a District Court	5	0	Ordinance No. 29 of 1917.
Do. Court of Requests	2	0	
Do. Village Tribunal	0	50	
8.—Every application, copy, or extract	1	0	
9.—Every application by a notary under section 35	0	50	
10.—Every judgment or order of court affecting immovable property, and every probate of a will or letters of administration	5	0	Ordinance No. 14 of 1891.
11.—Each additional land in every instrument of transfer by sale, gift, or otherwise, or of mortgage affecting more than one land, where the aggregate value of all the lands or the sum recoverable upon the instrument does not exceed Rs. 100	0	25	
Where it exceeds Rs. 100 and does not exceed Rs. 250	0	50	
Where it exceeds Rs. 250	1	0	
Search and other Fees recovered in the Land Registration Department.			
1.—Search for a deed where the period covered does not exceed one year ..	0	50	
Every additional year or part thereof	0	50	
2.—Search for a registration entry in a Land Register or a Fiscal's Seizure Register: with respect to one land	0	35	
Every additional land	0	15	
3.—Search for an entry in the Register of Addresses of puisne incumbrances, C. P. C., 643	1	0	
4.—Search for an entry in the Register of Deeds affecting movable property ..	1	0	
5.—Every certificate of registration issued	1	0	
Note.—These fees are recovered by means of stamps and credited to revenue.			
8 (1).—Articles of apprenticeship relating to the service or tuition of any person intending to qualify as a Notary or Apothecary	100	0	
52.—Warrant to act as a Notary Public	50	0	Ordinance No. 16 of 1917.
Proviso—Where any person duly authorized to practise in any area shall be afterwards authorized to practise in any other area the subsequent warrant shall be subject to Rs. 25.			
Certificate of Ownership:			
For every acre or part of an acre (but in no case to exceed Rs. 200) ..	0	50	Ordinance No. 5 of 1877.
Certificate of incumbrance or interest	1	0	
Application copy or extract	1	0	
Notaries—Annual Certificate	10	0	Ordinance No. 1 of 1907.
See also Part I., warrant, and articles of clerkship.			
Powers of Attorney:			
For the registration of any power of attorney	2	50	
For the registration of any notification of cancellation or revocation of any registered power of attorney	1	0	Ordinance No. 4 of 1902.
For every application to inspect the records	1	0	
For every application for a certified copy of a registered power of attorney ..	1	0	
For every certified copy issued under section 5, per folio of 120 words ..	0	25	

Digitized by Google

RENTS, EXCLUSIVE OF LANDS.

Specification of Taxes, Duties, &c.			Rs.	c.	Act of Colonial Legislature under which levied.
TOLLS.					
*Tolls at Ferries.**					
Every vehicle for passengers drawn by one horse, driver and passengers included	with two wheels	..	0	50	
	with four wheels	..	0	60	
Every vehicle for passengers drawn by two horses, driver and passengers included		..	0	60	
Every additional horse used in drawing such vehicle, and attached thereto		..	0	10	
Every vehicle for passengers drawn by one ox, driver and passengers included		..	0	30	
Every additional ox attached thereto		..	0	10	
Every horse carrying a load, or not carrying a load, with or without a rider		..	0	20	
Every ox carrying a load		..	0	10	
Every vehicle carrying a load and drawn by one horse or ox		..	0	30	
Every vehicle carrying a load and drawn by two horses or oxen		..	0	50	
Every additional horse or ox attached thereto		..	0	10	
Every vehicle not carrying a load and drawn by one horse or ox		..	0	10	
Every vehicle not carrying a load and drawn by two horses or oxen		..	0	15	
Every additional horse or ox attached thereto		..	0	10	
Every vehicle carrying a load and drawn by two elephants		..	1	0	
Every vehicle not carrying a load and drawn by two elephants		..	0	50	
Every vehicle carrying a load and drawn by one elephant		..	0	70	
Every vehicle not carrying a load and drawn by one elephant		..	0	30	
Every elephant carrying a load, not being his food		..	0	30	
Every elephant not carrying a load		..	0	20	
Every motor car		..	0	60	
Every motor cycle		..	0	20	
Every mechanical tractor with trailer	loaded	..	1	25	Ordinance No. 3 of 1896 and the amending Ordinances Nos. 21 of 1905 and 14 of 1907.
	unloaded	..	0	25	
Every lorry propelled by steam or other mechanical means	loaded	..	1	25	
	unloaded	..	0	25	
Every ox, cow, calf, sheep, goat, or pig		..	0	1	
Every leaguer or cask not carried in a vehicle or by a man, but rolled along the road			0	10	
Every wheeled vehicle not enumerated above		..	0	40	
Every bicycle, tricycle, or jinricksha		..	0	10	
Every foot-passenger crossing ferries, except children under twelve years of age, and keepers and leaf-cutters attending elephants, horses, and cattle		..	0	2	
Tolls on Canals.					
Padda boat, battel, or lighter, of and under 50 ft. in length	loaded	..	1	50	
	unloaded	..	0	75	
Padda boat, battel, or lighter, over 50 ft. in length	loaded	..	2	50	
	unloaded	..	1	25	
Double canoe, scooped dhoney, and collah	loaded	..	0	60	
	unloaded	..	0	30	
Every additional canoe supporting a platform		..	0	10	
Single canoe or ballam, with freight or passengers		..	0	30	
Single canoe or ballam, unloaded		..	0	15	
Raft or catamaram, 30 by 10 ft. and under	loaded	..	1	0	
	unloaded	..	0	50	
For every additional foot over 30 ft. in length and under 50 ft.	loaded	..	0	50	
	unloaded	..	0	25	
For every additional foot over 50 ft.	loaded	..	0	20	
	unloaded	..	0	10	
For every additional foot of breadth over 15 ft. whether loaded or unloaded		..	0	50	
For every boat propelled by steam or electric power or any power obtained by any means other than hand, beast of draught, or sail, whether loaded or unloaded, and of whatever draught or capacity		..	2	50	
For every boat not enumerated above		..	0	50	

LICENSES.†

License for bottling foreign liquor	Rs. 50 yearly	Ordinance No. 8 of 1912.
Wholesale license for the sale to licensed dealers only of foreign liquor not to be consumed on the premises	Rs. 150 yearly	
Retail license for the sale of foreign liquor not to be consumed on the premises	Rs. 100 to Rs. 1,000 yearly as determined by the Government Agent	
Tavern license for the sale of foreign liquor to be consumed on the premises	Amount assessed by Government Agent yearly	

* The Governor in Executive Council can by Proclamation levy a higher rate in respect of ferries which exceed half a mile in width.

† Some portions of the revenue derived from these sources have been transferred to the Municipalities under the Ordinance No. 7 of 1887, and to Local Boards of Health and Improvement under the Ordinance No. 13 of 1898.

Digitized by Google

Specification of Taxes, Duties, &c.					Act of Colonial Legislature under which levied.
License for the sale of beer and porter only ..	Rs. 30 yearly				
License for the supply of foreign liquor to residents in hotels and boarding houses	Rs. 100 to Rs. 500 yearly at the discretion of the Government Agent				
Bar license for the sale of foreign liquor to be consumed on the premises	Amount assessed by the Government Agent				
License for the sale of foreign liquor in a railway refreshment room or in a dining car attached to a railway train	do.				
License for the sale of foreign liquor in refreshment rooms or restaurants in which the sale of liquor is combined with the supply of meals	Rs. 200 to Rs. 400 assessed at the discretion of the Government Agent				
License for the sale of foreign liquor in resthouses ..	Fee assessed by the Government Agent				
License for the sale of foreign liquor in a proprietary club	do.				Ordinance No. 8 of 1912.
Occasional license for the sale of foreign liquor to be consumed on the premises	Fee assessed by the Government Agent, not exceeding Rs. 100 for each occasion				
License granted to auctioneer for the sale of foreign liquor	Rs. 10 yearly				
License for the sale of pure rectified spirits only by chemists and druggists and other firms or persons duly authorized in that behalf	do.				
License for the sale of medicated wines and similar preparations containing 20 per cent. and upwards, but not more than 42 per cent. of proof spirit	do.				
Special license not included in any of the above ..	Fees assessed by the Excise Commissioner				
License to establish and work a brewery ..	Rs. 50 yearly				
License for distillation of arrack	do.				
License to deal in arrack by wholesale	Rs. 100 yearly				
License to sell arrack by retail	Arrack rents sold by tender				
License to sell toddy by retail	Toddy rents sold by auction				
		Rs.	c.		
For every carriage drawn by a horse or horses		15	0	yearly	Ordinance No. 4 of 1916.
Do. cart do. 2 bullocks		5	0	do.	
Do. cart do. 1 bullock		3	0	do.	
Do. jinricksha		5	0	do.	
For every locomotive or tram car Re. 1 for each passenger.					
For every other coach Rs. 2 for each passenger it is licensed to convey.					
License to establish a butchery		5	0	do.	Ordinance No. 9 of 1893.
Licenses to possess—*					Ordinance No. 33 of 1916.
Single-barrel muzzle-loading gun†		1	0	do.	
Double-barrel do.		2	0	do.	
Single-barrel breach-loading gun		2	50	do.	
Double-barrel do.		5	0	do.	
Rifle		5	0	do.	
Revolver or pistol		10	0	do.	
License to make or keep or expose for sale a gun		20	0	do.	
Licenses for explosives—*see* page A 32.					
License under 4th section of "The Nuisances Ordinance, 1862" ..		20	0		Ordinance No. 15 of 1862.
License to shoot at or kill an elephant, for residents		100	0		Ordinance No. 1 of 1909.
Do. do. for non-residents ..		300	0		
License to capture an elephant		200	0		
Do. a tusker elephant		500	0		
License to shoot at or kill a buffalo, for residents		20	0		
Do. do. for non-residents		75	0		
License to capture a buffalo		2	0		
License to kill game, for residents		5	0	yearly	
Do. for non-residents		45	0	do.	
License to sell poisons		5	0	do.	Ordinance No. 11 of 1901.
License to sell cocaine by wholesale		5	0	do.	Ordinance No. 8 of 1912.
Do. do. retail		10	0	do.	
Professional license to possess cocaine for the use of their profession by qualified and registered medical practitioners, dentists, &c.		Free		to be renewed every year	

* The licenses should be renewed annually.

† Reduced to 50 cents in Eastern Province, Mullaittivu and Ratnapura Districts, and to 25 cents in the North-Central Province. Notifications of October 10 and December 18, 1918.

Note.—Most of the above licenses are issued on stamps and brought to credit under that head.

Digitized by Google

Specification of Taxes, Duties, &c.	Rs.	c.		Act of Colonial Legislature under which levied.
Mining declaration	1	0		Ordinance No. 2 of 1896.
Gemmer's license	1	0	yearly	Ordinances Nos. 5 of 1890 and 10 of 1894.
Licenses for the storage of petroleum .. ..from Rs. 2·50 to Rs. 500			do.	Ordinance No. 6 of 1887 and Notification of Sept. 24, 1900.
Licenses for the transport of petroleum.. ..from Re. 0·50 to Rs. 25			do.	
License to slaughter an animal	0	25	do.	Ordinance No. 9 of 1893.
License to carry on the trade of a butcher	5	0	do.	
Registration of a motor car	10	0		
Registration of a bicycle	2	50		
License to drive a motor car or motor lorry	5	0	do.	Ordinance No. 4 of 1916 and Proclamation of Dec. 14, 1916.
License to drive a motor cycle	2	50	do.	
Registration of hunting packs	100	0	each hunting season	Ordinance No. 16 of 1907.
Branding and re-branding of cattle	0	15	each	Ordinance No. 10 of 1898 and rules dated Dec. 19, 1908.
Certificate of exemption of cattle from communal brand ..	1	0	do.	
Certificate for acquired cattle when no previous certificate exists ..	2	0	do.	
Cars not exceeding 5 cwt. unloaded	10	0	yearly	Ordinance No. 4 of 1916.
Cars exceeding 5 cwt. and not exceeding 10 cwt. unloaded ..	20	0	do.	
Cars exceeded 10 cwt. and not exceeding 15 cwt. unloaded ..	30	0	do.	
Cars exceeding 15 cwt. and not exceeding 20 cwt. unloaded ..	35	0	do.	
Cars exceeding 20 cwt. and not exceeding 25 cwt. unloaded ..	40	0	do.	
Cars exceeding 25 cwt. and not exceeding 30 cwt. unloaded ..	50	0	do.	
Cars exceeding 30 cwt. and not exceeding 35 cwt. unloaded ..	75	0	do.	
Cars exceeding 35 cwt. and not exceeding 40 cwt. unloaded ..	100	0	do.	
Cars exceeding 40 cwt. and not exceeding 45 cwt. unloaded ..	150	0	do.	
Cars exceeding 45 cwt. and not exceeding 50 cwt. unloaded ..	200	0	do.	
Cars exceeding 50 cwt.	250	0	do.	
When let for hire double the above rates.				
Motor bicycles or tricycles, with or without side cars or trailers ..	10	0	do.	
Mechanically propelled vehicles for the conveyance of goods :—				
Each tractor, with or without a load, and whether let for hire or not, the same rate as for motor cars of corresponding weight.				
Each trailer	15	0	do.	
Not exceeding 15 cwt. unloaded	15	0	do.	
Exceeding 15 cwt. and not exceeding 20 cwt. unloaded ..	20	0	do.	
Exceeding 20 cwt. and not exceeding 25 cwt. unloaded ..	25	0	do.	
Exceeding 25 cwt. and not exceeding 30 cwt. unloaded ..	30	0	do.	
Exceeding 30 cwt. and not exceeding 35 cwt. unloaded ..	35	0	do.	
Exceeding 35 cwt. and not exceeding 40 cwt. unloaded ..	40	0	do.	
Exceeding 40 cwt. and not exceeding 50 cwt. unloaded ..	50	0	do.	
Exceeding 50 cwt. and not exceeding 60 cwt. unloaded ..	60	0	do.	
Exceeding 60 cwt. and not exceeding 70 cwt. unloaded ..	70	0	do.	
Exceeding 70 cwt. and not exceeding 80 cwt. unloaded ..	80	0	do.	
Exceeding 80 cwt. and not exceeding 90 cwt. unloaded ..	90	0	do.	
Exceeding 90 cwt. and not exceeding 100 cwt. unloaded ..	100	0	do.	
Exceeding 100 cwt.	150	0	do.	
Each trailer 3/5 the above rates.				
Registration fee on a dog	0	25 to Re. 1·50	do.	Ordinance No. 25 of 1901.
Pawnbroker's license	20	0	do.	Ordinance No. 8 of 1893.

Carriages, Carts, &c. :—

	Rs.	c.	
1.—For vehicles other than those mechanically propelled—			Ordinance No. 4 of 1916.
For every carriage drawn by a horse or horses	15	0	
For every cart drawn by two bullocks	5	0	
For every cart drawn by one bullock	3	0	
For every jinricksha	5	0	
For every coach, Rs. 2 for each passenger it is licensed to convey.			
2.—For every tram car, Re. 1 for each passenger whom it is licensed to convey.			
3.—For mechanically propelled vehicles used wholly or mainly for the conveyance of passengers other than the vehicles mentioned in the item numbered 2 in this schedule.—*See* above.			

Note.—Most of the above licenses are issued on stamps and brought to credit under that head.

Digitized by Google

Specification of Taxes, Duties, &c.	Duty. Rs.	c.	Act of Colonial Legislature under which levied.
4.—For every vehicle not enumerated above, such rate as the Governor in Executive Council may fix by by-law.			
For motor vehicles driver's license	5	0	Ordinance No. 4 of 1916.
For issuing a copy from the register of motor cars	1	0	
For assigning to a manufacturer or dealer in motor cars a general identification mark	10	0	
For driving a motor cycle (annually)	2	50	
For issuing a duplicate of a license to drive a motor car or cycle ..	1	0	
Certificate of ownership :			Ordinance No. 5 of 1877.
For every acre or part of an acre (but in no case to exceed Rs. 200), under section 29	0	50	
Certificate of incumbrance or interest, under section 29	1	0	
Application, copy, or extract	1	0	
Companies.—Ordinance No. 4 of 1861, section 13 :			
Memorandum of association	50	0	
Articles of association	10	0	
Deaths.—*See* Births.			
Dentists.—Registration of dentist	5	0	Ordinance No. 3 of 1915.
Domestic Servants.—Ordinance No. 28 of 1871, section 21 :			
Stamp fees payable by masters and servants :—			
By master on causing existing servant to be registered	0	25	
By master on engaging a new servant	0	25	
By intending servant on provisional registration	0	25	
By intending servant on registration being confirmed	0	25	
By servant for the registration of previous service	0	25	
By servant for a duplicate pocket register ..	1	0	
Elephants.—*See* Game.			
Entailed Property.—Ordinance No. 11 of 1876, sections 5 and 11 :			
Petition to Court for permission to lease or sell	10	0	
Explosives:			Ordinance No. 8 of 1902.
License for establishment of factory for manufacture of explosives ..	10	0	
License to store explosives	2	50	
Annual renewal	0	50	
Registration of premises for retail sale	0	50	
Annual renewal	0	50	
License for sale of explosives	5	0	
Annual renewal	1	0	
Firearms.—*See* page A 30.			
Game.—Ordinance No. 1 of 1909, section 5:			Ordinance No. 1 of 1909.
License to shoot at or kill an elephant (for residents)	100	0	
Do. do. (for non-residents)	300	0	
License to capture an elephant	200	0	
Do. tusker elephant	500	0	
License to shoot at or kill a buffalo (for residents)	20	0	
Do. do. (for non-residents)	75	0	
License to capture a buffalo	2	0	
License to kill game (for residents)	5	0	
Do. (for non-residents)	45	0	
License to remove an elephant from the Island to any place beyond the sea: Fee to be determined by the Governor, and shall not be less than Rs. 200.			
Gemmer's License.—Ordinance No. 5 of 1890, section 4, as amended by Ordinance No. 10 of 1894 :			
Each license to gem	1	0	

Digitized by Google

Specification of Taxes, Duties, &c.	Duty. Rs.	c.	Act of Colonial Legislature under which levied.
Hackery.—*See* Carriages.			
Inventions.—Ordinance No. 15 of 1906:			
For every application accompanied by a provisional specification only ..	25	0	
Examiner's fee on reference of application with provisional specification, not exceeding	50	0	
For every application for a patent accompanied by a complete specification ..	50	0	
On filing complete specification after provisional specification	50	0	
Examiner's fee on reference of complete specification, not exceeding ..	50	0	
On extending the time for leaving complete specification	25	0	
Do. do. acceptance of complete specification ..	25	0	
On every patent—			
(*a*) Before the expiration of four years from its date	50	0	
(*b*) After the expiration of the fourth year and before the expiration of the fifth year from that date	50	0	
(*c*) After the expiration of the fifth year and before the expiration of the sixth year from that date	50	0	
(*d*) After the expiration of the sixth year and before the expiration of the seventh year from that date	50	0	
(*e*) After the expiration of the seventh year and before the expiration of the eighth year from that date	50	0	
(*f*) After the expiration of the eighth year and before the expiration of the ninth year from that date	100	0	
(*g*) After the expiration of the ninth year and before the expiration of the tenth year from that date	150	0	Ordinance No. 15 of 1906.
(*h*) After the expiration of the tenth year and before the expiration of the eleventh year from that date	200	0	
(*i*) After the expiration of the eleventh year and before the expiration of the twelfth year from that te	200	0	
(*j*) After the expiration of the twelfth year and before the expiration of the thirteenth year from that date	200	0	
Provided that the inventor may pay the total sum of the said annual fees, or any part thereof short of the sum total, at any time before the same falls due.			
On filing every amended or substituted specification	25	0	
Examiner's fee on reference of amended or substituted specification ..	25	0	
On notice of opposition to grant of patent	25	0	
On every summons to witness	1	0	
On hearing every opposed application	60	0	
On extension of patent for each year of extension	200	0	
On filing every disclaimer on memorandum of alteration	20	0	
For every office copy (including seal) per folio of 72 words	0	25	
On filing every certificate voiding a patent	1	0	
On deposit of every assignment, deed, license, or other document affecting proprietorship of patent	20	0	
On delivering duplicate patent after loss, &c.	30	0	
On every search, including inspection	2	0	
Certified copies or extracts, at per folio	0	50	
For every matter or thing not provided for	1	0	
Marriages.—Ordinance No. 19 of 1907:			
Notice of marriage under section 24 (3)	10	0	
Do. do. 24 (4)	30	0	
Do. do. 24 (6)	10	0	
Declaration for special license under section 28 (3)	30	0	
Caveat forbidding marriage under section 30	10	0	
Application for license under section 36 (2)	50	0	
Certified copy or extract of register	0	25	
Application for search or copy of register	0	50	
Certificate of marriage under section 5	0	25	Ordinance No. 8 of 1886.
Matrimonial Rights.—Ordinance No. 15 of 1876:			
Application by wife to deal with property, section 12	10	0	
Motion of spouse for adjudication of separate property, section 16 ..	10	0	
Notary.—Ordinance No. 1 of 1907, section 25:			
Annual certificate	10	0	
See also Part I., Warrant, and Articles of Clerkship.			
Pawnbroker's license	20	0	Ordinance No. 8 of 1893.
Petroleum:			
Store .. .. Rs. 2·50 to 500 and upwards	0		Ordinance No. 6 of 1887 and Notification of Oct. 21, 1911.
Transport .. .. Cents 50 to	5	0	
Do. in bulk	25	0	
Poisons.—Ordinance No. 11 of 1901:			
License to sell poisons	5	0	

Digitized by Google

CLASSIFICATION OF REVENUE.

1.—Customs.

Import and export duties and the Government moieties of Customs fines and forfeitures, and of the proceeds of the sale of under-valued goods are brought to account under this head. For details see pages A 3 to A 7 of this volume.

2.—Port, Harbour, Wharf, and Lighthouse Dues.

These consist of the revenues of Colombo Harbour, viz., Harbour Dues, Pilotage, use of Patent Slip, Warehouse Rent (single and double), Rent of Reclamation Ground, Rent of Barge Repairing Basin, fees for use of Harbour Tugs, Commission on Salved Coal, Graving Dock Dues, and other sundry harbour collections, and collections at outports for Pilotage, Port Dues, Boats and Moorings, and Warehouse Rent. For details see pages A 7 to A 13 of this volume.

3.—Excise, License, and Internal Revenue not otherwise classified.

Excise.

Salt.—The salt revenue is a Government monopoly.

The proceeds of all salt sold in the manufacturing districts in the Northern, Eastern, North-Western, and Southern Provinces under the Ordinance No. 6 of 1890 are brought to account. By Ordinance No. 5 of 1909 the importation of salt into this Island is allowed on payment of a duty of Rs. 3 the cwt.

Arrack, Rum, and Toddy.—The exclusive privileges of retailing—(*a*) arrack; (*b*) fermented toddy are regulated under Ordinance No. 8 of 1912. There are at present 21 arrack rents. The toddy rents are sold tavern by tavern.

Fees on Excise Licenses.—Fees on wholesale dealers' licenses, distillery licenses, all foreign liquor licenses, and cocaine licenses are recoverable in stamps and are brought to account under licenses, sub-head "Stamp Duties."

Licenses.

* Stamp duty on professional and trading licenses is also included under this head, and fees for registration of motor cars, and for drivers' licenses recovered under the by-laws under Ordinance No. 4 of 1916, and the fees charged for licenses issued by the Governor for the establishment of factories for the manufacture of explosives, including firearms, under Ordinance No. 8 of 1902. Fees for licenses to carry petroleum come under this head.

Licenses to dig Plumbago.—Licenses are issued to prospect for plumbago in land sold by the Crown with a reservation of mining rights. These licenses are in force for one year, and a royalty of $\frac{1}{10}$th of the plumbago or the value of the mining rights is assessed, and they are sold to the owner of the land at this valuation, should he desire to purchase them.

Tolls.

This head embraces the amount for which the Government farms out the privilege of collecting the toll leviable at the different canals under the Ordinance No. 3 of 1896.

Stamps.

Proceeds of stamps for various revenue services are included under this head, and also composition duty on bank cheques and share certificates.

Fines and Forfeitures.†

This head includes the amount of fines levied and the proceeds of articles confiscated to the use of the Crown by orders of the Courts of Judicature, as also occasionally sums realized by the seizure of crops grown on Crown lands without permission, confiscated timber removed without license, and fines for forest offences under Ordinance No. 16 of 1907. Fines on road tax defaulters under Ordinances Nos. 10 of 1861, 31 of 1884, 18 of 1885, and 10 of 1900. Fines of 6 per centum on arrears of instalments of arrack rents are brought to account under "Arrack, Rum, and Toddy."

Rates.

Police rates.

4.—Fees of Court or Office, Payment for Specific Services, and Reimbursements in Aid.

Under this head are brought to account receipts accruing from the sale of Government publications and from advertisements inserted in the *Gazette*; the fees paid by the pupils of the various Government schools, according to the rates established by the Education Department; value of stationery and school books sold; sums realized by the sale of articles manufactured by prisoners; stoppages made quarterly on account of the dieting, &c., of patients in the hospitals; hospitals and dispensary receipts, fees for survey of Crown lands recovered from purchasers under the Minute of May 14, 1875; collections of the general cemeteries, &c.; recoveries under the Irrigation Ordinance, No. 16 of 1906, and recoveries made under sections 9 (*d*), 10, and 28 of Ordinance No. 9 of 1912 (Medical Wants); fees for bills of health; contribution by the Municipality on account of the Colombo Water Supply; sale of drugs; storage of gunpowder; proceeds of the sale of books and forms under "The Indian Coolies Ordinance, 1909."

Contributions by families to the subsistence of lunatics are brought to account under the provisions of the Ordinance No. 1 of 1873.

Pioneer pension stoppages; police within Municipalities; earnings of Post Office Savings Bank; maintenance of prisoners; title deed fees; cost of audit; cattle branding fees; fees under Inventions Ordinance; contributions towards Rubber research; dairy receipts; opium sales; and sundries.

---

* Under the provisions of the Ordinance No. 7 of 1887 the Stamp Duties on certificates, &c., of Proctors and Advocates have been transferred to the Municipalities and to Local Boards of Health and Improvement.

† Under the provisions of the Ordinance No. 7 of 1887 some of the fines levied by orders of the Courts of Judicature within towns have been transferred to the Municipalities.

Digitized by Google

5.—Post and Telegraph.

From November, 1912, the postage and revenue stamps are used for various revenue services, including the postal and telegraph services. The receipts are brought to account under head of Stamps. Commission on money orders, telephone receipts, transit and conveyance of foreign mails, and other postal collections are accounted for under this head.

6.—Government Railway.

Under this head are brought to account all sums received on account of fares of passengers and charges for conveyance of goods, &c.

7.—Interest.

On public funds invested; on suitors' funds and intestate estates; on loans to corporations; and on bank balances. Interest at 9 per cent. per annum on arrears of revenue is brought to account under the same head as the revenue on which the arrears accrued.

8.—Miscellaneous Receipts.

Under this head are brought to account over-payments in previous years recovered, and several other items which cannot conveniently be classified under other heads, such as proceeds of sale of old stores, &c. Unclaimed deposits, profits on new coins, insurance of the Ceylon Defence Force horses, and abatements under Ordinance No. 13 of 1906 towards pension to widows and orphans are also brought to account under this head.

The regulations for the protection of the pearl banks are the Dutch Proclamations of May 28, 1665, and November 15, 1745, and the Regulation 3 of 1811, and Ordinance No. 17 of 1906. The Ordinance No. 18 of 1843 prohibits the possession within certain limits of certain nets which might otherwise be used to the detriment of the banks.

9.—Land Revenue.

Rent of Government buildings, rent of gardens, rent of other lands, such as Crown lands leased, lease of lands for mining purposes, crops on Crown lands, produce of botanical gardens, royalty on plumbago, &c., miscellaneous land revenue.

Revenues of the Forest Department.

By the sale of timber from the Government Forests.—Recognized by the Ordinance No. 16 of 1907. Sale of forest produce, &c.

Land Revenue.

Rent or Tax on Paddy.—This tax was abolished by Ordinance No. 4 of 1892, the Crown reserving to itself the right or interest to demand, recover, or receive the half or any other share of paddy grown on land the property of the Crown.

Royalty on Cabook Stones, &c.—A payment of Rs. 3·75 is levied on every 1,000 cabook stones cut from the Government pits in the Districts of Colombo and Negombo; of 50c. per 100 cubic feet of sandstone quarried between Hendala and Pamunugama; and 6c. on every cartload of white sand removed from the Maradana cinnamon gardens.

10.—Land Sales.

Under this head are included the receipts derived from the sale of Crown lands and cinnamon gardens, under the rules laid down in the Minutes of the Governor of May 14, 1875, and October 9, 1890, and the half-improved value of land under the provisions of the Ordinance No. 12 of 1840; at Rs. 2·50 an acre under the Minute of August 8, 1884; also the proceeds of sale of paddy lands in the irrigation districts, under the Minutes of February 27, 1857, and May 21, 1868; and recoveries made under the Regulations of September 15, 1905.

Premia on leases and sale of mining rights.

INTEREST.

On all Debts due to Government	..	9 per cent. per annum.
On Suitors' Moneys and Intestate Estates	..	One-third of the Interest collected by the Loan Board.
On Local Investments ..	..	Fixed deposits, 4 per cent.; current deposits, 2½ per cent.

Digitized by Google

POLICE AND LOCAL RATES.

Name of Place.	Police Rate.	Authority for Levy.	Municipal, Local Board, or Board of Health, Assessment Rate.	Authority for Levy.	Water Rate.	Authority for Levy.
WESTERN PROVINCE.	Per cent.		Per cent.		Per cent.	
Colombo	Consolidated	Ord. No. 16 of 1865	13½	—	—	—
Kalutara South ..	4½	August 3, 1886	4½	Ord. No. 13 of 1898, January 5, 1914	—	—
Kalutara North ..	4½	November 1, 1897	4½	do.	—	—
Negombo	5	December 18, 1844 August 14, 1846 April 20, 1881	5	—	—	—
Panadure	5½	December 15, 1854 September 20, 1886	4½	Sec. 7 of Ord. No. 18 of 1892	—	—
Minuwangoda ..	—	—	4	April 12, 1900	—	—
Moratuwa ..	1½	Ord. No. 16 of 1865 Ord. No. 9 of 1871	5	Ord. No. 13 of 1898	—	—
Dehiwala	5	Ord. No. 16 of 1865	5	Ord. No. 18 of 1892	—	—
Karagampitiya ..	5	do.	5	do.	—	—
Nedimale	5	do.	5	do.	—	—
Kalubowila East ..	5	do.	5	do.	—	—
Kalubowila West ..	5	do.	5	do.	—	—
Pepeliyana ..	5	Proclamation of February 3, 1909	5	do.	—	—
Sedawatta	5	Ord. No. 16 of 1865, Proclamation of February 3, 1909	5	do.	—	—
Avissawella ..	1	—	5	do.	5	Gazette of June 1, 1917
Puwakpitiya ..	—	—	5	do.	—	—
Padukka	—	—	5	do.	—	—
Hanwella	—	—	5	do.	—	—
Gampaha	—	—	5	do.	—	—
Ja-ela	—	—	5	do.	—	—
Peliyagoda ..	—	—	5	do.	—	—
Veyangoda	—	—	5	do.	—	—
Pugoda	—	—	5	do.	—	—
Kochchikade ..	—	—	5	do.	—	—
Piliyandara ..	—	—	5	do.	—	—
Mirigama	—	—	5	do.	—	—
Mount Lavinia ..	—	—	5	do.	—	—
Kirillapone-Nugegoda	—	—	5	do.	—	—
Egoda Kolonnawa ..	—	—	5	do.	—	—
Waga	—	—	5	do.	—	—
Kosgama	—	—	5	do.	—	—
Kelaniya	—	—	5	do.	—	—
Wattalâ-Mabole ..	—	—	5	do.	—	—
Cotta	—	—	5	do.	—	—
Welikada-Nawala ..	—	—	5	do.	—	—
Seeduwa	—	—	5	do.	—	—
Diwulapitiya ..	—	—	5	do.	—	—
Homagama	—	—	5	do.	—	—
Horana	—	Notification dated December 18, 1915	6	Notification dated December 2, 1916	—	—
Alutgama	—	do.	6	do.	—	—
Beruwala	—	do.	6	do.	—	—
Tebuwana	—	—	6	do.	—	—
Neboda	—	—	6	do.	—	—
CENTRAL PROVINCE.						
Kandy	8 (Police and light)	Ord. No. 6 of 1910 (Part X.) December 23, 1843 July 14, 1845 April 1, 1847 October 31, 1855 February 23, 1864 November 18, 1871 December 30, 1898 February 19, 1902 January 17, 1908	—	—	5	Sec. 5 of Ord. No. 18 of 1884 as amended by Ord. No. 15 of 1911 and Notification of January 17, 1908
Gampola	3	Ord. No. 16 of 1865 Ord. No. 19 of 1871 Ord. No. 3 of 1875 November 29, 1854 January 8, 1874 December 14, 1877 August 26, 1881 October 21, 1881	4	Ord. No. 13 of 1898 December 7, 1900 November 19, 1900	3	Ord. No. 13 of 1898, June 19, 1905

Digitized by Google

Name of Place.	Police Rate.	Authority for Levy.	Municipal, Local Board, or Board of Health, Assessment Rate.	Authority for Levy.	Water Rate.	Authority for Levy.
	Per cent.		Per cent.		Per cent.	
Matale	4	Ord. No. 16 of 1865 Ord. No. 19 of 1871 Ord. No. 3 of 1875 November 29, 1854 December 29, 1854 December 29, 1859 August 26, 1881 October 21, 1881 August 6, 1885 March 8, 1890 Notification dated May 16, 1913	4	Ord. No. 13 of 1898, October 27, 1905, and Notification of November 12, 1905	—	
Nawalapitiya .	3	Ord. No. 16 of 1865 Ord. No. 19 of 1871 Ord. No. 3 of 1875 December 31, 1863 December 4, 1869 August 26, 1881 October 21, 1881 March 14, 1885 December 5, 1898	2½	Ord. No. 13 of 1898 December 20, 1895 December 12, 1904	4	Ord. No. 13 of 1898, December 12, 1904, and Notification of December 17, 1908
Nuwara Eliya ..	2	Ord. No. 16 of 1865 Ord. No. 19 of 1871 Ord. No. 3 of 1875 November 29, 1854 August 26, 1881 October 21, 1881 March 8, 1866 January 30, 1891 December 22, 1896 December 29, 1896 November 25, 1898 December 19, 1898 November 29, 1905	6	Ord. No. 20 of 1896 and Notification dated January 4, 1908	5	Ord. No. 20 of 1896 and Notification dated January 4, 1908
Pussellawa	7½	Ord. No. 16 of 1865 Ord. No. 19 of 1871 Ord. No. 3 of 1875 January 1, 1864 December 4, 1869 February 2, 1871 June 3, 1881	4	Ords. Nos. 18 of 1892 and 11 of 1900 Proclamation of November 29, 1900	—	—
Hatton and Dikoya ..	4	Ord. No. 16 of 1865 Ord. No. 19 of 1871 Ord. No. 3 of 1875 August 23, 1888 December 17, 1888 December 30, 1896 March 10, 1898 May 5, 1903 June 2, 1903	4	Ord. No. 13 of 1898 November 2, 1901 July 25, 1902	—	—
Agrapatana ..	B	Ords. Nos. 5 of 1863, 16 of 1865, and 7 of 1880 December 31, 1874	4	Ords. Nos. 18 of 1892 and 11 of 1900 November 29, 1900	—	—
Belgravia	B	December 8, 1888	—	—	—	—
Craigie Lea	B	December 6, 1878	—	—	—	—
Deltota	B	July 5, 1877	—	—	—	—
Dikoya (Norwood) ..	B	July 28, 1871 December 31, 1874 December 23, 1875 October 5, 1888 July 4, 1901	4	Ords. Nos. 18 of 1892 and 11 of 1900 December 3, 1900	—	—
Ginigathena ..	B	March 20, 1900	—	—	—	—
Maskeliya	B	March 23, 1870	4	Ords. Nos. 18 of 1892 and 11 of 1900 December 3, 1900	—	—
Maturata . ..	B	June 23, 1904	—	—	—	—
Pundaluoya ..	B	November 11, 1875	4	Ords. Nos. 18 of 1892 and 11 of 1900 December 3, 1900	—	—
Ragala	B	March 23, 1870	4	Ords. Nos. 18 of 1892 and 11 of 1900 November 29, 1900	—	—
Suriyagahapalata ..	B	March 23, 1870	—	—	—	—
Uda Pussellawa ..	B	September 8, 1880 February 8, 1888	4	Ords. Nos. 18 of 1892 and 11 of 1900 November 29, 1900	—	—
Watawala	B	December 14, 1886 March 20, 1900	—	—	—	—

B = A rural police force has been established here, the cost being defrayed by an assessment upon the acreage of the district.

Digitized by Google

Name of Place.	Police Rate.	Authority for Levy.	Municipal, Local Board, or Board of Health, Assessment Rate.	Authority for Levy.	Water Rate.	Authority for Levy.
	Per cent.		Per cent.		Per cent.	
Udispattu	B	July 27, 1883	—	—	—	—
Galagedara	G	December 31, 1863	—	—	—	—
Panwila	G	do.	—	—	—	—
Urugala	G	do.	—	—	—	—
Bogawantalawa ..	—	—	4	Ords. Nos. 18 of 1892 and 11 of 1900 November 29, 1900	—	—
Dambulla	—	—	4	do.	—	—
Dimbula	—	—	4	do.	—	—
Kadugannawa ..	—	—	6	October 17, 1893	—	—
Kandapola	—	—	4	December 3, 1900	—	—
Kotagala	—	—	4	November 29, 1900	—	—
Lindula	—	—	4	do.	—	—
Nanu-oya	—	—	4	September 22, 1893	6	Sec. 9 (c) of Ord. No. 11 of 1900
Padiyapelella ..	—	—	4	December 3, 1900	—	—
Rattota	—	—	4	do.	—	—
Talawakele	—	—	4	December 7, 1893	6	Sec. 9 (c) of Ord. No. 11 of 1900
Tillicoultry	—	—	4	December 3, 1900	—	—
Wattegama ..	—	—	4	do.	6	Sec. 9 (2) (b) of Ord. No. 18 of 1892
Teldeniya	—	—	4	May 2, 1907	—	—
Mailapitiya	—	—	4	January, 1908	—	—
Galaha	—	—	4	January, 1910	5	—
Huluganga	—	—	4	do.	—	—
Ulapane	—	—	4	July 15, 1910	—	—
SOUTHERN PROVINCE.						
Galle	5½*	Sec. 115 of Ord. No. 6 of 1910	3¼ (Lighting)	Sec. 115 of Ord. No. 6 of 1910	6	Sec. 115 of Ord. No. 6 of 1910 Sec. 4 of Ord. No. 18 of 1891 as regards the Fort
Matara	5	Ords. Nos. 16 of 1865, 19 of 1871, 3 of 1875, and 7 of 1880	5	Ord. No. 13 of 1898 and Notification dated December 14, 1916	—	—
Weligama	—	—	4	Ord. No. 18 of 1892	—	—
Dondra ..	—	—	4	do.	—	—
Ambalangoda ..	—	—	4	Ord. No. 18 of 1892 November 11, 1900	—	—
Dodanduwa ..	—	—	4	do.	—	—
Hikkaduwa ..	—	—	4	do.	—	—
Hambantota ..	—	—	5	Ord. No. 18 of 1892 and Ord. No. 11 of 1900	—	—
Tangalla	—	—	5	do.	—	—
Beliatta	—	—	5	do.	—	—
NORTHERN PROVINCE.						
Jaffna	5	Ord. No. 16 of 1865 and Proclamation of March 12, 1881	5	Ord. No. 13 of 1898 and Proclamation of March 9, 1917	—	—
Point Pedro ..	—	—	4	Ord. No. 18 of 1892 September 11, 1899	—	—
Valuvedditurai ..	—	—	4	Ord. No. 18 of 1892 September 11, 1899	—	—
Mannar	—	—	4	June 9, 1898	6	Section 9 (2) (b) of Ord. No. 18 of 1892
Mullaittivu	—	—	4	July 9, 1899	Re. 1 per acre (irrigation interest)	Ord. No. 16 of 1906
Kayts	—	—	4	Ord. No. 18 of 1892 and Proclamation of April 8, 1906	—	—
Viddattaltivu ..	—	—	4	Ord. No. 18 of 1892 and Proclamation of July 20, 1906	—	—
Erukkalampiddy ..	—	—	4	Ord. No. 18 of 1892 and Proclamation of July 26, 1905	—	—
Pesalai	—	—	4	Ord. No. 18 of 1892 and Proclamation of November 19, 1906	—	—

B = A rural police force has been established here, the cost being defrayed by an assessment upon the acreage of the district.
G = The cost of the police here is defrayed from the General Revenue.

* These rates are levied within police limits. Outside police limits a consolidated rate of 7 per cent. is levied.

Digitized by Google

Name of Place.	Police Rate.	Authority for Levy.	Municipal, Local Board, or Board of Health, Assessment Rate.	Authority for Levy.	Water Rate.	Authority for Levy.
EASTERN PROVINCE.	Per cent.		Per cent.		Per cent.	
Batticaloa	5	Ords. Nos. 16 of 1865, 19 of 1871, and 3 of 1875 November 23, 1868 September 8, 1869	L. B. 4 B. H. 4	Ord. No. 13 of 1898 Ord. No. 18 of 1892 —	6	Sec. 44 of Ord. No. 13 of 1898
Trincomalee ..	2½	Ords. Nos. 16 of 1865, 19 of 1871, and 3 of 1875 November 23, 1855 February 11, 1885 December 16, 1894	5	Ords. Nos. 13 of 1898 and 2 of 1901	—	—
NORTH-WESTERN PROVINCE.						
Kurunegala ..	3½	Ords. Nos. 16 of 1865, 19 of 1871, and 3 of 1875 October 1, 1859 January 21, 1869 April 20, 1883 December 31, 1888 March 17, 1905	5	Ords. Nos. 16 of 1865, 7 of 1880, and 13 of 1898 January 23, 1903	—	Ordinance No. 13 of 1898
Puttalam	—	—	4	Ord. No. 13 of 1898 and Proclamation of February 28, 1914	—	—
Chilaw	—	—	5	Ords. Nos. 16 of 1865, 7 of 1866, and 13 of 1898 March 3, 1905	—	—
Madampe	—	—	4	Ord. No. 18 of 1892 and December 28, 1917, Proclamation of February 7, 1894	—	—
Kalpitiya	—	—	4	Ord. No. 18 of 1892 and Proclamation of January 3, 1902	—	—
Nattandiya.. ..	—	—	4	Ord. No. 18 of 1892 and Proclamation of November 9, 1911	—	—
Marawila	—	—	4	Ord. No. 18 of 1892 and Proclamation of February 6, 1914	—	—
Udappu	—	—	4	Ord. No. 18 of 1892 and Proclamation of October 23, 1914	—	—
NORTH-CENTRAL PROVINCE.						
Anuradhapura ..	6	Proclamation of August 2, 1910	4	Proclamation of December 18, 1903	Re. 1 (irrigation interest)	Ordinance No. 16 of 1906
PROVINCE OF UVA.						
Badulla	3½	Proclamation of October 21, 1881	4½	Sec. 30 of Ord. No. 13 of 1898	2½	Sec. 44 of Ord. No. 13 of 1898
Bandarawela ..	2½	July 5, 1918	4	Sec. 30 of Ord. No. 13 of 1898	6	do.
Welimada ..	—	—	4	Ord. No. 18 of 1892 and Proclamation of August 9, 1915	—	—
Haputale	—	—	3	Ord. No. 18 of 1892 and Proclamation of September 24, 1900	—	—
Passara	—	—	4	Ord. No. 18 of 1892 and Proclamation of January 17, 1900	6	Sec. 3 of Ord. No. 12 of 1913
Koslanda	—	—	4	Ord. No. 18 of 1892 and Proclamation of February 3, 1900	1	do.
Lunugala	—	—	6	Ord. No. 18 of 1892 and Proclamation of October 23, 1907	1	do.
Haldummulla ..	—	—	4	Ord. No. 18 of 1892 and Proclamation of November 11, 1908	—	—
PROVINCE OF SABARAGAMUWA.						
Ratnapura	2½	Ord. No. 16 of 1865 and Proclamation of April 12, 1914	5	Ord. No. 13 of 1898	—	—
Rakwana	3½	Ord. No. 16 of 1865 August 18, 1900	6	Ord. No. 18 of 1892 Proclamation of October 10, 1893	—	—
Balangoda	2	do.	6	October 14, 1894	—	—
Kuruwita	—	—	4	Ord. No. 18 of 1892 Proclamations of August 6, 1914, and February 24, 1915	—	—

Digitized by Google

Name of Place.	Police Rate.	Authority for Levy.	Municipal, Local Board, or Board of Health, Assessment Rate.	Authority for Levy.	Water Rate.	Authority for Levy.
	Per cent.		Per cent.		Per cent.	
Welandura ..	—	—	6	Ord. No. 18 of 1892 Proclamation of August 9, 1915	—	—
Kendangamuwa ..	—	—	5	Ord. No. 18 of 1892 Proclamation of March 26, 1915	—	—
Kahawatta ..	—	—	—	Ord. No. 18 of 1892 Proclamation of March 17, 1915	—	—
Dela ..	—	—	5	Ord. No. 18 of 1892 Proclamation of October 15, 1915	—	—
Pelmadulla ..	—	—	5	do.	—	—
Kegalla	3½	Ord. No. 16 of 1865 and Proclamation of May 29, 1917	4	Ord. No. 13 of 1898	—	—
Dehiowita	—	—	4	Ord. No. 18 of 1892 May 7, 1901	—	—
Yatiyantota	—	—	4	do.	—	—
Rambukkana	—	—	4	Ord. No. 18 of 1892 Proclamation of October 20, 1914	—	—

Specification of Taxes, Duties, &c.	Act of Colonial Legislature under which levied.
Thoroughfares Ordinance.—Every male, with certain exceptions, between the ages of 18 and 55 years is required, under the Ordinances 10 of 1861 and 31 of 1884, to labour on the public roads for six days in each year, or to commute for his labour at the following rates, viz.:—	
Re. 1·50 in the Western Province. (Raised to Rs. 2 in the towns of Colombo and Negombo.)	By Proclamation of January 25, 1868, Ordinance No. 7 of 1876, and Notifications of January 30, 1885, and September 21, 1886.
Minuwangoda.	By Notification of September 16, 1910.
Moratuwa. } Rs. 2.	November 30, 1915.
Small towns, Colombo District.	November 23, 1915.
Re. 1·50 for the Central Province. (Raised to Rs. 2 in the town of Kandy.)	By Proclamation of July 23, 1866.
Gampola, Nawalapitiya, and Hatton-Dikoya.	Ordinance No. 13 of 1898.
Wattegama, Pussellawa, Norwood, Bogawantalawa, Maskeliya, Kadugannawa, Teldeniya, Mailapitiya, Galaha, Huluganga, and Ulapane.	Ordinance No. 18 of 1892.
(Raised to Rs. 2 in the town of Matale.)	Notification of September 13, 1916.
(Raised to Rs. 2 in the town of Nuwara Eliya.)	By Section 18 of Ordinance No. 20 of 1896.
Re. 1·50 in the Northern Province. (Raised to Rs. 2 in the town of Jaffna.)	By Proclamation of March 28, 1912 (Jaffna District). Notification of February 9, 1917. By Proclamations of March 15, 1911 (Mannar District), and October 3, 1911 (Mullaittivu District).
Re. 1·50 in the Southern Province. (Raised to Rs. 2 in the town of Galle.)	By Proclamations of December 4, 1871, and December 30, 1913.
Re. 1·50 in the Eastern Province. (Raised to Rs. 2 in the town of Trincomalee.)	By Proclamation of August 17, 1875. Notification of December 3, 1917.
Re. 1·50 in the North-Western Province. (Raised to Rs. 2 in the town of Kurunegala.)	By Proclamation of May 2, 1868, Ordinance No. 7 of 1876, and Notifications of November 28, 1884, and September 14, 1889.
Re. 1·50 in the North-Central Province.	By Proclamation of August 17, 1875.
Re. 1·50 for the Province of Uva, except in the towns of Badulla, Bandarawela, Haputale, Passara, Koslanda, Lunugala, Welimada, and Haldummulla, where the rate is Rs. 2.	Ordinances Nos. 10 of 1861 and 31 of 1884.
Re. 1·50 in the Province of Sabaragamuwa, except in the villages situated in Kolonna korale and Kandawel and Tambalegam pattus of the Atakalan korale of the Ratnapura District, where the rate is Re. 1, and within the Local Board limits Rs. 2 (Ratnapura and Kegalla).	

The sums accruing from this source are applied to local purposes, and are not brought to account as revenue.

A portion not exceeding two-thirds of the labour and commutation (less two-thirds of the necessary expenditure incurred in carrying out the provisions of the Ordinance) is available for the upkeep of the principal roads and resthouses; the remainder is employed by the District Committees in making, repairing, &c., minor roads.

Village Communities Ordinance, No. 24 of 1889. A tax similar to that levied under the Thoroughfares Ordinance or labour not to exceed 10 days.

Digitized by Google

Specification of Taxes, Duties, &c.	Rs.	c.	Act of Colonial Legislature under which levied.
Fees under "The Joint Stock Companies Ordinance, 1861."			
(A) For registration of a company whose nominal capital does not exceed Rs. 10,000	50	0	Ordinance No. 4 of 1861.
(A) For every Rs. 10,000 of nominal capital, or part of Rs. 10,000 after the first Rs. 10,000, an additional fee of	2	50	
(A) For registration of any increase in the capital of a company, for every Rs. 10,000 or part of Rs. 10,000	2	50	
For registration of any existing company, except such companies as are by the Act exempted from payment of fees in respect of registration under the Ordinance, the same fee as is charged for registration of a new company.			
For registering any document required or authorized by the Ordinance to be registered, other than the memorandum of association	2	50	
For making a record of any fact authorized or required by the Ordinance to be recorded by the Registrar of Companies, a fee of	2	50	
For inspection of any document kept by the Registrar	0	50	
For every certified copy or extract of such document, for every sheet of 120 words or any less quantity	0	36	
Certificate of incorporation (issued under section 15)	2	50	
For registering any document under section 111	5	0	
Fees under "The Societies Ordinance, 1891."			
For the acknowledgment of registry of a specially authorized society	10	0	Ordinance No. 16 of 1891.
For the acknowledgment or registry of every amendment of the rules of the same ..	5	0	
For the registry of a special resolution by any society (to include in the case of a change of name, the approval of the same)	5	0	
For every direction to transfer stock	10	0	
For every appointment of inspectors or calling of a special meeting by a Registrar..	10	0	
For the determination of Registrar on a dispute or for his award for dissolution or distribution of funds	10	0	
And if more than one hearing or adjournment become necessary, then Rs. 10 more for every hearing after the first and every adjournment.			
For every document (except as after-mentioned) required to be signed by a Registrar, not chargeable with any other fee to the Registrar	1	0	
For every inspection on the same day of documents (whether one or more) in the custody of the Registrar relating to one and the same society ..	0	50	
For every copy or extract of any document in the custody of the Registrar not exceeding 216 words	0	50	
And if exceeding that number 25 cents per folio of 120 words (in addition to the fee, if any, for the signature of Registrar).			
Fees under "The Trade Marks Ordinance, 1888."			
On application to register a trade mark for one or more articles included in one class	2	50	Ordinance No. 14 of 1888.
For registration of a trade mark for one or more articles included in one class ..	10	0	
For registering a series of trade marks, for every additional representation after the first, in each class	2	50	
For entering notice of opposition, for each trade mark, whether in one or more classes	10	0	
On application to register a subsequent proprietor in case of assignment or transmission, the first mark	10	0	
For every additional mark assigned or transmitted at the same time ..	1	0	
For certificate of refusal to register a trade mark under section 20 ..	10	0	
For certificate of refusal at the same time for more than one trade mark, for each additional trade mark after the first	5	0	
For the continuance of mark at the expiration of 14 years	10	0	
Additional fee when fee is paid within three months after expiration of 14 years.	5	0	
Additional fee for restoration of trade mark when removed for non-payment of fee	10	0	
For altering address on the register, for every mark	2	50	
For every entry in the register of a rectification thereof or an alteration thereon not otherwise charged	5	0	
For cancelling the entry or part of the entry of a trade mark upon the register, on the application of the owner of such trade mark	2	50	
On request to the Registrar-General to correct a clerical error	2	50	
For certificate of registration to be used in legal proceedings	5	0	
For certificate of registration to be used for the purpose of obtaining registration in foreign countries	2	50	
For copy of notification of registration	1	0	
Settling a special case by Registrar-General	20	0	
For inspecting register, for every quarter of an hour	0	50	
For making a search amongst the classified representation of trade marks, for every quarter of an hour	0	50	
For office copy of documents, for every hundred words (but never less than 50 cents)	0	25	
For certifying office copies, manuscript or printed	0	50	
For certificate of the Registrar-General under section 36	2	50	
In cases where a trade mark requires a greater space than two inches of the depth of the page of the *Government Gazette*, for each additional inch or part of an inch.	1	0	

Note.—Fees marked thus (A) are paid into the Treasury direct for the public use. The rest of these fees are recovered by means of stamps affixed to the respective documents.

Digitized by Google

Specification of Taxes, Duties, &c.	Rs. c.	Act of Colonial Legislature under which levied.
Fees under "The Designs Ordinance, 1904."		
On application to register one design to be applied to single articles in each class except classes 13 and 14	7 50	Ordinance No. 7 of 1904.
On application to register one design to be applied to single articles in classes 13 and 14	0 50	
On application to register one design to be applied to a set of articles, for each class of registration	15 0	
Copy of certificate of registration, each copy	2 50	
On request for certificate of Registrar for legal proceedings or other special purpose	5 0	
On request to enter name of subsequent proprietor (same as registration fee).		
Inspection of design in any case in which inspection is permitted by "The Designs Ordinance, 1904," and the rules thereunder, for each quarter of an hour ..	0 50	
Copy of one such design (cost according to agreement).		
On request to correct clerical error	2 50	
On request to enter new address	2 50	
For office copy, every 100 words	0 25	
For certifying office copies, manuscript or printed (but never less than 50 cents) ..	0 50	

Note.—The term "set" to include any number of articles ordinarily on sale together, irrespective of the varieties of size and arrangement in which the particular design may be shown on each separate article.

Fees under "The Registration of Business Names Ordinance, No. 6 of 1918."		
On a statement of particulars furnished under section 4 of the Ordinance (this fee covers the issue of one certificate of registration under section 12) ..	5 0	Ordinance No. 6 of 1918.
On any statement of particulars mentioned in the schedule to the Ordinance or such other particulars as the Governor by notification may require, when such particulars are not furnished with the statement of particulars required by section 4 of the Ordinance (this fee will cover the issue of one certificate of registration) ..	2 50	
On a statement of change furnished under section 7 of the Ordinance (this fee covers the issue of one certificate of registration)	2 50	
On an application for inspection of documents of any *one* firm or person under section 16 of the Ordinance	1 0	
On the application of any person requiring under section 16 of the Ordinance a certificate of registration of any firm or person	2 0	
On the application of any person requiring under section 16 of the Ordinance a certified copy of or extract from any registered statement, for each folio of 72 words of entry, copy or extract	0 50	
On every petition of appeal to the Governor in Executive Council from the decision of a Registrar	15 0	

(A) *Fees payable under Clause 10 of Ordinance No. 9 of 1912.*

For each estate visited, per visit Rs. 2·50.

For the maintenance of every sick immigrant labourer in hospital, 30 cents per diem, chargeable for only the first sixty days' stay in hospital.

(B) *Miscellaneous Fees payable in the Medical Department.*

For boarding vessels in Colombo, 6 P.M. to 9 P.M. Rs. 10·50; 9 P.M. to 6 A.M. Rs. 21. For boarding vessels at ports in Ceylon elsewhere than Colombo, 6 P.M. to 9 P.M. Rs. 5; 9 P.M. to 6 A.M. Rs. 10·50.

A fee of Rs. 10·50 is payable by the Police Department for removing the brain of dogs alleged to be rabid. (Sanctioned by Colonial Secretary's letter No. 130 of March 13, 1911, to the Inspector-General of Police.)

A fee of Rs. 5 per day is payable to the Medical Officer, Nuwara Eliya, by paying patients at the Baker Ward.

Vaccinators are entitled to a fee of Rs. 3 when performing vaccination at private houses. Of this amount, Re. 1 is paid over to revenue on account of lymph used.

(B) *Fees to be paid by Estate Proprietors, Superintendents, &c., under Ordinance No. 9 of 1912.*

(Notification of July 31, 1916.)

1. By Superintendents and persons other than labourers engaged upon estates for medical attendance and for medicines dispensed at dispensaries :—

   (*a*) Visit and medical attendance at patient's own place of residence, for themselves, their wives, and children : Rs. 10·50 for the first visit, and Rs. 7·50 for subsequent visits (in same illness).
   (*b*) For midwifery : Rs. 125, to include three subsequent visits.
   (*c*) Vaccination : Rs. 15.
   (*d*) Medical attendance at doctor's house or dispensary, or for prescription by letter : Rs. 3·75.

2. By Assistant Superintendents :—

   (*a*) Visit and medical attendance at patient's own place of residence, for themselves, their wives, and children : First visit, Rs. 7·50 ; subsequent visits, Rs. 5·25 (in same illness).
   (*b*) For midwifery : Rs. 75, to include three subsequent visits.
   (*c*) Vaccination : Rs. 10.
   (*d*) Medical attendance at doctor's house or dispensary, or for prescription by letter : Rs. 2·50.

Digitized by Google

2½. If the District Medical Officer be a Visiting Apothecary, the following shall be the fees payable instead of those in rules 1 and 2 above :—

(*a*) Visit and medical attendance at patient's own place of residence, for themselves, their wives, and children : Rs. 3 for first visit, and Rs. 2 for each subsequent visit (in same illness).
(*b*) For midwifery : Rs. 20, to include three subsequent visits.
(*c*) Vaccination : Rs. 2, and the cost of lymph if at the patient's own residence.
(*d*) Medical attendance at dispensary, or for prescription by letter : Re. 1.

3. By clerks, conductors, teamakers, carpenters, masons, kanakapillais, storekeepers, chauffeurs, domestic servants, and employés of similar status :—

(*a*) Visit and medical attendance at patient's own place of residence, for themselves, their wives, and children : Rs. 3 for each visit.
(*b*) For midwifery : Rs. 15.
(*c*) Vaccination : Rs. 3, or free at the dispensary.
(*d*) Medical attendance at doctor's house or dispensary, or for prescription by letter : Re. 1.

3½. If the District Medical Officer be a Visiting Apothecary, the following shall be the fees payable instead of those in rule 3 above :—

(*a*) Visit and medical attendance at patient's own place of residence, for themselves, their wives, and children : Rs. 2 for each visit.
(*b*) For midwifery : Rs. 10.
(*c*) Vaccination : Rs. 2, and the cost of the lymph if at patient's own place of residence, otherwise free at dispensary.
(*d*) Medical attendance at dispensary, or for prescription by letter : Re. 1.

Note.—The scale of fees for Medical Officers includes transport, but in the case of Visiting Apothecaries mileage should be paid at the rate of 20 cents per mile each way, if transport is not found by the patient.

(A) *Fees payable under "The Births and Deaths Ordinance, No. 1 of 1895."*

	Rs.	c.
Declaration under section 12 or 24	0	25
Do. 20 (1) (*a*)	1	0
Do. 20 (1) (*b*)	5	0
Do. 20 (1) (*c*)	10	0
Declaration under section 21 (within 2 years of registration)	1	0
Do. (after 2 years of registration)	5	0
Do. 37	1	0
Affidavit of death for registration of a death under section 29	1	0
Certified copy or extract of birth or death register	0	25*
Application for search or copy of register	0	50*

(A) *Marriages Ordinance, No. 19 of 1907.*

	Rs.	c.		Rs.	c.
Notice of marriage under section 24 (3)	10	0	Caveat forbidding marriage under section 30	10	0
Do. 24 (4)	30	0	Application for license under section 36 (2)	50	0
Do. 24 (6)	10	0	Certified copy or extract of register	0	25
Declaration for special license under section 28 (3)	30	0	Application for search or copy of register	0	50

(A) *Muhammadan Marriages Ordinance, No. 8 of 1886.*

Certificate of marriage under section 5	0	25

(B) *Fees payable to Registrars under the Births, Deaths, and Marriages Ordinances.*

(1) Under Ordinance No. 1 of 1895 (Notifications of April 21, 1897, and January 6, 1914).

To whom paid.	Nature of Duty.	Amount. Rs. c.	Payable by whom.
Medical Registrar	For registering a birth, death, or stillbirth	0 50	Government
	For visiting a dead body	0 50	do.
Registrar	For registering a birth or death	0 25	do.
Police Officer or Village Headman	For giving information to the Registrar of a birth or death	0 10	do.
Registrar	For issuing a certified copy of register	0 50	Applicant
	For search of registers of each registration division covering a period of three months	0 25	do.
	For a longer period and not exceeding one year	0 50	do.
	For every additional year or part of a year	0 50	do.
	For attesting a declaration under section 17 (1)	0 50	do.

(B) (2) Under Ordinance No. 19 of 1907 (Notification of December 31, 1907).

Registrar	Entering a notice of marriage at his office	0 50	Applicant
	Entering a notice of marriage at any other place	2 50†	do.
	Issuing certificate for marriage	0 50	do.
	A certified copy of notice under section 26 (3) or 28 (1)	0 50	do.
	For every marriage solemnized at his office	1 50	Parties to marriage
	For every marriage solemnized outside his office under section 36 (1)	5 0†	do.
	For every marriage solemnized outside his office under section 36 (2)	20 0†	do.

Note.—The above charges are recovered in stamps if paid to a Provincial Registrar or Assistant Provincial Registrar in receipt of a sterling salary.

Registrar	For search of registers of each registration division covering a period of one year or less	0 50	Applicant
	For every additional year or part of a year	0 50	do.
	For every certified copy or extract of marriage entry	0 50	do.

* Certified copies required for purposes of the Education Code and applications therefor are exempt from this stamp duty, and certificates are issued on an inclusive charge of 50 cents if the application is made or countersigned by the head of a school recognized under the Code.

† And an additional 50 cents a mile for every mile going and returning from and to his residence to and from such place.

Digitized by Google

To whom paid.	Nature of Duty.	Amount. Rs. c.	Payable by whom.
	(B) (3) Under Ordinance No. 3 of 1870.		
Registrar	.. For allowing books for inspection	0 12½*	.. Applicant
	For issuing certified copy of an entry ..	0 25	.. do.
	For every marriage registered, including the entering of notice, &c.	0 50	.. Government
	(B) (4) Under Ordinance No. 8 of 1886.		
Registrar or Officiating Levvai	.. For every marriage registered (section 15) ..	1 50	.. Parties
	For allowing inspection of register books or counterfoil certificates (section 16)	0 10	.. Applicant
	For certified copy of an entry (section 16) ..	0 25	.. do.

(A) Fees under the Land Registration Ordinance, No. 4 of 1889 :—

	Rs. c.
For every license issued by the Surveyor-General as to competency of Surveyor to act under the Ordinance (section 16)	20 0

(C) Fees which CUSTOMS OFFICERS are authorized to receive for the admeasurement of vessels under a Minute of Government dated August 12, 1837 :—

	Rs. c.
For every vessel from 15 and not exceeding 50 tons	1 87½
For every vessel from 50 to 100 tons	2 50
For every vessel from 100 to 200 tons	3 0
For every vessel above 200 tons	3 75

in lieu of travelling charges and every other allowance.

(C) Fees for issue of Certificate as Master and Mate of Ship under the Merchant Shipping Ordinance, No. 3 of 1888 :—

	Of a Foreign-going Ship. Rs. c.	Of a Coastwise Ship. Rs. c.
For certificate as Master	20 0 ..	10 0
For certificate as Mate	10 0 ..	5 0
For copy of certificate lost (Ordinance No. 7 of 1863, section 15)] ..		2 50

FEES UNDER ORDINANCE No. 7 OF 1863 TO SHIPPING OFFICERS.

Table A.

(C) 1. Engagement or discharge of crews—

	Rs. c.		Rs. c.
In ships under 100 tons ..	3 0	From 600 to 700 tons ..	20 0
From 100 to 200 tons ..	7 0	From 700 to 800 tons .	22 50
From 200 to 300 tons ..	10 0	From 800 to 900 tons ..	25 0
From 300 to 400 tons ..	12 50	From 900 to 1,000 tons ..	27 50
From 400 to 500 tons ..	15 0	Above 1,000 tons ..	30 0
From 500 to 600 tons ..	17 50.		

and so on for ships of larger tonnage, adding for every one hundred tons above one thousand Rs. 2·50.

2. Engagement or discharge of seamen separately, Re. 1 for each seaman.
3. Endorsement of change of Master on Registry, Rs. 2.

(C) Fees which SECRETARIES or other officers of DISTRICT COURTS entrusted with the administration of intestate estates are authorized to receive under the provisions of the Civil Procedure Code (Ordinance No. 2 of 1889, section 551) :—

Three per cent. on property.
One and a half per cent. on cash found in the estate.

(A) Fees which FISCALS and other officers are authorized to receive under the provisions of the Civil Procedure Code (Ordinance No. 2 of 1889) :—

On the amount proceeds of sale in execution held by them	of movable property, three per cent.	
	of immovable property, two per cent.	
	under Rs. 30 ..	Re. 0·50
For drawing up every conveyance of immovable property, when the amount of purchase shall be	exceeding 30 ..	1· 0
	100 ..	1·50
	200 ..	2·50
	500 ..	3·75, no more.

(C) Fees which PUBLIC OFFICERS, to whose custody originals of any public documents are entrusted, are to receive under Ordinance No. 12 of 1864 :—

	Rs. c.	
For every certified copy or extract of such document.....	0 37½	for every folio of 120 words, or
	1 0	for every copy of a title deed, plan on tracing cloth, and
	3 0	for each copy on drawing paper.

Such fees are by direction of the Governor given to the copyist in each case. In the Land Registration Department these fees are credited to revenue.

SCHOOLMASTERS and others are entitled to deduct 5 per cent. from the amount collected by them for school fees.

* Fifty cents to Government if the search is made by an officer of the Department.

Digitized by Google

SEIZURES BY CUSTOMS OFFICERS.

(C) One moiety to the Colonial Treasurer for the purposes of the general revenue of the Island and the other moiety to the seizing officers.

(C) Fees which RECEIVERS OF WRECKS are authorized to receive under the Minute of Government of February 6, 1862, for services rendered by them under the provisions of the Ordinance No. 5 of 1861.

Seven and a half per cent. commission by the Collectors of Customs on amounts collected for the Basses and Minicoy Lights.

(A) FEES UNDER "THE PETROLEUM ORDINANCE, 1887."

For Sampling and Testing.	Rs.	c.
For every sample tested, a fee of	25	0

The following fees are to be charged for licenses to possess or transport petroleum :—

Licenses for the Possession of Petroleum.		
When the quantity to be possessed at any one time exceeds 50 gallons, but does not exceed 160 gallons	2	50
When the quantity to be possessed at any one time exceeds 160 gallons, but does not exceed 500 gallons	5	0
When the quantity to be possessed at any one time exceeds 500 gallons, but does not exceed 2,000 gallons	15	0
When the quantity to be possessed at any one time exceeds 2,000 gallons, but does not exceed 10,000 gallons	50	0
When the quantity to be possessed at any one time exceeds 10,000 gallons, but does not exceed 20,000 gallons	75	0
For every additional 10,000 gallons	25	0

Provided that in the case of inert petroleum, commonly known as liquid fuel, a fee of Rs. 500 shall cover a quantity of 500,000 gallons, and any quantity in excess thereof shall be paid for at the rate of Rs. 10 per 10,000 gallons.

Licenses for the Transport of Petroleum.	Rs.	c.
When the quantity exceeds 50 gallons and does not exceed 200 gallons ..	0	50
When the quantity does not exceed 10,000 gallons	1	0
When the quantity exceeds 10,000 gallons	5	0
License for conveyance and transport of petroleum in bulk in carts, per cart ..	25	0

Licenses for the possession of petroleum are to be in force for one year from the date of the grant of the license.

Licenses for the transport of petroleum are to be in force for a period not exceeding two months from the date of the grant of the license.

The same fee to be charged for the renewal of a license as for a new license. (Notifications dated September 24, 1900, and October 21, 1911.)

FEES UNDER THE WEIGHTS AND MEASURES ORDINANCE.

A fee of 8 cents is leviable under "The Weights and Measures Ordinance, 1876," for testing and stamping weights and measures. (Proclamation, April 2, 1879.)

(C) FEES UNDER ORDINANCE NO. 5 OF 1861. (*Vide* Minute of February 6, 1862.)

Fees to Nautical Assessors.	Rs.	c.
For every day so employed .. .. and such travelling expenses as may be incurred in proceeding to and from the place at which the investigation takes place.	10	50*

Fees and Remuneration to Receivers of Wrecks.

(*a*) For every examination instituted by a Receiver with respect to any ship or boat which may be or may have been in distress, a fee not exceeding .. .. But in no case shall a larger fee than Rs. 20 be charged for examinations taken in respect to the same ship and the same occurrence, whatever may be the number of deponents.	10	50
(*b*) For every report required from the Receiver for the Agents or Secretary for Lloyds ..	10	50
(*c*) Copies of depositions made before Receivers may be furnished by them to the parties applying for them at the following charges :—		
For each copy of deposition of 100 words or under	1	0
For every 100 words or part of 100 words over and above the first 100, an additional	0	25
(*d*) For wrecks or vessels taken by the Receiver into his custody, a commission of 5 per cent. upon the value thereof ; but the amount of such commission shall in no case exceed Rs. 500 ; and		
(*e*) If the services rendered by the Receiver or his Assistants be at a distance from their immediate stations, travelling allowances in addition, according to the rates sanctioned by Minute of June 21, 1858.†		
(*f*) When services are rendered in respect of a vessel or boat in distress not being a wreck, or in respect of the cargo or articles belonging thereto, for every day the Receiver is employed in the service	15	0
(*g*) Fees and expenses exclusively incurred in instituting the examination required by clause 14 of the said Ordinance, and when no services are rendered beyond taking such depositions, shall not be considered as a charge on the ship, but will be paid by Government.		

Rewards to Salvors and Finders of Unclaimed Wreck and Drift Goods sold and taken charge of by Receivers (vide *Minute of February 6, 1862*).

Upon the nett value of property of Rs. 25 or under (two-thirds)	⅔
When it exceeds Rs. 25 and under Rs. 50 (one-half)	½
When of Rs. 50 and above (one-third)	⅓

---

* Altered to a sum not exceeding Rs. 50 for the first day, to be fixed by the District Judge, and Rs. 20 for subsequent days (see Proclamation dated March 25, 1903).

† Cancelled by Minute of October 20, 1882.

Digitized by Google

FEES FOR BINDING RECORDS IN COURTS. (Notification dated September 16, 1904.)

(C) Fees for binding records in the Civil Courts will, from October 1, 1904, be levied according to the annexed scale :—

District Courts (Civil)—50 cents for each plaint, answer, or other pleading in actions of regular or summary procedure, and for each application or other pleading in testamentary, curatorship, or insolvency proceedings, or under Ordinances Nos. 11 and 15 of 1876, and for each appeal.

Courts of Requests—25 cents for each pleading and each appeal.

District Courts and Courts of Requests—claims in execution, 25 cents.

Parties are liable to pay the fee when filing their respective pleading or application. No party shall be liable to pay more than one fee in respect of the same action, except in the event of appeal. The fee on appeal shall be paid by the appellant on completion of security.

No fees for binding records are leviable in the Criminal Courts.

(B) SCALE OF FEES PAYABLE FOR JUDICIAL WORK. (Notification dated November 19, 1898.)

	Rs.	c.
I.—For attendance and examination at an inquest whereat no post-mortem examination was made by the Medical Officer, provided that he be not the same officer who attended the deceased at his death or at any time after his receiving the injury by which he died	10	50
II.—For making a post-mortem examination, making a report, and giving evidence thereon ..	21	0
III.—In addition to the above fees, the Medical Officer shall be entitled to travelling expenses at the rates in General Orders, except when he is in receipt of a commuted travelling allowance.		
IV.—For making a complete analysis of the contents of the stomach or intestines, or of any of the internal organs, and drawing up a report thereon, and giving evidence before the Coroner, if required	10	50
V.—For the examination (physical, chemical, and microscopical) of any substance or instrument sent to the Medical Officer, and for drawing up a report thereon, or giving evidence before the Coroner, if required	10	50
VI.—For the examination of all cases of injury as shall be sent to the Medical Officers by Magistrates or Justices of the Peace for examination and report, and all cases of an exceptional nature which do not come under the definition of the terms simple or grievous hurt ..	5	0
VII.—For examining and certifying in cases of insanity	10	50*

Under Rules I., IV., V., and VI., for examination at an inquest where there are more than one subject, for analysis of several substances, &c., and for examination of more than one injured person in one case, the Medical Officer shall be entitled to only one fee.

(C) Fees payable to NATIVE HEADMEN :—

Appraisement fees which all headmen are entitled to receive for valuing properties hypothecated to the Crown for security of rented revenue : one per cent. of the sum for which property is required to be hypothecated. In the case of Arrack and Toll Rents, it is one per cent. of a sum equal to six months' instalment.

(C) Fees payable to HEADMEN for issuing Cattle Vouchers: For each voucher issued, 50 cents. For each permit, 25 cents.

(C) Fees payable to HEADMEN for inspecting and reporting on lands for sale by the Crown :—

	Rs.	c.		Rs.	c.
Under 5 acres	0	50	For 25 acres and up to 50 acres ..	10	0
For 5 acres and up to 10 acres ..	2	50	For 50 acres and upwards ..	20	0
For 10 acres and up to 25 acres ..	5	0			

(C) Fees to which HEADMEN are entitled for reporting on application for licenses to distill arrack: Rs. 5 per application.

GUNPOWDER MAGAZINE FEES.

(A) A charge of 3 cents is payable for every pound of powder for six months or less.—Notification of February 15, 1889.

APPRAISEMENT.

(B) Fees which valuers under the Loan Board are entitled to receive :—The fees shall be one per cent. on the first Rs. 2,000, and half per cent. on sums above on the amount lent, the minimum fee being Rs. 20.

(B) Fees which valuers under the Savings Bank are entitled to receive :—One per cent. on loans up to Rs. 2,000, and half per cent. for all in addition thereto. The minimum fee for small loans in no case to be less than Rs. 10.

(C) Fees which all headmen are entitled to receive for valuing property hypothecated to the Crown for security of rented revenue :—One per cent. of the sum for which security is required.

LOAN BOARD FEES.

(C) The Solicitor-General draws a fee of Rs. 10·50 from applicants for loans for every opinion expressed by him as to the validity of the deeds tendered as security.—(See rules framed by the Commissioners and sanctioned by the Governor.)

(C) Fees which HEADMEN in the Northern Province are entitled to receive under authority of Government :—

Chief Headmen (Maniagars, Adigars, and District Mudaliyars) and Udaiyars (minor Headmen), 5 per cent. on recoveries of irrigation interest, and collectors of Police rates 7 per cent.

(C) Fees which HEADMEN in the Eastern Province are entitled to receive under authority of Government :—

Chief Headmen (Vanniahs, Mudaliyars, and Ratemahatmayas) and Udaiyars and Koralas (minor Headmen) 5 per cent. on recoveries of irrigation interest, and collectors of Police rates 7 per cent.

(C) Fees which HEADMEN in the North-Central Province are entitled to receive under authority of Government :—

Commission payable to collectors of irrigation interest, 5 per cent.

(C) Fee payable to LAND CLERK for writing out certificate of quiet possession, 50 cents.

(C) Fees for branding cattle. For each head of cattle, 10 cents.

---

* This fee is not payable to the Medical Superintendent, Lunatic Asylum, Colombo.

Digitized by Google

REVENUE AND EXPENDITURE.

Digitized by Google

A.—STATEMENT OF ASSETS AND LIABILITIES OF THE

LIABILITIES.		Amount.	Total.
		Rs. c.	Rs. c.
Deposits.			
Widows' and Orphans' Pension Fund		8,529,974 22	
Public Service Mutual Guarantee Association		9,366 71	
Public Service Mutual Provident Association		12,863 88	
Branch Roads Assessment Account		40,591 61	
Land Settlement Account		112,114 47	
Postmaster-General's Account		55,798 25	
Ceylon Savings Bank Account		8,287 32	
Government Servants' One Day's Pay Fund		17,842 47	
Local Loans and Development Fund		42,965 51	
Prize Court Account (Registrar, Supreme Court)		462,858 74½	
Prize Court Account (Marshal)		351,463 3	
Treasurer { Suitors	Rs. 307,367·70½	3,401,374 36½	
Treasurer { Miscellaneous ..	Rs. 1,182,289·82½		
Treasurer { Security Deposits ..	Rs. 1,911,716·83		
Local Kachcheries		2,900,202 60½	
			15,945,703 18½
Drafts Unpaid.			
Treasury and Local Kachcheries		97,015 4	
Family Remittances		3,499 0	
			100,514 4
Due to Governments and Agencies.			
Federated Malay States Government		20,430 3	
Agents, Bombay		272 50	
Agents, Calcutta		14,623 6	
			35,325 59
Ceylon 5 per cent. War Loan (due to Subscribers)		—	1,862,500 0
Sinking Fund on Local Loans		—	264,478 10
Sinking Fund on Loan to Colombo Municipal Council Drainage Works ..		—	687,333 58
Sinking Fund on Loan to Colombo Municipal Council Waterworks ..		—	173,197 13
Surplus		—	37,120,571 85½
Total ..		—	56,189,623 48

Digitized by Google

COLONY OF CEYLON ON SEPTEMBER 30, 1918.

ASSETS.	Amount.	Total.
	Rs. c.	Rs. c.
Cash.		
Treasurer	4,429,652 18	
Government Agents and their Assistants	1,105,377 12	
Crown Agents' Current Account	23,081 43	
Do. Deposit Account	6,150,000 0	
Mercantile Bank Fixed Deposit	500,000 0	
National Bank Fixed Deposit	500,000 0	
Hong Kong and Shanghai Bank Fixed Deposit	1,000,000 0	
Bank of Madras, Madras (Foodstuffs Account)	2,670,307 58	
		16,178,418 31
Investments.		
Ceylon 4 per cent. Inscribed Stock	782,848 94	
Indian 5 per cent. War Loan	7,225,123 23	
British 5 per cent. War Loan	2,137 50	
		8,010,109 67
Temporary Loans to Crown Agents	—	1,335,000 0
Loans to Local Bodies.		
Kandy Industrial School	12,422 99	
Kandy Municipal Council	175,432 42	
Galle Municipal Council	273,274 23	
Board of Improvement, Nuwara Eliya	180,217 54	
Board of Health, Central Province	26,786 0	
Do. Province of Sabaragamuwa	8,300 0	
Do. Province of Uva	4,000 0	
Do. Ambalangoda	6,000 0	
Do. Talawakele	12,500 0	
Do. Passara	8,800 0	
Local Board, Batticaloa	13,200 0	
Do. Badulla	42,745 84	
Do. Bandarawela	60,042 5	
Do. Gampola	26,840 0	
Do. Hatton	16,377 50	
Do. Kegalla	16,000 0	
Do. Matale	13,050 0	
Do. Nawalapitiya	16,179 6	
Do. Puttalam	25,250 0	
Do. Trincomalee	24,500 0	
Do. Moratuwa	35,000 0	
Sanitary Board, Kandy	4,000 0	
Do. Hanguranketa	100 0	
Do. Galle	8,000 0	
Do. Kandapola	100 0	
Do. Matara District	20,000 0	
		1,029,117 63
Due by Governments and Agencies.		
Straits Government	1,680 49	
Government of India	49,548 84	
		51,229 33
Advances.		
Colombo Drainage Works	11,072,980 0	
Colombo Waterworks	3,000,000 0	
Public Officers	10,284 83	
Heads of Departments	2,240,123 78	
Post Office Savings Bank	1,632,180 0	
Riot Damages and Expenses	1,405,236 1	
Purchase of Coconut Oil on behalf of His Majesty's Government ..	899,323 72	
Purchase of India Council Bills (Tea Commissioner's Transactions) ..	1,678,710 94	
		21,938,839 28
Remittances in Transit to Local Kachcheries	—	104,409 7
Value of Stores in hand	—	4,543,354 9
Local Loans Sinking Fund Investment	—	259,917 20
Colombo Municipal Council Drainage Works Loan Sinking Fund Investment	—	679,423 45
Colombo Municipal Council Waterworks Loan Sinking Fund Investment ..	—	142,276 7
Security Deposits and Investment Account	—	1,911,716 83
Suspense Account	—	5,812 55
Total ..	—	56,189,623 48

General Treasury,
Colombo, February 25, 1919.

BERNARD SENIOR,
Colonial Treasurer.

Digitized by Google

B.—COMPARATIVE STATEMENT OF THE ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL REVENUE OF THE COLONY FOR THE FINANCIAL YEAR 1917-18 (October 1, 1917, to September 30, 1918).

Head of Revenue.	Estimated.	Actual.	Increase.	Decrease.
1.—Customs.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.
Import Duties.				
Grain	4,400,000 0	3,859,037 60	—	540,962 40
Cotton Manufactures	550,000 0	1,002,372 98	452,372 98	—
Spirits and Cordials	1,400,000 0	865,802 60	—	534,197 40
Sugar	1,100,000 0	1,081,931 1	—	18,068 99
Kerosine Oil	1,750,000 0	1,506,590 35	—	243,409 65
Other Goods	4,000,000 0	4,268,293 71	268,293 71	—
Export Duties.				
Plumbago	850,000 0	206,286 51	—	643,713 49
Other Export Duties	7,515,000 0	7,048,647 88	—	466,352 12
Sundries	20,000 0	18,294 86	—	1,705 14
	21,585,000 0	19,857,257 50	720,666 69	2,448,409 19
2.—Port, Harbour, Wharf, Warehouse, and other Dues.				
Revenues of Colombo Harbour.				
Harbour Dues	1,500,000 0	1,229,515 41	—	270,484 59
Pilotage	80,000 0	71,395 50	—	8,604 50
Single Warehouse Rent	420,000 0	363,175 71	—	56,824 29
Rent of Reclamation Ground	198,500 0	191,992 31	—	6,507 69
Other Harbour Collections	240,500 0	254,888 78	14,388 78	—
Other Dues leviable at Colombo.				
Double Warehouse Rent	65,000 0	47,536 18	—	17,463 82
Outports.				
Dues leviable at Outports	80,000 0	59,653 25	—	20,346 75
	2,584,000 0	2,218,157 14	14,388 78	380,231 64
3.—Licenses, Excise, and Internal Revenue not otherwise classified.				
Salt	1,000,000 0	1,130,961 38	130,961 38	—
Arrack, Rum, and Toddy	9,630,000 0	8,991,796 93	—	638,203 7
Sundries, Licenses	25,000 0	33,030 15	8,030 15	—
Sundries, Excise	—	5,038 66	5,038 66	—
Tolls	40,000 0	57,836 80	17,836 80	—
Stamp Duties	5,000,000 0	5,732,983 3	732,983 3	—
Composition Duty on Bank Cheques and Share Certificates	90,000 0	143,588 66	53,588 66	—
Fines and Forfeitures	250,000 0	306,022 23	56,022 23	—
Police Rates	100,000 0	134,029 28	34,029 28	—
	16,135,000 0	16,535,287 12	1,038,490 19	638,203 7
4.—Fees of Court or Office, Payments for Specific Services, and Reimbursements in Aid.				
Cattle Branding Fees	20,000 0	31,777 15	11,777 15	—
Contribution towards Cost of Audit	16,000 0	20,648 98	4,648 98	—
Contribution towards Rubber Research	6,000 0	—	—	6,000 0
Drugs and Medical Requisites, Sale of	2,000 0	2,644 16	644 16	—
Hospital and Dispensary Receipts	120,000 0	135,957 85	15,957 85	—
Cost of Drugs sold to Estates under the Medical Wants Ordinance	7,000 0	5,209 35	—	1,790 65
Irrigation Works, Recoveries on	48,000 0	132,708 94	84,708 94	—
Medical Aid Dues { Export Duties	700,000 0	710,638 16	10,638 16	—
Medical Aid Dues { Maintenance and Visits	150,000 0	162,732 79	12,732 79	—
Opium Sales	600,000 0	608,789 67	8,789 67	—
Police within Municipalities	55,000 0	61,502 0	6,502 0	—
Post Office Savings Bank	25,000 0	24,977 62	—	22 38
Prison Labour and Maintenance of Prisoners	12,000 0	14,438 61	2,438 61	—
School Fees, School Books, and Stationery	60,000 0	104,112 3	44,112 3	—
Survey Fees	9,000 0	15,797 1	6,797 1	—
Water Supply, Colombo	100,000 0	100,000 0	—	—
Sundries	200,000 0	324,945 11	124,945 11	—
	2,130,000 0	2,456,879 43	334,692 46	7,813 3

Digitized by Google

Head of Revenue.	Estimated.	Actual.	Increase.	Decrease.
	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.
5.—Post and Telegraphs.				
Commission on Money Orders ..	220,000 0	319,126 63	99,126 63	—
Transit and Conveyance of Foreign Mails ..	40,000 0	36,140 92	—	3,859 8
Telephone Receipts	270,000 0	287,219 20	17,219 20	—
Other Collections	100,000 0	147,310 23	47,310 23	—
	630,000 0	789,796 98	163,656 6	3,859 8
6.—Government Railway.				
Railway Receipts (Goods, Passengers, and Miscellaneous)	18,360,000 0	16,702,059 9	—	1,657,940 91
7.—Interest.				
On Public Funds invested	300,000 0	476,659 97	176,659 97	—
On Bank Balances	300,000 0	424,100 98	124,100 98	—
On Suitors' Funds and Intestate Estates ..	40,000 0	54,907 44	14,907 44	—
On Loans to Corporations	575,000 0	687,536 82	112,536 82	—
	1,215,000 0	1,643,205 21	428,205 21	—
8.—Miscellaneous Receipts.				
Sale of Old Stores and Cast Animals ..	36,000 0	34,907 80	—	1,092 20
Abatements under Ordinance No. 13 of 1906 towards Pensions to Widows and Orphans..	220,000 0	258,262 84	38,262 84	—
Insurance of Ceylon Volunteer Force Horses..	2,000 0	2,181 0	181 0	—
Profit on New Coins	—	122,011 91	122,011 91	—
Sundries	250,000 0	1,910,065 19	1,660,065 19*	—
	508,000 0	2,327,428 74	1,820,520 94	1,092 20
9.—Land Revenue.				
Rent of Government Buildings ..	217,000 0	320,930 19	103,930 19	—
Rent of Lands	164,000 0	167,510 46	3,510 46	—
Miscellaneous Land Revenues ..	36,000 0	32,734 42	—	3,265 58
Receipts, Forest Department ..	280,000 0	257,798 69	—	22,201 31
	697,000 0	778,973 76	107,440 65	25,466 89
Total exclusive of Land Sales ..	63,844,000 0	63,309,044 97	4,628,060 98	5,163,016 1
10.—Land Sales.				
Land Sales, &c.	220,000 0	624,583 68	404,583 68	—
Total Revenue ..	64,064,000 0	63,933,628 65	5,032,644 66	5,163,016 1
			Less Increase ..	5,032,644 66
			Nett Decrease ..	130,371 35

* Mainly due to gain in exchange in respect of sterling drafts accepted in payment of Export duties.

General Treasury,
Colombo, February 25, 1919.

BERNARD SENIOR,
Colonial Treasurer.

11-19

Digitized by Google

C.—COMPARATIVE STATEMENT OF THE ACTUAL REVENUE OF THE COLONY FOR THE FINANCIAL YEARS 1916–17 AND 1917–18.

Head of Revenue.	Actual, 1916–17.	Actual, 1917–18.	Increase.	Decrease.
1.—Customs.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.
Import Duties.				
Grain	4,299,215 64	3,859,037 60	—	440,178 4
Cotton Manufactures	669,074 36	1,002,372 98	333,298 62	—
Spirits and Cordials	1,185,028 9	865,802 60	—	319,225 49
Sugar	1,080,569 25	1,081,931 1	1,361 76	—
Kerosine Oil	1,694,842 32	1,506,590 35	—	188,251 97
Other Goods	4,196,140 4	4,268,293 71	72,153 67	—
Export Duties.				
Plumbago	784,893 83	206,286 51	—	578,607 32
Other Export Duties	7,910,984 11	7,048,647 88	—	862,336 23
Sundries	22,211 70	18,294 86	—	3,916 84
	21,842,959 34	19,857,257 50	406,814 5	2,392,515 89
2.—Port, Harbour, Wharf, Warehouse, and Other Dues.				
Revenues of Colombo Harbour.				
Harbour Dues	1,331,604 40	1,229,515 41	—	102,088 99
Pilotage	74,970 0	71,395 50	—	3,574 50
Single Warehouse Rent	399,602 42	363,175 71	—	36,426 71
Rent of Reclamation Ground	209,362 23	191,992 31	—	17,369 92
Other Harbour Collections	309,627 44	254,888 78	—	54,738 66
Other Dues Leviable at Colombo.				
Double Warehouse Rent	68,893 48	47,536 18	—	21,357 30
Outports.				
Dues leviable at Outports	86,317 86	59,653 25	—	26,664 61
	2,480,377 83	2,218,157 14	—	262,220 69
3.—Licenses, Excise, and Internal Revenue not otherwise classified.				
Salt	1,447,905 99	1,130,961 38	—	316,944 61
Arrack, Rum, and Toddy	9,268,732 97	8,991,796 93	—	276,936 4
Sundries, Licenses	32,097 32	33,030 15	932 83	—
Sundries, Excise	11,760 31	5,038 66	—	6,721 65
Tolls	54,003 39	57,836 80	3,833 41	—
Stamp Duties	4,743,512 0	5,732,983 3	989,471 3	—
Composition Duty on Bank Cheques and Share Certificates	82,385 29	143,588 66	61,203 37	—
Fines and Forfeitures	301,569 96	306,022 23	4,452 27	—
Police Rates	123,011 5	134,029 28	11,018 23	—
	16,064,978 28	16,535,287 12	1,070,911 14	600,602 30
4.—Fees of Court or Office, Payments for Specific Services, and Reimbursements in Aid.				
Cattle Branding Fees	36,653 23	31,777 15	—	4,876 8
Contribution towards Cost of Audit ..	16,915 73	20,648 98	3,733 25	—
Contribution towards Rubber Research ..	2,204 50	—	—	2,204 50
Drugs and Medical Requisites, Sale of ..	2,523 96	2,644 16	120 20	—
Hospital and Dispensary Receipts ..	132,722 11	135,957 85	3,235 74	—
Cost of Drugs Sold to Estates under the Medical Wants Ordinance	7,850 96	5,209 35	—	2,641 61
Irrigation Works, Recoveries on ..	107,473 6	132,708 94	25,235 88	—
Medical Aid Dues { Export Duties ..	772,877 13	710,638 16	—	62,238 97
Medical Aid Dues { Maintenance and Visits ..	187,155 59	162,732 79	—	24,422 80
Opium Sales	642,111 13	608,789 67	—	33,321 46
Police within Municipalities	15,000 0	61,502 0	46,502 0	—
Post Office Savings Bank	23,186 24	24,977 62	1,791 38	—
Prison Labour and Maintenance of Prisoners ..	13,623 49	14,438 61	815 12	—
School Fees, School Books, and Stationery ..	98,512 83	104,112 3	5,599 20	—
Survey Fees	10,023 44	15,797 1	5,773 57	—
Water Supply, Colombo	100,000 0	100,000 0	—	—
Sundries	280,390 73	324,945 11	44,554 38	—
	2,449,224 13	2,456,879 43	137,260 72	129,705 42

Digitized by Google

Head of Revenue.	Actual, 1916-17.	Actual, 1917-18.	Increase.	Decrease.
	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.
5.—Post and Telegraph.				
Commission on Money Orders	230,647 92	319,126 63	88,478 71	—
Transit and Conveyance of Foreign Mails ..	43,902 95	36,140 92	—	7,762 3
Telephone Receipts	267,063 90	287,219 20	20,155 30	—
Other Collections	306,744 5	147,310 23	—	159,433 82
	848,358 82	789,796 98	108,634 1	167,195 85
6.—Government Railway.				
Railway Receipts (Goods, Passengers, and Miscellaneous)	18,808,132 68	16,702,059 9	—	2,106,073 59
7.—Interest.				
On Public Funds invested	508,936 50	476,659 97	—	32,276 53
On Bank Balances	360,118 71	424,100 98	63,982 27	—
On Suitors' Funds and Intestate Estates ..	41,803 76	54,907 44	13,103 68	—
On Loans to Corporations	581,497 81	687,536 82	106,039 1	—
	1,492,356 78	1,643,205 21	183,124 96	32,276 53
8.—Miscellaneous Receipts.				
Sale of Old Stores and Cast Animals ..	44,237 32	34,907 80	—	9,329 52
Abatements under Ordinance No. 13 of 1906 towards Pensions to Widows and Orphans ..	236,189 84	258,262 84	22,073 0	—
Insurance of Ceylon Volunteer Force Horses ..	2,523 0	2,181 0	—	342 0
Profit on new Coins	142,239 91	122,011 91	—	20,228 0
Sundries	768,392 37	1,910,065 19	1,141,672 82	—
	1,193,582 44	2,327,428 74	1,163,745 82	29,899 52
9.—Land Revenue.				
Rent of Government Buildings.. ..	246,557 28	320,930 19	74,372 91	—
Rent of Lands	139,918 71	167,510 46	27,591 75	—
Miscellaneous Land Revenues	48,217 96	32,734 42	—	15,483 54
Receipts, Forest Department	297,777 55	257,798 69	—	39,978 86
	732,471 50	778,973 76	101,964 66	55,462 40
Total, exclusive of Land Sales ..	65,912,441 80	63,309,044 97	3,172,555 36	5,775,952 19
10.—Land Sales.				
Land Sales, &c.	1,069,435 58	624,583 68	—	444,851 90
Total Revenue ..	66,981,877 38	63,933,628 65	3,172,555 36	6,220,804 9
11.—Proceeds of Loan under Ordinance No. 6 of 1909	388,080 44	—	—	388,080 44
	67,369,957 82	63,933,628 65	3,172,555 36	6,608,884 53
			Less Increase ..	3,172,555 36
			Nett Decrease ..	3,436,329 17

General Treasury,
Colombo, February 25, 1919.

BERNARD SENIOR,
Colonial Treasurer.

Digitized by Google

D.—DETAILED STATEMENT OF EXPENDITURE FOR 1917-18.

Head of Expenditure.	Personal Emoluments.	Other Charges.		Total.
	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.
1.—His Excellency the Governor	127,780 49	31,598 50	—	159,378 99
2.—Civil Service	1,296,361 80	—	—	1,296,361 80
3.—Clerical Service	1,746,471 42	—	—	1,746,471 42
4.—Secretariat	26,372 39	14,702 29	—	41,074 68
4a.—Secretariat: Printing Branch ..	85,049 5	249,626 58	—	334,675 63
5.—Controller of Revenue	3,818 55	955 40	—	4,773 95
6.—Treasury	41,144 26	3,366 68	—	44,510 94
6a.—Treasury: Loan Board	2,678 21	82 30	—	2,760 51
7.—Audit Office	43,952 60	11,990 54	—	55,943 14
8.—Provincial Administration	454,232 17	714,308 74	—	1,168,540 91
9.—Settlement Officer under the Waste Lands Ordinance..	36,345 52	27,212 80	—	63,558 32
10.—Survey Department	961,175 51	549,251 2	—	1,510,426 53
11.—Government Stores	22,364 79	138,614 84	—	160,979 63
12.—Immigration and Quarantine ..	77,671 96	75,627 41	—	153,299 37
13.—Customs Department	243,388 3	10,339 50	—	253,727 53
14.—Excise Department	172,844 33	175,737 53	—	348,581 86
15.—Post Office and Telegraphs ..	1,762,628 89	1,115,820 82	—	2,878,449 71
16.—Forest Department	176,468 7	165,965 13	—	342,433 20
17.—Colombo Port Commission	412,623 6	1,506,634 76	—	1,919,257 82
18.—Ports other than Colombo	25,170 11	32,027 75	—	57,197 86
19.—Legal Departments:—				
Supreme Court	134,838 98	33,405 32	—	168,244 30
Attorney-General	95,004 79	31,667 74	—	126,672 53
Solicitor-General	18,525 0	28 54	—	18,553 54
District Courts ..	77,359 85	21,628 71	—	98,988 56
Courts of Requests and Police Courts ..	13,841 74	35,338 58	—	49,180 32
Registration of Lands	20,874 46	15,725 81	—	36,600 27
Registration of Marriages, Births, and Deaths.	120,988 34	1,902 82	—	122,891 16
Fiscals	77,063 37	158,748 59	—	235,811 96
20.—Police	1,281,866 52	419,156 91	—	1,701,023 43
21.—Prisons	192,982 74	451,140 1	—	644,122 75
22.—Medical Department .. .	1,610,244 60	2,450,886 52	—	4,061,131 12
22a.—Medical College	65,194 55	6,662 30	—	71,856 85
22b.—Institute of Medical Research ..	250 0	—	—	250 0
23.—Education Department	689,381 39	1,891,545 36	—	2,580,926 75
24.—Department of Agriculture ..	114,917 53	100,921 81	—	215,839 34
25.—Colombo Museum	23,502 9	10,102 50	—	33,604 59
26.—Archæological Commissioner ..	5,488 70	15,355 73	—	20,844 43
27.—Veterinary Department	35,692 58	55,312 44	—	91,005 2
28.—Government Analyst	23,847 89	5,881 40	—	29,729 29
29.—Mineral Survey	9,216 0	30,573 15	—	39,789 15
30.—Inspector of Mines	14,344 44	3,933 19	—	18,277 63
31.—Inspector of Factories	5,250 0	2,021 7	—	7,271 7
32.—Registrar of Patents	4,580 0	7 79	—	4,587 79
33.—Ecclesiastical	1,609 80	—	—	1,609 80
34.—Railway Department	4,521,133 98	4,518,804 17	—	9,039,938 15
35.—Railway Extraordinary Works ..	—	—	—	3,706,956 14
36.—Irrigation Department	243,302 20	157,790 45	—	401,092 65
37.—Irrigation Annually Recurrent ..	—	—	—	176,881 13
38.—Irrigation Extraordinary	—	—	—	210,943 9
39.—Public Works Department	782,165 45	119,837 55	—	902,003 0
40.—Public Works Annually Recurrent ..	—	—	—	4,235,559 48
41.—Public Works Extraordinary ..	—	—	—	3,983,382 10
42.—Military Expenditure:—				
Volunteers	—	—	500,726 50	
Treasurer.				
Estimated Military contribution ..	—	—	1,598,250 0	
Compensation in lieu of exemption from payment of Customs duties on articles imported for the Troops	—	—	12,352 35	
Special Expenditure .. .	—	—	2,656,724 7	
				4,768,052 92
	17,902,008 20	15,362,241 5	—	50,346,024 11
Carried over ..	—	—	—	50,346,024 11

Digitized by Google

	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Total. Rs. c.
Brought forward ..	—	—	—	50,346,024 11
43.—PUBLIC DEBT:—				
Treasurer.				
Ceylon Inscribed Rupee Stock (Ords. Nos. 7 and 8 of 1892):—				
Interest	—	120,160 0		
Sinking Fund	—	30,000 0		
			150,160 0	
Crown Agents in London.				
Breakwater (Ords. Nos. 1 of 1876, 1 of 1881, and 3 of 1885):—				
Interest	—	290,264 6		
Sinking Fund	—	68,896 62		
			359,160 68	
Waterworks (Ords. Nos. 7 of 1879 and 4 of 1885):—				
Interest	—	197,400 0		
Sinking Fund	—	49,650 0		
			247,050 0	
Matale Railway (Ords. Nos. 8 and 12 of 1877):—				
Interest	—	162,397 0		
Sinking Fund	—	40,546 76		
			202,943 76	
Nanu-oya Railway (Ord. No. 9 of 1878):—				
Interest	—	593,586 76		
Sinking Fund	—	148,561 62		
			742,148 38	
Haputale and Bentota Railways (Ord. No. 7 of 1888):—				
Interest	—	202,500 0		
Sinking Fund	—	67,500 0		
			270,000 0	
Harbour and Railway (Ord. No. 17 of 1893):—				
Interest	—	450,000 0		
Sinking Fund	—	150,000 0		
			600,000 0	
Railways, Irrigation, &c. (Ord. No. 14 of 1900):—				
Interest	—	629,967 69		
Sinking Fund	—	210,000 0		
			839,967 69	
Colombo Harbour, Railways, Drainage Works, &c. (Ord. No. 6 of 1909):—				
Interest	—	786,857 44		
Sinking Fund	—	225,000 0		
			1,011,857 44	
Colombo Harbour, Railways, Drainage Works, &c. (Ord. No. 6 of 1909), second instalment:—				
Interest	—	599,376 0		
Sinking Fund	—	150,000 0		
			749,376 0	
Investments of nett contributions to Widows' and Orphans' Pension Fund under Ordinance No. 13 of 1906:—				
Sinking Fund, Public Debt	—	—	208,614 47	
Crown Agents' Charges	—	—	10,229 25	
				5,391,507 67
44.—PENSIONS:—				
Pensions and Gratuities, &c.	—	—	—	1,810,946 93
45.—EXCHANGE	—	—	—	267,379 54
46.—MISCELLANEOUS SERVICES	—	—	—	7,128,690 57
				64,944,548 82

General Treasury,
Colombo, February 25, 1919.

BERNARD SENIOR,
Colonial Treasurer.

11-19

Digitized by Google

E.—REVENUE AND EXPENDITURE STATEMENT OF THE CEYLON GOVERNMENT FOR THE FIVE YEARS AND THREE MONTHS ENDED SEPTEMBER 30, 1918.

	July 1, 1913, to Sept. 30, 1914 (15 months).	Oct. 1, 1914, to Sept. 30, 1915 (12 months).	October 1, 1915, to Sept. 30, 1916 (12 months).	October 1, 1916, to Sept. 30, 1917 (12 months).	Oct. 1, 1917, to Sept. 30, 1918 (12 months).
	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.
Revenue	67,221,963 95	51,545,472 49	66,013,010 30	66,981,877 38	63,933,628 65
Expenditure chargeable to General Revenue, including accumulated Surplus Balances	69,367,397 18	50,148,001 20½			
Expenditure chargeable to Loan	6,897,951 32	3,430,014 63	56,104,514 76*	64,335,670 29*	64,944,548 82*

* Expenditure on works chargeable to loan is now voted under the respective departments.

General Treasury,
Colombo, February 25, 1919.

BERNARD SENIOR,
Colonial Treasurer.

Digitized by Google

F.—COMPARATIVE STATEMENT OF THE ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL EXPENDITURE OF THE COLONY FOR THE FINANCIAL YEAR 1917–18 (October 1, 1917, to September 30, 1918).

	Head of Service.	Estimated.		Actual.		Increase.		Decrease.	
		Rs.	c.	Rs.	c.	Rs.	c.	Rs.	c.
1.	His Excellency the Governor ..	167,750	0	159,378	99	—		8,371	1
2.	Civil Service	1,481,485	0	1,296,361	80	—		185,123	20
3.	Clerical Service	1,795,835	0	1,746,471	42	—		49,363	58
4.	Secretariat	40,710	0	41,074	68	364	68	—	
4*a*.	Secretariat: Printing Branch ..	318,776	0	334,675	63	15,899	63	—	
5.	Controller of Revenue	6,338	0	4,773	95	—		1,564	5
6.	Treasury	47,367	0	44,510	94	—		2,856	6
6*a*.	Treasury: Loan Board ..	2,784	0	2,760	51	—		23	49
7.	Audit Office	65,692	0	55,943	14	—		9,748	86
8.	Provincial Administration ..	999,903	0	1,168,540	91	168,637	91	—	
9.	Settlement Officer under the Waste Lands Ordinance	78,268	0	63,558	32	—		14,709	68
10.	Survey Department	1,735,441	0	1,510,426	53	—		225,014	47
11.	Government Stores	163,998	0	160,979	63	—		3,018	37
12.	Immigration and Quarantine ..	230,299	0	153,299	37	—		76,999	63
13.	Customs Department	265,702	0	253,727	53	—		11,974	47
14.	Excise Department	366,639	0	348,581	86	—		18,057	14
15.	Post Office and Telegraphs ..	2,954,833	0	2,878,449	71	—		76,383	29
16.	Forest Department	373,816	0	342,433	20	—		31,382	80
17.	Colombo Port Commission ..	2,006,612	0	1,919,257	82	—		87,354	18
18.	Ports other than Colombo ..	102,128	0	57,197	86	—		44,930	14
19.	Legal Departments :—								
	Supreme Court	165,920	0	168,244	30	2,324	30	—	
	Attorney-General	105,401	0	126,672	53	21,271	53	—	
	Solicitor-General	18,555	0	18,553	54	—		1	46
	District Courts	90,825	0	98,988	56	8,163	56	—	
	Courts of Requests and Police Courts..	45,445	0	49,180	32	3,735	32	—	
	Registration of Lands ..	38,275	0	36,600	27	—		1,674	73
	Registration of Marriages, Births, and Deaths	126,298	0	122,891	16	—		3,406	84
	Fiscals	211,025	0	235,811	96	24,786	96	—	
20.	Police	1,900,000	0	1,701,023	43	—		198,976	57
21.	Prisons	657,933	0	644,122	75	—		13,810	25
22.	Medical Department	4,273,026	0	4,061,131	12	—		211,894	88
22*a*.	Medical College	79,693	0	71,856	85	—		7,836	15
22*b*.	Institute of Medical Research ..	600	0	250	0	—		350	0
23.	Education Department ..	2,794,675	0	2,580,926	75	—		213,748	25
24.	Department of Agriculture ..	253,925	0	215,839	34	—		38,085	66
25.	Colombo Museum	37,357	0	33,604	59	—		3,752	41
26.	Archæological Commissioner ..	20,512	0	20,844	43	332	43	—	
27.	Veterinary Department	97,596	0	91,005	2	—		6,590	98
28.	Government Analyst	39,160	0	29,729	29	—		9,430	71
29.	Mineral Survey	24,216	0	39,789	15	15,573	15	—	
30.	Inspector of Mines	18,375	0	18,277	63	—		97	37
31.	Inspector of Factories.. ..	7,275	0	7,271	7	—		3	93
32.	Registrar of Patents	4,605	0	4,587	79	—		17	21
33.	Ecclesiastical	1,610	0	1,609	80	—		0	20
34.	Railway Department	11,290,663	0	9,039,938	15	—		2,250,724	85
35.	Railway Extraordinary Works ..	4,399,228	0	3,706,956	14	—		692,271	86
36.	Irrigation Department ..	480,338	0	401,092	65	—		79,245	35
37.	Irrigation Annually Recurrent ..	184,750	0	176,881	13	—		7,868	87
38.	Irrigation Extraordinary ..	246,969	0	210,943	9	—		36,025	91
39.	Public Works Department ..	1,023,118	0	902,003	0	—		121,115	0
40.	Public Works Annually Recurrent ..	4,323,492	0	4,235,559	48	—		87,932	52
41.	Public Works Extraordinary ..	4,549,010	0	3,983,382	10	—		565,627	90
42.	Military Expenditure	2,588,896	0	4,768,052	92	2,179,156	92	—	
43.	Public Debt	5,415,256	0	5,391,507	67	—		23,748	33
44.	Pensions	1,801,683	0	1,810,946	93	9,263	93	—	
45.	Exchange	299,420	0	267,379	54	—		32,040	46
46.	Miscellaneous Services	4,616,115	0	7,128,690	57	2,512,575	57	—	
	Total Expenditure chargeable to Revenue	65,435,616	0	64,944,548	82	4,962,085	89	5,453,153	7
							Less Increase ..	4,962,085	89
							Nett Decrease ..	491,067	18

General Treasury,
Colombo, February 25, 1919.

BERNARD SENIOR,
Colonial Treasurer.

Digitized by Google

G.—COMPARATIVE STATEMENT OF THE ACTUAL EXPENDITURE OF THE COLONY FOR THE FINANCIAL YEARS 1916-17 AND 1917-18.

	Head of Service.	Actual, 1916-17.	Actual, 1917-18.	Increase.	Decrease.
		Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.
1.	His Excellency the Governor ..	159,847 53	159,378 99	—	468 54
2.	Civil Service	1,317,382 89	1,296,361 80	—	21,021 9
3.	Clerical Service	1,695,601 78	1,746,471 42	50,869 64	—
4.	Secretariat	42,320 59	41,074 68	—	1,245 91
4a.	Secretariat : Printing Branch ..	354,416 31	334,675 63	—	19,740 68
5.	Controller of Revenue	6,476 52	4,773 95	—	1,702 57
6.	Treasury	43,703 45	44,510 94	807 49	—
6a.	Treasury : Loan Board	2,730 94	2,760 51	29 57	—
7.	Audit Office	66,348 3	55,943 14	—	10,404 89
8.	Provincial Administration ..	1,085,629 0	1,168,540 91	82,911 91	—
9.	Settlement Officer under the Waste Lands Ordinance	62,733 47	63,558 32	824 85	—
10.	Survey Department	1,534,696 6	1,510,426 53	—	24,269 53
11.	Government Stores	192,409 75	160,979 63	—	31,430 12
12.	Immigration and Quarantine ..	181,279 33	153,299 37	—	27,979 96
13.	Customs Department	247,803 0	253,727 53	5,924 53	—
14.	Excise Department	332,391 85	348,581 86	16,190 1	—
15.	Post Office and Telegraphs ..	2,563,530 14	2,878,449 71	314,919 57	—
16.	Forest Department	315,048 72	342,433 20	27,384 48	—
17.	Colombo Port Commission ..	1,732,685 9	1,919,257 82	186,572 73	—
18.	Ports other than Colombo ..	48,940 51	57,197 86	8,257 35	—
19.	Legal Departments :—				
	Supreme Court	163,860 77	168,244 30	4,383 53	—
	Attorney-General	141,624 78	126,672 53	—	14,952 25
	Solicitor-General	18,548 65	18,553 54	4 89	—
	District Courts	90,442 34	98,988 56	8,546 22	—
	Courts of Requests and Police Courts	47,048 71	49,180 32	2,131 61	—
	Registration of Lands ..	33,892 92	36,600 27	2,707 35	—
	Registration of Marriages, Births, and Deaths	119,893 97	122,891 16	2,997 19	—
	Fiscals	224,252 57	235,811 96	11,559 39	—
20.	Police	1,676,075 77	1,701,023 43	24,947 66	—
21.	Prisons	663,308 28	644,122 75	—	19,185 53
22.	Medical Department	3,721,561 50	4,061,131 12	339,569 62	—
22a.	Medical College	67,168 6	71,856 85	4,688 79	—
22b.	Institute of Medical Research ..	600 0	250 0	—	350 0
23.	Education Department	2,285,176 47	2,580,926 75	295,750 28	—
24.	Department of Agriculture ..	226,673 37	215,839 34	—	10,834 3
25.	Colombo Museum	31,294 42	33,604 59	2,310 17	—
26.	Archæological Commissioner ..	22,210 16	20,844 43	—	1,365 73
27.	Veterinary Department	88,781 81	91,005 2	2,223 21	—
28.	Government Analyst	36,298 83	29,729 29	—	6,569 54
29.	Mineral Survey	34,217 1	39,789 15	5,572 14	—
30.	Inspector of Mines	19,015 26	18,277 63	—	737 63
31.	Inspector of Factories	6,652 87	7,271 7	618 20	—
32.	Registrar of Patents	4,589 36	4,587 79	—	1 57
33.	Ecclesiastical	1,998 1	1,609 80	—	388 21
34.	Railway Department	9,466,838 38	9,039,938 15	—	426,900 23
35.	Railway Extraordinary Works ..	4,082,927 17	3,706,956 14	—	375,971 3
36.	Irrigation Department	428,038 56	401,092 65	—	26,945 91
37.	Irrigation Annually Recurrent ..	160,286 50	176,881 13	16,594 63	—
38.	Irrigation Extraordinary	229,229 4	210,943 9	—	18,285 95
39.	Public Works Department ..	892,817 57	902,003 0	9,185 43	—
40.	Public Works Annually Recurrent ..	4,055,808 57	4,235,559 48	179,750 91	—
41.	Public Works Extraordinary ..	5,468,067 76	3,983,382 10	—	1,484,685 66
42.	Military Expenditure	6,031,457 65	4,768,052 92	—	1,263,404 73
43.	Public Debt	5,224,812 4	5,391,507 67	166,695 63	—
44.	Pensions	1,746,161 53	1,810,946 93	64,785 40	—
45.	Exchange	273,831 7	267,379 54	—	6,451 53
46.	Miscellaneous Services	4,564,233 60	7,128,690 57	2,564,456 97	—
	Total Expenditure chargeable to Revenue ..	64,335,670 29*	64,944,548 82†	4,404,171 35	3,795,293 82
			Less Decrease ..	3,795,292 82	
			Nett Increase ..	608,878 53	

* Includes Rs. 1,257,250·15, being expenditure on Loan Works under Ordinance No. 6 of 1909.
† Includes Rs. 827,368·45, being expenditure on Loan Works under Ordinance No. 6 of 1909.

General Treasury,
Colombo, February 25, 1919.

BERNARD SENIOR,
Colonial Treasurer.

Digitized by Google

H.—STATEMENT SHOWING THE TOTAL RECEIPTS AND PAYMENTS DURING THE FINANCIAL YEAR 1917–18.

RECEIPTS.	Estimated Amount.	Actual Receipts.	Increase.	Decrease.
	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.
Balance on October 1, 1917 :—				
Treasurer : Cash in hand ..	—	7,431,276 12	—	—
Government Agents	—	1,166,121 8	—	—
Crown Agents : Current Account ..	—	112,768 81	—	—
Do. Deposit Account ..	—	3,075,000 0	—	—
Madras Bank Fixed Deposit ..	—	250,000 0	—	—
Mercantile Bank do. ..	—	1,535,000 0	—	—
National Bank do. ..	—	750,000 0	—	—
Hong Kong Bank do. ..	—	1,813,568 44	—	—
Chartered Bank do. ..	—	1,000,000 0	—	—
		17,133,734 45		
Heads of Revenue.				
1. Customs	21,585,000 0	19,857,257 50	—	1,727,742 50
2. Port, Harbour, Wharf, &c. ..	2,584,000 0	2,218,157 14	—	365,842 86
3. Licenses, Excise, &c.	16,135,000 0	16,535,287 12	400,287 12	—
4. Fees of Court or Office, &c. ..	2,130,000 0	2,456,879 43	326,879 43	—
5. Post and Telegraphs	630,000 0	789,796 98	159,796 98	—
6. Government Railway	18,360,000 0	16,702,059 9	—	1,657,940 91
7. Interest	1,215,000 0	1,643,205 21	428,205 21	—
8. Miscellaneous Receipts	508,000 0	2,237,428 74	1,819,428 74	—
9. Land Revenue	697,000 0	778,973 76	81,973 76	—
10. Land Sales	220,000 0	624,583 68	404,583 68	—
Total Revenue ..	64,064,000 0	63,933,628 65	3,621,154 92	3,751,526 27
Loans		13,353 88		
Advances		119,950,980 61		
Deposits		40,187,315 39		
Drafts and Remittances ..		33,636,629 40		
		274,855,642 38		

PAYMENTS.	Estimated Amount.	Actual Payments.	Increase.	Decrease.
Heads of Expenditure.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.
1. Personal Emoluments	19,312,324 0	17,902,008 20	—	1,410,315 80
2. Other Charges	17,698,473 0	15,362,241 5	—	2,336,231 95
3. Railway Works Extraordinary ..	4,399,228 0	3,706,956 14	—	692,271 86
4. Irrigation Annually Recurrent ..	184,750 0	176,881 13	—	7,868 87
5. Irrigation Extraordinary ..	246,969 0	210,943 9	—	36,025 91
6. Public Works Annually Recurrent ..	4,323,492 0	4,235,559 48	—	87,932 52
7. Public Works Extraordinary ..	4,549,010 0	3,983,382 10	—	565,627 90
8. Military Expenditure	2,588,896 0	4,768,052 92	2,179,156 92	—
9. Public Debt	5,415,256 0	5,391,507 67	—	23,748 33
10. Pensions	1,801,683 0	1,810,946 93	9,263 93	—
11. Exchange	299,420 0	267,379 54	—	32,040 46
12. Miscellaneous Services	4,616,115 0	7,128,690 57	2,512,575 57	—
Total Expenditure ..	65,435,616 0	64,944,548 82	4,700,996 42	5,192,063 60
Loans		160 0		
Advances		122,248,158 49		
Deposits		40,376,827 6		
Drafts and Remittances ..		33,777,837 28		
Balance on September 30, 1918 :—*				
Treasurer : Cash in hand ..		4,229,652 18		
Government Agents		1,105,377 12		
Crown Agents : Current Account ..		23,081 43		
Do. Deposit Account ..		6,150,000 0		
Mercantile Bank Fixed Deposit ..		500,000 0		
National Bank do. ..		500,000 0		
Hong Kong Bank do. ..		1,000,000 0		
		274,855,642 38		

* In addition to these balances there was a sum of Rs. 2,670,307·58 to credit of the Government in the Bank of Madras at Madras.

General Treasury,
Colombo, February 25, 1919.

BERNARD SENIOR,
Colonial Treasurer.

11–19

Digitized by Google

I.—STATEMENT OF LOANS MADE BY THE COLONY.

To what Public Body, and for what Purpose.	Under what Authority.	Original Loan. Amount.	Original Loan. Rate of Interest.	Original Loan. When made.	Repaid to September 30, 1918.	Balance outstanding on September 30, 1918.	Date when Loan will be extinguished.	Source from which Repayment is to be made.
		Rs. c.	Per Cent.		Rs. c.	Rs. c.		
Local Board, Puttalam, Waterworks ..	The Governor in Executive Council under Ord. 27 of 1890	7,000 0	3½	Aug., 1892 ..	—	5,250 0	1924	Local Board revenue*
Local Board, Puttalam, various Works ..	Do. ..	20,000 0	3½	Feb., 1906 ..	—	20,000 0	1936	do.*
Local Board, Batticaloa, Markets	Do. ..	20,000 0	3½	Various dates	—	13,200 0	1919	do.*
Local Board, Trincomalee, various Works ..	Do. ..	18,000 0	3½	do. ..	—	16,500 0	1929	do.*
Local Board, Hatton, various Works ..	Do. ..	18,000 0	3½	do. ..	—	14,900 0	1925	do.*
Local Board, Gampola, various Works ..	Do. ..	31,200 0	3½	do. ..	—	26,840 0	1926	do.*
Local Board, Badulla, various Works ..	Do. ..	28,484 0	3½	do. ..	—	22,745 84	1925	do.*
Local Board, Bandarawela, Waterworks ..	Do. ..	53,112 5	3½	Dec., 1906 ..	—	53,112 5	1937	do.*
Local Board, Nawalapitiya, various Works ..	Do. Ord. 13 of 1898	23,400 0	3½	Various dates	—	16,179 6	1922	do.*
Municipal Council, Galle, Sanitary purposes ..	Do. Ord. 7 of 1887	41,000 0	3½	do. ..	—	37,840 82	1930	Municipal rates and taxes*
Municipal Council, Kandy, various Works ..	Do. do. ..	119,000 0	3½	do. ..	—	105,402 98	1928	do.*
Municipal Council, Kandy, Waterworks ..	Do. Ord. 18 of 1884	250,000 0	4	Sept., 1884 ..	179,970 56	70,029 44	1925	Water-rate
Municipal Council, Galle, Waterworks ..	Do. Ords. 2 of 1890 and 18 of 1891	70,000 0	4	Sept., 1890 ..	34,566 59	35,433 41	1932	do.
Kandy Industrial School	The Governor in Executive Council	10,000 0	4	Dec., 1894 ..	5,577 1	4,422 99	1934	—
Board of Health, Talawakele, Waterworks ..	Do. Ord. 11 of 1900	12,500 0	3½	Feb., 1906 ..	—	12,500 0	1935	Board of Health revenue*
Board of Health, Central Province, Waterworks ..	Do. ..	14,286 0	3½	do. ..	—	14,286 0	1935	do.*
Board of Health, Central Province, Waterworks ..	Do. ..	5,000 0	3½	Oct., 1906 ..	—	5,000 0	1936	do.*
Board of Health, Central Province, Waterworks ..	Colonial Secretary's letter No. 601 of July 19, 1907	7,500 0	3½	July, 1907 ..	—	7,500 0	1937	—*
Local Board, Matale, Drainage Scheme ..	Do. 939 of Dec. 23, 1907	13,050 0	3½	Oct., 1907 ..	—	13,050 0	1937	—*
Board of Health, Uva, Construction of Drains ..	Do. 30 of Oct. 24, 1907	4,000 0	3½	do. ..	—	4,000 0	1937	—*
Board of Health, Sabaragamuwa, various Works ..	The Governor in Executive Council under Ord. 11 of 1900	4,500 0	3½	Various dates	—	4,500 0	1936	Board of Health revenue*
Board of Improvement, Nuwara Eliya, various Works	Do. Ord. 20 of 1896	170,943 69	3½	do. ..	—	154,617 54	1939	Board of Improvement revenue†
Board of Health, Ambalangoda	Colonial Secretary's letter No. 23/64 of January 12, 1909, to Govt. Agent, S.P.	6,000 0	4½	Jan., 1909 ..	—	6,000 0	1938	—*
Local Board, Kegalla, Markets	Colonial Secretary's letter No. 34 of Jan. 29, 1908	8,000 0	4½	Feb., 1908 ..	—	8,000 0	1937	Local Board revenue*
Kandy Industrial School	Colonial Secretary's letter No. 651 of January 27, 1909, to Secretary	8,000 0	4	Jan., 1909 ..	—	8,000 0	1928	—‡
Local Board, Trincomalee, Drainage, &c. ..	Do. 677 of Nov. 15, 1909	8,000 0	4½	Nov., 1909 ..	—	8,000 0	1939	Local Board revenue*
Board of Improvement, Nuwara Eliya, Drainage, &c.	Do. 544 of Aug. 29, 1910	25,000 0	4½	Aug., 1910 ..	—	25,000 0	1940	Board of Improvement revenue*

Digitized by Google

Board of Health, Sabaragamuwa, Drainage, &c. ..	Colonial Secretary's letter No. 667 of Aug. 18, 1906	3,800 0	3½	Aug., 1906 ..	—	3,800 0	1936	Board of Health revenue*
Local Board, Moratuwa, Market, &c. ..	Do. 528 of Aug. 16, 1911	35,000 0	4½	Aug. 18, 1911	—	35,000 0	1941	Local Board revenue*
Local Board, Badulla, New Town Hall .	Do. 615 of Sept. 27, 1911	15,000 0	4½	Oct. 2, 1911..	—	15,000 0	1941	do.*
Local Board, Kegalla, Market	Do. 719 of Nov. 8, 1911..	8,000 0	4½	Nov. 7, 1911	—	8,000 0	1941	do.*
Sanitary Board, Kandy District, Drainage, &c. ..	Do. 629 of Oct. 2, 1911..	4,000 0	4½	Oct. 20, 1911	—	4,000 0	1941	Sanitary Board revenue*
Sanitary Board, Galle District, Market ..	Do. 43 of Jan. 30, 1912..	8,000 0	4½	Feb. 1, 1912..	—	8,000 0	1942	do.*
Local Board, Bandarawela	Do. 6 of July 26, 1912 ..	2,325 0	—	June 29, 1912	1,395 0	930 0	1922	Local Board revenue§
Municipal Council, Colombo, Drainage Works ..	—	11,072,980 0	3½	Various dates	—	11,072,980 0	—	Municipal revenue
Municipal Council, Galle, Water Supply ..	—	200,000 0	3½	do.	—	200,000 0	1955	do.†
Local Board, Bandarawela, Meters	Colonial Secretary's letter No. 325 of Nov. 13, 1912, to Govt. Agent, Uva	6,000 0	4½	Jan. 3, 1913 ..	—	6,000 0	1942	Local Board revenue*
Local Board, Badulla, Infectious Diseases Hospital ..	Do. 8 of Sept. 14, 1912, and No. 9 of Nov., 1912, to Chairman, Local Board, Badulla	5,000 0	4	Jan. 9, 1913..	—	5,000 0	1942	do.*
Municipal Council, Colombo, Waterworks ..	—	3,000,000 0	4	Various dates	—	3,000,000 0	—	Municipal revenue
Local Board, Hatton-Dikoya, Recreation Ground ..	Do. 4 of July 9, 1913, to Govt. Agent, C.P.	4,000 0	4½	July 15, 1913	2,522 50	1,477 50	1921	Local Board revenue
Sanitary Board, Hanguranketa, Central Province ..	Do. 642 of Dec. 1, 1913, to Govt. Agent, C.P.	500 0	—	Dec. 9, 1913..	400 0	100 0	1918	Sanitary Board revenue
Sanitary Board, Kandapola, Central Province ..	Do. do.	500 0	—	do.	400 0	100 0	1918	do.
Board of Improvement, Nuwara Eliya ..	Do. 141 of Mar. 18, 1914, to Govt. Agent, C.P.	3,000 0	—	Mar. 31, 1914	2,400 0	600 0	1919	Board of Improvement revenue
Sanitary Board, Matara District, Drainage, &c. ..	Do. 260 of July 21, 1914, to Govt. Agent, S.P.	20,000 0	4	July 24, 1914	—	20,000 0	1944	Sanitary Board revenue*
Board of Health, Passara, Uva	Do. 93 of Mar. 15, 1913, to Govt. Agent, Uva, and No. 807 of Oct. 21, 1913, to Treasurer	8,800 0	4½	Sept. 7, 1914..	—	8,800 0	1944	Board of Health revenue*

* 2 per cent. Sinking Fund. † 1 per cent. Sinking Fund. ‡ 4 per cent. Sinking Fund. § To be paid in ten annual instalments.

General Treasury,
Colombo, February 25, 1919.

BERNARD SENIOR,
Colonial Treasurer.

Digitized by Google

J.—INVESTMENTS HELD BY THE COLONY OF CEYLON ON SEPTEMBER 30, 1918.

Particulars of Investments.	Face Value, Sterling Investments.	Face Value, Rupee Investments.	Purchase Price in Rupees of both Sterling and Rupee Investments.	Total Purchase Price.
Government Cash Balances.	£ s. d.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.
By Indian War Loan 5 per cent. Stock.. ..	—	6,060,100 0	7,225,123 23	
„ Ceylon Government 4 per cent. Inscribed Stock ..	—	760,640 0	782,848 94	
„ British 5 per cent. War Loan	150 0 0	—	2,137 50	
				8,010,109 67
Currency Reserve.				
„ Crown Agents: War Loan, Colonial Stock, &c. ..	565,151 9 3	—	8,130,650 0	
„ Do. India 3½ per cent. Stock ..	96,000 14 7	—	1,290,186 0	
„ Indian War Loan 5 per cent. Stock.. ..	—	8,801,180 0	9,890,159 9	
				19,310,995 9
Currency Depreciation Fund.				
„ Crown Agents: War Loan, Exchequer Bonds, Colonial Stock, and National War Bonds ..	216,646 8 7	—	3,093,398 30	
„ Indian War Loan 5 per cent. Stock ..	—	546,520 0	716,296 97	
				3,809,695 27
Ceylon Inscribed Stock Sinking Fund.				
„ Crown Agents: War Loan, Exchequer Bonds, and National War Bonds	7,359 8 2	—	108,275 50	
„ Indian War Loan 5 per cent. Stock ..	—	664,900 0	837,903 76	
				946,179 26
Sinking Fund on Local Loans.				
„ Crown Agents: War Loan, Exchequer Bonds, and National War Bonds	2,032 12 3	—	30,083 37	
„ Indian War Loan 5 per cent. Stock ..	—	183,500 0	229,833 83	
				259,917 20
Sinking Fund on Loans to Colombo Municipal Council (Drainage Works).				
„ Crown Agents: War Loan, Exchequer Bonds, and National War Bonds	17,836 1 6	—	265,435 6	
„ Indian War Loan 5 per cent. Stock ..	—	337,500 0	413,988 33	
				679,423 39
Sinking Fund on Loans to Colombo Municipal Council (Water Supply).				
„ Crown Agents: War Loan, Exchequer Bonds, and National War Bonds	6,515 11 0	—	97,609 93	
„ Indian War Loan 5 per cent. Stock ..	—	39,300 0	44,603 67	
				142,213 60

Note.—For investments in redemption of the Public Debt see pages C 1 to C 4.

General Treasury,
Colombo, February 25, 1919.

BERNARD SENIOR,
Colonial Treasurer.

K.—STATEMENT OF EXPENDITURE IN RESPECT OF WORKS CHARGEABLE TO LOAN UNDER ORDINANCE No. 6 OF 1909 (AMOUNT OF LOAN, £3,436,854).

Amount authorized.	Particulars.	Expenditure to December 31, 1910, actually met from First Portion of Loan raised.	Expenditure from Jan., 1911, up to Mar. 31, 1917, actually met from Second Portion of Loan raised.	Expenditure from April 1, 1917, up to Sept. 30, 1918, met from Current Revenue.	Total Expenditure to September 30, 1918.
Rs.		Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.
—	*Proceeds of moiety of Loan raised under Ordinance No. 6 of 1909, viz., £1,500,000 at 98½*	—	—	—	*22,163,756 14*
—	*Proceeds of portion of Loan raised under Ordinance No. 6 of 1909, viz., £1,000,000 at 99*	—	—	—	*14,850,277 6*
					37,014,033 20
	Expended as follows:—				
—	Expenses of raising the Loan ..	566,138 44	445,851 96	—	1,011,990 40
12,000,000	Colombo Harbour Works ..	8,460,261 5	2,014,664 37	—	10,474,925 42
1,476,000	Railway Construction (1899 Programme):				
	Northern Railway	726,218 79	—	—	726,218 79
	Uda Pussellawa Railway ..	467,322 35	—	—	467,322 35
	Kelani Valley Railway ..	281,950 40	—	—	281,950 40
838,005	Duplication of Water Main, Colombo ..	837,778 30	—	—	837,778 30
1,699,995	Irrigation	926,376 67	633,910 71	205.747 2	1,766,034 40
5,039,026	Colombo Stations Extension ..	3,468,097 82	1,570,928 18	—	5,039,026 0
3,000,000	Ratnapura Railway	1,853,226 65	1,021,261 59	—	2,874,488 24
2,785,964	Colombo Lake Development ..	47,469 18	2,738,494 82	—	2,785,964 0
150,000	Karaiur Reclamation, Jaffna ..	17,282 2	89,558 1	19,284 85	126,124 88
2,700,000	Duplication of open lines, Ragama to Moratuwa	1,583,733 92	1,072,725 67	—	2,656,459 59
6,138,810	Mannar Railway	2,428,384 62	3,710,425 38	—	6,138,810 0
1,250,000	Colombo Drainage Works (Government Grant-in-aid)	499,515 93	750,484 7	—	*1,250,000 0
550,000	Motor Traction as feeders to Railways, including Improvements to Roads ..	—	47,321 39	—	47,321 39
2,675,000	Badulla Railway	—	754.650 91	1,471,506 29	2,226,157 20
		22,163,756 14	14,850,277 6	1,696,538 16	38,710,571 36

* Ordinance No. 6 of 1909 also provides for a further sum of Rs. 11,250,000, of which Rs. 11,072,980 has been advanced and is shown as an asset in the Statement of Assets and Liabilities.

Note.—The works now in progress chargeable to this loan are Irrigation Works, Karaiur Reclamation, Jaffna, and the Badulla Railway, and the expenditure thereon is now being met from current revenue, as the second portion of loan raised has also been exhausted. The expenditure met from current revenue during 1917–18 was:—

	Rs. c.
Irrigation Works ..	122,916 98
Karaiur Reclamation ..	11,344 57
Badulla Railway ..	693,106 90
	827,368 45

General Treasury,
Colombo, February 25, 1919.

BERNARD SENIOR,
Colonial Treasurer.

Digitized by Google

PUBLIC DEBT, 1917-18.

Amount of Original Debt.	Amount repaid.	Amount outstanding at end of Year under review.	Total Amount paid into Sinking Fund.	To whom due.	Rate of Interest.	When incurred, and for what Purpose.	Provision for Payment of Interest or Sinking Fund, and Enactments by which it is made.	Remarks.
£	£	£				£		
460,000	205,500	Debentures 50,500 Inscribed Stock 204,000		Sundry Inscribed Stock and Debenture holders	4½ p. c. do. 4 p. c. do.	100,000 December, 1876 100,000 February, 1878 200,000 November, 1883 60,000 August, 1885 460,000 For improvement of the Colombo Harbour	General Revenue, under Ordinances Nos. 1 of 1876, 19 of 1884, and 3 of 1885	The sum of £460,000 is the amount raised by the sale of Debentures and the issue of Inscribed Stock under Ordinances Nos. 1 of 1876, 19 of 1884, and 3 of 1885: Debentures .. £256,000 Inscribed Stock .. £204,000 *c* £460,000*
275,000	86,800	Debentures 42,900 Inscribed Stock 145,300		Do.	do.	January, 1880 For construction of Railway, Kandy to Matale	General Revenue, under Ordinances Nos. 8 and 12 of 1877 and 19 of 1884	The sum of £275,000 is the amount raised by the sale of Debentures and the issue of Inscribed Stock under Ordinances Nos. 8 and 12 of 1877 and 19 of 1884: Debentures .. £129,700 Inscribed Stock .. £145,300 *d* £275,000*
1,000,000	306,900	Debentures 154,900 Inscribed Stock 538,200		Do. Do.	do. do.	425,000 January, 1880 575,000 July, 1881 1,000,000 For construction of Railway, Nawalapitiya to Nanu-oya, Nanu-oya to Haputale, and Kalutara to Bentota	General Revenue, under Ordinances Nos. 9 of 1878 and 19 of 1884	The sum of £1,000,000 is the amount raised by the sale of Debentures and the issue of Inscribed Stock under Ordinances Nos. 9 of 1878 and 19 of 1884: Debentures .. £461,800 Inscribed Stock .. £538,200 *e* £1,000,000*
331,000	76,700	Debentures 65,700 Inscribed Stock 188,600		Do. Do.	do. do.	291,000 November, 1883 40,000 August, 1885 331,000 For construction of the Colombo Waterworks	General Revenue, under Ordinances Nos. 7 of 1879, 4 of 1885, and 19 of 1884	The sum of £331,000 is the amount raised by the sale of Debentures and the issue of Inscribed Stock under Ordinances Nos. 7 of 1879, 4 of 1885, and 19 of 1884: Debentures .. £142,400 Inscribed Stock .. £188,600 *f* £331,000*
			£. s. d. Debentures 342,923 10 0 *a* Inscribed Stock 341,987 17 5 *b*					

* Date of final settlement: February 15, 1934.

a Contribution towards redemption of debentures .. — .. £. s. d. 342,923 10 0

	£. s. d.	£. s. d.
Interest on drawn bonds and dividends ..	358,010 7 9	
Less incidental charges ..	7,114 18 7	
		350,895 9 2
		693,818 19 2

b This amount represents the total amount paid into Sinking Fund in respect of £1,076,100 4 per cent. stock composed of items *c*, *d*, *e*, and *f*.

Digitized by Google

Amount of Original Debt.	Amount repaid.	Amount outstanding at end of Year under review.	Total Amount paid into Sinking Fund.	To whom due.	Rate of Interest.	When incurred, and for what purpose.	Provision for Payment of Interest or Sinking Fund, and Enactments by which it is made.	Remarks.
£	£	£	£					
450,000	—	450,000	511,500	Sundry Inscribed Stock holders	3 p. c.	May, 1890 For construction of Railway, Nanu-oya to Haputale and Kalutara to Bentota	General Revenue, under Ordinance No. 7 of 1888	The sum of £450,000 is the amount raised by the issue of Inscribed Stock under Ordinance No. 7 of 1888.*
1,000,000	—	1,000,000		Do.	do.	April and November, 1894 For improving Colombo Harbour, Construction of Railways, and other Public Works	General Revenue, under Ordinance No. 17 of 1893	The sum of £1,000,000 is the amount raised by the issue of Inscribed Stock under Ordinance No. 17 of 1893, and apportioned as follows: Railway Construction £388,804 Harbour Works ..£597,492 Waterworks ..£ 13,704 £1,000,000*
1,400,000	—	1,400,000		Do.	do.	January to April, 1902 For Colombo Harbour, Railway Construction, Irrigation, and other Public Works	General Revenue, under Ordinance No. 14 of 1900	The sum of £1,400,000 is the amount raised by the issue of Inscribed Stock under Ordinance No. 14 of 1900, and apportioned as follows: Railway Construction £528,134 Harbour Works ..£767,590 Irrigation ..£ 78,668 Waterworks ..£ 25,608 £1,400,000*
1,500,000	—	1,500,000	82,500	Do.	3½ p. c.	December, 1909, to April, 1910 For construction of certain Public Works and for other purposes	General Revenue, under Ordinance No. 6 of 1909	The sum of £1,500,000 is the amount raised by the issue of Inscribed Stock under Ordinance No. 6 of 1909, and apportioned as follows: Railway Construction £750,706 Duplication of Water Main .. £ 58,185 Irrigation .. £ 64,334 Colombo Lake Development .. £ 3,297 Karaiur Reclamation £ 1,200 Colombo Drainage Works £ 34,694 Colombo Harbour Works £587,584 £1500000†

Digitized by Google

1,000,000	—		1,000,000	10,000	Do.	4 p. c.	April to July, 1914 For construction of certain Public Works and for other purposes	General Revenue, under Ordinance No. 6 of 1909	The sum of £1,000,000 is the amount raised by the issue of Inscribed Stock under Ordinance No. 6 of 1909, and apportioned as follows: Railway Construction £564,410 Motor Traction as Feeders to Railway £ 3,285 Colombo Harbour Works .. £139,864 Irrigation .. £ 44,008 Colombo Lake Development .. £190,115 Karaiur Reclamation £ 6,217 Colombo Drainage Works .. £ 52,101 £1000000‡
7,416,000	675,900		6,740,100						
Local Loans :—									
Rs. 3,000,000	Rs. c. —		Rs. 3,000,000	Rs. c. 660,000 0	Do.	do. do. do.	Rs. 1,000,000 October, 1892 1,000,000 July, 1893 1,000,000 February and March, 1894 For construction of Railways and other Public Works	General Revenue, under Ordinances Nos. 7 and 8 of 1892	The sum of Rs. 3,000,000 is the amount raised by the issue of Rupee Inscribed Stock under Ordinances Nos. 7 and 8 of 1892, and apportioned as follows: Railway Construction .. Rs. 2,466,556 Harbour Works Rs. 533,444 Rs. 3000000§

* Date of final settlement: May 1, 1940. † Date of final settlement: December 15, 1959. ‡ Date of final settlement: April 15, 1959. § Date of final settlement: 1944.

HOOVER WAR COLLECTION

Digitized by Google

MEMORANDUM.

	£.	s.	d.
Total amount of Loans raised by Crown Agents	7,416,000	0	0
Total amount repaid up to September 30, 1918	675,900	0	0
Balance to be repaid	6,740,100	0	0

Particulars of Balance.

Debentures unredeemed	314,000	0	0*a*
Debentures converted into Inscribed Stock	1,076,100	0	0*b*
Inscribed Stock issued under Ordinance No. 7 of 1888	450,000	0	0*c*
Do. do. 17 of 1893	1,000,000	0	0*c*
Do. do. 14 of 1900	1,400,000	0	0*c*
Do. do. 6 of 1909 (1st instalment)	1,500,000	0	0*d*
Do. do. 6 of 1909 (2nd instalment)	1,000,000	0	0*e*
	6,740,100	0	0

	Rs.	c.	
Total amount of Local Loans raised by Inscribed Stock issued under Ordinances Nos. 7 and 8 of 1892	3,000,000	0	*f*

a The annual appropriations in respect of Debenture Sinking Fund are applied in payment of principal of Debentures drawn and redeemed and of charges incidental to the annual drawings. The balance with the Crown Agents on September 30, 1918 .. £ 19,014 8*s.* 2*d.*

b Sinking Fund invested in British, Colonial and Indian Securities—stock held on September 30, 1918 .. £623,982 10*s.* 4*d.**

c Sinking Fund invested in British, Colonial, and Indian Securities—stock held on September 30, 1918 .. £880,725 14*s.* 1*d.**

d Sinking Fund invested in British, Colonial, and Indian Securities—stock held on September 30, 1918 .. £101,643 2*s.* 7*d.**

e Sinking Fund invested in British, Colonial, and Indian securities—stock held on September 30, 1918 .. £ 10,113 11*s.* 6*d.*

f Sinking Fund invested in British and Indian Securities—stock held on September 30, 1918 .. Rs. 775,291·13

Balances in hands of the Treasurer .. Rs. 20,999·24

* Balance with the Crown Agents in respect of *b*, *c*, and *d* .. £21. 8*s.* 3*d.*

Summary of Public Debt on September 30, 1918.

Loans.	£.	s.	d.	Rs.	c.
Colombo Harbour, Railway, and Waterworks Loan, 4 per cent. and 4½ per cent. Debentures (Ordinances Nos. 1 of 1876, 8 and 12 of 1877, 9 of 1878, 7 of 1879, and 3 and 4 of 1885) ..	314,000	0	0	4,710,000	0
Colombo Harbour, Railway, and Waterworks Loan, converted into 4 per cent. Inscribed Stock (Ordinance No. 19 of 1884) ..	1,076,100	0	0	16,141,500	0
Colombo Harbour, Railway, Waterworks, and Irrigation Loan, 3 per cent. Inscribed Stock (Ordinances Nos. 7 of 1888, 17 of 1893, and 14 of 1900)	2,850,000	0	0	42,750,000	0
Colombo Harbour, Railway, Waterworks, and other Public Works Loan, 3½ per cent. Inscribed Stock (Ordinance No. 6 of 1909, 1st instalment)	1,500,000	0	0	22,500,000	0
Colombo Harbour, Railway, and Drainage Works Loan, 4 per cent. Inscribed Stock (Ordinance No. 6 of 1909, 2nd instalment) ..	1,000,000	0	0	15,000,000	0
	6,740,100	0	0	101,101,500	0
Local Loans.					
Railway and Harbour Works Loan, 4 per cent. Inscribed Stock (Ordinances Nos. 7 and 8 of 1892)	—			3,000,000	0
				104,101,500	0

Sinking Fund.	Face Value. £.	s.	d.		Purchase Price. £.	s.	d.		Rs.	c.
Invested for redemption of 4 per cent. Inscribed Stock	623,982	10	4	..	602,579	8	4	..	9,038,691	25
Invested for redemption of 3 per cent. Inscribed Stock	880,725	14	1	..	823,855	9	2	..	12,357,831	87
Invested for redemption of 3½ per cent. Inscribed Stock (Ordinance No. 6 of 1909, 1st instalment) ..	101,643	2	7	..	92,183	18	11	..	1,382,759	19
Invested for redemption of 4 per cent. Inscribed Stock (Ordinance No. 6 of 1909, 2nd instalment) ..	10,113	11	6	..	10,113	0	3	..	151,695	19
Amount in deposit with the London County and Westminster Bank and in the hands of the Crown Agents ..	—			..	19,035	16	5	..	285,537	31
					1,547,767	13	1		23,216,514	81
Invested for redemption of 4 per cent. Rupee Inscribed Stock (face value Rs. 775,291·13)	—			..	—			..	946,179	26
Balance in Treasurer's hands ..	—			..	—			..	20,999	24
									24,183,693	31

General Treasury,
Colombo, February 25, 1919.

BERNARD SENIOR,
Colonial Treasurer.

Digitized by Google

MUNICIPALITIES AND OTHER LOCAL BODIES.

MUNICIPALITIES.

Name of Body.	Authority under which established.	Powers and Duties.	Sources of Revenue.	Amount of Revenue from Taxation.	Total Revenue, including all other Sources.	Expenditure.	Nett Amount of Debt.* For particulars, see pages E 2.and E 3.	Governing Body (Names of, and Mode of Appointment).
M. C., Colombo	Ord. No. 6 of 1910	As defined in section 75 of Ordinance No. 6 of 1910	No. 1 Account.—Consolidated assessment rates on real property for free supply of water, conservancy, and other Municipal services; taxes on vehicles and animals; tax payable in labour or in money in commutation of such labour under section 49 of Ordinance No. 10 of 1861; Government contribution for Municipal tolls abolished since 1911; rents of two ferry tolls within the Municipality; stamp duties and sums payable under certain Ordinances specified in section 131 of Ordinance No. 6 of 1910; rents and fees from public and private markets, slaughter-houses, sale of water for shipping and trades, license fees for dangerous and offensive trades, &c.	Rs. c. 2,275,704 32	Rs. c. 3,621,212 34	Rs. c. 3,583,810 21	Rs. c. The Council has to meet the following liabilities:— (1) Annuities Rs. 100,000 a year up to 1924 on account of Waterworks constructed by Government and given over to the Council; Rs. 8,000 a year up to 1945 on account of Victoria Bridge constructed by Government. (2) Loans: Government has advanced on account of Colombo Drainage Works Rs. 11,072,980 at 3½ per cent. interest and 1 per cent. sinking fund from loan issued on behalf of the Council. Rs 568,123 already paid on sinking fund to end of 1917. Government has also advanced Rs. 3,000,000 at 4 per cent. interest and 1 per cent. sinking fund for the 30-in. water main from Labugama, pending the raising of a loan of Rs. 3,000,000 by Government on behalf of the Council. Rs. 69,198 already paid on sinking fund to end of 1917.	Mr. R. W. Byrde, Chairman of the Municipal Council and Mayor of Colombo. (*Appointed by the Governor under section 46 of Ordinance No. 6 of 1910.*) *Councillors nominated by the Governor under section 9.*—Major A. W. de Wilton, Arthur Alvis, Major P. W. Mathew, R.A.M.C., the Hon. Dr. G. J. Rutherford, W. C. S. Ingles, Harold Creasy, J. K. Hormusjee, W. Sutherland Ross, and W. Philps. *Councillors elected for each Division of the Municipality under section 8.*—C. P. Dias, L. B. Fernando, the Hon. Mr. N. H. M. Abdul Cader, H. L. de Mel, C.B.E., E. G. Jayewardene, Dr. E. V. Ratnam, Dr. W. P. Rodrigo, T. L. Villiers, F. R. Senanayake, and M. Cassim Ismail.
		As defined in sections 31 and 32 of Ord. No. 23 of 1915, entitled "An Ord. to provide Compensation for Losses by Riots."	No. 2 Account.—A tax of Rs. 5 per head per annum on all persons liable to pay the labour tax under section 129 of Municipal Council Ordinance, No. 6 of 1910, for the years 1916 and 1917; increase of 2½ per cent. of the above-mentioned consolidated assessment rate on real property for the years 1916 and 1917.	1,133,252 42 Since January 1, 1916.	1,148,103 13 Since January 1, 1916.	1,017,447 33 Since January 1, 1916.	The Council borrowed, pending collection of this revenue, Rs. 850,000 from Government, which has been repaid with interest at 6 per cent. per annum.	
M. C., Kandy	do.	do.	do.	129,465 31	265,641 9	267,989 60	170,583 0	The Hon. Mr. C. S. Vaughan, Chairman of the Municipal Council. (*Appointed by the Governor under section 46.*) *Councillors nominated by the Governor under section 9.*—Dr. Allan de Saram, C. A. La Brooy, and H. F. Tomalin. *Councillors elected for each Division of the Municipality under section 8.*—E. L. Wijegoonewardena, E. Beven, J. C. Ratwatte, Dr. J. W. S. Attygalle, and L. H. S. Peiris.
M. C., Galle	do.	do.	do. do. and petroleum and liquor licenses, licenses for carrying on dangerous and offensive trades, judicial fines, rents, &c.	103,973 55	189,378 49	186,266 78	257,875 61	The Hon. Mr. R. B. Hellings, Chairman of the Municipal Council. (*Appointed by the Governor under section 46.*) *Councillors nominated by the Governor under section 9.*—Dr. C. B. Lourensz, A. C. Hayley, Hadji M. Macan Markar Effendi, and A. E. Mayes. *Councillors elected for each Division of the Municipality under section 10.*—D. G. Gunawardene, C. E. de Vos, Don William Subesinghe, G. E. Abeywardena, and J. E. Perera.

Digitized by Google

* Particulars of Debt.

Name of Body.	Debt on January 1, 1918.	To whom due.	Rate of Interest.	When incurred, and for what Cause.	Provision for Payment of Interest or Sinking Fund, and Enactment by which it is made.	Amount of Original Debt.	Amount repaid.	Balance due on December 31, 1918.
	Rs. c.					Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.
M. C., Colombo	11,072,980 0	Government of Ceylon	3¾ per cent.	1902, for Mansergh Drainage Scheme.	Rates and taxes levied under Municipal Council Ordinance, No. 6 of 1910.	14072980 0	772,540 30	10,300,439 70
	3,000,000 0	do.	4 per cent.	1911, for duplicating water main from Labugama and for filtration plant.	do.		155,510 50	2,844,489 50
M. C., Kandy	74,783 77	do.	4 per cent.	April 1, 1884, to pay off loans obtained from 1875 to 1879 for the construction of waterworks.	Water-rate of 6 per cent. on properties within certain portions of the Municipality. By Ordinances Nos. 18 and 29 of 1884.	250,000 0	184,819 98	65,180 2
	90,699 39	do.	3½ per cent.	Between June 28 and December 15, 1898, for acquisition of land above reservoir.	A portion of water-rate. Ordinance No. 6 of 1910.	103,000 0	12,300 61	90,699 39*
	14,703 59	do.	3½ per cent.	November 14, 1899, for improvement of town drainage.	A portion of rates and taxes. Ordinance No. 6 of 1910.	16,300 0	1,596 41	14,703 59†
M. C., Galle	36,454 34	do.	4 per cent.	September 12, 1890, and March 31, 1892, for construction of waterworks.	Water-rate of 6 per cent. levied by Ordinance No. 18 of 1891.	70,000 0	35,607 92	34,392 8
	37,840 82	do.	3½ per cent.	January 31, 1899, and August 23, 1900, March 11 and November 5, 1901, for sanitary improvements.	Mortgage of stamp fees on licenses on carts, boats, and coaches; fees and stamp duties under Licensing Ordinances, 1873 and 1897, and No. 7 of 1882, section 263.	41,000 0	13,430 33	37,840 82
	187,642 71	do.	4½ per cent.	November, 1911, for Galle waterworks.	Hon. the Colonial Secretary's letters to Treasurer, No. 31 of Oct. 20, 1908, and No. 733 of Nov. 13, 1911.	200,000 0	14,357 29	185,642 71
Local Board of Health & Improvement of Badulla	30,107 0	do.	3½ per cent.	January, 1890, for the construction of the public market.	No special provision.	8,480 0	21,243 52	28,936 48
		do.	—	May, 1894, for the construction of waterworks.	do.	15,200 0		
		do.	—	November, 1895, for ditto.	do.	4,000 0		
		do.	—	May, 1897, for waterworks.	do.	2,500 0		
		do.	4½ per cent.	October, 1911, for Town Hall.	do.	15,000 0		
		do.	4½ per cent.	January, 1913, infectious diseases hospital	do.	5,000 0		
Do. Puttalam	17,963 69	do.	3½ per cent.	August 5, 1892, for repairs to the waterworks and construction of the infectious diseases hospital.	do.	7,000 0	9,637 55	17,362 45
		do.	3½ per cent.	May 17, 1906, for drainage, &c.	do.	20,000 0		
Do. Batticaloa	1,100 0	do.	3½ per cent.	September 8, 1891, and February 29, 1892, for constructing markets.	General Revenue, under Ordinance No. 13 of 1898.	20,000 0	18,900 0	1,100 0
	58,180 59	do.	3½ per cent.	January 4 and May, 1915, for waterworks.	Water-rate of 6 per cent.	62,000 0	3,819 41	58,180 59
Do. Trincomalee	16,500 0	do.	3½ per cent.	April 13, 1894, for improving the town drainage and opening new roads in the Moors' quarters.	General Revenue, under Ordinances No. 13 of 1898, 1901, and 1905.	3,000 0	1,500 0	16,500 0
		do.	—	April 10, 1895, for improvements to Fishers' quarters.	do.	3,000 0		
		do.	—	1904, for construction of public market.	do.	12,000 0		
	8,000 0	do.	4 per cent.	Dec. 3, 1909, for drainage, latrines, &c.	do.	8,000 0	—	8,000 0
Do. Matara	—	do.	5 per cent.	May 30, 1918. For erection of latrines.	Rates and taxes under Ordinance No. 13 of 1898.	20,000 0	—	20,000 0

Digitized by Google

Do. Nawalapitiya	6,809 44	do.	3½ per cent.	February 10, 1899, for improvement of water supply.	Sinking fund 2 per cent.	13,400 0	17,311 10	6,088 90	
		do.	3½ per cent.	June 10, 1900, for construction of drainage.	do.	10,000 0			
Board of Improvement, Nuwara Eliya	123,711 44	do.	These loans have been consolidated and 4½ per cent. paid on the original amount; 3½ per cent. on Rs. 154,617·54 will be credited to interest and the remainder invested as sinking fund.	August 11, 1894 / September 23, 1896 for construction of market. November 17, 1897, for construction of waterworks. April 14, 1898, for construction of reading room and library. January 23, 1901, for acquisition of land and park. October 21, 1902, for construction of model dwellings and extension of waterworks. 1904 / 1905 for construction of Town Hall and Assembly Rooms.	Annual amount paid for sinking fund Rs. 2,280·84, for interest Rs. 5,411·62. Section 45 of Ordinance No. 20 of 1896.	14,000 0 6,000 0 78,061 13 9,000 0 10,000 0 13,882 56 36,000 0 4,000 0	49,513 9	121,430 60	
	21,500 0	do.	4½ per cent.	1910, for building concrete drains, markets, &c.	Interest and sinking fund amounting to Rs. 1,625 have been voted in the estimate for 1919.	25,000 0	4,000 0	21,000 0	
	3,960 0	do.	4 per cent.	1915, for improvements to waterworks.	Annual instalments of Rs. 1,000; interest Rs. 240.	6,000 0	3,000 0	3,000 0	
Do. Hatton-Dikoya	8,809 50	do.	3½ per cent.	May 5, 1902, for construction of cement drains.	Sinking fund 2 per cent.				
		do.	3½ per cent.	January 30, 1904, for construction of markets.	do.	22,000 0	12,181 50	9,818 50	
	1,977 50	do.	4½ per cent.	July 23, 1913, for recreation ground.	Repayable by eight annual instalments of Rs. 500.				
Do. Gampola	16,744 20	do.	3½ per cent.	July 2, 1901, for public markets.	Sinking fund 2 per cent.	6,200 0			
		do.	3½ per cent.	January 25, 1904, for construction of waterworks.	do.	25,000 0	15,232 40	15,967 60	
Do. Matale	10,415 69	do.	3½ per cent.	October, 1907. Drainage Scheme.	do.	13,050 0	2,895 31	10,154 69	
Do. Bandarawela	47,841 91	do.	3½ per cent.	December, 1906, January, 1908, for construction of waterworks.	do.	49,918 0			
			4½ per cent.	June, 1908 / January, 1913 do.		4,007 20 6,000 0	12,083 29	47,841 91	
Do. Kegalla	8,000 0	do.	4½ per cent.	February 24, 1908, for construction of markets.	Payment of 2 per cent. as sinking fund.	8,000 0	1,724 59	6,275 41	
	8,000 0	do.	4½ per cent.	November, 1911, for completing market.	do.	8,000 0	1,120 0	6,880 0	
Do. Moratuwa	30,800 0	do.	4½ per cent.	August 28, 1911, for markets, infectious diseases hospital, general cemetery, &c.	Sinking fund of Rs. 700 a year, interest Rs. 1,575 per annum. Section 47 of Ordinance No. 13 of 1898.	35,000 0	4,900 0	30,100 0	

* This debt was fixed at Rs. 90,699·39 in 1905. The accumulated sinking funds amount to Rs. 34,542·67.

† This debt was fixed at Rs. 14,703·59 in 1905. The accumulated sinking funds amount to Rs. 5,460·53.

Digitized by Google

LOCAL BOARDS OF HEALTH AND IMPROVEMENT.

Name of Body.	Authority under which established.	Powers and Duties.	Sources of Revenue.	Amount of Revenue from Taxation.	Total Revenue, including all other Sources.	Expenditure.	Nett Amount of Debt.	Governing Body (Names of, and Mode of Appointment).
Western Province.				Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	
Kalutara ..	Ordinance No. 13 of 1898.	As defined in sections 55 to 86 of Ordinance No. 13 of 1898.—The maintenance of public health in towns and the general improvement and conservancy thereof.	Moneys levied and fines imposed under Ordinance No. 13 of 1898; all sums, fees, and stamp duties payable under certain Ordinances and specified in clauses 28 and 29 of the Local Boards Ordinance, No. 13 of 1898; tax on dogs, vehicles, &c.; tax payable in labour or in money in commutation of such labour; and an assessment tax on real property.	19,341 42	35,366 82	31,283 92	—	The Hon. Mr. J. G. Fraser, Government Agent of the Western Province, is *ex-officio* Chairman and Treasurer for the several Local Boards established in the towns of the Western Province, but the resident Assistant Government Agent, under the directions of the Government Agent, exercises all the powers conferred upon the Government Agent by the Ordinance. *Official Members.*—C. V. Brayne, Assistant Government Agent, Kalutara, Chairman; F. W. Sproule, District Engineer, Public Works Department; Dr. F. R. Alles, Medical Officer. *Unofficial Members.*—J. A. Fernando, C. P. Wijeratne, and A. de Abrew.
Moratuwa ..				32,978 24	51,748 54	49,112 92	35,000 0	*Official Members.*—Dr. G. S. van Rooyen, Provincial Surgeon, and T. H. A. de Soysa. *Unofficial Members.*—G. M. Silva, Dr. K. J. de Silva, and Dr. H. I. Fernando.
Negombo ..				27,870 29	56,172 37	99,765 57	—	*Official Members.*—The Hon. Mr. J. G. Fraser, Chairman; C. Herft, District Engineer, Public Works Department; Dr. C. S. Rutnam, Medical Officer. *Unofficial Members.*—N. E. de Croos, J. H. Pereira, and J. X. Fernando.
Minuwangoda ..				2,067 71	7,844 19	12,974 6	—	*Official Members.*—A. L. Mills and C. Herft. *Unofficial Members.*—J. E. Seneviratne, D. M. P. R. Senanayeke, and T. S. Goonewardene.
Central Province. Gampola ..	Ord. No. 7 of 1876.			10,364 39	22,294 25	21,117 72	15,967 60	The Hon. the Government Agent for the Central Province is *ex-officio* Chairman and Treasurer of the Local Boards in the Central Province. *Official Members.*—J. L. Longbottom, District Engineer; L. de la Harpe, District Medical Officer. *Unofficial Members.*—E. G. Jonklaas, T. B. Panabokke, and D. S. de Simon.
Nuwara Eliya ..	Ord. No. 20 of 1896.	As defined by sections 29 to 89.	Moneys levied and fines imposed under Ordinance No. 20 of 1896.	37,315 51	111,182 39	84,655 5	145,430 60	*Official Members.*—The Hon. Mr. C. S. Vaughan, Chairman; M. M. Wedderburn, Assistant Government Agent, Nuwara Eliya, Executive Officer; Dr. L. A. Prins, Medical Officer; R. A. Powell, Provincial Engineer. *Unofficial Members.*—V. Muttumani, G. H. Masefield, and Keith Rollo.

Digitized by Google

Matale ..	Ord. No. 7 of 1876.	13,585 85	31,435 27	28,184 39	10,154 69		*Official Members.*—E. T. Millington, Assistant Government Agent, Matale, Chairman; D. K. McMinn, District Engineer; Dr. A. Lloyd Perera, Medical Officer. *Unofficial Members.*—C. Ariyanayagam, M. Y. Salley, and H. D. Weerasekara.
Nawalapitiya		6,401 27	28,034 9	23,554 35	6,088 90		*Official Members.*—The Hon. Mr. C. S. Vaughan; J. C. Cooper, District Engineer; A. M. Weerasperumal, Medical Officer. *Unofficial Members.*—J. A. F. Atapattu, F. J. Fernando, and H. O. Lebbe.
Hatton-Dikoya ..		7,157 27	16,712 39	18,624 49	9,818 50		*Official Members.*—The Hon. Mr. C. S. Vaughan, Government Agent for the Central Province; W. J. Price, District Engineer; C. E. van Rooyen, District Medical Officer. *Unofficial Members.*—H. Tambirajah, T. C. van Rooyen, and Rev. A. S. Beaty.
Southern Province.							
Matara ..		20,961 84	41,184 11	46,284 64	20,000 0		Hon. Mr. R. B. Hellings, Government Agent for the Southern Province, is *ex-officio* Chairman and Treasurer of the Board. *Official Members.*—T. Reid, Assistant Government Agent, Matara, Chairman; E. J. Peries, District Engineer; and Dr. E. W. Soharenguivel, Medical Officer. *Unofficial Members.*—D. Samaraweera, G. P. Keuneman, and Dr. V. D. Gunaratne.
Northern Province.							
Jaffna ..		34,410 66	64,871 17	56,242 22	—		*Official Members.*—B. Horsburgh, Government Agent; W. C. Price, Provincial Engineer, Northern Province; F. V. Foenander, Provincial Surgeon, Northern Province. *Unofficial Members.*—C. Arulampalam, R. R. Nalliah, and K. Kanagasabai.
Eastern Province.	Ord. No. 13 of 1898.						
Batticaloa ..		19,126 45	32,816 25	30,812 41	59,280 59		R. A. G. Festing, Government Agent for the Eastern Province, is *ex-officio* Chairman and Treasurer of the Local Boards established in the towns of the Eastern Province. *Official Members.*—W. R. W. Morgan, Provincial Engineer, Public Works Department; Dr. J. C. Cooke, Provincial Surgeon. *Unofficial Members.*—S. F. Nagapper, J. T. Tamby Rajah, and J. A. Setukavalar.
Trincomalee ..		10,186 25	19,438 38	19,368 91	24,500 0		*Official Members.*—W. K. H. Campbell, Assistant Government Agent, Trincomalee, Chairman; J. M. Adam, District Engineer; W. S. Ratnavelu, Medical Officer. *Unofficial Members.*—S. Thiyanaraja, S. Visuwalingam, and M. Subramaniam.
North-Western Province.							
Kurunegala ..	Proc. of Dec. 15, 1879.	22,429 23	25,138 55	57,391 23	—		C. R. Cumberland, Government Agent for the North-Western Province, is *ex-officio* Chairman and Treasurer of the Boards in the North-Western Province. *Official Members.*—R. G. Carte and A. Kalemberg. *Unofficial Members.*—F. N. Daniels, W. A. C. de Silva, and P. Tambiraja.

Moneys levied and fines imposed under Ordinance No. 13 of 1898; all sums, fees, and stamp duties payable under certain Ordinances and specified in clauses 28 and 29 of the Local Boards Ordinance, No. 13 of 1898; tax on dogs, vehicles, &c.; tax payable in labour, or in money in commutation of such labour; and an assessment tax on real property.

As defined in sections 55 to 86 of Ordinance No. 13 of 1898.—The maintenance of public health in towns and the general improvement and conservancy thereof.

Digitized by Google

Name of Body.	Authority under which established.	Powers and Duties.	Sources of Revenue.	Amount of Revenue from Taxation.	Total Revenue, including all other Sources.	Expenditure.	Nett Amount of Debt.	Governing Body (Names of, and Mode of Appointment).
				Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	
Puttalam ..	Ord. No. 13 of 1898.	As defined in sections 55 to 86 of Ordinance No. 13 of 1898.—The maintenance of public health in towns and the general improvement and conservancy thereof.	Moneys levied and fines imposed under Ordinance No. 13 of 1898; all sums, fees, and stamp duties payable under certain Ordinances and specified in clauses 28 and 29 of the Local Boards Ordinance, No. 13 of 1898; tax on dogs, vehicles, &c.; tax payable in labour, or in money in commutation of such labour; and an assessment tax on real property.	12,073 9	12,534 6	20,611 64	17,362 45	*Official Members.*—W. E. Wait, Assistant Government Agent, Puttalam, Chairman; A. E. Wijesinghe, District Engineer; C. F. Nugara, District Medical Officer. *Unofficial Members.*—S. A. H. Marikar, W. S. Strong, and H. Ossen Marikar.
Chilaw ..	do.	do.	do.	9,569 48	24,104 91	32,974 46	—	*Official Members.*—W. H. B. Carbery, District Judge, Chairman; A. H. Nathanielsz, District Engineer; H. Cooray, Medical Officer. *Unofficial Members.*—T. M. Fernando, J.P., U.P.M., J. L. Fernando, and C. E. Corea.
North-Central Province.								
Anuradhapura ..	do.	do.	do.	8,782 54	26,463 75	24,952 63	—	*Official Members.*—H. R. Freeman, Government Agent, North-Central Province, Chairman; E. W. Cade, Provincial Engineer; Dr. W. Margenout, Provincial Surgeon. *Unofficial Members.*—S. Navaratnarajah, V. Ramasamy, and D. L. C. Jinadasa.
Province of Uva.								
Badulla ..	do.	do.	Moneys levied and fines imposed under Ordinance No. 13 of 1898; all sums, fees, and stamp duties payable under certain Ordinances and specified in clause 29 of the Local Boards Ordinance, No. 13 of 1898; tax on dogs; tax payable in labour or in money in commutation of such labour; and assessment tax on real property.	15,749 93	33,061 58	32,423 34	28,936 48	*Official Members.*—F. Bartlett, Government Agent for the Province of Uva, Chairman and Treasurer; A. de Courcy Carson, Provincial Engineer, Public Works Department; Dr. L. C. Brohier, Provincial Surgeon, Province of Uva. *Unofficial Members.*—D. H. Kotalawela, P. Packir Saibo, and Mudaliyar A. J. Jainu Deen.
Bandarawela .	do.	do.	do.	13,503 61	23,062 79	23,847 86	47,841 91	*Official Members.*—F. Bartlett, Government Agent; P. M. Norris, District Engineer; Dr. C. L. A. de Silva, District Medical Officer. *Unofficial Members.*—M. J. Peries, D. D. Abayasekere, and Dr. P. M. Muttukumaru.
Province of Sabaragamuwa.								
Ratnapura ..	do.	Under Ordinance No. 13 of 1898 and by-laws. The maintenance of public health in the towns, and the general improvement and conservancy thereof.	Moneys levied and fines imposed; all sums, fees, and stamp duties payable under certain Ordinances; tax on dogs, vehicles, &c.; tax payable in labour, or in money in commutation of such labour; and assessment tax on real property.	15,714 87	33,703 72	31,844 95	—	*Official Members.*—B. Constantine, Government Agent, Chairman; A. N. Robertson, Provincial Engineer; C. de Vos, Provincial Surgeon. *Unofficial Members.*—D. E. Jayatileke, A. H. E. Molamure, and C. Ellawela.
Kegalla ..	do.			4,380 92	9,983 46	11,470 25	13,155 41	*Official Members.*—R. Browning, Assistant Government Agent; K. de Kretser, District Engineer, Public Works Department; Dr. Hinton de Silva, Medical Officer. *Unofficial Members.*—A. A. Wickramasingha and G. S. Suraweera.

Digitized by Google

ROAD COMMITTEES.

Revenue raised and appropriated under authority of the Thoroughfares Ordinances, Nos. 10 of 1861 and 31 of 1884.

Road Committee.	Balance on December 31, 1917.	Receipts from Taxation.	Receipts from all sources, including Commutation.*	Total.	Expenditure.	Balance on December 31, 1918.
WESTERN PROVINCE.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.
Provincial Road Committee ..	53,245 18	28,704 50	124,389 96	177,635 14	115,343 25	62,291 89
District Road Committee, Colombo ..	41,691 51	188,074 50	245,338 99	287,030 50	257,892 76	29,137 74
Do. Kalutara ..	43,729 8	86,314 50	101,117 75	144,846 83	95,922 14	48,924 69
Total ..	138,665 77	303,093 50	470,846 70	509,512 47	469,158 15	140,354 32
CENTRAL PROVINCE.						
Provincial Road Committee ..	4,262 0	55,505 0	65,485 12	69,747 12	63,106 13	6,640 99
District Road Committee, Kandy ..	21,133 66	72,527 50	74,028 55	95,162 21	86,852 42	8,309 79
Do. Matale ..	20,176 27	27,088 28	40,777 41	60,953 68	45,498 46	15,455 22
Do. Nuwara Eliya ..	2,929 21	22,548 0	24,812 87	27,742 8	25,473 62	2,268 46
Total ..	48,501 14	177,668 78	205,103 95	253,605 9	220,930 63	32,674 46
SOUTHERN PROVINCE.						
Provincial Road Committee ..	9,980 29	65,466 50	124,048 55	134,028 84	122,663 51	11,365 33
District Road Committee, Galle ..	16,492 1	84,114 0	109,018 44	125,410 45	111,717 14	13,693 31
Do. Matara ..	10,374 62	62,689 1	85,741 77	96,116 39	84,434 31	11,682 8
Do. Hambantota ..	16,436 83	35,013 0	40,319 98	56,759 81	46,842 70	9,917 11
Total ..	53,283 75	247,282 51	359,128 74	412,315 49	365,657 66	46,657 83
NORTHERN PROVINCE.						
Provincial Road Committee ..	9,959 22	51,161 75	70,385 12	80,344 34	60,791 82	19,552 52
District Road Committee, Jaffna ..	33,244 97	93,319 50	94,535 22	127,780 19	105,857 1	21,923 18
Do. Mannar ..	5,388 12	7,837 50	10,766 21	16,154 33	5,889 70	10,264 63
Do. Mullaittivu ..	2,174 7	6,983 33	9,164 93	11,339 0	8,600 6	2,738 94
Total ..	50,766 38	159,302 8	184,851 48	235,617 86	181,138 59	54,479 27
EASTERN PROVINCE.						
Provincial Road Committee ..	11,822 83	20,408 25	31,940 72	43,763 55	31,801 70	11,961 85
District Road Committee, Batticaloa ..	5,681 68	35,239 50	38,868 47	44,550 15	41,663 33	2,886 82
Do. Trincomalee ..	3,230 97	8,590 43	12,644 38	15,875 35	11,977 60	3,897 75
Total ..	20,735 48	64,238 18	83,453 57	104,189 5	85,442 63	18,746 42
NORTH-WESTERN PROVINCE.						
Provincial Road Committee ..	11,459 79	50,013 50	84,483 8	95,942 87	92,581 29	3,361 58
District Road Committee, Kurunegala ..	60,760 61	118,341 0	132,519 13	193,282 74	141,567 81	51,714 93
Do. Chilaw ..	26,689 51	28,743 0	49,426 70	76,116 21	52,624 84	23,491 37
Do. Puttalam ..	4,607 92	10,077 0	18,892 42	23,500 34	19,410 58	4,089 76
Total ..	103,517 83	207,174 50	285,321 33	388,842 16	306,184 52	82,657 64
NORTH-CENTRAL PROVINCE.						
Provincial Road Committee ..	8,168 30	13,017 50	16,805 45	24,973 75	15,923 35	9,050 40
District Road Committee, Nuwarakalawiya	736 58	30,024 0	41,361 84	42,098 42	40,231 26	1,867 16
Do. Tamankaduwa..	1,817 56	2,760 0	3,090 0	4,907 56	1,801 82	3,105 74
Total ..	10,722 44	45,801 50	61,257 29	71,979 73	57,956 43	14,023 30
PROVINCE OF UVA.						
Provincial Road Committee ..	11,652 94	46,802 79	59,164 65	70,817 59	60,873 91	9,943 68
PROVINCE OF SABARAGAMUWA.						
Provincial Road Committee ..	15,214 7	49,546 0	87,150 20	92,364 27	78,236 52	14,127 75
District Road Committee, Kegalla ..	17,653 7	71,787 0	97,656 73	115,309 80	103,055 5	12,254 75
Do. Ratnapura ..	13,227 79	44,528 0	47,793 95	61,021 74	52,590 49	8,431 25
Total ..	46,094 93	165,861 0	232,600 88	268,695 81	233,882 6	34,813 75
Grand Total ..	483,940 66	1,417,224 84	1,940,728 59	2,315,575 25	1,981,223 74	434,350 67

* The figures for Provincial Road Committees include amounts received from the District Road Committees on account of two-thirds commutation for principal roads, resthouses, &c.

Digitized by Google

GANSABHAWAS.

Sums collected and paid under the authority of the Village Communities Ordinance, No. 24 of 1889.

Revenue.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Expenditure.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.
Western Province :—			Western Province :—		
Colombo	81,604 26		Colombo	110,011 88	
Kalutara	43,560 93		Kalutara	43,305 19	
		125,165 19			153,317 7
Central Province :—			Central Province :—		
Kandy	28,163 79		Kandy	28,461 10	
Matale	8,144 41		Matale	6,357 86	
Nuwara Eliya	17,978 57		Nuwara Eliya	17,281 93	
		54,286 77			52,100 89
Southern Province :—			Southern Province :—		
Galle	38,382 31		Galle	41,157 54	
Hambantota	18,271 91		Hambantota	15,336 78	
Matara	55,537 46		Matara	49,314 44	
		112,191 68			105,808 76
Northern Province :—			Northern Province :—		
Jaffna	17,406 82		Jaffna	7,086 2	
Mannar	163 50		Mannar	16 90	
Mullaittivu	2,005 47		Mullaittivu	2,014 56	
		19,575 79			9,117 48
Eastern Province :—			Eastern Province :—		
Batticaloa	12,194 97		Batticaloa	9,782 68	
Trincomalee	5,596 9		Trincomalee	4,815 2	
		17,791 6			14,597 70
North-Western Province :—			North-Western Province :—		
Kurunegala	37,903 25		Kurunegala	40,798 99	
Puttalam and Chilaw	25,941 88		Puttalam and Chilaw	24,006 64	
		63,845 13			64,805 63
North-Central Province	—	16,689 48	North-Central Province	—	13,134 94
Province of Uva	—	27,529 15	Province of Uva	—	26,917 95
Province of Sabaragamuwa :—			Province of Sabaragamuwa : -		
Ratnapura	41,489 66		Ratnapura	23,025 47	
Kegalla	35,263 17		Kegalla	42,013 89	
		76,752 83			65,039 36
Total ..		513,827 8	Total ..		504,839 78

HUWANDIRAM.

Sums collected and paid under the authority of the Irrigation Committees.

	Rs. c.	Rs. c.		Rs. c.	Rs. c.
Southern Province :—			Southern Province :—		
Galle	6,453 17		Galle	5,309 79	
Hambantota	—		Hambantota	—	
Matara	23,845 5		Matara	23,586 39	
		29,298 22			28,896 18

Digitized by Google

MARKET FUNDS.

Statement of Receipts and Expenditure on account of the Bazaar Fund in the Northern Province for the Year ended December 31, 1918.

JAFFNA DISTRICT.

RECEIPTS.	Amount. Rs. c.	Total. Rs. c.
Balance on January 1, 1918 ..	—	13,596 73
Rent of bazaars	6,951 47	
Proceeds of sale of trees and other miscellaneous sources ..	46 36	
		6,997 83
Total ..		20,594 56

EXPENSES.	Amount. Rs. c.	Total. Rs. c.
Pay of market-keepers, sweepers, and watchers	737 0	
Improvements and repairs to bazaars	4,876 28	
Miscellaneous services ..	188 20	
		5,801 48
Balance on December 31, 1918 ..	—	14,793 8
Total ..		20,594 56

MULLAITTIVU DISTRICT.

RECEIPTS.	Total. Rs. c.
Balance on January 1, 1918	425 1
Rent of market	151 79
Total ..	576 80

EXPENSES.	Total. Rs. c.
Payments (repairs to market) ..	327 25
Balance on December 31, 1918 ..	249 55
Total ..	576 80

BOARDS OF HEALTH.

	Balances, 1917. Rs. c.	Receipts during the Year. Rs. c.	Expenditure. Rs. c.
Western Province :—			
Avissawella ..	18,007 30..	10,425 42..	24,049 70
Puwakpitiya ..	10 0..	8,978 35..	8,904 30
Padukka ..	528 54..	1,795 26..	1,172 19
Hanwella ..	14 91..	1,633 92..	850 15
Gampaha ..	3,068 59..	6,121 72..	7,780 82
Ja-ela ..	9,724 74..	7,653 31..	17,335 65
Peliyagoda ..	529 62..	4,705 1..	5,163 86
Veyangoda ..	14,470 98..	10,527 12..	24,012 41
Pugoda ..	205 11..	738 13..	246 60
Kochchikade ..	1,084 15..	9,943 64..	8,695 24
Piliyandara ..	2,877 96..	7,291 90..	6,410 28
Mirigama ..	822 60..	2,329 29..	2,421 67
Mount Lavinia ..	3,447 6..	34,857 53..	30,531 70
Kirillapone-Nugegoda ..	2,598 10..	9,791 27..	10,512 82
Egoda Kolonnawa	3,421 11..	8,711 72..	8,226 55
Waga ..	70 98..	3,776 1..	3,842 57
Kosgama ..	265 31..	735 75..	202 61
Kelaniya ..	17,963 36..	7,848 37..	8,302 0
Homagama ..	12,020 87..	3,097 78..	11,740 77
Kandana ..	2,343 44..	5,992 10..	6,643 84
Wattala-Mabole..	1,789 34..	8,119 37..	8,554 16
Cotta ..	1,260 50..	4,777 78..	2,500 53
Welikade-Navala	17,313 9..	9,866 79..	23,955 14
Seeduwa ..	493 18..	2,057 35..	1,470 91
Diulapitiya ..	1,498 64..	1,055 83..	1,411 28
Panadure ..	38,949 76..	30,047 24..	17,858 10
Horana ..	9,534 31..	11,721 77..	16,933 71
Alutgama ..	4,637 48..	16,648 44..	3,267 52
Beruwala ..	9,621 58..	10,556 49..	6,291 9
Tebuwana ..	1,174 51..	9,626 68..	8,059 12
Neboda ..	4,641 96..	4,504 74..	2,754 43
Wadduwa ..	— ..	11,284 45..	2,934 40
Agalawatta ..	— ..	7,556 47..	294 55
Total ..	184,384 8	274,766 0	280,330 47

	Balances, 1917. Rs. c.	Receipts during the Year. Rs. c.	Expenditure. Rs. c.
Central Province :—			
Wattegama ..	5,538 73..	3,742 44..	4,298 63
Pussellawa ..	3,229 95..	1,496 31..	1,745 5
Norwood ..	1,703 60..	2,843 8..	1,423 6
Bogawantalawa..	631 45..	1,131 73..	1,390 42
Maskeliya ..	2,161 65..	1,748 23..	2,059 94
Kadugannawa ..	748 29..	2,350 12..	3,052 15
Lindula ..	579 40..	477 58..	838 2
Tillicoultry ..	1,076 82..	747 29..	724 15
Dimbula ..	295 77..	1,058 81..	1,178 21
Kotagala ..	937 59..	361 18..	435 35
Talawakele ..	5,277 80..	8,529 28..	6,099 12
Agrapatana ..	10 0..	536 57..	515 23
Punduloya ..	966 33..	1,022 8..	753 10
Nanu-oya ..	1,840 32..	2,534 7..	2,384 19
Kandapola ..	14 75..	699 65..	589 90
Ragala ..	506 28..	1,018 64..	937 83
Padiyapelella ..	908 10..	523 67..	667 47
Rattota ..	1,142 26..	1,631 90..	829 94
Dambulla ..	953 60..	528 66..	522 28
Teldeniya ..	3,754 35..	1,286 60..	2,077 12
Mailapitiya ..	717 66..	494 43..	591 43
Madawala ..	292 28..	411 65..	358 91
Galaha ..	236 60..	1,571 14..	1,689 52
Ulapane ..	1,541 45..	740 4..	1,105 38
Huluganga ..	342 77..	749 59..	973 33
Hanguranketa ..	49 89..	366 90..	409 10
Kawdupelella ..	723 69..	413 16..	428 40
Palapatwela ..	955 99..	509 85..	582 89
Total ..	37,145 37	39,524 65	37,560 12

Digitized by Google

	Balances, 1917. Rs. c.	Receipts during the Year. Rs. c.	Expenditure. Rs. c.
Southern Province :—			
Ambalangoda ..	9,352 23	13,004 9	13,879 46
Hambantota ..	638 89	11,996 63	10,392 84
Dodanduwa ..	1,758 41	4,559 73	4,084 9
Tangalla ..	14,736 65	7,877 60	10,717 55
Weligama ..	5,019 83	20,439 28	18,842 11
Beliatta ..	1,565 8	3,629 40	2,481 54
Hikkaduwa ..	913 41	2,765 3	2,537 38
Dondra ..	4,969 9	6,310 6	11,146 3
Total ..	38,953 59	70,581 82	74,081 0
Northern Province :—			
Mannar ..	1,696 93	6,642 69	6,019 52
Mullaittivu ..	349 52	1,818 55	1,399 91
Valvedditurai ..	2,454 7	3,572 6	4,642 74
Point Pedro ..	4,722 76	6,502 82	5,326 8
Erukkalampiddi .	1,281 70	1,975 12	2,130 3
Kayts ..	179 17	2,474 61	1,872 90
Pesalai ..	1,199 88	687 34	589 25
Viddattaltivu ..	1,414 23	976 43	456 23
Talaimannar ..	1,508 24	1,190 2	1,544 89
Total ..	14,806 50	25,839 64	23,981 55
Eastern Province :—			
Kattankudiyiruppu	1,234 42	7,019 3	6,683 25
Eravur ..	2,905 18	5,455 97	5,038 2
Kalmunai ..	5,502 90	7,693 71	5,930 80
Sammanturai ..	690 23	3,299 55	3,413 68
Total ..	10,332 73	23,468 26	21,065 75
North-Western Province :—			
Kalpitiya ..	977 30	3,107 87	3,661 60
Madampe ..	17,231 94	10,462 79	10,425 14
Nattandiya ..	3,492 52	2,523 43	2,305 18
Marawila ..	1,578 58	1,232 33	2,330 77
Udappu ..	0 81	1,963 37	1,784 51
Total ..	23,281 15	19,289 79	20,507 20
North-Central Province :—			
Nil.			
Province of Uva :—			
Haputale ..	15,926 93	5,412 44	3,692 48
Passara ..	4,210 1	3,300 32	5,241 62
Koslanda ..	1,706 83	1,943 42	1,267 38
Lunugala ..	503 12	1,294 64	880 42
Haldummulla ..	653 17	722 59	1,258 3
Welimada ..	1,080 92	660 47	325 95
Total ..	24,080 98	13,333 88	12,665 88
Province of Sabaragamuwa :—			
Rakwana ..	857 11	2,892 52	3,380 92
Balangoda ..	1,053 84	3,360 40	4,382 9
Dehiowita ..	8,216 19	2,970 76	4,111 97
Yatiyantota ..	6,707 28	2,974 94	3,888 36
Kuruwita ..	947 78	605 87	441 52
Kendangamuwa .	1,017 32	1,628 97	1,517 78
Kahawatta ..	352 26	406 77	627 37
Rambukkana ..	10,104 73	6,487 61	9,318 86
Dela ..	669 36	734 67	653 58
Pelmadulla ..	625 64	696 9	588 39
Welandura ..	204 31	419 53	406 17
Dumbara ..	1,206 60	1,452 92	1,152 18
Opanake ..	— ..	49 61	—
Total ..	31,962 42	24,680 66	30,469 19

Digitized by Google

PUBLIC WORKS.

RETURN OF ALL PUBLIC WORKS, CIVIL ROADS, CANALS, BRIDGES, BUILDINGS, &c., not of a Military Nature, which have been undertaken during the Year 1917–1918.

Note.—The *small* figures denote provision and expenditure under Private Contributions.

No. of Estimate.	Description of the Work, and where situated.	Whether constructing or under repair.	Estimated Expense in Rupees currency.	Authority under which it is executed.	Fund from which the Expense is defrayed.	When commenced.	Whether finished or unfinished.	If finished, amount of Expenditure in Rupees currency.	If unfinished, amount of Expenditure up to close of Year in Rupees currency.
	WESTERN PROVINCE.		Rs. c.					Rs. c.	Rs. c.
	PUBLIC WORKS ANNUALLY RECURRENT.								
	1.—*Maintenance of Roads.*								
D 97	9th to 24th mile, Galle road	Repairing	32,000 0	Colonial Estimates sanctioned by Secretary of State's Despatch No. 500 of September 28, 1917.	The Revenues of the Colony.	1917—Nov.	Finished	31,996 13	
D 98	Panadure to Nambapana road	do.	33,000 0			do.	do.	32,950 63	
D 99	Hanwella-Nambapana road	do.	20,000 0			do.	do.	19,983 31	
D 100	Padukka-Bope road	do.	4,000 0			do.	do.	3,999 65	
D 101	Mipe-Millawa road	do.	6,000 0			do.	do.	5,988 43	
D 102	Moratuwa to junction of Kesbewa road	do.	4,000 0			do.	do.	3,999 53	
D 103	Horana to Anguruwatota ferry	do.	4,800 0			do.	do.	4,795 36	
D 104	Approach roads to railway stations and goods sheds, Sea Coast Line	do.	1,800 0			do.	do.	1,772 1	
D 105	Approach roads to railway stations and goods sheds, Kelani Valley Line	do.	80 0			1918—Jan.	do.	73 0	
D 106	Approach roads to public buildings, Panadure District ..	do.	630 0			February	do.	627 79	
D 112	Anguruwatota ferry to Alutgama	do.	26,000 0			1917—Nov.	do.	25,956 78	
D 113	Approach roads to railway stations and goods sheds, Kalutara District	do.	3,000 0			do.	do.	2,953 96	
D 114	25th mile, Galle road to Bentota	do.	25,000 0			do.	do.	24,970 75	
D 115	Katukurunda to Neboda	do.	15,000 0			do.	do.	14,494 76	
D 116	Road to Beruwala Customs	do.	1,000 0			1918—Jan.	do.	991 12	
D 117	Neboda hospital road	do.	1,000 0			1917—Nov.	do.	997 68	
D 118	Horawela-Pelawatta road	do.	6,000 0			do.	do.	5,994 57	
D 119	Approach roads to public buildings, Kalutara District ..	do.	1,000 0			do.	do.	682 49	
D 120	Nagoda-Kalawellawa-Bellapitiya road	do.	31,000 0			do.	do.	30,995 56	
D 121	Tebuwana-Anguruwatota road	do.	2,900 0			do.	do.	2,894 40	
D 122	Etanamada-Jawatta road	do.	600 0			1918—Jan.	do.	295 7	
D 291	Approach road to Henaratgoda railway station ..	do.	100 0			September	do.	69 0	
D 292	Mahara prison road	do.	300 0			January	do.	254 75	
D 293	9th mile, Negombo road to Toppu	do.	53,000 0			1917—Nov.	do.	52,980 59	

Digitized by Google

No. of Estimate.	Description of the Work, and where situated.	Whether constructing or under repair.	Estimated Expense in Rupees currency.	Authority under which it is executed.	Fund from which the Expense is defrayed.	When commenced.	Whether finished or unfinished.	If finished, amount of Expenditure in Rupees currency.	If unfinished, amount of Expenditure up to close of Year in Rupees currency.
	1.—*Maintenance of Roads*—contd.		Rs. c.	Colonial Estimates sanctioned by Secretary of State's Despatch No. 500 of September 28, 1917.	The Revenues of the Colony.			Rs. c.	Rs. c.
D 294	Giriulla to Pasyala	Repairing	15.000 0			1917—Nov.	Finished	14,981 15	
D 295	Ja-ela to Kotadeniyawa	do.	25,000 0			do.	do.	24,966 88	
D 296	Minuwangoda to Henaratgoda	do.	6,800 0			do.	do.	6,753 91	
D 297	Mahahunupitiya to Mugurugampola	do.	16,500 0			do.	do.	16,495 56	
D 298	Negombo to Giriulla	do.	34,000 0			do.	do.	33,985 73	
D 299	Veyangoda to Negombo	do.	10,300 0			do.	do.	10,298 38	
D 300	Welisara to Ragama	do.	4,000 0			do.	do.	3,987 40	
D 301	Approach roads to public buildings	do.	1,250 0			do.	do.	1,231 37	
D 302	Ragama station road	do.	650 0			do.	do.	650 0	
D 303	Approach roads to railway stations, Negombo District ..	do.	2,025 0			do.	do.	2,017 22	
D 304	Dunagaha-Nilpanagoda road	do.	600 0			do.	do.	596 10	
D 305	Coprahandiya road	do.	900 0			do.	do.	898 49	
D 306	Madampella quarry road	do.	800 0			December	do.	783 68	
D 307	Walbotale-Keenadeniya road	do.	2,400 0			November	do.	2,397 71	
D 308	Batagama quarry road	do.	1,050 0			December	do.	1,005 67	
D 332	Approach roads to public buildings in the Fort, Colombo ..	do.	1,000 0			November	do.	994 68	
D 333	Do. do. outside the Fort, Colombo ..	do.	4,500 0			do.	do.	3,799 40	
D 334	Do. railway stations, Main Line ..	do.	650 0			1918—June	do.	649 42	
D 335	Do. railway stations, Sea Coast Line ..	do.	1,000 0			February	do.	999 27	
D 336	Kotte road	do.	7,600 0			1917—Nov.	do.	7,599 58	
D 337	Chatham street extension	do.	3,600 0			do.	do.	2,845 5	
D 338	Dematagoda to Wellampitiya	do.	2,000 0			do.	do.	1,695 31	
D 339	Grandpass to 34th mile, Kandy road	do.	75,000 0			do.	do.	75,998 37	
D 340	Grandpass to 8th mile, Toppu road	do.	26,000 0			do.	do.	25,975 85	
D 341	Grandpass to Avissawella	do.	38,000 0			do.	do.	38,781 55	
D 342	Kelaniya to Biyagama	do.	6,000 0			do.	do.	5,998 58	
D 343	Urugodawatta road	do.	9,000 0			do.	do.	8,998 12	
D 344	Veyangoda to Bulatweldeniya	do.	13,960 0			do.	do.	13,955 53	
D 345	5¼ to 9th mile, Galle road	do.	17,000 0			do.	do.	16,985 56	
D 346	Labugama road	do.	9,500 0			do.	do.	10,198 14	
D 347	Pasyala to Attanagalla	do.	3,250 0			do.	do.	3,244 62	
D 348	Kosgama-Pugoda road	do.	2,750 0			do.	do.	2,497 97	
D 349	Approach roads to railway stations, Kelani Valley Line ..	do.	420 0			1918—Feb.	do.	266 36	
D 350	Henaratgoda-Yakkala-Radawana road	do.	600 0			do.	do.	599 65	
—	Negombo-Kibulapitiya-Alutepolla minor road	do.	2,000 0			do.	do.	2,000 0	
D 351	Ratmalana-Attidiya road	do.	1,100 0			do.	do.	747 53	
D 739	Ja-ela to Kotadeniyawa	do.	25,000 0			May	do.	1,482 63	
D 896	Nagoda-Kalawellawa-Bellapitiya road	do.	1,100 0			August	do.	1,097 32	
								619,177 6	

Digitized by Google

	3.—*Maintenance of Inland Navigation.*									
D 107	Canal from Bolgoda to Galpotta	Repairing	2,500	0	Colonial Estimates sanctioned by Secretary of State's Despatch No. 500 of September 28, 1917.	The Revenues of the Colony.	1917—Nov.	Finished	2,495 91	
D 108	Talpitiya flood outlet	do.	500	0			do.	do.	498 40	
D 309	Ja-ela canal	do.	500	0			do.	do.	495 80	
D 310	Old Hendala canal	do.	1,500	0			do.	do.	1,487 55	
D 311	Negombo to Kammal	do.	3,600	0			do.	do.	3,598 66	
D 312	Colombo to Pamunugama	do.	7,000	0			do.	do.	6,999 66	
D 313	Dredging Negombo canal	do.	10,000	0			do.	do.	9,996 0	
D 352	Canal from Colombo to Bolgoda	do.	5,300	0			do.	do.	5,298 9	
D 353	Kirillapane canal	do.	800	0			do.	do.	799 82	
D 557	Maintenance of the Colombo Lake	do.	4,800	0			do.	do.	4,688 13	
									36,358 2	
	4.—*Maintenance of Buildings.*									
—	Maintenance of Government buildings and works, exclusive of police and hospital buildings	Repairing	68,610	0			1917—Oct.	Finished	68,324 78	
—	Maintenance of police stations	do.	13,390	0			do.	do.	11,308 57	
—	Do. hospitals and dispensaries	do.	33,800	0			do.	do.	33,551 66	
D578/17-18	Maintenance of Mahara jail	do.	4,000	0			1918—Mar.	do.	3,892 97	
197/16-17	Improvements to Queen's House, Colombo ..	do.	2,250	0			1916—Oct.	do.	174 0*a*	
247/16-17	Electric lights to His Excellency's Body Guard's stables ..	do.	70	0			1917—Nov.	do.	61 0	
70/17-18	Repairs to Queen's House, Colombo	do.	2,000	0			do.	do.	1,969 59	
223/17-18	Do. do.	do.	1,500	0			1918—June	do.	1,498 26	
228/17-18	Improvements to Queen's House, Colombo ..	do.	450	0			do.	do.	443 45	
251/17-18	Polishing floor of Ball room, Queen's House ..	do.	60	0			September	do.	40 67	
255/17-18	Repairs to Queen's House, Colombo	do.	500	0			do.	do.	457 47	
D487/17-18	Repairs to plague shed, Western Province	do.	510	0			July	do.	524 93	
									122,247 35	
	5.—*Special Repairs to Buildings.*									
D77/17-18	Repairs to Forest Rangers quarters, Matugama ..	Repairing	1,050	0			1917—Dec.	Finished	1,034 21	
43/17-18	Do. do. Waga	do.	3,070	0			1918—Mar.	do.	3,069 57	
									4,103 78	
	6.—*Maintenance of Bridges.*									
D28/17-18	Annual painting of Kelani bridge	Repairing	2,600	0			1918—Sept.	Finished	2,599 67	
D59/17-18	Maintenance of Digarolla bridge	do.	2,000	0			February	do.	1,867 87	
D413/17-78	Maintenance of bridges exceeding 50 feet in length, Western Province	do.	16,000	0			1917—Nov.	do.	15,807 7	
226/16-17	Repairing bridges, Galle road	do.	6,314	0			1916—Oct.	do.	1,647 36*b*	
113/17-18	Urgent repairs to bridges, Negombo District ..	do.	7,500	0			1918—June	Unfinished	—	4,802 22
219/17-18	Repairs to bridge, Hanwella-Nambapana road.. ..	do.	4,500	0			May	do.	—	2,882 18
									21,921 97	7,684 40

a Previous expenditure, Rs. 1,294·54.

b Previous expenditure, Rs 4,659·67.

Digitized by Google

No. of Estimate.	Description of the Work, and where situated.	Whether constructing or under repair.	Estimated Expense in Rupees currency.	Authority under which it is executed.	Fund from which the Expense is defrayed.	When commenced.	Whether finished or unfinished.	If finished, amount of Expenditure in Rupees currency.	If unfinished, amount of Expenditure up to close of Year in Rupees currency.
	7.—Miscellaneous.		Rs. c.	Colonial Estimates sanctioned by Secretary of State's Despatch No. 510 of September 28, 1917.	The Revenues of the Colony.			Rs. c.	Rs. c.
D2/16-17	Taking levels along the Negombo and Colombo-Mount Lavinia road	Constrng.	160 0			1916—Oct.	Finished	37 60*a*	
D501/16-17	Taking borings at Welipana bridge	do.	150 0			do.	do.	135 0*b*	
D548/16-17	Preliminary operations in connection with the prevention and mitigation of floods	—	1,500 0			do.	Unfinished	—	323 37*c*
D26/17-18	Working the Factory, including fuel	—	36,000 0			1918—June	Finished	38,662 99	
D147/17-18	Electric current, public departments	—	65,000 0			1917—Oct.	do.	63,367 86	
D274/17-18	Cutting sand bar at the mouth of the Kelani river ..	—	290 0			do.	do.	287 25	
D356/17-18	Reading flood gauges at Kelani-ganga	—	180 0			do.	do.	180 0	
D570/17-18	Maintenance of Chalmers Granaries	—	4,000 0			1918—April	do	3,996 1	
D579/17-18	Survey of site for store for Surveyor-General's Office ..	—	140 0			January	do.	138 60	
D664/17-18	Payment of gas lost at Technical Schools	—	239 36			do.	do.	239 36	
D691/17-18	Scraping and tarring bridge materials	—	45 0			April	do.	44 62	
D722/17-18	Retaining wall, Negombo-Giriulla road	Repairing	1,000 0			March	do.	966 54	
D778/17-18	Surveying Urugodawatta road	—	75 0			May	Unfinished	—	45 0
D793/17-18	Culvert, Henaratgoda road	—	1,200 0			April	Finished	1,199 69	
D796/17-18	Surveying deviation of the Moratuwa-Kesbewa road ..	—	275 0			June	do.	85 22	
D813/17-18	Coast marks at Pitipana, Negombo	—	550 0			do.	do.	454 1	
D929/17-18	Repairs to boundary wall of Bishop's residence, Darley road..	Repairing	4 0			September	do.	4 0	
—	Water supply to Government buildings in Colombo ..	—	60,000 0			1917—Oct.	do.	76,452 51	
—	Clearing the Kalu-ganga, Kuda-ganga, &c., for navigation ..	Repairing	1,200 0			do.	do.	1,129 0	
172/17-18	Improving rifle ranges at Kandy, Badulla, and Hunupitiya ..	Constrng.	6,950 0			1918—April	do.	6,494 7	
181/17-18	Improving rifle ranges at Galle, Hambantota, and Negombo ..	do.	1,541 0			do.	do.	400 50	
—	Minor repairs to Wolfendahl Church	Repairing	200 0			August	do.	200 0	
								194,474 83	368 37
	PUBLIC WORKS EXTRAORDINARY.								
	1.—New Works and Buildings.								
D804/17-18	Steam roller sheds, Western Province	Constrng.	1,100 0			1918—June	Finished	967 20	
D894/17-18	Additions to Cooly line, Laxapathiya quarry, Moratuwa ..	do.	238 0			September	do.	235 0	
218/17-18	Cooly lines, Negombo-Giriulla road	do.	4,450 0			August	do.	3,998 66	
229/17-18	Science Block, Royal College, Colombo	do.	197,000 0			do.	Unfinished	—	15,718 83
243/17-18	Additions and alterations to Training College.. ..	do.	16,300 0			September	do.	—	4,894 42
—	Police Training School	do.	—			1916—Oct.	do.	—	350 70*d*
185/15-16	Bridge and roads, passenger jetty	do.	527,500 0			1915—Oct.	do.	—	123,466 3*e*
119/16-17	Erection of grain sheds	do.	1700000 0			1913—Oct.	do.	—	35,606 23*f*
157/17-18	Additional accommodation at the Chalmers Granaries ..	do.	100,590 0			1918—Mar.	do.	—	96,817 35
717/13-14	Housing scheme for Government Officers in Colombo ..	do.	2000000 0			1913—Oct.	Finished	18,512 47*g*	
92/15-16	New Merchants' Ward, General Hospital	do.	140,000 0			1915—Oct.	Unfinished	—	11,781 84*h*
196/17-18	New Lunatic Asylum, Angoda	do.	1240000 0			do.	do.	—	143,712 42*i*

Digitized by Google

159/16–17	Quarters for Religious Nursing Sisters, General Hospital ..	Constrng.	135,000 0	Colonial Estimates sanctioned by Secretary of State's Despatch No. 500 of September 28, 1917.	The Revenues of the Colony.	1915—Oct.	Unfinished	—	72,715 54*j*
187/16–17	New Police Headquarters, Colombo	do.	167,000 0			1916—Oct.	do.	—	98,115 25*k*
114/15–16	Do. do.	do.	10,000 0			1915—Oct.	do.	—	—*l*
510/14–15	District Engineer's office and quarters, Panadure ..	do.	52,000 0			1913—Oct.	Finished	820 47*m*	
238/16–17	Quarters for Apothecary and Steward, Neboda hospital ..	do.	10,000 0			1916—Oct.	do.	6,964 86*n*	
167/17–18	Land Registry, Negombo	do.	27,000 0			1918—Mar.	Unfinished	—	19,995 46
8/17–18	Quarters for Apothecary, Negombo hospital	do.	5,000 0			1917—Dec.	Finished	4,969 35	
9/17–18	Quarters for officers and matrons, Welikada jail ..	do.	38,500 0			1918—Jan.	do.	31,919 41	
195/16–17	Quarters for Police Guard, Mahara jail	do.	11,090 0			1916—Oct.	do.	5,230 87	
94/17–18	Buildings in connection with the University College, Royal College, and Training College	do.	56,860 0			1918—Feb.	Unfinished	—	49,625 48
221/17–18	Do. do. do. ..	do.	11,000 0			July	do.	—	8,254 16
—	New rice store at Norris road, Pettah	do.	100,000 0			1916—Oct.	do.	—	433,438 94*o*
—	Armoury for Ceylon Railway Battalion, Ceylon Defence Force	do.	—			1915—Sept.	Finished	66 97	
—	Public latrine at Puwakpitiya..	do.	—			1917—Oct.	do.	4,469 69	
								78,154 95	1114492 65
	2.—Additions and Improvements to Buildings.								
D41/17–18	Improvements to buildings at Botanic Gardens, Henaratgoda..	Constrng.	600 0			1917—Dec.	Finished	597 63	
D67/17–18	Do. Court of Requests, Colombo ..	do.	300 0			November	do.	266 25	
D144/17–18	Electric lighting, Central Telegraph Office	do.	50 0			do.	do.	48 63	
D372/17–18	Drain, Assistant Superintendent of Police quarters, Kalutara ..	do.	700 0			December	do.	681 5	
D373/17–18	Electric lights and fans, Colombo Kachcheri, Police Office ..	do.	160 0			do.	do.	159 90	
D410/17–18	Improvements to the General Post Office, Colombo ..	do.	22 25			1918—Jan.	do.	15 0	
D471/17–18	Do. Secretariat	do.	370 0			do.	do.	356 64	
525/14–15	Additions to Neboda hospital	do.	29,000 0			1914—Oct.	do.	2,164 56*p*	
41/16–17	Additions to Leper Asylum, Hendala	do.	17,100 0			1916—Oct.	do.	8,524 9*q*	
164/17–18	Electric light and fan installation, Training College ..	do.	817 50			1918—Mar.	do.	817 30	
48/17–18	Additions to General Hospital	do.	32,600 0			January	Unfinished	—	25,775 9
16/17–18	Improvements to Ingiriya hospital	do.	12,500 0			February	Finished	11,417 78	
53/17–18	Extension of Land Registry, Kalutara	do.	7,500 0			1917—Dec.	do.	7,049 90	
17/17–18	New kitchen, Welikada jail	do.	6,000 0			1918—Jan.	do.	5,193 84	
18/17–18	Latrines, General Hospital, Colombo	do.	3,750 0			do.	do.	3,351 78	
19/17–18	Additional accommodation, De Soysa Lying-in Home ..	do.	19,000 0			1917—Dec.	do.	16,550 44	
133/17–18	Improvements to Lady Havelock Hospital	do.	14,300 0			1918—Feb.	Unfinished	—	3,980 14
49/17–18	Do. Panadure hospital	do.	4,500 0			1917—Dec.	Finished	3,925 31	
120/15–16	Additions to Pasyala police station	do.	5,300 0			1915—Oct.	do.	4,667 79	
D494/17–18	Improvements to Police Depôt, Maradana	do.	25 0			1918—Jan.	do.	25 0	
D506/17–18	Do. Lunatic Asylum	do.	12 0			do.	do.	10 20	
D541/17–18	Desk fans, General Post Office	do.	155 0			do.	do.	155 0	
D556/17–18	Electric lights, Police Headquarters	do.	62 30			do.	do.	58 6	
D580/17–18	Improvements to the Out Patients' Department, General Hospital	do.	120 0			January	do.	118 80	

a Previous expenditure, Rs. 56·00.
b Previous expenditure, Rs. 15·00.
c Previous expenditure, Rs. 790·51.
d Previous expenditure, Rs. 87,796·48.
e Previous expenditure, Rs. 167,487·36.
f Previous expenditure, Rs. 1,661,592·44.
g Previous expenditure, Rs. 1,658,693·48.
h Previous expenditure, Rs. 13,502·93.
i Previous expenditure, Rs. 109,036·62.
j Previous expenditure, Rs. 33,508·86.
k Previous expenditure, Rs. 21,203·07.
l Previous expenditure, Rs. 5,940·99.
m Previous expenditure, Rs. 51,179·53.
n Previous expenditure, Rs. 2,968·50.
o Previous expenditure, Rs. 185,781·97.
p Previous expenditure, Rs. 26,827·60.
q Previous expenditure, Rs. 7,474·82.

Digitized by Google

No. of Estimate.	Description of the Work, and where situated.	Whether constructing or under repair.	Estimated Expenses in Rupees currency.	Authority under which it is executed.	Fund from which the Expense is defrayed.	When commenced.	Whether finished or unfinished.	If finished, amount of Expenditure in Rupees currency.	If unfinished, amount of Expenditure up to close of Year in Rupees currency.
	2.—Additions and Improvements to Buildings—contd.		Rs. c.					Rs. c.	Rs. c.
D601/17-18	Electric light, Welikada powder magazine	Constrng.	210 42	Colonial Estimates sanctioned by Secretary of State's Despatch No. 500 of September 28, 1917.	The Revenues of the Colony.	1918—Feb.	Finished	210 42	
D640/17-18	Improvements to Ceylon Defence Force Headquarters, Slave Island	do.	45 0			do.	do.	44 2	
D657/17-18	Do. Central Telegraph Office	do.	150 0			March	do.	125 60	
D663/17-18	Do. water supply, Veterinary Surgeon's Office ..	do.	480 0			February	do.	413 16	
D675/17 18	Do. Treasury	do.	1,350 0			March	do.	1,020 62	
D686/17-18	Sun shade, Sub-Inspector's quarters, Fort, Colombo ..	do.	55 0			February	do.	50 0	
D687/17-18	Improvements to the Ceylon Defence Force Headquarters, Colombo	do.	270 0			do.	do.	243 72	
D689/17-18	Electric lights in kitchen, Maradana police barracks ..	do.	70 0			do.	do.	69 90	
D710/17-18	Improvements to Negombo hospital	do.	70 0			August	do.	65 0	
D714/17-18	Do. water supply, Neboda hospital ..	do.	1,500 0			May	do.	1,329 8	
D719/17-18	Do. Lunatic Asylum	do.	190 0			June	do.	188 37	
D724/17-18	Do. Cinnamon Gardens police station ..	do.	15 0			April	do.	13 0	
D738/17-18	Do. Lady Havelock Hospital	do.	55 0			March	do.	55 0	
D747/17-18	Do. Central Telegraph Office	do.	465 0			April	do.	393 46	
D754/17-18	Do. Negombo hospital	do.	16 50			September	do.	16 50	
D760/17-18	Removing sun shade, Modera police station	do.	10 0			April	do.	10 0	
D761/17-18	Improvements to the Post Office, Kalutara	do.	40 0			do.	do.	31 50	
D774/17-18	Do. Kalutara hospital	do.	125 0			June	do.	125 0	
D775/17-18	Fly-proofing kitchen verandah, Kalutara hospital ..	do.	625 0			do.	do.	552 25	
D808/17-18	Improvements to Lunatic Asylum	do.	30 0			May	do.	30 0	
D814/17-18	Do. the Post Office, Kalutara	do.	30 0			June	do.	30 0	
D823/17-18	Do. Widows' and Orphans' Pension Fund Office..	do	45 0			do.	do.	32 5	
D831/17-18	Electric fan, Inspector's room, Education Office ..	do.	175 0			July	do.	171 50	
D863/17-18	Supplying a table lamp to Government Bungalow "B" 105 ..	do.	50 0			September	do.	48 71	
D889/17-18	Do. and fixing movable bell push to Bungalow "A" 110	do.	4 50			do.	do.	4 50	
D884/17-18	Improvements to Bungalow "A" 109	do.	115 0			do.	do.	99 43	
D893/17-18	Altering position of ceiling fan in Education Office ..	do.	30 35			August	do.	28 12	
D897/17-18	Improvements to the Kalutara hospital	do.	300 0			do.	do.	298 0	
D899/17-18	Do. Master Attendant's Office and Pilot Tower ..	do.	60 0			do.	do.	60 0	
D904/17-18	Fixing sun shades, Postmaster's quarters, Cinnamon Gardens Post Office	do.	100 0			do.	do.	90 0	
D912/17-18	Two electric lights, Cinnamon Gardens Post Office ..	do.	69 0			September	do.	66 36	
D913/17-18	Improvements to the Criminal Investigation Department Office, Colombo	do.	50 0			do.	do.	40 56	
D921/17-18	Improvements to House of Detention, Mutwal ..	do.	80 0			do.	do.	63 0	
246/16-17	Completion of a bungalow on Bank House property, Kollupitiya	do.	10,860 0			1916—Oct.	do.	8,340 21*a*	
105/17-18	Accommodation for Land Settlement Department ..	do.	30,000 0			1918—Mar.	do.	29,755 80	
123/17-18	Drainage, Cinnamon Gardens Post Office	do.	5,100 0			February	do.	4,032 89	

Digitized by Google

137/17–18	Water service, Borella Police Hospital	Constrng.	1,250	0		1918—Feb.	Finished	994 96	
169/17–18	Drainage, Master Attendant's quarters	do.	2,000	0		July	do.	1,996 25	
182/17–18	Temporary ward, Lunatic Asylum	do.	9,600	0		March	do.	8,303 99	
183/17–18	Drainage, Lady Havelock and Ridgeway Hospitals ..	do.	12,900	0		May	do.	10,090 65	
194/17–18	Kitchen for quarters, Bandsmen, at Ceylon Defence Force Headquarters	do.	5,500	0		April	do.	4,190 93	
199/17–18	Drainage to the Lunatic Asylum	do.	1,000	0		June	do.	774 6	
217/17–18	Electric motors for Vaccine Establishment	do.	1,166	50		August	do.	1,166 0	
232/17–18	Drainage, new Land Settlement Office	do.	5,682	0		do.	do.	4,293 24	
236/17–18	Do. to Cinnamon Gardens police station ..	do.	6,200	0		September	do.	6,194 1	
237/17–18	Additional works for new Land Settlement Office ..	do.	795	0		August	do.	699 55	
245/17–18	Shed for refuse gas producer plant	do.	2,000	0		September	do.	1,999 3	
246/17–18	Improvements to Courts building, Hulftsdorp.. ..	do.	5,250	0		do.	Unfinished	—	2,495 50
250/17–18	Alterations to Public Works Department Office ..	do.	2,900	0		do.	Finished	1,627 85	
254/17–18	Converting the existing tables at the Old German Club into a kitchen	do.	200	0		do.	do.	200 0	
256/17–18	Improvements to Telephone Exchange	do.	800	0		do.	do.	671 24	
258/17–18	Do. "Temple Trees"	do.	780	0		do.	do.	678 50	
								158,182 94	32,250 73
	3.—New Bridges.								
130/15–16	Digarolla bridge	Constrng.	243,000	0		1915—Oct.	Unfinished	—	51,148 91*b*
	4.—Repair of Bridges.								
9/13–14	Renewing Clyde bridge	Repairing	81,730	0		1913—Oct.	Unfinished	—	1,951 94*c*
151/15–16	Do. Minuwangoda bridge	do.	10,700	0		1915—Oct.	Finished	273 79*d*	
216/17–18	Do. bridge, Ja-ela-Kotadeniyawa road	do.	5,200	0		1918—May	do.	5,160 33	
								5,434 12	1,951 94
	5.—Miscellaneous.								
D412/17-18	Rebuilding the fallen cattle sheds, dairy farm, Ambepussa ..	Constrng.	1,500	0		1918—Jan.	Finished	1,495 24	
D477/17-18	Latrine for cooly line, Pugoda	do.	130	0		March	do.	116 51	
D491/17-18	Flood damages, approach road to new Lunatic Asylum ..	do.	950	0		January	do.	948 88	
D583/17-18	Do. Avissawella road	do.	1,150	0		1917—Dec.	do.	1,143 31	
D600/17-18	Do. Panadure district	do.	1,500	0		1918—Jan.	do.	1,497 0	
D667/17-18	Latrines for cooly lines, Panadure district	do.	1,375	0		1915—Feb.	do.	1,362 69	
191/16–17	Metal quarry, Ragama	do.	6,000	0		1916—Oct.	Unfinished	—	1,362 64*e*
59/17–18	Ferry boat for Karanagoda ferry	do.	2,220	0		1917—Dec.	Finished	2,219 50	
52/17–18	Measures for prevention of erosion of the sea at Negombo ..	do.	16,000	0		1918—Mar.	do.	9,995 60	
D670/17-18	Latrines for cooly lines, Colombo-Avissawella road ..	do.	385	0		April	do.	352 50	
D751/17-18	Do. at Neboda	do.	75	0		do.	do.	60 0	
D839/17-18	Rebuilding a culvert on Anguruwatota-Alutgama road ..	do.	400	0		July	do.	374 65	
D845/17-18	Latrines for cooly llnes at 10th mile, Kandy road ..	do.	105	0		do.	do.	91 63	
D851/17-18	Retaining wall at Wellawatta canal	do.	600	0		August	do.	593 20	

Colonial Estimates sanctioned by Secretary of State's Despatch No. 500 of September 28, 1917.

The Revenues of the Colony.

a Previous expenditure, Rs. 1,000·00.
b Previous expenditure, Rs. 97,827·92.
c Previous expenditure, Rs. 78,965·52.
d Previous expenditure, Rs. 13,629·11.
e Previous expenditure, Rs. 1,776·82.

Digitized by Google

No. of Estimate.	Description of the Work, and where situated.	Whether constructing or under repair.	Estimated Expense in Rupees currency.	Authority under which it is executed.	Fund from which the Expense is defrayed.	When commenced.	Whether finished or unfinished.	If finished amount of Expenditure in Rupees currency.	If unfinished, amount of Expenditure up to close of Year in Rupees currency.
	5.—*Miscellaneous*—contd.		Rs. c.	Colonial Estimates sanctioned by Secretary of State's Despatch No. 500 of September 28, 1917.	The Revenues of the Colony.			Rs. c.	Rs. c.
D860/17-18	Flood damages, Colombo-Avissawella road	Constrng.	800 0			1918—June	Finished	788 0	
D865/17-18	Latrines for cooly line, 16th mile, Kandy road ..	do.	105 0			September	do.	96 75	
D898/17-18	Flood damages, 20th mile, Avissawella road	do.	900 0			do.	Unfinished	—	200 80
816/10-11	Colombo Lake project	do.	3000000 0			1910—Oct.	do.	—	125,065 84*a*
635/13-14	Henaratgoda drainage	do.	29,400 0			1913—Oct.	Finished	6,726 2*b*	
840/13-14	Canal lake to harbour, including lakeside basin and lakeside warehouses	do.	2860000 0			do.	Unfinished	—	397,526 17*c*
1/16-17	Drains at Peliyagoda	do.	6,437 75			1916—Oct.	Finished	1,311 0*d*	
239/16-17	Horana drains	do.	15,150 0			do.	do.	7,497 25	
184/15-16	Rebuilding Talpitiya bridge	do.	72,500 0			1915—Oct.	do.	6,120 84*e*	
152/16-17	Drains at Panadure	do.	2,525 0			1916—Oct.	do.	51 26*f*	
5/17-18	Bridge at Katukurunda, Neboda road	do.	11,600 0			1917—Nov.	do.	11,567 16	
61/17-18	Kochchikade drainage	do.	3,000 0			1918—Jan.	do.	2,491 0	
62/17-18	Veyangoda do.	do.	1,500 0			do.	do.	1,245 74	
63/17-18	Ja-ela do.	do.	2,000 0			do.	do.	1,497 40	
112/17-18	Flood damages, Kalutara District	do.	2,000 0			do.	do.	1,997 65	
149/17-18	Public latrine at Veyangoda	do.	3,100 0			April	do.	3,099 69	
150/17-18	Completing public latrine at Kochchikade	do.	1,500 0			July	do.	1,484 82	
151/17-18	Building a public latrine at Welikada	do.	4,150 0			March	do.	4,139 87	
152/17-18	Completing a public latrine at Henaratgoda	do.	2,500 0			July	do.	2,861 95	
162/17-18	Repairs to buildings, Ambepussa dairy farm	do.	1,400 0			March	do.	1,399 92	
235/17-18	Building a public latrine at Puwakpitiya	do.	4,250 0			October	do.	4,469 69	
240/17-18	Completing the drainage of road through Horana bazaar ..	do.	2,020 0			September	do.	999 10	
—	Do. a public latrine at Ja-ela	do.	3,900 0			July	do.	5,133 93	
168/15-16	Piliyandara side drains	do.	3,366 26			1915—Oct.	do.	54 11*g*	
173/16-17	Fencing prisoners' sheds, Ragama	do.	1,300 0			1916—Oct.	Unfinished	—	—*h*
								85,283 86	524,155 45
	6.—*New Roads.*								
12/13-14	Approach roads to railway station, Katukurunda ..	Constrng.	7,850 0			1913—Oct.	Unfinished	—	—*i*
88/17-18	New road, Padukka	do.	28,500 0			1918—Feb.	do.	—	9,997 7
								—	9,997 7
	7.—*Additions and Improvements to Roads.*								
18/15-16	Widening Katukurunda-Neboda road	Constrng.	24,000 0			1915—Oct.	Finished	85 0*j*	
64/15-16	Do. Padukka-Bope road	do.	14,000 0			do.	do.	10 17*k*	
200/16-17	Cutting back dangerous corner, Anguruwatota-Alutgama road..	do.	2,800 0			1916—Oct.	do.	1,308 34*l*	

Digitized by Google

—	Deviation of Kandy road at Peliyagoda	Repairing	—			—	Finished	14,168 14		
—	Repairs to Wattala-Hekitta road	do.	—			—	do.	250 0		
44/16-17	Improving Henaratgoda-Yakwala-Radawana road ..	Constrng.	7,200 0			1916—Oct.	do.	602 0*m*		
130/17-18	Widening the approach road to Moratuwa railway station ..	do.	18,000 0			do.	do.	12,739 34*n*		
174/16-17	Improving Agalawatta-Badureliya road	do.	200,000 0			do.	Unfinished	—	128,735 77*o*	
46/16-17	Do. Walbotale-Keenadeniya road	do.	40,000 0			do.	do.	—	19,990 78*p*	
40/17-18	Do. Ratmalana-Attidiya road	do.	11,780 0			1918—Jan.	do.	—	6,777 18	
72/17-18	Re-constructing approaches to Anguruwatota ferry ..	do.	10,000 0			do.	Finished	9,998 8		
55/17-18	Widening Nagoda-Matugama road	do.	88,000 0			do.	Unfinished	—	29,999 29	
191/17-18	Extension, Kallawellawa road	do.	78,505 0			May	do.	—	19,892 53	
								39,161 7	205,395 55	
	CENTRAL PROVINCE (NORTH).									
	PUBLIC WORKS ANNUALLY RECURRENT.									
	1.—*Maintenance of Roads.*									
D 88	Gonawatta ferry to Rajawella	Repairing	4,500 0			1917—Nov.	Finished	4,490 22		
D 89	Approach roads to public buildings	do.	225 0			do.	do.	219 85		
D 90	Do. Katugastota station	do.	150 0			1918—July	do.	148 40		
D 91	Katugastota to Madulkele	do.	22,200 0			1917—Nov.	do.	22,194 64		
D 92	Laggala bridle path	do.	800 0			do.	do.	799 62		
D 93	Madawela to Teldeniya and Nugatenna Gap ..	do.	14,000 0			do.	do.	13,993 97		
D 94	Teldeniya to Duckwari bazaar ..	do.	7,300 0			do.	do.	7,288 99		
D 95	Madulkele to Hulu-ganga bridge ..	do.	3,500 0			do.	do.	3,498 75		
D 96	Oonanagala to Madulkele	do.	200 0			do.	do.	194 88		
D 156	Padiyapelella-Ellamulla road	do.	3,417 0			do.	do.	1,699 78		
								1,716 78		
D 157	Duckwari bazaar to Kotaganga ..	do.	804 0			do.	do.	396 36		
								400 32		
D 158	Madulkele to Kabaragala	do.	2,613 0			do.	do.	1,292 92		
								1,305 84		
D 159	Hulu-ganga bridge to the end of Bambara-ela ..	do.	2,613 0			do.	do.	1,297 76		
								1,310 73		
D 160	Nugatenna Gap to Deanstone	do.	2,412 0			do.	do.	1,198 91		
								1,210 89		
D 161	Duckwari bazaar to Ferndale estate ..	do.	2,412 0			do.	do.	1,197 69		
								1,209 65		
D 162	Dotale road	do.	4,221 0			do.	do.	2,099 22		
								2,120 21		
D 163	Kadugannawa to Alagalla	do.	2,814 0			do.	do.	1,400 0		
								1,414 0		
D 164	Galahenwatta to Yatawatta	do.	2,613 0			do.	do.	1,299 52		
								1,312 51		

Colonial Estimates sanctioned by Secretary of State's Despatch No. 500 of September 28, 1917.

The Revenues of the Colony.

11-19

a Previous expenditure, Rs. 3,616,329·99.
b Previous expenditure, Rs. 22,673·30.
c Previous expenditure, Rs. 1,276,900·84.
d Previous expenditure, Rs. 3,185·92.
e Previous expenditure, Rs. 66,356·37.
f Previous expenditure, Rs. 1,127·61.
g Previous expenditure, Rs. 1 609·36.
h Previous expenditure, Rs. 167·10.
i Previous expenditure, Rs. 2,070·17.
j Previous expenditure, Rs. 23,858·99.
k Previous expenditure, Rs. 13,972·63.
l Previous expenditure, Rs. 1,091·00.
m Previous expenditure, Rs. 6,588·49.
n Previous expenditure, Rs. 7,649·00.
o Previous expenditure, Rs. 18,987·16.
p Previous expenditure, Rs. 13,666·33.

Digitized by Google

No. of Estimate.	Description of the Work, and where situated.	Whether constructing or under repair.	Estimated Expense in Rupees currency.	Authority under which it is executed.	Fund from which the Expense is defrayed.	When commenced.	Whether finished or unfinished.	If finished, amount of Expenditure in Rupees currency.	If unfinished, amount of Expenditure up to close of Year in Rupees currency.
			Rs. c.					Rs. c.	Rs. c.
	1.—*Maintenance of Roads*—contd.			Colonial Estimates sanctioned by Secretary of State's Despatch No. 500 of September 28, 1917.	The Revenues of the Colony.				
D 245	Approach roads to public buildings .. .	Repairing	700 0			1917—Nov.	Finished	699 80	
D 246	Approach roads to railway stations	do.	2,500 0			do.	do.	2,499 18	
D 247	Ampitiya road	do.	6,000 0			do.	do.	5,998 63	
D 248	Kandy-Haragama-Kurundu-oya road	do.	40,000 0			do.	do.	39,999 89	
D 249	Katugastota to Queen's Hotel..	do.	5,500 0			do.	do.	5,499 60	
D 250	Lower Badulla road, Kandy section	do.	1,200 0			December	do.	1,199 87	
D 251	Peradeniya to Lewella ferry	do.	10,500 0			November	do.	10,499 99	
D 252	Peradeniya-Deltota-Rikiligasgoda road	do.	40,000 0			do.	do.	39,999 58	
D 253	Getambe ferry road	do.	1,200 0			do.	do.	1,199 77	
D 254	Maturata-Padiyapelella road	do.	500 0			December	do.	500 0	
D 255	Dumbara Valley approach road	do.	6,000 0			November	do.	5,997 92	
D 256	Katugastota to Palapatwela	do.	29,000 0			do.	do.	28,999 75	
D 257	Matale to Rattota	do.	8,200 0			do.	do.	8,199 82	
D 258	Ukuwela road	do.	1,900 0			do.	do.	1,899 76	
D 259	Matale to Udupihilla and Kalalpitiya to Ukuwela railway station	do.	5,000 0			do.	do.	5,000 0	
D 260	Approach roads to public buildings	do.	175 0			1918—Mar.	do.	175 0	
D 261	Iriyagama to Aladeniya	do.	4,000 0			1917—Nov.	do.	3,998 87	
D 262	Kadugannawa to Peradeniya	do.	6,000 0			do.	do.	5,999 15	
D 263	Katugastota to Galagedara	do.	12,000 0			do.	do.	11,999 53	
D 264	Approach roads to railway stations and goods shed, Matale ..	do.	400 0			1918—Feb.	do.	399 95	
D 265	Wattegama to Ukuwela	do.	6,000 0			1917—Nov.	do.	5,999 98	
D 266	From junction of Hunasgiriya road to Iriyagastenna ..	do.	4,000 0			do.	do.	3,997 83	
D 267	Palapatwela to junction of Trincomalee-Anuradhapura road ..	do.	29,000 0			do.	do.	29,007 62	
D 268	Beligamuwa to Mirisgoni-oya	do.	4,000 0			do.	do.	3,999 90	
D 269	Kalawewa to Galawela	do.	1,500 0			do.	do.	1,498 99	
D 270	Naula to Elahera	do.	4,000 0			do.	do.	3,999 80	
D 271	Palapatwela to Galawela	do.	16,000 0			do.	do.	16,007 32	
								321,989 91	
	4.—*Maintenance of Buildings.*								
—	Maintenance of Government buildings and works, exclusive of police and hospital buildings	Repairing	11,470 0			1917—Nov.	Finished	11,369 99	
—	Do. police station	d .	1,500 0			do.	do.	1,476 68	
—	Do. hospitals and dispensaries	do.	7,100 0			do.	do.	7,051 97	
50/17-18	Cooking range, King's Pavilion, Kandy	do.	600 0			1918—Jan.	do.	599 50	
60/17-18	Alterations to windows, King's Pavilion	do.	1,150 0			May	do.	916 35	

Digitized by Google

90/17–18	Firewood store and shed, King's Pavilion, Kandy ..	Repairing	360	0	Colonial Estimates sanctioned by Secretary of State's Despatch No. 500 of September 28, 1917.	The Revenues of the Colony.	1918—May	Finished	357 65	
102/17–18	Maintenance of King's Pavilion, Kandy	do.	1,250	0			1917—Nov.	do.	1,248 53	
142/17–18	Rebuilding boundary wall, King's Pavilion, Kandy ..	do.	500	0			1918—Feb.	do.	499 91	
197/17–18	Metalling approach road to King's Pavilion. Kandy ..	do.	700	0			April	do.	699 75	
D563/17–18	Maintenance of plague camp store at the Public Works Department yard, Kandy	do.	75	0			September	do.	74 85	
									24,295 18	
	6.—*Maintenance of Bridges.*									
D288/17–18	Maintenance of bridges on branch roads, Katugastota district	Repairing	703	50			1917—Nov.	Finished	349 80	
									353 30	
D645/17–18	Maintenance of bridges exceeding 50 feet in length, Central Province (North)	do.	6,950	0			do.	do.	6,477 25	
									7,180 35	
	7.—*Miscellaneous.*									
D197/17–18	Fixing gauges, Peradeniya water supply	Constrng.	200	0			1917—Dec.	Finished	199 37	
D713/17–18	Cutting back bank at the Rattota dispensary ..	do.	500	0			1918—Mar.	do.	498 75	
D757/17–18	Retaining wall, Padiyapelella-Ellamulla road.. ..	do.	607	50			July	do.	299 79	
									307 29	
D780/17–18	Rebuilding culverts, Peradeniya-Deltota-Rikilagasgoda road .	do.	1,100	0			April	do.	1,098 94	
184/17–18	Improvements to rifle range, Matale	do.	565	0			do.	do.	544 52	
172/17–18	Improving rifle ranges at Kandy, Badulla, and Hunupitiya ..	do.	6,950	0			do.	do.	148 70	
									3,097 36	
	PUBLIC WORKS EXTRAORDINARY.									
	1.—*New Works and Buildings.*									
D619/17–18	Cooly lines, Elahera road	Constrng.	1,300	0			1918—June	Finished	1,299 40	
D620/17–18	Conversion of Dharma line and Cholera hospital, Aluwihare, into cooly lines, &c.	do.	1,200	0			January	do.	1,197 75	
D730/17–18	Erecting a double steam roller shed in the Public Works Department yard, Kandy	do.	850	0			May	do.	849 51	
D731/17–18	Steam roller sheds, Katugastota district	do.	850	0			April	do.	848 20	
91/15–16	Public Works Department district headquarters, Nalanda ..	do.	35,000	0			1915—Oct.	do.	297 5	
28/16–17	New buildings, Agricultural Department, Peradeniya ..	do.	44,000	0			1916—Oct.	do.	17,340 67*a*	
10/17–18	Quarters for apothecary, Dambulla hospital	do.	4,700	0			1918—Jan.	do.	4,660 54	
175/17–18	Teldeniya police station	do.	39,000	0			May	Unfinished	—	14,244 93
163/16–17	Overseer's quarters and cooly lines on branch roads, Katugastota district	do.	6,075	0			1916—Oct.	Finished	1,134 49*b*	
									1,162 85	
126/17–18	Cooly lines, Katugastota district	do.	2,500	0			1918—Jan.	do.	2,499 91	
									31,290 37	14,244 93
	2.—*Additions and Improvements to Buildings.*									
131/17–18	Additions Teldeniya hospital	Constrng.	15,750	0			1918—Mar.	Finished	15,737 43	
56/17–18	Extension of female ward, Kandy hospital	do.	10,750	0			1917—Dec.	do.	10,654 92	
D828/16–17	Improvements to Post Office, Matale	do.	150	0			1916—Oct.	do.	39 64*c*	

a Previous expenditure, Rs. 25,356·53. *b* Previous expenditure, Rs. 3,569·12. *c* Previous expenditure, Rs. 105·70.

Digitized by Google

No. of Estimate.	Description of the Work, and where situated.	Whether constructing or under repair.	Estimated Expense in Rupees currency.	Authority under which it is executed.	Fund from which the Expense is defrayed.	When commenced.	Whether finished or unfinished.	If finished, amount of Expenditure in Rupees currency.	If unfinished, amount of Expenditure up to close of Year in Rupees currency.
			Rs. c.					Rs. c.	Rs. c.
	2.—Additions and Improvements to Buildings—contd.			Colonial Estimates sanctioned by Secretary of State's Despatch No. 500 of September 28, 1917.	The Revenues of the Colony.				
D80/17-18	Improvements to Kandy hospital	Constrng.	60 0			1917—Dec.	Finished	56 70	
D411/17-18	Alterations to visiting apothecary's quarters, Deltota hospital	do.	480 0			1918—Feb.	do.	478 78	
D478/17-18	Electric lights, children's ward, Kandy hospital ..	do.	478 0			1917—Dec.	do.	473 42	
D495/17-18	Fencing below the single men's quarters, Kandy ..	do.	110 0			1918—Jan.	do.	109 53	
D547/17-18	Ceiling, Teldeniya hospital	do.	100 0			do.	do.	97 27	
D602/17-18	Re-arranging roof of Director's bungalow, Royal Botanic Gardens	do.	1,150 0			February	do.	1,146 17	
D606/17-18	Cement rendering floor of Office Assistant's quarters, Kandy..	do.	250 0			March	do.	241 84	
D616/17-18	Electric light, Kandy Post Office	do.	70 0			January	do.	69 97	
D656/17-18	Additions to District Engineer's quarters, Matale ..	do.	400 0			February	do.	366 10	
D648/17-18	Counter, Post Office, Matale	do.	500 0			March	do.	442 31	
D658/17-18	Improvements to Deltota hospital	do.	100 0			June	do.	100 0	
D665/17-18	Chimney to kitchen, apothecary's quarters, Matugoda dispensary	do.	130 0			February	do.	129 35	
D688/17-18	Improvements to Kandy hospital	do.	280 0			March	do.	278 84	
D699/17-18	Widening parcel counter, Kandy Post Office	do.	9 0			May	do.	8 0	
D744/17-18	Ceiling boards, Medical Officer's quarters, Deltota ..	do.	200 0			March	do.	199 96	
D809/17-18	Improvements to Madulkele hospital water supply ..	do.	60 0			July	do.	59 76	
D822/17-18	Extending water supply and building drain to Director's garage, Royal Botanic Gardens, Peradeniya	do.	140 0			do.	do.	137 95	
D844/17-18	Latrine, dispensary, Rangalla	do.	141 86			August	do.	141 86	
D922/17-18	Fixing door to the Telephone Inspector's office, Kandy ..	do.	95 0			September	do.	93 0	
76/17-18	Additions to Medical Officer's quarters, Deltota hospital ..	do.	1,600 0			January	do.	1,599 41	
								32,662 21	
	5.—Miscellaneous.								
D822/16-17	Rebuilding retaining wall, Kotaganga road	Constrng.	405 0			1916—Oct.	Finished	194 49	
D11/17-18	Latrines for cooly lines, Katugastota district.. ..	do.	1,403 87			1917—Nov.	do.	199 34 1,249 82	
D12/17-18	Do. Matale District	do.	602 0			December	do.	153 75 502 27	
D13/17-18	Do. Kandy District	do.	250 0			do.	do.	91 14 233 43	
D29/17-18	Rebuilding retaining wall, Peradeniya-Deltota road ..	do.	1,100 0			do.	do.	1,099 23	
D31/17-18	Deviation of Deltota road	do.	688 50			1918—Feb.	do.	339 44	
D38/17-18	Rebuilding face wall of culvert, Katugastota-Madulkele road..	do.	950 0			1917—Nov.	do.	347 92 943 2	
D485/17-18	Clearing slips, &c., Civil Hospital, Kandy	do.	1,450 0			December	do.	1,445 83	

Digitized by Google

D564/17-18	Flood damages, Nugatenna Gap to Deanstone road ..	Repairing	313 87			1918—Feb.	Finished	149 83
								153 57
D565/17-18	Do. Madawella to Teldeniya and Nugatenna Gap road	do.	400 0			do.	do.	398 23
D668°17-18	Latrines for cooly lines on branch roads, Central Province (North)	Constrng.	556 88			March	do.	270 54
								277 31
D669/17-18	Do. for rented lines, Kandy District ..	do.	1,501 25			April	do.	1,446 86
								51 25
D694/17-18	Storm damages, Katugastota-Madulkele road ..	Repairing	1,500 0			March	do.	1,496 84
D771/17-18	Building retaining wall and turfing slopes, Civil Hospital, Kandy	Constrng.	300 0			May	do.	297 40
D858/17-18	Flood damages on branch roads from Hulu-ganga to Bambara-ela	Repairing	202 0			July	do.	100 0
								102 50
D855/17-18	Clearing rock slips, Deltota road	do.	405 0			do.	do.	199 48
								204 47
D872/17-18	Storm damages, Padiyapelella-Ellamulla branch road ..	do.	303 75			September	do.	149 97
								153 70
153/17-18	Latrines for cooly lines on main roads, Central Province (North)	Constrng.	1,950 0			February	do.	1,905 84
231/17-18	Storm damages on road from Madulkele to Hulu-ganga bridge..	Repairing	2,100 0			June	Unfinished	— 1,864 37
								14,157 47 1,864 37
	7.—Additions and Improvements to Roads.							
D30/17-18	Benching corners, Deltota road	Constrng.	972 0			1918—Mar.	Finished	480 0
								492 0
D37/17-18	Widening culverts, Kandy-Deltota road	do.	1,500 0			1917—Dec.	do.	1,499 62
D827/17-18	Improvements to Duckwari Bazaar to Kotaganga branch road	do.	455 62			1918—July	do.	224 23
								229 83
D832/17-18	Do. Madawella-Teldeniya-Nugatenna Gap road..	do.	700 0			do.	do.	699 24
104/17-18	Tarring roads, Kandy District	do.	2,000 0			February	do.	1,991 34
176/17-18	Widening road from Katugastota to Palapatwela ..	do.	9,500 0			April	do.	9,493 80
177/17-18	Benching corners, Katugastota to Palapatwela road ..	do.	2,000 0			do.	do.	1,992 81
—	Improving Galagedera-Heenabowa estate cart road ..	do.	—			do.	do.	5,000 0
								22,102 87
	CENTRAL PROVINCE (SOUTH).							
	PUBLIC WORKS ANNUALLY RECURRENT.							
	1.—Maintenance of Roads.							
D 165	Pupuressa road	Repairing	7,638 0			1917—Nov.	Finished	3,715 40
								3,752 56
D 166	Ulapane-Riverside road	do.	2,412 0			do.	do.	1,200 0
								1,212 0
D 167	High Forest-Bramley road	do.	2,484 36			December	do.	1,233 64
								1,245 96
D 168	St. Margarets-Kirklees road	do.	3,638 0			November	do.	3,797 42
								3,835 39
D 169	Lindula to end of Agra road	do.	26,934 0			do.	do.	13,342 7
								13,534 0

Colonial Estimates sanctioned by Secretary of State's Despatch No. 500 of September 28, 1917.

The Revenues of the Colony.

Digitized by Google

No. of Estimate.	Description of the Work, and where situated.	Whether constructing or under repair.	Estimated Expense in Rupees currency.	Authority under which it is executed.	Fund from which the Expense is defrayed.	When commenced.	Whether finished or unfinished.	If finished, amount of Expenditure in Rupees currency.	If unfinished, amount of Expenditure up to close of Year in Rupees currency.
	1.—*Maintenance of Roads*—contd.		Rs. c.	Colonial Estimates sanctioned by Secretary of State's Despatch No. 500 of September 28, 1917.	The Revenues of the Colony.			Rs. c.	Rs. c.
D 170	Railway Gorge road	Repairing	1,306 50			1917—Nov.	Finished	649 61	
								656 9	
D 171	Walaha road	do.	804 0			do.	do.	399 53	
								403 52	
D 172	Glenlyon-Preston road	do.	1,206 0			do.	do.	599 13	
								605 13	
D 173	Bathford Valley road	do.	2,814 0			do.	do.	1,395 27	
								1,409 22	
D 174	Dikoya road, Norwood bridge to Campion	do.	7,437 0			do.	do.	3,697 91	
								3,734 88	
D 175	Maskeliya road, Norwood bridge to Moray	do.	11,055 0			do.	do.	5,494 24	
								5,549 18	
D 176	Maskeliya road, Maskeliya to Cruden	do.	2,010 0			do.	do.	993 4	
								1,002 97	
D 177	Maskeliya road, Brownlow to Luccombe	do.	1,608 0			do.	do.	770 14	
								777 83	
D 178	Norton-Carolina road	do.	3,015 0			do.	do.	1,494 32	
								1,509 27	
D 179	Norwood-Upcot road	do.	5,025 0			do.	do.	2,494 88	
								2,519 81	
D 180	Wanarajah road	do.	2,010 0			do.	do.	990 83	
								1,000 74	
D 181	Annfield road	do.	1,507 50			do.	do.	740 20	
								747 60	
D 375	Approach roads to public buildings	do.	50 0			do.	do.	48 37	
D 376	Do. railway stations, Gampola and Ulapane ..	do.	700 0			1918—Jan.	do.	695 3	
D 377	Peradeniya to Gampola	do.	6,400 0			1917—Nov.	do.	6,379 10	
D 378	Gampola to Pussellawa	do.	16,000 0			do.	do.	15,712 42	
D 379	Do. Nawalapitiya	do.	8,500 0			do.	do.	8,478 88	
D 380	Pussellawa to Ramboda	do.	6,600 0			do.	do.	6,435 35	
D 381	Tawalantenna to Watagoda	do.	11,000 0			do.	do.	10,477 88	
D 382	Approach road to goods station, Gampola	do.	150 0			1918—Feb.	do.	111 14	
D 383	Gampola-Lantern Hill road	do.	1,100 0			1917—Nov.	do.	1,092 25	
D 384	Approach roads to public buildings	do.	500 0			December	do.	496 95	
D 385	Approach roads to railway stations	do.	250 0			November	do.	240 54	
D 386	Carolina road	do.	900 0			do.	do.	893 0	
D 387	Dikoya road, Nawalapitiya to Hatton bridge junction ..	do.	14,000 0			do.	do.	13,960 74	
D 388	Dimbulla-Dikoya junction road	do.	2,600 0			do.	do.	2,587 7	
D 389	Ginigathena to boundary of Province	do.	5,500 0			do.	do.	5,492 84	

Digitized by Google

D 390	Strathdon-Fruithill road	Repairing	1,400 0	Colonial Estimates sanctioned by Secretary of State's Despatch No. 500 of September 28, 1917.	The Revenues of the Colony.	1918—Jan.	Finished	1,385 14	
D 391	Dikoya road, Hatton bridge junction to Norwood bridge ..	do.	11,200 0			1917—Nov.	do.	11,128 69	
D 392	Glenugie-Upcot road	do.	1,100 0			do.	do.	1,099 92	
D 414	Ambawela road	do.	4,500 0			do.	do.	4,499 61	
D 415	Blackpool and Horton Plains bridle paths	do.	800 0			do.	do.	799 5	
D 416	Approach roads to public buildings	do.	1,500 0			do.	do.	1,499 66	
D 417	Approach roads to railway stations	do.	340 0			do.	do.	340 0	
D 418	Lindula to Nuwara Eliya (Nanu-oya to Nuwara Eliya) ..	do.	4,500 0			do.	do.	4,499 83	
D 419	Lake and Moon Plains road	do.	3,400 0			do.	do.	3,399 80	
D 420	Ramboda to Wilson's Bungalow	do.	20,800 0			do.	do.	20,792 33	
D 421	Rappahanock bridle path	do.	60 0			1918—Sept.	do.	60 0	
D 422	Uda Pussellawa road	do.	18,800 0			1917—Nov.	do.	18,799 0	
D 423	Town roads	do.	1,900 0			do.	do.	1,899 89	
D 424	Forest service road, Kandapola	do.	820 0			do.	do.	819 35	
D 425	Hospital junction to Brewery, Nuwara Eliya (Government grant)	do.	35 0			1918—Sept.	do.	15 0	
D 426	Brookside-High Forest road	do.	6,125 0			1917—Nov.	do.	6,124 75	
D 427	Lady McCallum's drive	do.	2,000 0			do.	do.	1,998 17	
D 428	Craighead to Somerset	do.	2,700 0			do.	do.	2,672 38	
D 429	Craigie Lea to Lindula	do.	14,000 0			do.	do.	13,999 53	
D 430	Dimbula road, Nawalapitiya to Craigie Lea	do.	13,000 0			do.	do.	12,995 57	
D 431	Dolosbage road	do.	9,600 0			do.	do.	9,584 50	
D 432	Dimbula-Dikoya junction (Dimbula junction to Hatton) ..	do.	4,000 0			do.	do.	3,995 46	
D 433	Lindula to Nuwara Eliya (Lindula to Nanu-oya) ..	do.	7,500 0			do.	do.	7,441 71	
D 434	Tispane road	do.	1,300 0			do.	do.	1,298 31	
D 435	Approach roads to public buildings	do.	60 0			1918—July	do.	48 60	
D 436	Approach roads to railway stations	do.	384 0			1917—Nov.	do.	383 29	
D 437	Horton Plains-Agras bridle path	do.	500 0			1918—Feb.	do.	499 19	
D 438	Approach roads to goods shed, Nawalapitiya	do.	350 0			do.	do.	349 51	
D 439	Talawakele-Watagoda road	do.	3,900 0			1917—Nov.	do.	3,898 90	
D 835	Approach road to the new Agrapatana hospital ..	do	520 0			1918—Sept.	do.	257 50	
D 901	Dimbula road, Nawalapitiya to Craigie Lea	do.	—			do.	do.	722 38	
								296,912 36	
	4.—Maintenance of Buildings.								
—	Maintenance of Government buildings and works ..	Repairing	10,675 0			1917—Nov.	Finished	10,613 78	
—	Do. police stations	do.	2,271 0			do.	do.	2,144 93	
—	Do. hospitals and dispensaries	do.	7,563 50			do.	do.	6,437 99	
233/16-17	Installing electric lights at new garage, Queen's Cottage, Nuwara Eliya	do.	225 0			1916—Oct.	do.	15 0	*a*
66/17-18	Maintenance of Queen's Cottage, Nuwara Eliya ..	do.	2,000 0			1917—Nov.	do.	1,993 64	
203/17-18	Cooly lines, Queen's Cottage, Nuwara Eliya	do.	3,000 0			1918—April	do.	2,999 93	
98/16-17	Maintenance of Queen's Cottage, Nuwara Eliya ..	do.	2,000 0			1916—Oct.	Unfinished	—	*b*
								24,205 27	
	5.—Special Repairs to Buildings.								
46/17-18	Special repairs to Kachcheri Interpreter's quarters, Nuwara Eliya	Repairing	750 0			1918—Mar.	Finished	748 33	

a Previous expenditure, Rs. 208·95.

b Previous expenditure, Rs. 1,765·49.

Digitized by Google

No. of Estimate.	Description of the Work, and where situated.	Whether constructing or under repair.	Estimated Expense in Rupees currency.	Authority under which it is executed.	Fund from which the Expense is defrayed.	When commenced.	Whether finished or unfinished.	If finished, amount of Expenditure in Rupees currency.	If unfinished, amount of Expenditure up to close of Year in Rupees currency.
	5.—Special Repairs to Buildings—contd.		Rs. c.	Colonial Estimates sanctioned by Secretary of State's Despatch No. 500 of September 28, 1917.	The Revenues of the Colony.			Rs. c.	Rs. c.
67/17-18	Special repairs to cooly lines, Ramboda-Wilson's Bungalow road	Repairing	1,000 0			1918—May	Finished	999 99	
68/17-18	Do. cooly lines, Uda Pussellawa road ..	do.	750 0			February	do.	749 47	
								2,497 79	
	6.—Maintenance of Bridges.								
D277/17-18	Maintenance of bridges on branch roads, Central Province (South)	Repairing	1,915 24			1918—Jan.	Finished	807 13	
								815 19	
D482/17-18	Do. exceeding 50 feet in length on main roads, Central Province (South)	do.	4,437 0			1917—Dec.	do.	4,133 8	
D194/17-18	Repairs to bridge, Horton Plains-Agras bridle path ..	do.	235 0			1918—Jan.	do.	234 50	
215/17-18	Do. Dolosbage road	do.	4,950 0			June	do.	4,879 57	
								10,869 47	
	7.—Miscellaneous.								
D765/16-17	Surveying Uda Pussellawa road	—	100 0			1916—Oct.	Finished	54 40*a*	
D857/16-17	Investigations connected with Hydro-electric scheme, Nuwara Eliya	—	450 0			do.	do.	222 80*b*	
D146/17-18	Running expenses, Nuwara Eliya Hydro-electric plant ..	—	8,000 0			1917—Nov.	do.	7,189 56	
D192/17-18	Surface drainage, Dimbula road, Nawalapitiya to Craigie Lea..	Constrng.	500 0			December	do.	500 0	
D275/17-18	Improving approach road to Nuwara Eliya Post Office ..	do.	200 0			1918—Jan.	do.	199 30	
D440/17-18	Dredging the Nuwara Eliya lake	do.	5,000 0			1917—Nov.	do.	4,997 44	
D679/17-18	Repairs to culvert, Lindula-Nanu-oya road	Repairing	660 0			1918—Mar.	do.	654 1	
D696/17-18	Completing survey of the Pussellawa road	Constrng.	255 0			February	do.	255 0	
D716/17-18	Contour survey in connection with the additional road, Pussellawa hospital	—	23 50			do.	do.	23 50	
D717/17-18	Improvements to Pussellawa-Ramboda road	Repairing	970 0			April	do.	940 85	
D718/17-18	Maintenance of telephone connection, Dimbula-Dikoya ..	do.	295 0			February	do.	251 23	
D743/17-18	Improving Nuwara Eliya firewood depôt	do.	450 0			July	do.	449 62	
D753/17-18	Taking borings for the Mahaweli-ganga bridge at Gampola ..	—	990 0			April	do.	985 50	
D755/17-18	Widening culvert, Lindula-Agras road	Constrng.	531 56			May	do.	261 80	
								268 34	
D791/17-18	Surveying Gampola hospital site	—	175 0			June	do.	150 0	
D792/17-18	Culverts on Railway Gorge road	—	475 87			July	do.	234 73	
								240 58	
D801/17-18	Sloping cuttings, Talawakele-Lindula road	Constrng.	1,500 0			June	do.	1,434 16	
D849/17-18	Repairs to culvert, Dolosbage road	Repairing	180 0			July	do.	179 84	
D867/17-18	Erecting gauges for Pussellawa falls	Constrng.	465 0			do.	do.	461 82	
D868/17-18	Gauging water at St. Clair falls	Repairing	836 92			September	Unfinished	—	836 92

Digitized by Google

D870/17-18	Rebuilding culvert No. 285, Nawalapitiya-Hatton bridge road	Constrng.	435 0	Colonial Estimates sanctioned by Secretary of State's Despatch No. 500 of September 28, 1917.	The Revenues of the Colony.	1918—Aug.	Finished	432 35		
D881/17-18	Boundary posts, St. Margaret-Kirklees road	do.	202 50			September	do.	99 9		
								100 56		
D906/17-18	Setting basin at Lake Gregory, Nuwara Eliya.. ..	do.	650 0			do.	do.	649 87		
D926/17-18	Investigation connected with Hydro-electric scheme ..	—	75 0			do.	do.	70 50		
30/17-18	Paving roadway under overhead bridge, Dimbula-Dikoya junction road	Constrng.	2,050 0			1917—Nov.	do.	2,040 78		
85/17-18	Culvert, Pupuressa road	do.	1,686 75			1918—Mar.	Unfinished	—	108 42	
									111 14	
91/17-18	Do. High Forest-Bramley road	do.	2,075 62			do.	Finished	1,023 81		
								1,049 41		
119/17-18	Survey of proposed road from Kaipoogala to Ramboda ..	do.	2,600 0			do.	do.	2,350 0		
193/17-18	Improving rifle ranges at Nuwara Eliya and Ratnapura ..	do.	4,660 0			April	Unfinished	—	1,283 45	
—	Erecting Public Works Department cooly lines and latrines on the 26¾th mile of Moray road	do.	700 0			September	do.	—	4 44	
									4 51	
	PUBLIC WORKS EXTRAORDINARY.							27,770 85	2,348 88	
	1.—*New Works and Buildings.*									
D652/17-18	A steam roller shed at Gampola	Constrng.	400 0			1918—May	Unfinished	—	287 59	
D729/17-18	A steam roller shed, Nuwara Eliya	do.	800 0			do.	Finished	799 96		
D759/17-18	Repairs to cooly lines and overseer's quarters, Dimbula district	do.	1,100 0			April	do.	1,100 0		
D854/17-18	Cooly lines, Hawa Eliya	do.	1,400 0			July	do.	1,398 30		
522/14-15	Hospital in the Agrapatanas	do.	77,000 0			1914—Oct.	Unfinished	—	40,895 52*c*	
201/16-17	Quarters for Government clerks, Nuwara Eliya ..	—	13,000 0			1916—Oct.	Finished	2,832 47*d*		
76/16-17	Quarters for Secretary, District Court, Nuwara Eliya ..	Constrng.	8,750 0			do.	do.	535 0*e*		
171/16-17	Quarters for Medical Officer and operating room, Nawalapitiya	do.	19,825 0			do.	Unfinished	—	13,196 75	
204/17-18	Quarters for visiting apothecary, Dolosbage hospital ..	do.	8,800 0			1918—May	do.	—	3,865 97	
170/17-18	Quarters for Police Inspector, Hatton	do.	8,000 0			1917—Jan.	do.	—	1,895 42	
224/16-17	Foresters' quarters, Nuwara Eliya	do.	14,000 0			1916—Oct.	Finished	6,128 19*g*		
257/17-18	Cooly lines, Craigie Lea-Nawalapitiya road	do.	1,860 0			1918—Sept.	Unfinished	—	505 0	
117/17-18	Do. Dimbula district	do.	3,350 0			January	Finished	3,346 58		
208/17-18	Levelling site for clerks' quarters, Nuwara Eliya ..	do.	3,500 0			June	do.	3,496 92		
118/17-18	Cooly lines, Brookside-High Forest road	do.	3,320 62			May	do.	2,472 90		
								844 90		
200/17-18	Boundary walls, clerks' quarters, Nuwara Eliya ..	do.	1,200 0			do.	do.	1,199 99		
189/17-18	Steam roller sheds in the Public Works Department yard, Norwood	do.	1,850 0			March	Unfinished	—	1,834 19	
	2.—*Additions and Improvements to Buildings.*							24,155 21	62,480 44	
D476/16-17	Additions to Medical Aid hospitals, Dolosbage ..	Constrng.	410 0			1916—Oct.	Finished	35 34*h*		
D671/16-17	Improving kitchen, Dimbula hospital	do.	20 0			1918—July	do.	19 50		
D816/16-17	Improvements to Lindula hospital	do.	884 0			1916—Oct.	do.	553 33*i*		
867/13-14	Additions, Dolosbage hospital	do.	24,300 0			1913—Oct.	Unfinished	—	1,333 8*j*	
77/17-18	Female ward, Maskeliya hospital	do.	11,900 0			1918—Jan.	Finished	10,597 77		
D42/17-18	Stove, Lindula hospital	do.	120 0			February	do.	118 0		

a Previous expenditure, Rs. 45·60.
b Previous expenditure, Rs. 215·24.
c Previous expenditure, Rs. 13,193·65.
d Previous expenditure, Rs. 10,932·79.
e Previous expenditure, Rs. 8,372·43.
f Previous expenditure, Rs. 5,762·4.
g Previous expenditure, Rs. 7,870·38.
h Previous expenditure, Rs. 362/46.
i Previous expenditure, Rs. 310·80.
j Previous expenditure, Rs. 12,932·41.

Digitized by Google

No. of Estimate.	Description of the Work, and where situated.	Whether constructing or under repair.	Estimated Expense in Rupees currency.	Authority under which it is executed.	Fund from which the Expense is defrayed.	When commenced.	Whether finished or unfinished.	If finished, amount of Expenditure in Rupees currency.	If unfinished, amount of Expenditure up to close of Year in Rupees currency.
	2.—Additions and Improvements to Buildings—contd.		Rs. c.	Colonial Estimates sanctioned by Secretary of State's Despatch No. 500 of September 28, 1917.	The Revenues of the Colony.			Rs. c.	Rs. c.
D409/17-18	Improvements to drains, Pussellawa hospital	Constrng.	1,020 0			1918—Feb	Finished	1,018 59	
D475/17-18	Erecting stoves, Glencairn hospital, Dikoya	do.	90 0			1917—Dec.	do.	84 0	
D476/17-18	Improvements to Police Inspector's quarters, Nuwara Eliya ..	do.	690 0			do.	do.	689 63	
D603/17-18	Do. cooly lines, Hakgala garden	do.	1,500 0			1918—Mar.	do.	1,498 52	
D604/17-18	Do. jail guards quarters, Nuwara Eliya ..	do.	500 0			do.	do.	499 85	
D605/17-18	Servants' latrine, District Engineer's bungalow, Dimbula ..	do.	260 0			February	do.	259 65	
D621/17-18	Do. closets, Police Magistrate's quarters, Gampola ..	do.	360 0			May	do.	351 74	
D623/17-18	Improvements to Gampola police station	do.	275 0			March	do.	269 40	
D629/17-18	Improvements, Kachcheri Head Clerk's quarters, Nuwara Eliya	do.	1,000 0			do.	do.	999 11	
D772/17-18	Fencing Infectious Diseases Hospital, Maskeliya ..	do.	550 0			August	do.	330 12	
D789/17-18	Improvements to Ramboda hospital	do.	130 0			June	do.	121 25	
D795/17-18	Additions to Ramboda hospital	do.	590 0			do.	do.	585 46	
D798/17-18	Improvements to Dimbula hospital	do.	1,250 0			do.	do.	1,248 1	
D799/17-18	Repairs to roof, District Medical Officer's quarters, Nawalapitiya	Repairing	200 0			May	do.	198 10	
D819/17-18	Additions to stables, District Engineer's bungalow, Pussellawa	do.	560 0			July	do.	557 55	
D842/17-18	Improvements to Post Office, Nuwara Eliya	do.	70 0			August	do.	70 0	
D850/17-18	Alterations to latrines, Pussellawa hospital	do.	65 0			do.	do.	63 0	
D852/17-18	Servants' latrine for the District Medical officer's quarters, Uda Pussellawa hospital	do.	125 0			do.	do.	124 56	
D862/17-18	Improvements to police station grounds, Nuwara Eliya ..	do.	106 0			do.	do.	106 0	
D876/17-18	Water supply to Bogawantalawa dispensary	do.	50 0			September	do.	47 75	
D909/17-18	Improvements to kitchen of apothecary's quarters, Maskeliya hospital	do.	90 0			do.	do.	90 0	
D923/17-18	Do. Dolosbage hospital	do.	590 0			do.	Unfinished	—	146 81
109 15–16	Extending drain, Dolosbage hospital	do.	910 0			1915—Oct.	do.	—	220 65*a*
11/16–17	Kitchen for Nuwara Eliya hospital	do.	7,000 0			1916—Oct.	Finished	168 38*b*	
644/12–13	Prevention of infection, Nawalapitiya hospital ..	do.	2,250 0			1912—Oct.	Unfinished	—	407 68*c*
127/17–18	Improvements to Gampola police station	do.	1,140 0			1918—Mar.	Finished	1,105 83	
D916/17-18	Clearing site of burial ground, Dolosbage hospital ..	do.	200 0			—	—	—	
—	Drains, overseer's lodge, Nuwara Eliya	—	—			—	Finished	100 0	
								21,910 44	2,108 22
	4.—Repair of Bridges.								
86/17–18	Reconstruction of bridges, Campion road	Repairing	10,225 0			1918—Sept.	Unfinished	—	507 8
									529 89
28/17-18	Enlarging bridges, Gampola-Lantern Hill road ..	do.	6,800 0			1917—Dec.	Finished	6,758 0	
242/17–18	Repairs to Gampola bridge	do.	7,725 0			1918—July	Unfinished	—	3,538 66
								6,758 0	4,575 63

Digitized by Google

	5.—Miscellaneous.								
D15/17-18	Latrines for cooly lines on main roads, Pussellawa district ..	Constrng.	1,184 0	Colonial Estimates sanctioned by Secretary of State's Despatch No. 500 of September 28, 1917.	The Revenues of the Colony.	1917—Dec.	Finished	1,177 5	
D16/17-18	Do. on branch roads, Pussellawa district ..	do.	299 70			1918—Jan.	do.	145 98	
								149 63	
D17/17-18	Do. do. Dimbula district ..	do.	1,113 75			1917—Dec.	do.	549 72	
								563 46	
D23/17-18	Do. Nanu-oya and Brookside-High Forest road	do.	525 0			do.	do.	524 90	
D24/17-18	Do. St. Margarets-Kirklees road ..	do.	683 44			do.	do.	337 19	
								345 60	
96/16-17	Building a drain at Nawalapitiya swamp	do.	2,350 0			—	do.	—	
D370/17-18	Clearing slips, Ramboda-Wilson's Bungalow road ..	Repairing	600 0			1917—Nov.	do.	598 10	
D480/17-18	Rebuilding culvert, Brookside-High Forest road ..	Constrng.	200 0			1918—Mar.	do.	200 0	
D572/17-18	Culvert, Dimbula road, Nawalapitiya to Craigie Lea ..	do.	560 0			February	do.	558 54	
D584/17-18	Flood damages, Gampola-Pussellawa road	Repairing	470 0			do.	do.	464 87	
D659/17-18	Rebuilding retaining wall, Ramboda-Wilson's Bungalow road..	Constrng.	1,100 0			March	do.	1,099 85	
D678/17-18	do. Craigie Lea-Lindula road ..	do.	225 0			February	do.	224 90	
D728/17-18	Latrines on main roads, Nuwara Eliya District ..	do.	840 0			May	do.	839 26	
D750/17-18	Do. St. Margarets-Kirklees road	do.	121 50			July	do.	59 65	
								61 14	
D858/17-18	Clearing road slips, Wilson's Bungalow road	Repairing	500 0			August	do.	499 65	
D874/17-18	Repairs to culverts, Dimbula road, Nawalapitiya-Craigie Lea..	do.	740 0			July	do.	722 49	
D875/17-18	Water supply, Bogawantalawa town	—	536 63			September	do.	239 40	
D891/17-18	Storm damage, Craigie Lea-Lindula road	Repairing	1,070 0			August	do.	1,056 40	
D911/17-18	Clearing rock slip, Uda Pussellawa road	do.	330 0			September	do.	329 82	
D914/17-18	Removing land slip on the 26th mile, Craigie Lea-Lindula road	do.	1,500 0			do.	Unfinished	—	930 0
D928/17-18	Storm damages, Ramboda-Wilson's Bungalow road ..	do.	750 0			do.	do.	—	249 81
215/16-17	Clearing rock slip on Ambawela road	do.	11,500 0			1916—Oct.	Finished	2,723 97*d*	
227/16-17	Repairs to land slip on 12th mile, Dolosbage road ..	do.	2,000 0			do.	do.	993 70*e*	
228/16-17	Do. flood damages, Gampola-Nawalapitiya road ..	do.	4,000 0			do.	do.	497 0*f*	
2/17-18	Latrines for cooly lines on main roads, Nuwara Eliya District..	Constrng.	3,240 0			1917—Nov.	do.	3,239 95	
3/17-18	Do. do. Dimbula district ..	do.	2,980 0			December	do.	2,979 0	
81/17-18	Repairs to land slip, Dolosbage road	Repairing	3,300 0			1918—Jan.	do.	3,297 64	
154/17-18	Removing slip, Talawakele-Lindula road	do.	18,000 0			do.	do.	17,934 30	
233/17-18	Repairs to land slip on 12th mile, Dolosbage road ..	do.	2,000 0			July	do.	1,980 95	
								44,394 11	1,179 81
	7.—Additions and Improvements to Roads.								
D556/16-17	Benching blind corners, Pupuressa road	Constrng.	816 39			1916—Oct.	Finished	230 0*g*	
D40/17-18	Tarring sharp turns on Lindula-Nanu-oya road ..	do.	600 0			1918—Jan.	do.	593 7	
D508/17-18	Improving corners, Brookside-High Forest road ..	do.	300 0			do.	do.	299 75	
D509/17-18	Widening culvert, Uda Pussellawa road	do.	1,400 0			do.	do.	1,399 88	
D577/17-18	Improving Uda Pussellawa road	do.	700 0			March	do.	699 30	
D654/17-18	Improvements to Ramboda-Wilson's road	do.	360 0			April	do.	357 95	

a Previous expenditure, Rs. 587·85.
b Previous expenditure, Rs. 86,828·15.
c Previous expenditure, Rs. 197·68.
d Previous expenditure, Rs. 8,637·28.
e Previous expenditure, Rs. 994·85.
f Previous expenditure, Rs. 3,484·74.
g Previous expenditure, Rs. 583·51.

LESSER WAR EXPENDITURE

Digitized by Google

No. of Estimate.	Description of the Work, and where situated	Whether constructing or under repair.	Estimated Expense in Rupees currency.	Authority under which it is executed.	Fund from which the Expense is defrayed.	When commenced.	Whether finished or unfinished.	If finished, amount of Expenditure in Rupees currency.	If unfinished, amount of Expenditure up to close of Year in Rupees currency.
	7.—Additions and Improvements to Roads—contd.		Rs. c.	Colonial Estimates sanctioned by Secretary of State's Despatch No. 500 of September 28, 1917.	The Revenues of the Colony.			Rs. c.	Rs. c.
D871/17-18	Extending culvert on Nawalapitiya-Hatton bridge road ..	Constrng.	310 0			1918—Aug.	Finished	304 95	
D873/17-18	Improving road near Scandal Corner bridge, Nuwara Eliya ..	do.	570 0			do.	do.	569 22	
68/16-17	Widening Talawakele-Lindula road	do.	105,900 0			1916—Oct.	Unfinished	—	44,160 39*a*
103/17-18	Improving Uda Pussellawa-Nanu-oya road	do.	750 0			1918—Feb.	Finished	744 50	
217/16-17	Improving Dolosbage road	do.	4,300 0			1916—Oct.	Unfinished	—	2, 013 55*b*
65/17-18	Do.	do.	12,000 0			1917—Nov.	do.	—	9,857 19
105/16-17	Widening Dimbula-Dikoya road	do.	8,500 0			1916—Oct.	do.	—	1,486 64*c*
130/16-17	Do. Strathdon-Fruit Hill road	do.	30,000 0			do.	do.	—	13.680 82*d*
226/16-17	Do. metal surface of road, Uda Pussellawa road ..	do.	7,200 0			do.	Finished	5,172 55*e*	
93/17-18	Improvements to Uda Pussellawa road	do.	5,000 0			1917—Dec.	do.	4,996 74	
179/17-18	Improving Lindula-Nanu-oya road	do.	5,000 0			1918—May	Unfinished	—	2,907 33
213/17-18	Do. Dimbula road, Nawalapitiya to Craigie Lea ..	do.	3,200 0			do.	Finished	3,198 24	
159/17-18	Do. Gampola-Pussellawa road	do.	1,659 0			March	do.	1,655 75	
								20,221 90	74,105 92
	SOUTHERN PROVINCE.								
	Public Works Annually Recurrent.								
	1.—Maintenance of Roads.								
D 39	Weligama-Telijjawela	Repairing	7,400 0			1917—Dec.	Finished	6,719 92	
D 441	Dikwella to Beliatta	do.	5,900 0			November	do.	5,863 62	
D 442	Goiyapana to Tangalla	do.	35,000 0			do.	do.	34,999 30	
D 443	Hakmana to Tangalla	do.	8,500 0			do.	do.	7,893 88	
D 444	Matara to Hakmana	do.	10,900 0			do.	do.	10,863 78	
D 445	Matara new entrance road	do.	1,000 0			do.	do.	1,000 0	
D 446	Railway approach roads, Matara District	do.	300 0			do.	do.	211 75	
D 447	Matara-Akuressa, Wiharahena road	do.	46,000 0			do.	do.	45,255 52	
D 448	Approach roads to public buildings, Matara District ..	do.	100 0			1918—July	do.	99 0	
								3,473 75	
D 449	Deniyaya to Hayes (Government moiety)	do.	7,254 0			1917—Nov.	do.	3,525 85	
D 450	Approach roads to public buildings	do.	55 0			December	do.	53 80	
D 451	Hambantota to Tanamalwila	do.	30,000 0			November	do.	29,981 47	
D 452	Lewaya road	do.	2,500 0			do.	do.	2,495 69	
D 453	Tangalla to Hambantota	do.	33,600 0			do.	do.	33,598 13	
D 454	Tangalla-Hambantota road, 139th mile, to Liyangahatota ..	do.	4,000 0			do.	do.	3,979 27	
D 455	Weligata to Bundala	do.	5,400 0			do.	do.	5,337 15	
D 456	Wirawila to Kirinda *viâ* Tissamaharama	do.	7,700 0			do.	do.	7,679 72	
D 457	Jail road, Tangalla	do.	80 0			1918—Jan.	do.	77 0	
D 458	Circular road, Tangalla	do.	485 0			do.	do.	479 26	
D 534	Galle to Akuressa	do.	15,700 0			1917—Nov.	do.	15,696 25	

Digitized by Google

D 589	Bentota to Goiyapana	Repairing	47,900	0	Colonial Estimates sanctioned by Secretary of State's Despatch No. 500 of September 28, 1917.	The Revenues of the Colony.	1917—Nov.	Finished	47,889 80	
D 590	Dodanduwa to Baddegama	do.	5,000	0			do.	do.	4,997 66	
D 591	Galle to Udugama	do.	19,000	0			do.	do.	18,985 68	
D 592	Hikkaduwa to Gonapinuwala	do.	2,300	0			do.	do.	2,299 94	
D 593	Kahawe to Batapola	do.	3,800	0			do.	do.	3,797 44	
D 594	Roads within the Municipality of Galle	do.	14,000	0			do.	do.	13,952 9	
D 595	Railway approach roads, Galle District	do.	600	0			do.	do.	556 85	
D 596	Approach roads to public buildings, Galle District ..	do.	600	0			1917—Dec.	do.	525 77	
D 597	Do. goods shed, Ambalangoda	do.	350	0			1918—June	do.	281 50	
D 598	Ambalangoda-Elpitiya road	do.	2,400	0			1917—Dec.	do.	2,316 49	
									314,887 33	
	4.—*Maintenance of Buildings.*									
—	Maintenance of Government buildings and works, exclusive of police and hospital buildings	Repairing	14,525	0			1917—Nov.	Finished	13,054 25	
—	Do. police stations	do.	3,000	0			do.	do.	2,280 61	
—	Maintenance of hospitals and dispensaries	do.	6,448	0			do.	do.	5,767 75	
D599/17-18	Do. Customs, wharf, jetties, and cranes ..	do.	5,000	0			do.	do.	4,753 18	
D499/17-18	Do. Trinity House	do.	240	0			1918—June	do.	73 60	
D500/17-18	Do. Southern Plague hospital	do.	640	0			March	do.	629 53	
D501/17-18	Do. Bathfield House, Galle	do.	240	0			do.	do.	283 58	
									26,842 50	
	5.—*Special Repairs to Buildings.*									
17/15-16	District Court, Galle	Repairing	74,000	0			1915—Oct.	Unfinished	—	14,560 19*f*
147/17-18	Mahamodera hospital	do.	2,400	0			1918—Mar.	Finished	1,779 26	
									1,779 26	14,560 19
	6.—*Maintenance of Bridges.*									
D503/17-18	Annual painting of Bentota bridge	Repairing	2,600	0			1917—Nov.	Finished	2,512 5	
D545/17-18	Maintenance of bridges exceeding 50 feet in length, Southern Province	do.	11,400	0			do.	do.	9,529 7	
D797/17-18	Repairs to bridge, Galle-Akuressa road	do.	1,000	0			1918—May	do.	994 59	
D806/17-18	Do. Udugama road	do.	334	0			do.	do.	331 75	
									13,367 46	
	7.—*Miscellaneous.*									
D748/16-17	Levels, Tangalla water supply	Constrng.	1,000	0			1916—Oct.	Unfinished	—	88 60
D502/17-18	Maintenance of rampart walls, Galle Fort	Repairing	2,000	0			1917—Nov.	Finished	1,997 25	
D712/17-18	Taking measurement of public buildings, Galle District ..	do.	75	0			1918—Feb.	do.	69 15	
D805/17-18	Buildings culvert, Udugama road	Constrng.	732	0			June	do.	270 75	
D816/17-18	Survey of road deviation at Hikkaduwa	—	250	0			May	do.	146 94	
D847/17-18	Constructing culvert, Matara-Hakmana road	Constrng.	230	0			August	do.	192 55	
D908/17-18	Culvert, Matara-Hakmana road	do.	700	0			September	do.	591 30	
181/17-18	Improving rifle ranges at Galle, Hambantota, and Negombo ..	do.	1,541	0			April	do.	755 80	
									4,023 74	88 60

a Previous expenditure, Rs. 50,188·59.
b Previous expenditure, Rs. 288·61.
c Previous expenditure, Rs. 5,603·30.
d Previous expenditure, Rs. 13,299·72.
e Previous expenditure, Rs. 5,172·55.
f Previous expenditure, Rs. 43,732·29.

11-19

Digitized by Google

No. of Estimate.	Description of the Work, and where situated.	Whether constructing or under repair.	Estimated Expense in Rupees currency.	Authority under which it is executed.	Fund from which the Expense is defrayed.	When commenced.	Whether finished or unfinished.	If finished, amount of Expenditure in Rupees currency.	If unfinished, amount of Expenditure up to close of Year in Rupees currency.
			Rs. c.	Colonial Estimates sanctioned by Secretary of State's Despatch No. 500 of September 28, 1917.				Rs. c.	Rs. c.
	PUBLIC WORKS EXTRAORDINARY.								
	1.—New Works and Buildings.								
D769/17-18	Steam roller shed, Matara	Constrng.	775 0			1918—May	Finished	763 0	
168/16-17	Overseer's quarters and cooly lines, Liyangahatota road ..	do.	3,000 0			1916—Oct.	do.	705 43*a*	
202/17-18	Steam roller shed, Hambantota District	do.	2,175 0			1918—Aug.	do.	2,059 63	
106/17-18	Cooly lines, Werawila to Kirinda road	do.	7,500 0			March	Unfinished	—	6,852 49
160/16-17	Hospital for Udugama	do.	137,000 0			1916—Oct.	do.	—	585 95
245/16-17	Pilot station, Galle	do.	28,000 0			1917—Nov.	do.	—	5,654 74
11/17-18	Medical buildings, Elpitiya	do.	36,850 0			1918—Oct.	do.	—	183 70
								3,528 6	13,276 88
	2.—Additions and Improvements to Buildings.								
D834/16-17	Alterations to water service, Galle jail	Repairing	200 0		The Revenues of the Colony.	1916—Oct.	Finished	103 90*b*	
D21/17-18	Drain connection, Galle jail	do.	690 0			1918—Mar.	do.	523 39	
D273/17-18	Improvements to Mahamodera hospital	do.	160 0			January	do.	157 17	
D374/17-18	Do. Deniyaya hospital	do.	550 0			do.	do.	509 14	
D408/17-18	Do. police station, Matara	do.	468 0			do.	do.	408 57	
D474/17-18	Do. Medical Officer's quarters, Balapitiya ..	do.	640 0			April	Unfinished	—	246 46
D507/17-18	Do. Kitchen, Galle jail	do.	895 0			February	Finished	725 64	
D540/17-18	Securing doors and windows, Post Office, Hambantota ..	do.	228 0			do.	do.	204 18	
D617/17-18	Improvements to Game Sanctuary keeper's quarters, Hambantota	do.	240 0			August	do.	116 87	
D618/17-18	Enclosing verandahs, Office Assistant's quarters, Hambantota ..	do.	1,250 0			March	do.	1,187 5	
D627/17-18	Extension of drains, Tangalla jail	do.	100 0			April	do.	92 92	
D630/17-18	Alterations to Mahamodera hospital	do.	290 0			February	do.	227 94	
D700/17-18	Do. Medical Officer's quarters, Tissamaharama ..	do.	17 50			August	do.	10 0	
160/17-18	Additional accommodation, Galle hospital	do.	29,000 0			April	Unfinished	—	12,291 4
D925/17-18	Altering windows, Tangalla hospital	do.	490 0			—	do.	—	
D930/17-18	Providing a stove to kitchen of the District Medical Officer's quarters, Deniyaya	do.	240 0			—	do.	—	
								4,266 77	12,537 50
	4.—Repairs of Bridges.								
149/16-17	Renewing Pol-oya bridge, Galle District	Repairing	81,635 0			1916—Oct.	Unfinished	—	23,416 74*c*
147/16-17	Do. Dodanduwa bridge	do.	17,770 0			do.	do.	—	5,532 37*d*
6/17-18	Strengthening, Magam-oya bridge	do.	5,000 0			1917—Nov.	Finished	4,937 97	
36/17-18	Footways, Matara bridge	do.	35,362 0			do.	Unfinished	—	11,924 20
124/17-18	Renewing Pol-oya bridge	do.	1,800 0			1918—Sept.	Finished	1,227 53	
								6,165 50	40,873 31

Digitized by Google

Colonial Estimates sanctioned by Secretary of State's Despatch No. 500 of September 28, 1917.

The Revenues of the Colony.

5.—*Miscellaneous.*

D670/15-16	Flood damages, Deniyaya-Hayes road	Repairing	1,124 75		1915—Oct.	Finished	184 87*e*		
							193 19		
D 14/17-18	Latrines for cooly lines, Southern Province	do.	1,141 35		1917—Dec.	do.	1,048 0		
							31 35		
D794/17-18	Cooly latrines, Galle District	do.	270 0		1918—May	do.	246 25		
D924/17-18	Repair of flood damages, Galle-Akuressa road ..	do.	1,220 0		September	Unfinished	—	1,005 69	
132/15-16	Flood damages, Matara District	do.	12,000 0		1915—Oct.	do.	—	1,715 40*f*	
179/15-16	Do. Gintota bridge	do.	5,190 0		do.	Finished	1,246 49*g*		
181/15-16	Do. Bentota-Goiyapana road	do.	37,000 0		do.	do.	6,381 94*h*		
176/16-17	Coast protection, Matara	do.	30,333 0		1916—Oct.	do.	15,638 58*i*		
133/15-16	Storm damages, Galle-Akuressa road	do.	28,000 0		1915—Oct.	do.	4,488 98*j*		
26/17-18	Water collecting Tank, Hambantota District	do.	4,700 0		1917—Dec.	Unfinished	—	18 48	
29/17-18	Coast protection, Bentota-Goiyapana road	do.	20,000 0		November	Finished	19,993 33		
178/17-18	Repairing flood damages, Gintota bridge	do.	18,600 0		1918—April	Unfinished	—	12,137 36	
220/17-18	Drains along main roads in Hambantota and Tangalla ..	do.	4,090 0		June	do.	—	2,386 90	
33/17-18	Coast protection, Goiyapana-Tangalla road	do.	5,000 0		—	do.	—	—	
69/17-18	Improvements to Maha Lewaya, Hambantota	do.	14,900 0		—	do.	—	—	
D925/17-18	Altering windows of Tangalla hospital	do.	490 0		—	do.	—	—	
							49,452 98	17,263 83	

7.—*Additions and Improvements to Roads.*

729/13-14	Improvements to Bentota-Goiyapana road	Constrng.	4,500 0		1913—Oct.	Unfinished	—	—*k*	
584/13-14	Do. Goiyapana-Tangalla road	do.	48,400 0		do.	do.	—	2,256 10*l*	
859/13-14	Do. do.	do.	4,000 0		do.	Finished	2,735 17*m*		
32/16-17	Do. Galle-Bentota road	do.	33,000 0		1916—Oct.	Unfinished	—	9,981 40*n*	
34/16-17	Ambalangoda-Elpitiya road	do.	150,000 0		do.	do.	—	54,887 21	
43/12-13	Improvements to Hambantota-Tanamalwila road ..	do.	30,000 0		1912—Oct.	do.	—	3,801 14*o*	
583/13-14	Do. Wirawila-Kirinda road *viâ* Tissamaharama ..	do.	36,000 0		1913—Oct.	do.	—	2,939 24*p*	
586/13-14	Do. road, 139th mile, Tangalla-Hambantota road to Liyangahatota	do.	65,900 0		do.	do.	—	3,574 74*q*	
38/17-18	Improving Weligama-Telijjawela road	do.	103,000 0		1917—Dec.	do.	—	17,985 76	
85/17-18	Widening metal surface, Matara-Akuressa road ..	do.	10,000 0		1916—Oct.	Finished	319 43*r*		
109/17-18	Do. Matara-Akuressa road	do.	10,000 0		1917—Dec.	Unfinished	—	9,889 96	
110/17-18	Do. Udugama road	do.	10,000 0		do.	Finished	9,996 56		
							13,051 16	105,315 55	

a Previous expenditure, Rs. 2,208·91.
b Previous expenditure, Rs. 90·68.
c Previous expenditure, Rs. 14,426·73.
d Previous expenditure, Rs. 1,938·33.
e Previous expenditure, Rs. 741·02.
f Previous expenditure, Rs. 8,247·63.
g Previous expenditure, Rs. 50,635·48.
h Previous expenditure, Rs. 26,602·64.
i Previous expenditure, Rs. 14,691·23.
j Previous expenditure, Rs. 23,479·01.
k Previous expenditure, Rs. 651·40.
l Previous expenditure, Rs. 23,505·08.
m Previous expenditure, Rs. 303·83.
n Previous expenditure, Rs. 5,596·27.
o Previous expenditure, Rs. 21,767·67.
p Previous expenditure, Rs. 16,464·32.
q Previous expenditure, Rs. 17,561·80.
r Previous expenditure, Rs. 9,632·66.

Digitized by Google

No. of Estimate.	Description of the Work, and where situated.	Whether constructing or under repair.	Estimated Expense in Rupees currency.	Authority under which it is executed.	Fund from which the Expense is defrayed.	When commenced.	Whether finished or unfinished.	If finished, amount of Expenditure in Rupees currency.	If unfinished, amount of Expenditure up to close of Year in Rupees currency.
			Rs. c.	Colonial Estimates sanctioned by Secretary of State's Despatch No. 500 of September 28, 1917.				Rs. c.	Rs. c.
	PUBLIC WORKS EXTRAORDINARY.								
	1.—New Works and Buildings.								
D769/17-18	Steam roller shed, Matara	Constrng.	775 0			1918—May	Finished	763 0	
168/16-17	Overseer's quarters and cooly lines, Liyangahatota road ..	do.	3,000 0			1916—Oct.	do.	705 43*a*	
202/17-18	Steam roller shed, Hambantota District	do.	2,175 0			1918—Aug.	do.	2,059 63	
106/17-18	Cooly lines, Werawila to Kirinda road	do.	7,500 0			March	Unfinished	—	6,852 49
160/16-17	Hospital for Udugama	do.	137,000 0			1916—Oct.	do.	—	585 95
245/16-17	Pilot station, Galle	do.	28,000 0			1917—Nov.	do.	—	5,654 74
11/17-18	Medical buildings, Elpitiya	do.	36,850 0			1918—Oct.	do.	—	183 70
								3,528 6	13,276 88
	2.—Additions and Improvements to Buildings.								
D834/16-17	Alterations to water service, Galle jail	Repairing	200 0		The Revenues of the Colony.	1916—Oct.	Finished	103 90*b*	
D21/17-18	Drain connection, Galle jail	do.	690 0			1918—Mar.	do.	523 39	
D273/17-18	Improvements to Mahamodera hospital	do.	160 0			January	do.	157 17	
D374/17-18	Do. Deniyaya hospital	do.	550 0			do.	do.	509 14	
D408/17-18	Do. police station, Matara	do.	468 0			do.	do.	408 57	
D474/17-18	Do. Medical Officer's quarters, Balapitiya ..	do.	640 0			April	Unfinished	—	246 46
D507/17-18	Do. Kitchen, Galle jail	do.	895 0			February	Finished	725 64	
D540/17-18	Securing doors and windows, Post Office, Hambantota ..	do.	228 0			do.	do.	204 18	
D617/17-18	Improvements to Game Sanctuary keeper's quarters, Hambantota	do.	240 0			August	do.	116 87	
D618/17-18	Enclosing verandahs, Office Assistant's quarters, Hambantota ..	do.	1,250 0			March	do.	1,187 5	
D627/17-18	Extension of drains, Tangalla jail	do.	100 0			April	do.	92 92	
D630/17-18	Alterations to Mahamodera hospital	do.	290 0			February	do.	227 94	
D700/17-18	Do. Medical Officer's quarters, Tissamaharama ..	do.	17 50			August	do.	10 0	
160/17-18	Additional accommodation, Galle hospital	do.	29,000 0			April	Unfinished	—	12,291 4
D925/17-18	Altering windows, Tangalla hospital	do.	490 0			—	do.	—	
D930/17-18	Providing a stove to kitchen of the District Medical Officer's quarters, Deniyaya	do.	240 0			—	do.	—	
								4,266 77	12,537 50
	4.—Repairs of Bridges.								
149/16-17	Renewing Pol-oya bridge, Galle District	Repairing	81,635 0			1916—Oct.	Unfinished	—	23,416 74*c*
147/16-17	Do. Dodanduwa bridge	do.	17,770 0			do.	do.	—	5,532 37*d*
6/17-18	Strengthening, Magam-oya bridge	do.	5,000 0			1917—Nov.	Finished	4,937 97	
36/17-18	Footways, Matara bridge	do.	35,362 0			do.	Unfinished	—	11,924 20
124/17-18	Renewing Pol-oya bridge	do.	1,800 0			1918—Sept.	Finished	1,227 53	
								6,165 50	40,873 31

Digitized by Google

Colonial Estimates sanctioned by Secretary of State's Despatch No. 500 of September 28, 1917.

The Revenues of the Colony.

	5.—Miscellaneous.								
D670/15-16	Flood damages, Deniyaya-Hayes road	Repairing	1,124 75		1915—Oct.	Finished	184 87*e*		
							193 19		
D 14/17-18	Latrines for cooly lines, Southern Province	do.	1,141 35		1917—Dec.	do.	1,048 0		
							31 35		
D794/17-18	Cooly latrines, Galle District	do.	270 0		1918—May	do.	246 25		
D924/17-18	Repair of flood damages, Galle-Akuressa road ..	do.	1,220 0		September	Unfinished	—	1,005	69
132/15-16	Flood damages, Matara District	do.	12,000 0		1915—Oct.	do.	—	1,715	40*f*
179/15-16	Do. Gintota bridge	do.	5,190 0		do.	Finished	1,246 49*g*		
181/15-16	Do. Bentota-Goiyapana road	do.	37,000 0		do.	do.	6,381 94*h*		
176/16-17	Coast protection, Matara	do.	30,333 0		1916—Oct.	do.	15,638 58*i*		
133/15-16	Storm damages, Galle-Akuressa road ..	do.	28,000 0		1915—Oct.	do.	4,488 98*j*		
26/17-18	Water collecting Tank, Hambantota District ..	do.	4,700 0		1917—Dec.	Unfinished	—	18	48
29/17-18	Coast protection, Bentota-Goiyapana road ..	do.	20,000 0		November	Finished	19,993 33		
178/17-18	Repairing flood damages, Gintota bridge ..	do.	18,600 0		1918—April	Unfinished	—	12,137	36
220/17-18	Drains along main roads in Hambantota and Tangalla ..	do.	4,090 0		June	do.	—	2,386	90
33/17-18	Coast protection, Goiyapana-Tangalla road ..	do.	5,000 0		—	do.	—	—	
69/17-18	Improvements to Maha Lewaya, Hambantota ..	do.	14,900 0		—	do.	—	—	
D925/17-18	Altering windows of Tangalla hospital	do.	490 0		—	do.	—	—	
							49,452 98	17,263	83
	7.—Additions and Improvements to Roads.								
729/13-14	Improvements to Bentota-Goiyapana road	Constrng.	4,500 0		1913—Oct.	Unfinished	—	—*k*	
584/13-14	Do. Goiyapana-Tangalla road	do.	48,400 0		do.	do.	—	2,256	10*l*
859/13-14	Do. do.	do.	4,000 0		do.	Finished	2,735 17*m*		
32/16-17	Do. Galle-Bentota road	do.	33,000 0		1916—Oct.	Unfinished	—	9,981	40*n*
34/16-17	Ambalangoda-Elpitiya road	do.	150,000 0		do.	do.	—	54,887	21
43/12-13	Improvements to Hambantota-Tanamalwila road ..	do.	30,000 0		1912—Oct.	do.	—	3,801	14*o*
583/13-14	Do. Wirawila-Kirinda road *viâ* Tissamaharama ..	do.	36,000 0		1913—Oct.	do.	—	2,939	24*p*
586/13-14	Do. road, 139th mile, Tangalla-Hambantota road to Liyangahatota	do.	65,900 0		do.	do.	—	3,574	74*q*
38/17-18	Improving Weligama-Telijjawela road	do.	103,000 0		1917—Dec.	do.	—	17,985	76
85/17-18	Widening metal surface, Matara-Akuressa road ..	do.	10,000 0		1916—Oct.	Finished	319 43*r*		
109/17-18	Do. Matara-Akuressa road	do.	10,000 0		1917—Dec.	Unfinished	—	9,889	96
110/17-18	Do. Udugama road	do.	10,000 0		do.	Finished	9,996 56		
							13,051 16	105,315	55

a Previous expenditure, Rs. 2,208·91.
b Previous expenditure, Rs. 90·68.
c Previous expenditure, Rs. 14,426·73.
d Previous expenditure, Rs. 1,938·33.
e Previous expenditure, Rs. 741·02.
f Previous expenditure, Rs. 8,247·63.
g Previous expenditure, Rs. 50,635·48.
h Previous expenditure, Rs. 26,602·64.
i Previous expenditure, Rs. 14,691·23.
j Previous expenditure, Rs. 23,479·01.
k Previous expenditure, Rs. 651·40.
l Previous expenditure, Rs. 23,505·08.
m Previous expenditure, Rs. 303·83.
n Previous expenditure, Rs. 5,596·27.
o Previous expenditure, Rs. 21,767·67.
p Previous expenditure, Rs. 16,464·32.
q Previous expenditure, Rs. 17,561·80.
r Previous expenditure, Rs. 9,632·66.

Digitized by Google

No. of Estimate.	Description of the Work, and where situated.	Whether constructing or under repair.	Estimated Expense in Rupees currency.	Authority under which it is executed.	Fund from which the Expense is defrayed.	When commenced.	Whether finished or unfinished.	If finished, amount of Expenditure in Rupees currency.	If unfinished, amount of Expenditure up to close of Year in Rupees currency.
	NORTHERN PROVINCE.		Rs. c.	Colonial Estimates sanctioned by Secretary of State's Despatch No. 500 of September 28, 1917.	The Revenues of the Colony.			Rs. c.	Rs. c.
	PUBLIC WORKS ANNUALLY RECURRENT.								
	1.—*Maintenance of Roads.*								
D 43	Jaffna to Karaitivu	Repairing	7,800 0			1917—Nov.	Finished	7,794 15	
D 44	Jaffna to Kankesanturai	do.	8,500 0			do.	do.	8,446 37	
D 45	Jaffna to Point Pedro	do.	12,000 0			do.	do.	11,972 97	
D 46	Jaffna to Kaitadi	do.	4,600 0			do.	do.	4,304 26	
D 47	Manippai to Kaitadi	do.	2,300 0			December	do.	2,257 80	
D 48	Punnalai road	do.	6,700 0			November	do.	6,594 28	
D 49	Pannaiturai to Kayts	do.	6,800 0			do.	do.	6,790 87	
D 50	Point Pedro to Punnalai	do.	3,300 0			do.	do.	3,264 85	
D 51	Vallai to Valluvedditturai	do.	1,000 0			do.	do.	893 40	
D 52	Vallukkai-aru to Valanai	do.	400 0			do.	do.	355 13	
D 53	Approach roads to public buildings	do.	425 0			do.	do.	405 8	
D 54	Do. railway stations	do.	450 0			December	do.	366 50	
D 55	Jaffna-Palalai road	do.	3,200 0			November	do.	3,066 92	
D 56	Tellippalai-Batticaloa road	do.	2,000 0			do.	do.	1,997 75	
D 57	Approach roads to goods and passenger station, Jaffna ..	do.	350 0			1917—Dec.	do.	310 10	
D 58	Chankanai to Vallai	do.	6,500 0			November	do.	6,206 71	
D 199	Coast road to Colombo	do.	4,000 0			do.	do.	3,999 44	
D 200	Chavakachcheri to Karaveddi	do.	3,000 0			do.	do.	2,990 75	
D 201	Kaitadi to Mankulam	do.	30,500 0			do.	do.	29,257 98	
D 202	Point Pedro to Kodikamam	do.	3,550 0			do.	do.	3,294 7	
D 203	Puttur to Kodikamam	do.	1,800 0			do.	do.	1,799 50	
D 204	Approach roads to railway stations and goods sheds ..	do.	400 0			do.	do.	363 69	
D 205	Pallai-Champianpattu road	do.	3,250 0			do.	do.	3,249 87	
D 206	Paranthan-Karachchi road	do.	5,300 0			do.	do.	4,996 17	
D 207	Approach roads to public buildings	do.	150 0			do.	do.	149 70	
D 208	Pandichuddan-Kandavalai road	do.	800 0			1918—Jan.	do.	720 93	
D 209	Central road to Mullaittivu (new trace)	do.	13,500 0			1917—Nov.	do.	13,498 35	
D 210	Mankulam to Galkandamadu	do.	20,500 0			do.	do.	20,252 35	
D 211	Mullaittivu to Central road (old trace)	do.	9,000 0			do.	do.	8,892 52	
D 212	Vavuniya to Parayanalankulam	do.	12,000 0			do.	do.	11,968 49	
D 213	Vavuniya towards Horowapotana	do.	1,200 0			do.	do.	1,199 95	
D 214	Approach roads to public buildings	do.	150 0			do.	do.	147 20	
D 215	Do. railway stations	do.	250 0			do.	do.	247 80	
D 216	Road from north pier to railway station	do.	1,480 0			do.	do.	676 0	
D 217	Approach roads to public buildings	do.	475 0			do.	do.	369 50	
D 218	Coast road to Colombo	do.	10,200 0			do.	do.	9,283 75	
D 219	Yakawewa-Pesalai-Talaimannar road	do.	35,000 0			do.	do.	34,686 43	

Digitized by Google

D 220	Road from Mannar railway station	Repairing	1,200 0	Colonial Estimates sanctioned by Secretary of State's Despatch No. 500 of September 28, 1917.	The Revenues of the Colony.	1917—Nov.	Finished	1,093 81	
D 221	Puliyadi-irrakam to Madhu	do.	2,000 0			do.	do.	1,609 35	
D 222	Mannar market to new road, South Bar	do.	300 0			1918—Feb.	do.	278 80	
D 223	Approach roads to railway stations and goods sheds ..	do.	290 0			1917—Dec.	do.	211 11	
								220,264 65	
	3.—Maintenance of Inland Navigation.								
D 75	Boat channel, Jaffna lake	Repairing	5,200 0			1917—Nov.	Finished	5,160 65	
	4.—Maintenance of Buildings.								
—	Maintenance of Government buildings and works, exclusive of police and hospital buildings	Repairing	14,415 0			1917—Nov.	Finished	12,423 69	
—	Do. police stations	do.	2,000 0			do.	do.	1,508 92	
—	Maintenance of hospitals and dispensaries	do.	5,100 0			do.	do.	4,735 58	
D355/17-18	Do. Customs, wharf, jetties, and cranes ..	do.	2,000 0			do.	do.	1,520 77	
D191/17-18	Do. disinfecting station and segregation camp, Kayts	do.	320 0			1918—Feb.	do.	279 66	
41/17–18	Do. King's House, Jaffna	do.	640 0			do.	do.	621 74	
								21,090 36	
	5.—Special Repairs to Buildings.								
D7/17–18	Repairs to Forest Ranger's quarters, Murungan ..	Repairing	450 0			1918—Jan.	Finished	426 31	
79/17–18	Police Magistrate's quarters, Chavakachcheri	do.	7,000 0			March	Unfinished	—	3,048 55
								426 31	3,048 55
	6.—Maintenance of Bridges.								
D460/17-18	Maintenance of iron and timber bridges exceeding 50 feet in length	Repairing	4,950 0			1917—Nov.	Finished	4,500 10	
	7.—Miscellaneous.								
D20/17-18	Constructing culverts, Tellipalai-Batticaloa road ..	Constrng.	240 0			1918—Jan.	Finished	195 9	
D36/17-18	Maintenance of quarantine camp, Mandapam	Repairing	28,000 0			1917—Nov.	do.	25,104 47	
D354/17-18	Do. Fort, Northern Province	do.	1,400 0			1918—Jan.	do.	1,270 87	
D368/17-18	Do. waterworks at Talaimannar	do.	3,200 0			1917—Nov.	do.	1,807 81	
D369/17-18	Do. Mannar waterworks	do.	4,500 0			do.	do.	2,958 22	
D676/17-18	Walling in iron safe, Police Court, Chavakachcheri ..	Constrng.	31 13			1918—Mar.	do.	31 13	
D708/17-18	Filling six spans of upper bridge	Repairing	1,225 0			do.	do.	1,199 0	
D766/17-18	Culvert on 106th mile, North road	Constrng.	600 0			July	do.	599 37	
D783/17-18	Repairing causeways at Pannaiturai	Repairing	816 80			May	do.	816 80	
D840/17-18	Building safe into wall at District Engineer's Office, Vavuniya	do.	25 0			July	do.	18 50	
D856/17-18	Dismantling the girders, &c., lying at Elephant Pass and loading them in railway trucks	do.	300 0			August	do.	265 0	
87/17–18	Removing and re-erecting Nilaveli windmill at Talaimannar ..	do.	2,000 0			January	Unfinished	—	1,564 94
230/17–18	Building retaining wall, &c., Point Pedro-Punnalai road ..	do.	2,000 0			July	Finished	1,970 74	
—	Maintenance of buildings at Marichchukkaddi ..	do.	250 0			1917—Oct.	do.	38 15	
								36,275 15	1,564 94

Digitized by Google

No. of Estimate.	Description of the Work, and where situated.	Whether constructing or under repair.	Estimated Expense in Rupees currency.	Authority under which it is executed.	Fund from which the Expense is defrayed.	When commenced.	Whether finished or unfinished.	If finished, amount of Expenditure in Rupees currency.	If unfinished, amount of Expenditure up to close of Year in Rupees currency.
	Public Works Extraordinary.		Rs. c.	Colonial Estimates sanctioned by Secretary of State's Despatch No. 500 of September 28, 1917.	The Revenues of the Colony.			Rs. c.	Rs. c.
	1.—New Works and Buildings.								
D478/16-17	Mosquito proofing overseer's quarters and cooly lines, Talaimannar	Constrng.	1,400 0			1918 Sept.	—	—	442 76
192/16-17	Cooly lines and overseer's quarters, Talaimannar ..	do.	13,536 0			1915—Dec.	—	—	3,224 36*a*
15/17-18	Lines for Sanitary Department coolies, Talaimannar ..	do.	4,200 0			1918—Jan.	..	—	2,711 32
								—	6,378 44
	2.—Additions and Improvements to Buildings.								
D820/16-17	Well at police station, Talaimannar	Constrng.	75 0			1916—Oct.	Unfinished	—	31 10*b*
D289/17-18	Improvements to European Sergeants' quarters, Talaimannar ..	Repairing	168 0			1918—Jan.	Finished	159 4	
D488/17-18	Do. Point Pedro hospital	do.	120 0			do	do.	90 76	
D544/17-18	Do. Mullaittivu hospital	do.	18 0			March	do.	18 0	
D607/17-18	Do. Drains and erecting latrine, Customs, Point Pedro	Constrng.	455 0			January	do.	455 12	
D608/17-18	Verandah Tide Waiters quarters, Talaimannar ..	do.	525 0			February	do.	397 8	
*139/16-17	Additions and improvements, District Court, Jaffna ..	do.	17,400 0			1916—Oct.	Unfinished	—	4,410 25*c*
58/17-18	Improvements to police barracks, &c., Jaffna	Repairing	5,098 19			1918—Mar.	Finished	5,098 19	
47/17-18	Paying wards, Jaffna Hospital	do.	15,000 0			1917—Dec.	Unfinished	—	14,728 87
D609/17-18	Improvements to quarters of Sub-Collector of Customs, Kayts	do.	400 0			1918—Feb.	Finished	397 68	
D660/17-18	Well, Lighthouse Keeper's quarters, Kankesanturai ..	Constrng.	250 0			do	do.	244 75	
D649/17-18	Ventilators, Mullaittivu hospital	do.	300 0			March	do.	292 26	
D674/17-18	Improvements to Provincial Engineer's residence, Jaffna ..	do.	300 0			February	do.	251 22	
D685/17-18	Re-erecting rifle range, Police station, Talaimannar ..	do.	20 0			March	do.	16 70	
D723/17-18	Fixing wooden shutters, Mantota hospital	Repairing	30 0			September	do.	27 90	
D740/17-18	Improvements to Jaffna hospital	do.	12 0			March	do.	12 0	
D742/17-18	Do. Mullaittivu hospital	do.	15 0			do.	do.	15 0	
D758/17-18	Conversion of the Circuit Bungalow at Mullaittivu into a dispensary	Constrng.	175 0			May	do.	170 50	
D779/17-18	Fixing glass panes to the apothecary's quarters, Talaimannar ..	do.	20 0			June	do.	9 22	
D829/17-18	Improvements to District Engineer's quarters, Vavuniya ..	Repairing	125 0			July	do.	92 50	
D917/17-18	Fixing lock to police quarters at Talaimannar ..	do.	100 0			September	do.	73 60	
D927/17-18	Blocking up the archway, Kachcheri, Jaffna	do.	29 0			do.	do.	29 0	
225/16-17	Additions and improvements to District Court buildings, Jaffna	do.	3,400 0			1916—Oct.	do.	2,861 13*d*	
239/17-18	Improvements to Court-house, Chavakachcheri ..	do.	7,050 0			1918—Aug.	Unfinished	—	2,000 0
								10,701 65	21,170 22
	4.—Repairs of Bridges								
D895/17-18	Fixing support under bridge in Pannalai causeway ..	Repairing	550 0			1918—Sept.	Finished	418 30	
165/17-18	Reconstruction of bridge, Pannalai causeway	do.	6,800 0			April	Unfinished	—	4,895 81
								418 30	4,895 81

Digitized by Google

	5.—Miscellaneous.								
103/15–16	Quarantine camp at Mandapam	Constrng.	1,462,000	0	1915—Oct.	Unfinished	—	62,130	24*e*
51/16–17	Karaiur reclamation, Jaffna	do.	4,000	0	1916—Oct.	Finished	510 0		
79/16–17	Improvements to Mannar water supply	Repairing	4,332	0	1915—Oct.	do.	775 40*f*		
118/16–17	Additions to Mandapam camp	do.	48,300	0	1916—Oct.	Unfinished	—	2,828	99*g*
205/16–17	Quarters for Assistant Labour Commissioner, Mandapam camp	Constrng.	15,625	0	do.	do.	—	1,430	25*h*
206/16–17	Police station, Mandapam camp	do.	5,760	0	do.	do.	—	1,415	39*i*
241/16–17	Karaiur Reclamation, Jaffna	do.	8,720	0	do.	do.	—	2,237	58*j*
152/15–16	Filling in hollows in neighbourhood of buildings, Talaimannar..	Repairing	24,200	0	1915—Oct.	do.	—	4,262	5*k*
57/17–18	Ferry boat for Pannai ferry	—	3,500	0	1917—Dec.	Finished	3,477 23		
52/16–17	Removing and filling in culverts, Mannar causeway ..	—	11,000	0	1916—Oct.	Unfinished	—	2,993	33*l*
242/16–17	Culverts, Karaiur Reclamation, Jaffna	Constrng.	5,900	0	do.	do.	—	4,797	75*m*
42/17–18	Karaiur Reclamation, Jaffna	do.	4,000	0	1917—Oct.	do.	—	3,985	67
120/17–18	Port Light, Mandattivu	do.	1,200	0	1918—Jan.	Finished	1,197 50		
193/16–17	Quarters for Assistant Medical Officer, Mandapam camp ..	do.	16,310	0	1916—Oct.	Unfinished	—	—*n*	
—	Construction and repair of wells, Northern Province ..	do.	55	0	1917—Oct.	Finished	43 62		
							6,003 75	86,081	25
	6.—New Roads.								
37/11–12	Talladi-Pappamoddai road	Constrng.	7,394	0	1911—Oct.	Unfinished	—	754	0*o*
	7.—Additions and Improvements to Roads.								
D768/16-17	Paving railway crossings, Vavuniya district	Constrng.	460	0	1916—Oct.	Finished	75 0*p*		
D799/16-17	Reconstructing level crossings, Pallai district	do.	1,500	0	do.	do.	539 20*q*		
211/16–17	Laying stone setts on level crossings, Jaffna District ..	do.	3,700	0	do.	do.	931 13*r*		
218/16–17	Paying level crossings, Mannar District	do.	3,250	0	do.	do.	934 30*s*		
102/09	Metalling Vavuniya-Parayanalankulam	do.	39,000	0	1909—Oct.	Unfinished	—	2,937	0*t*
							2,479 63	2,937	0
	EASTERN PROVINCE.								
	PUBLIC WORKS ANNUALLY RECURRENT.								
	1.—Maintenance of Roads.								
D 124	Akkaraipattu-Sagamam road	Repairing	4,400	0	1917—Nov.	Finished	4,398 55		
D 125	Arasadi to Malkampuddi	do.	1,700	0	do.	do.	1,697 71		
D 126	Akkaraipattu-Irakkamam road	do.	200	0	1918—Jan.	do.	196 60		
D 127	Coast road south	do.	48,400	0	1917—Nov.	do.	48,399 22		
D 128	Karativu to Sammanturai and Irakkamam	do.	5,000	0	do.	do.	4,972 64		
D 129	Kalmunai-Chadaiyantalawa road	do.	3,500	0	do.	do.	3,456 46		
D 130	Pottuvil-Muppane road	do.	9,600	0	do.	do.	9,599 16		
D 131	Kalmunai-Sea View road	do.	350	0	1918—Jan.	do.	346 74		
D 132	Approach roads to public buildings, Kalmunai district ..	do.	150	0	1917—Nov.	do.	148 50		
D 133	Coast road, Trincomalee District	do.	18,000	0	do.	do.	17,805 23		

Colonial Estimates sanctioned by Secretary of State's Despatch No. 500 of September 28, 1917.

The Revenues of the Colony.

a Previous expenditure, Rs. 5,840·38.
b Previous expenditure, Rs. 37·86.
c Previous expenditure, Rs. 5,533·63.
d Previous expenditure, Rs. 408·15.
e Previous expenditure, Rs. 1,212,678·34.
f Previous expenditure, Rs. 3,247·76.
g Previous expenditure, Rs. 28,477·43.
h Previous expenditure, Rs. 10,079·72.
i Previous expenditure, Rs. 2,310·72.
j Previous expenditure, Rs. 4,000·0.
k Previous expenditure, Rs. 13,177·08.
l Previous expenditure, Rs. 5,760·22.
m Previous expenditure, Rs. 997·74.
n Previous expenditure, Rs. 4,644·24.
o Previous expenditure, Rs. 28,939·16.
p Previous expenditure, Rs. 379·13.
q Previous expenditure, Rs. 293·74.
r Previous expenditure, Rs. 1,262·68.
s Previous expenditure, Rs. 1,331·79.
t Previous expenditure, Rs. 24,346·42.

Digitized by Google

No. of Estimate.	Description of the Work, and where situated.	Whether constructing or under repair.	Estimated Expense in Rupees currency.	Authority under which it is executed.	Fund from which the Expense is defrayed.	When commenced.	Whether finished or unfinished.	If finished, amount of Expenditure in Rupees currency.	If unfinished, amount of Expenditure up to close of Year in Rupees currency.
	1.—*Maintenance of Roads*—contd.		Rs. c.	Colonial Estimates sanctioned by Secretary of State's Despatch No. 500 of September 28, 1917.	The Revenues of the Colony.			Rs. c.	Rs. c.
D 134	Gravets road, Trincomalee	Repairing	1,200 0			1917—Nov.	Finished	1,196 15	
D 135	Road from salt stores, Nilaveli, to the high road ..	do.	300 0			1918—Jan.	do.	294 50	
D 136	Trincomalee to Kituluttu	do.	19,200 0			1917—Nov.	do.	19,162 47	
D 137	Do. towards Anuradhapura	do.	17,000 0			do.	do.	16,892 75	
D 138	Coast road to Toppu	do.	1,000 0			do.	do.	978 15	
D 139	Approach roads to public buildings, Trincomalee District ..	do.	150 0			1918—Feb.	do.	141 25	
D 140	Nilaveli-Kuchchaveli road	do.	2,800 0			1917—Nov.	do.	2,793 26	
D 141	Road to new salt stores, Nilaveli	do.	200 0			1918—Jan.	do.	183 50	
D 142	Road from Foul Point to Shell Bay	do.	200 0			do.	do.	196 50	
D 143	Approach road to North Salt Stores	do.	200 0			do.	do.	193 75	
D 148	Coast road north, Batticaloa District	do.	29,900 0			1917—Nov.	do.	29,888 39	
D 149	Kalkudah road	do.	2,500 0			do.	do.	2,477 44	
D 150	Maduru-oya to Eravur	do.	59,000 0			do.	do.	58,768 96	
D 151	Punkuduveli road	do.	250 0			1918—Feb.	do.	182 75	
D 152	Road from the resthouse to the bar, Batticaloa ..	do.	3,000 0			1917—Nov.	do.	2,987 17	
D 153	Kalkudah-Valaichchenai road	do.	1,800 0			do.	do.	1,788 79	
D 154	Approach roads to public buildings, Batticaloa District ..	do.	150 0			do.	do.	146 98	
								229,293 57	
	3.—*Maintenance of Inland Navigation.*								
D 63	Dredging Batticaloa lake	Repairing	8,000 0			1917—Nov.	Finished	6,318 4	
	4.—*Maintenance of Buildings.*								
—	Maintenance of Government buildings and works, exclusive of police and hospital buildings	Repairing	26,000 0			1917—Nov.	Finished	25,923 85	
—	Do. police stations	do.	800 0			do.	do.	742 25	
—	Do. hospitals and dispensaries	do.	3,700 0			do.	do.	3,678 51	
D109/17-18	Do. Customs, wharf, jetties, and cranes ..	do.	2,000 0			do.	do.	1,542 12	
								31,886 73	
	5.—*Special Repairs to Buildings.*								
D9/17-18	Repairs to checking station, Kangemadam	Repairing	200 0			1917—Dec.	Finished	190 10	
D33/17-18	Do. Forest Ranger's quarters, Valaichchenai ..	do.	750 0			1918—April	do.	721 45	
D34/17-18	Do. do. Muttur	do.	300 0			1917—Dec.	do.	275 51	
D35/17-18	Do. do. Akkaraipattu ..	do.	800 0			1918—Jan.	do.	784 2	
								1,971 8	
	6.—*Maintenance of Bridges.*								
D473/17-18	Maintenance of iron and timber bridges exceeding 50 feet in length, Eastern Province	Repairing	10,000 0			1917—Nov.	Finished	9,776 23	

Digitized by Google

	7.—Miscellaneous.								
D64/17–18	Cutting sand banks of rivers, Kalmunai district ..	Constrng.	300	0		1918—April	Unfinished	—	25 0
D65/17–18	Maintenance of anicut, Nilaveli	Repairing	900	0		1917—Nov.	Finished	661 28	
D110/17–18	Do. Batticaloa Fort	do.	200	0		do.	do.	196 98	
D111/17–18	Do. working Kalladi ferry	do.	200	0		1918—Feb.	do.	142 77	
D698/17–18	Filling up well, &c., Postmaster's quarters, Batticaloa ..	do.	80	0		do.	do.	62 62	
D748/17–18	Metalling approach road, Government Motor Garage, Batticaloa	do.	135	0		May	do.	132 75	
248/16–17	Ferry boat, Kalladi ferry	do.	3,000	0		1916—Oct.	do.	1,679 50*a*	
								2,875 90	25 0
	PUBLIC WORKS EXTRAORDINARY.								
	1.—New Works and Buildings.								
D666/17–18	Steam roller sheds, Trincomalee	Constrng.	350	0		1918—April	Finished	346 77	
15/16–17	Irrakamam dispensary	do.	3,400	0		1916—Oct.	do.	1,064 41*b*	
986/13–14	Leper Asylum, Batticaloa	do.	215,000	0		1913—Oct.	Unfinished	—	44,168 10*c*
98/17–18	Dispensary, Kattankudi	do.	17,000	0		1918—Feb.	do.	—	9,452 45
13/17–18	New office and store for Forest Ranger, Muttur ..	do.	1,500	0		January	Finished	1,488 25	
25/17–18	Quarters for salt storekeeper, Nilaveli	do.	2,500	0		do.	do.	2,499 3	
								5,398 46	53,620 55
	2.—Additions and Improvements to Buildings.								
D22/17–18	Walling in safe, District Engineer's office, Batticaloa ..	Repairing	55	0		1917—Nov.	Finished	49 1	
D484/17–18	Ventilation openings, police barracks, Batticaloa ..	do.	77	0		1918—Mar.	do.	75 0	
D489/17–18	Improvements to Tirukkovil dispensary	do.	110	0		January	do.	106 0	
D498/17–18	Cadjan sheds, Eravur dispensary	do.	125	0		February	do.	114 30	
78/17–18	Additions, Batticaloa hospital	do.	5,500	0		1917—Nov.	do.	5,424 68	
D568/17–18	Improvements, Muttur dispensary	do.	85	0		1918—Feb.	do.	81 26	
D582/17–18	Ventilators, Eravur dispensary	do.	50	0		March	do.	41 45	
D610/17–18	Ceiling verandah, Provincial Engineer's quarters, Batticaloa ..	do.	320	0		May	do.	235 27	
D611/17–18	Ceiling District Engineer's bungalow, Batticaloa ..	do.	320	0		March	do.	262 1	
D638/17–18	Improvements to quarters of Director of Irrigation, Trincomalee	do.	140	0		February	do.	139 65	
D639/17–18	Fire place and window, Preventive Officer's quarters, Batticaloa	do.	165	0		March	do.	133 69	
D650/17–18	Ceiling, Residency verandah, Trincomalee	do.	180	0		April	do.	174 15	
D671/17–18	Improvements to Kachcheri, Trincomalee	do.	24	0		March	do.	24 0	
D857/17–18	Do. quarters of Director of Irrigation ..	do.	450	0		August	do.	447 98	
D907/17–18	Improving well in jail, Trincomalee	do.	60	0		September	do.	58 50	
D910/17–18	Cutting down dangerous trees, Maha-oya hospital ..	do.	300	0		do.	do.	300 0	
97/17–18	Improvements to police station, Trincomalee	do.	1,000	0		February	do.	983 72	
								8,650 67	

Colonial Estimates sanctioned by Secretary of State's Despatch No. 500 of September 28, 1917.

The Revenues of the Colony.

a Previous expenditure, Rs. 1,300·00. *b* Previous expenditure, Rs. 2,206·98. *c* Previous expenditure, Rs. 47,203·95.

Digitized by Google

No. of Estimate.	Description of the Work, and where situated.	Whether constructing or under repair.	Estimated Expense in Rupees currency.	Authority under which it is executed.	Fund from which the Expense is defrayed.	When commenced.	Whether finished or unfinished.	If finished, amount of Expenditure in Rupees currency.	If unfinished, amount of Expenditure up to close of Year in Rupees currency.
	5.—Miscellaneous.		Rs. c.	Colonial Estimates sanctioned by Secretary of State's Despatch No. 500 of September 28, 1917.	The Revenues of the Colony.			Rs. c.	Rs. c.
161/16–17	Flood damages, North Coast road	Repairing	9,220 0			1916—Oct.	Unfinished	—	200 14*a*
4/17–18	Repairing Ondachimadam causeway	do.	8,000 0			1917—Nov.	Finished	7,787 31	
24/17–18	Flood damages, North Coast road	do.	7,500 0			December	Unfinished	—	5,407 10
158/17–18	Repairing revolving gear of Foul Point Lighthouse, Trincomalee	do.	2,500 0			1918—Feb.	Finished	1,751 80	
187/17–18	Flood damages, North Coast road	do.	10,800 0			March	Unfinished	—	7,822 18
226/17–18	Do. 39th mile, North Coast road	do.	4,835 0			June	do.	—	3,776 75
80/17–18	Ferry approaches, Trincomalee District	do.	3,600 0			February	Finished	3,599 33	
95/17–18	Ferry boats, Sallappai-aru ferry	do.	3,100 0			June	Unfinished	—	2,371 12
7/17–18	Providing flood outlets at the Maha-oya bridge ..	do.	22,900 0			1917—Nov.	do.	—	19,314 20
								13,138 44	38,891 49
	7.—Additions and Improvements to Roads.								
124/16–17	Widening Bar road, Batticaloa	Constrng.	22,100 0			1916—Oct.	Unfinished	—	3,980 91*b*
146/17–18	Relief works, Kalmunai district	do.	9,900 0			1918—Feb.	Finished	9,498 52	
956/13–14	Metalling Pottuvil-Muppane road	do.	125,000 0			1913—Oct.	Unfinished	—	23,571 57*c*
520/13–14	Do. South Coast road deviation	do.	34,000 0			do.	do.	—	12,483 20*d*
51/17–18	Improving old South Coast road	do.	13,000 0			1917—Nov.	do.	—	10,490 13
								9,498 52	50,525 81
	NORTH-WESTERN PROVINCE.								
	PUBLIC WORKS ANNUALLY RECURRENT.								
	1.—Maintenance of Roads.								
D 68	Padeniya to Siyambalagama	Repairing	15,500 0			1917—Nov.	Finished	15,497 50	
D 69	Nikaweratiya to Nikawewa	do.	10,000 0			do.	do.	9,999 87	
D 70	Galgamuwa to Nikawewa	do.	5,300 0			do.	do.	5,299 64	
D 71	Wariyapola to Tonigala	do.	25,000 0			do.	do.	24,997 94	
D 72	Vilakatupota-Ganewatta road	do.	4,800 0			do.	do.	4,799 44	
D 287	Railway approach roads, Maho district	do.	464 0			do.	do.	427 70	
D 314	Akkaraipattu road	do.	14,100 0			do.	do.	14,089 59	
D 315	Main road to Kiriankali bridge	do.	200 0			1918—April	do.	189 50	
D 316	Puttalam to Tonigala	do.	13,000 0			1917—Nov.	do.	12,899 85	
D 317	Do. Kala-oya	do.	10,200 0			do.	do.	10,190 52	
D 318	Do. Battulu-oya	do.	41,000 0			do.	do.	38,624 45	
D 319	Do. Madurugama	do.	3,000 0			do.	do.	2,996 33	
D 320	Service road to Palavi	do.	900 0			do.	do.	865 99	
D 321	Road to salt stores and town roads, Puttalam	do.	8,320 0			do.	do.	7,997 68	
D 322	Approach roads to public buildings	do.	150 0			1918—Jan.	do.	144 75	
D 323	Narammala-Dankotuwa road	do.	26,000 0			1917—Nov.	do.	25,993 84	

Digitized by Google

D 324	Wariyapola to Hettipola	Repairing	9,188 0	Colonial Estimates sanctioned by Secretary of State's Despatch No. 500 of September 28, 1917.	The Revenues of the Colony.	1917—Nov.	Finished	9,187 60
D 325	Kompaspara road	do.	350 0			do.	do.	350 0
D 326	Maharagama to Polgahawela	do.	8,600 0			do.	do.	8,599 79
D 327	Kuliyapitiya to Hettipola	do.	8,000 0			do.	do.	7,999 80
D 328	Alawwa-Dampelessa road	do.	2,500 0			do.	do.	2,499 54
D 329	Narammala to Madampe	do.	28,250 0			do.	do.	28,249 47
D 330	Approach roads to public buildings, Dandagama district ..	do.	150 0			1918—Feb.	do.	150 0
D 516	Getuwana Circular road	do.	2,100 0			1917—Nov.	do.	1,638 53
D 517	Kurunegala to Wariyapola	do.	8,448 0			do.	do.	8,381 46
D 518	Do. Beligamuwa	do.	16,000 0			do.	do.	15,909 73
D 519	Do. Narammala	do.	12,000 0			do.	do.	11,938 39
D 520	Do. Galagedara	do.	15,000 0			do.	do.	14,955 64
D 521	Polgahawela to Kurunegala	do.	8,300 0			do.	do.	7,925 7
D 522	Railway approach roads and Edinburgh street, Kurunegala ..	do.	736 0			do.	do.	513 56
D 523	Bazaar street	do.	400 0			December	do.	397 67
								5,875 20
D 524	Mallawapitiya-Rambadagalla road	do.	12,462 0			November	do.	5,933 96
D 525	Approach roads to railway stations, Chilaw District ..	do.	4,000 0			do.	do.	1,920 59
D 526	Nattandiya to Marawila	do.	4,000 0			do.	do.	3,139 51
D 527	Toppu to Battulu-oya	do.	80,000 0			do.	do.	79,989 17
D 528	Do. Dankotuwa	do.	4,000 0			do.	do.	3,996 39
D 529	Approach roads to public buildings, Chilaw District ..	do.	500 0			do.	do.	494 75
D 530	Madampe, Chetty street	do.	300 0			1918—May	do.	184 50
D 531	Dankotuwa-Madampe road	do.	10,000 0			1917—Nov.	do.	8,003 33
D 532	Wennappuwa-Kirimetiyana road	do.	2,625 0			do.	do.	2,606 67
D 533	Nattandiya-Dankotuwa road	do.	3,000 0			do.	do.	1,313 54
D 558	Kammala-Dankotuwa road	do.	2,000 0			do.	do.	1,936 60
D 574	Approach roads to public buildings, Kurunegala District ..	do.	1,000 0			do.	do.	903 85
D 575	Bo-tree road	do.	1,500 0			do.	do.	1,253 61
D 576	Chilaw to Hettipola	do.	15,312 0			do.	do.	11,383 81
								422,646 32
	3.—*Maintenance of Inland Navigation.*							
D 504	Toppu to Puttalam	Repairing	17,800 0			1917—Nov.	Finished	14,737 38
D 505	Canal to Nachchikali salt pans	do.	600 0			December	do.	599 50
								15,336 88
	4.—*Maintenance of Buildings.*							
—	Maintenance of Government buildings and works, exclusive of police and hospital buildings	Repairing	12,700 0			1917—Nov.	Finished	11,485 72
—	Do. police stations	do.	1,500 0			do.	do.	1,514 34
—	Do. hospitals and dispensaries	do.	5,300 0			do.	do.	4,545 73
								17,545 79

a Previous expenditure, Rs. 8,499·65. *b* Previous expenditure, Rs. 9,999·30. *c* Previous expenditure, Rs. 97,641·85. *d* Previous expenditure, Rs. 18,821·54.

Digitized by Google

No. of Estimate.	Description of the Work, and where situated	Whether constructing or under repair.	Estimated Expense in Rupees currency.	Authority under which it is executed.	Fund from which the Expense is defrayed.	When commenced.	Whether finished or unfinished.	If finished, amount of Expenditure in Rupees currency.	If unfinished, amount of Expenditure up to close of Year in Rupees currency.
			Rs. c.					Rs. c.	Rs. c.
	5.—Special Repairs to Buildings.			Colonial Estimates sanctioned by Secretary of State's Despatch No. 500 of September 28, 1917.	The Revenues of the Colony.				
D837/17-18	Improvements to Forest Ranger's quarters, Chilaw ..	Repairing	400 0			1918—Aug.	Finished	196 42	
D890/17-18	Repairs to Forest Clerks' quarters, Kurunegala ..	do.	565 0			September	do.	437 51	
								633 93	
	6.—Maintenance of Bridges.							123 62	
D641/17-18	Maintenance of iron and timber bridges exceeding 50 feet in length, North-Western Province	Repairing	250 0			1918—May	Finished	124 85	
D647/17-18	Do. do. do. ..	do.	17,480 0			1917—Nov.	do.	12,230 66	
144/17-18	Repairs to Chilaw bridge	do.	1,700 0			1918—June	do.	1,699 75	
								14,178 88	
	7.—Miscellaneous.								
D653/17-18	Erecting a tide gauge in the Puttalam lake ..	Constrng.	35 0			1918—Feb.	Finished	33 45	
D885/17-18	Kurunegala water supply	do.	800 0			August	Unfinished	—	345 30
D886/17-18	Trial pits in connection with proposed hospital at Rambodagala	do.	100 0			September	Finished	53 50	
D915/17-18	Walling in safe, Polgahawela Post Office	do.	50 0			do.	do.	48 21	
D486/17-18	Repairs to first class ferry boats	Repairing	1,320 0			February	do.	1,319 97	
								1,455 13	345 30
	PUBLIC WORKS EXTRAORDINARY.								
	1.—New Works and Buildings.								
D828/17-18	Steam roller shed at Puttalam	Constrng.	495 0			1918—July	Unfinished	—	399 20
897/13-14	Dispensary at Madampe	do.	10,100 0			1913—Oct.	Finished	1,574 0*a*	
100/17-18	Cooly lines, Maho district	do.	5,000 0			1918—Feb.	do.	3,599 18	
196/16-17	Dispensary at Udappu	do.	9,000 0			1916—Oct.	do.	5,780 25*b*	
14/17-18	Quarters for Postal Officers, Puttalam	do.	7,500 0			1917—Dec.	do.	7,467 39	
125/17-18	Do. Police Magistrate, Dandagamuwa ..	do.	14,000 0			—	—	—	
52/15-16	Chilaw hospital	do.	120,700 0			1914—Oct.	Finished	2,117 66*c*	
—	Quarters for Superintendent of Police, Kurunegala ..	do.	—			1918—Jan.	Unfinished	—	1,695 0
								20,538 48	2,094 20
	2.—Additions and Improvements to Buildings.								
D587/16-17	Alterations and improvements to Kachcheri, Kurunegala ..	Constrng.	900 0			1916—Oct.	Finished	760 19*d*	
D841/ 6-17	Witness box and two docks, Dandagamuwa Police Court ..	do.	200 0			1918—Feb.	do.	188 70	
D25/17-18	Altering windows, Puttalam hospital	Repairing	600 0			1917—Dec.	do.	537 99	
50/16-17	Additions, Dandagamuwa hospital	do.	26,000 0			1916—Oct.	Unfinished	—	9,056 0*e*
1/16-17	Additions to Nikaweratiya hospital	do.	13,200 0			do.	Finished	4,184 14*f*	
20/17-18	Paying ward, Chilaw hospital	do.	6,600 0			1917—Nov.	do.	5,593 19	
48/16-17	Additions to Marawila hospital	do.	15,000 0			1916—Oct.	do.	5,783 97*g*	
D483/17-18	Telephone Exchange room, Kurunegala Post Office ..	do.	200 0			1917—Dec.	do.	113 54	

Digitized by Google

D549/19-18	Sinking well, Madampe dispensary	Repairing	350 0	Colonial Estimates sanctioned by Secretary of State's Despatch No. 500 of September 28, 1917.	The Revenues of the Colony.	1918—Feb.	Finished	309 9	
D585/17-18	Latrine, Kurunegala Post Office	do.	180 0			do.	do.	137 3	
D622/17-18	Improvements, Kurunegala hospital ..	do.	64 0			March	do.	61 25	
D655/17-18	Trellis screems, Assistant Conservator of Forest's bungalow, Kurunegala	do.	200 0			February	do.	199 0	
D683/17-18	Improvements to Postmaster's quarters, Kurunegala ..	do.	112 50			March	do.	73 78	
D690/17-18	Door to latrine, Land Registry, Chilaw	Constrng.	25 0			do.	do.	24 75	
D726/17-18	Improvements, Treasury Officer's quarters, Chilaw ..	Repairing	300 0			June	do.	271 69	
D768/17-18	Alterations to Nikaweratiya hospital	do.	130 0			May	do.	129 56	
D770/17-18	Do. new hospital, Chilaw	do.	225 0			April	do.	206 34	
D826/17-18	Ceiling to Jailer's office, Chilaw	do.	50 0			July	do.	38 57	
D932/17-18	Flagstaff, police station, Kurunegala	Constrng.	138 50			September	do.	138 50	
								18,751 28	9,056 0
	3.—*New Bridges.*								
37/15-16	Gin-oya bridge, Chilaw	Constrng.	147,000 0			1915—Oct.	Finished	34,997 27*h*	
	4.—*Repairs of Bridges.*								
1058/13-14	Reconstructing Maguru-oya bridge	Repairing	15,000 0			1913—Oct.	Finished	2,508 3*i*	
116/17-18	Do. Kospotu-oya bridge	do.	21,500 0			1918—Mar.	do.	19,107 7	
								21,615 10	
	5.—*Miscellaneous.*								
234/12-13	Improving Nawadankulam quarry road	Constrng.	6,400 0			1912—Oct.	Finished	2,550 40*j*	
136/15-16	Flood damages, Chilaw District	Repairing	16,665 0			1915—Oct.	do.	1,845 91*k*	
									4,880 81
188/17-18	Bridge, Mallawapitiya-Rambadagalla road	Constrng.	11,400 0			1918—Mar.	Unfinished	—	5,002 82
								4,396 31	9,883 63
	6.—*New Roads.*								
677/08	Alawwa-Dampelessa road	Constrng.	173,700 0			1908—Oct.	Unfinished	—	8,339 63*l*
577/12-13	Mallawapitiya-Rambadagalla road	do.	176,146 25			1912—Oct.	do.	—	—*m*
								—	8,339 63
	7.—*Additions and Improvements to Roads.*								
484/14-15	Improving Dankotuwa-Madampe road	Constrng.	143,400 0			1914—Oct.	Unfinished	—	35,842 37*n*
483/14-15	Do. Nattandiya-Dunkannawa road	do.	65,000 0			do.	do.	—	9,374 61*o*
646/13-14	Do. Nikaweratiya-Nikawewa road	do.	39,600 0			1913—Oct.	do.	—	6,810 28*p*
603/13-14	Extension of Pachchakatu-Mundel road	do.	950 0			do.	Finished	305 75*q*	
95/16-17	Metalling Kurunegala-Dambulla road	Repairing	10,000 0			1916—Oct.	do.	5,005 37*r*	
34/17-18	Improving Pannala-Kuliyapitiya road ..	Constrng.	110,000 0			1917—Dec.	Unfinished	—	11,891 74
177/12-13	Improvements to Akkarai pattu road	do.	10,800 0			1912—Oct.	Finished	2,360 95*s*	
31/15-16	Improving Dankotuwa-Giriulla road	do.	15,500 0			1915—Oct.	do.	905 99*t*	
190/17-18	Widening Bridge street, Chilaw	Repairing	16,000 0			1918—May	Unfinished	—	322 80
								8,578 6	64,241 80

a Previous expenditure, Rs. 8,493·11.
b Previous expenditure, Rs. 2,466·81.
c Previous expenditure, Rs. 112,954·41.
d Previous expenditure, Rs. 127·90.
e Previous expenditure, Rs. 7,272·00.
f Previous expenditure, Rs. 9,015·17.
g Previous expenditure, Rs. 9,202·19.
h Previous expenditure, Rs. 111,932·66.
i Previous expenditure, Rs. 9,852·80.
j Previous expenditure, Rs. 3,842·91.
k Previous expenditure, Rs. 12,291·86.
l Previous expenditure, Rs. 139,144·57.
m Previous expenditure, Rs. 170,997·00.
n Previous expenditure, Rs. 56,246·51.
o Previous expenditure, Rs. 23,301·39.
p Previous expenditure, Rs. 23,007·28.
q Previous expenditure, Rs. 628·64.
r Previous expenditure, Rs. 4,775·24.
s Previous expenditure, Rs. 8,438·53.
t Previous expenditure, Rs. 14,579·59.

Digitized by Google

No. of Estimate.	Description of the Work, and where situated.	Whether constructing or under repair.	Estimated Expense in Rupees currency.	Authority under which it is executed.	Fund from which the Expense is defrayed.	When commenced.	Whether finished or unfinished.	If finished, amount of Expenditure in Rupees currency.	If unfinished, amount of Expenditure up to close of Year in Rupees currency.
	NORTH-CENTRAL PROVINCE.			Colonial Estimates sanctioned by Secretary of State's Despatch No. 500 of September 28, 1917.	The Revenues of the Colony.				
	PUBLIC WORKS ANNUALLY RECURRENT.		Rs. c.					Rs. c.	Rs. c.
	1.—Maintenance of Roads.								
D 81	Habarana-Topawewa road	Repairing	13,900 0			1917—Nov.	Finished	13,882 72	
D 82	Mirisgoni-oya to Kituluttu	do.	22,800 0			do.	do.	22,790 50	
D 83	Mirisgoni-oya to Galkandamadu (Mirisgoni-oya to Galkulam) ..	do.	16,900 0			do.	do.	16,831 34	
D 84	Kekirawa to Galawela	do.	8,200 0			do.	do.	8,198 81	
D 85	Maradankadawala to Habarana	do.	10,000 0			do.	do.	9,998 5	
D 86	Sigiriya road	do.	2,900 0			do.	do.	2,897 61	
D 87	Kekirawa-Ganewalpola road	do.	2,000 0			do.	do.	1,996 52	
D 182	Anuradhapura to Siyambalagama	do.	10,500 0			do.	do.	10,486 65	
D 183	Approach roads to public buildings, Anuradhapura District ..	do.	950 0			do.	do.	932 36	
D 184	Kala-oya to Galagodahena	do.	13,500 0			do.	do.	13,492 53	
D 185	Mirisgoni-oya to Galkandamadu (Anuradhapura to Rambewa, 1½ to 10½ miles)	do.	4,000 0			do.	do.	3,981 30	
D 186	Talawa to Kekirawa (23¼ to 3½ miles)	do.	12,300 0			do.	do.	12,251 18	
D 187	Road to railway station and good sheds, Anuradhapura ..	do.	3,460 0			do.	do.	3,269 69	
D 188	Approach road to Talawa station	do.	60 0			1918—June	do.	58 50	
D 189	Do. Experimental Station, Maha Iluppallama ..	do.	320 0			February	do.	314 95	
D 510	Galkulam through Mihintale to Rambewa	do.	3,000 0			1917—Nov.	do.	2,999 32	
D 511	Horowapotana towards Vavuniya	do.	3,600 0			do.	do.	3,597 35	
D 512	Kala-oya to Galgodahena	do.	40,000 0			do.	do.	39,999 15	
D 513	Madawachchiya to Yakkawewa	do.	2,800 0			do.	do.	2,799 83	
D 514	Mirisgoni-oya to Galkandamadu (76 to 83 miles) and Rambewa to Galkandamadu (88 to 105 miles)	do.	11,300 0			do.	do.	11,299 37	
D 515	Approach roads to public buildings, Mihintale district ..	do.	60 0			1918—Sept.	do.	59 50	
								182,137 23	
	4.—Maintenance of Buildings.								
—	Maintenance of Government buildings and works, exclusive of police and hospital buildings	Repairing	8,800 0			1917—Nov.	Finished	8,782 69	
—	Do. police stations	do.	600 0			do.	do.	590 93	
—	Do. hospital and dispensaries	do.	2,500 0			do.	do.	2,335 25	
								11,708 87	
	5.—Special Repairs to Buildings.								
1/17-18	Repairs to Forest Ranger's quarters, Kekirawa ..	Repairing	3,800 0			1918—March	Finished	3,747 26	
45/17-18	Special repairs to survey officer's quarters, Anuradhapura ..	do.	4,130 0			do.	do.	3,880 12	
								7,627 38	

Digitized by Google

	6.—Maintenance of Bridges.								
D 79/17-18	Maintenance of bridges exceeding 50 feet in length, North-Central Province	Repairing	3,300 0	Colonial Estimates sanctioned by Secretary of State's Despatch No. 500 of September 28, 1917.	The Revenues of the Colony.	1918—Feb.	Finished	3,277 50	
	7.—Miscellaneous.								
D 73/17-18	Maintenance of Miriswetiya and Abhayagiri dagobas ..	Repairing	300 0			1918—March	Finished	276 76	
D709/17-18	Walling in safe, District Engineer's office, Anuradhapura ..	Constrng.	35 21			May	do.	35 21	
D773/17-18	Improving approach road, Assistant Conservator of Forest's quarters, Anuradhapura	Repairing	380 0			June	do.	332 50	
D905/17-18	Walling in safe, District Engineer's office, Maradankadawala ..	Constrng.	35 0			September	do.	33 50	
114/17-18	Culverts, Puttalam-Trincomalee road	do.	1,600 0			February	do.	1,573 70	
								2,251 67	
	PUBLIC WORKS EXTRAORDINARY.								
	1.—New Works and Buildings.								
10/13-14	Quarters for District Engineer, Maradankadawala ..	Constrng.	26,000 0			1913—Oct.	Finished	466 75*a*	
212/16-17	Forest Ranger's quarters, Kahatagasdigiliya	do.	6,000 0			1916—Oct.	do.	3,598 6*b*	
180/17-18	Cooly lines, Puttalam-Trincomalee road	do.	5,000 0			1918—June	do.	4,972 29	
140/17-18	Quarters for Provincial Surgeon, Anuradhapura ..	do.	30,000 0			May	Unfinished	—	10,838 18
44/17-18	Post Office, Maradankadawala	do.	9,500 0			March	do.	—	8,170 98
108/17-18	Clerks' quarters, Anuradhapura	do.	12,800 0			do.	do.	—	8,848 2
652/13-14	Do. do.	do.	22,740 0			1913—Oct.	Finished	2,157 72*c*	
7/16-17	Stock Inspector's quarters, Anuradhapura	do.	5,000 0			1916—Oct.	do.	1,289 82*d*	
8/16-17	Quarters for Inspector of Vaccination	do.	7,700 0			do.	do.	1,906 34*e*	
								14,390 98	27,857 18
	2.—Additions and Improvements to Buildings.								
D459/17-18	Improvements to Police Sub-Inspector's quarters, Anuradhapura	Constrng.	150 0			1918—Feb.	Finished	136 74	
D569/17-18	Do. Kekirawa dispensary	do.	350 0			do.	do.	346 21	
D586/17-18	Do. Anuradhapura hospital	do.	40 0			May	do.	39 0	
D612/17-18	Trellis screens, Provincial Engineer's Head Clerk's quarters, Anuradhapura	do.	130 0			February	do.	118 80	
D631/17-18	Sinking well, quarters No. 35, Anuradhapura	do.	190 0			April	do.	189 4	
D632/17-18	Sinking a well between quarters Nos. 27 and 29, Anuradhapura	do.	500 0			March	do.	498 89	
D633/17-18	Enclosing verandahs, quarters No. 32, at Anuradhapura ..	do.	175 0			do.	do.	156 26	
D634/17-18	Trellis works to quarters No. 30, Sacred road, Anuradhapura ..	do.	120 0			do.	do.	113 24	
D635/17-18	Improvements to quarters No. 30, Sacred road, Anuradhapura ..	do.	215 0			do.	do.	214 4	
D636/17-18	Latrines to quarters No. 44, Kurunegala road	do.	380 0			do.	do.	313 32	
D637/17-18	Ceiling to bedroom and sinking well, Land Registrar's quarters, Anuradhapura	do.	340 0			April	do.	339 23	
D646/17-18	Improvements to quarters No. 37, Anuradhapura ..	do.	375 0			do.	do.	351 43	
D661/17-18	Ceilings, &c., District Engineer's quarters, Mihintale ..	do.	375 0			February	do.	321 58	
D692/17-18	Bath room to Apothecary's quarters, Madawachchiya ..	do.	150 0			April	do.	138 87	
D704/17-18	Improvements to Habarana dispensary	Repairing	90 0			March	do.	84 78	

a Previous expenditure, Rs. 25,835·58.
b Previous expenditure, Rs. 2,401·31.
c Previous expenditure, Rs. 20,545·36.
d Previous expenditure, Rs. 3,699·15.
e Previous expenditure, Rs. 5,759·42.

Digitized by Google

No. of Estimate.	Description of the Work, and where situated.	Whether constructing or under repair.	Estimated Expense in Rupees currency.	Authority under which it is executed.	Fund from which the Expense is defrayed.	When commenced.	Whether finished or unfinished.	If finished, amount of Expenditure in Rupees currency.	If unfinished, amount of Expenditure up to close of Year in Rupees currency.
	2.—Additions and Improvements to Buildings—contd.		Rs. c.	Colonial Estimates sanctioned by Secretary of State's Despatch No. 500 of September 28, 1917.	The Revenues of the Colony.			Rs. c.	Rs. c.
D707/17-18	Keys for locks, Assistant Postmaster's quarters, Anuradhapura	Repairing	3 0			1918—May	Finished	3 0	
D720/17-18	Improvements, Mihintale hospital	do.	22 0			do.	do.	20 90	
D776/17-18	Do. Anuradhapura hospital	do.	9 0			do.	do.	8 0	
D853/17-18	Walling in safe, Provincial Engineer's office, Anuradhapura ..	Constrng.	35 0			July	do.	30 50	
21/17-18	Additions, Provincial Engineer's office, Anuradhapura ..	do.	2,000 0			1917—Nov.	do.	1,996 40	
22/17-18	Improvements, Assistant Conservator of Forest's quarters, Anuradhapura	Repairing	1,300 0			1918—Feb.	do.	1,110 99	
								6,531 22	
	4.—Repairs of Bridges.								
101/17-18	Re-constructing bridge, Anuradhapura-Siyambalagaha road ..	Repairing	1,700 0			1918—Feb.	Finished	1,693 71	
	7.—Additions and Improvements to Roads.								
624/13-14	Track metalling, Mannar road to boundary of Province ..	Constrng.	36,600 0			1913—Oct.	Unfinished	—	4,999 79*a*
	PROVINCE OF UVA.								
	Public Works Annually Recurrent.								
	1.—Maintenance of Roads.								
D 393	Hangili-ela to Hakgala	Repairing	7,000 0			1917—Nov.	Finished	6,999 50	
D 394	Bandarawela to Welimada	do.	10,000 0			do.	do.	9,999 16	
D 395	Bandarawela to Leangahawela	do.	6,000 0			do.	do.	5,999 18	
D 396	Bandarawela to Haputale	do.	5,500 0			do.	do.	5,495 2	
D 397	Railway station roads, Diyatalawa district	do.	900 0			do.	do.	899 49	
D 398	Rochampton to Diyatalawa	do.	4,700 0			do.	do.	4,699 17	
D 399	Haputale and Nanu-oya bridle road to Pattipola ..	do.	800 0			do.	do.	799 0	
D 400	Ohiya to junction of Horton Plains road	do.	2,000 0			do.	do.	1,982 49	
D 401	Approach roads to public buildings, Diyatalawa district ..	do.	150 0			do.	do.	150 0	
D 402	Haldummulla-Horton Plains road	do.	2,000 0			do.	do.	1,999 43	
D 403	Road to night soil pits, Diyatalawa	do.	250 0			do.	do.	249 85	
D 404	Haputale-Dambatenna road	do.	4,040 0			do.	do.	1,998 85 2,038 82	
D 405	Leangahawela-Poonagala road	do.	4,040 0			do.	do.	1,988 27 2,028 2	
D 461	Badulla to Taldena	do.	10,000 0			do.	do.	9,572 56	
D 462	Do. Bandarawela	do.	53,500 0			do.	do.	53,353 34	
D 463	Dikwella to Madulla	do.	4,200 0			do.	do.	4,191 49	
D 464	Do. Hangili-ela	do.	8,200 0			do.	do.	8,109 77	
D 465	Kumbalwella to Passara	do.	11,000 0			do	do.	10,963 62	

Digitized by Google

D 466	Lower Badulla road	Repairing	900 0	Colonial Estimates sanctioned by Secretary of State's Despatch No. 500 of September 28, 1917.	The Revenues of the Colony.	1917—Nov.	Finished	822 75	
D 467	Naula-Spring Valley road	do.	6,000 0			do.	do.	5,896 94	
D 468	Uma-oya-Uda Pussellawa road	do.	600 0			do.	do.	442 28	
D 469	Approach roads to public buildings, Badulla District ..	do.	1,000 0			do.	do.	986 55	
D 470	Taldena towards Alutnuwara	do.	1,200 0			do.	do.	1,039 62	
D 535	Batagoda deviation	do.	250 0			1918—Jan.	do.	243 73	
D 536	Haldummulla to Wellawaya	do.	22,500 0			1917—Nov.	do.	22,465 62	
D 537	Muppane bazaar road	do.	300 0			1918—Jan.	do.	258 44	
D 538	Approach roads to public buildings, Koslanda district ..	do.	300 0			August	do.	268 53	
D 539	Koslanda bazaar to Poonagala factory	do.	1,515 0			1917—Nov.	do.	749 77	
								764 77	
D 550	Kumbalwela-Passara road	do.	7,100 0			do.	do.	7,088 28	
D 551	Passara to Dunedin factory	do.	16,800 0			do.	do.	16,774 87	
D 552	Passara-Nakkala road	do.	1,900 0			do.	do.	1,896 1	
D 553	Wellawaya to Tanamalwila	do.	21,000 0			do.	do.	20,995 99	
D 554	Do. Monaragala and towards Pottuvil ..	do.	31,000 0			do.	do.	30,943 34	
D 555	Haputale to Halpe	do.	14,000 0			do.	do.	13,958 71	
D 559	Badulla to boundary of Eastern Province	do.	54,500 0			do.	do.	54,485 28	
D 560	Bibile to Medagama and Muppane	do.	22,800 0			do.	do.	22,788 96	
D 561	Do. towards Alutnuwara	do.	5,500 0			do.	do.	5,493 81	
D 562	Approach roads to public buildings, Passara district ..	do.	200 0			do.	do.	196 0	
								342,077 28	
	4.—Maintenance of Buildings.								
—	Maintenance of Government buildings and works, exclusive of police and hospital buildings	Repairing	8,920 0			1917—Nov.	Finished	8,804 26	
—	Do. police stations	do.	550 0			do.	do.	541 99	
—	Do. hospitals and dispensaries	do.	5,300 0			do.	do.	5,224 29	
D479/17-18	Do. Government buildings at Diyatalawa ..	do.	3,500 0			do.	do.	3,498 96	
								18,069 50	
	5.—Special Repairs to Buildings.								
D8/17-18	Repairs to range quarters, Koslanda	Repairing	370 0			1918—Jan.	Finished	356 85	
201/17-18	Special repairs to Ceylon Mounted Rifles Stables, Ceylon Defence Force Camp, Diyatalawa	do.	2,300 0			May	do.	2,299 65	
207/17-18	Special repairs to Post Office, Bandarawela	do.	1,700 0			June	do.	1,699 79	
209/17-18	Do. Provincial Engineer's bungalow and office, Badulla	do.	4,000 0			do.	do.	3,969 51	
								8,325 80	
	6.—Maintenance of Bridges.								
D615/17-18	Maintenance of bridges exceeding 50 feet in length in the Province of Uva	Repairing	2,800 0			1917—Nov.	Finished	2,561 60	
D861/17-18	Repairs to foot bridge, Welimada	do.	770 0			1918—Sept.	do.	575 69	
D784/17-18	Repairs to bridge on the road from Badulla to boundary of Eastern Province	do.	650 0			June	do.	646 75	
								3,784 4	

a Previous expenditure, Rs. 11,825·19.

Digitized by Google

No. of Estimate.	Description of the Work, and where situated.	Whether constructing or under repair.	Estimated Expense in Rupees currency.	Authority under which it is executed.	Fund from which the Expense is defrayed.	When commenced.	Whether finished or unfinished.	If finished, amount of Expenditure in Rupees currency.	If unfinished, amount of Expenditure up to close of Year in Rupees currency.
	7.—Miscellaneous.		Rs. c.	Colonial Estimates sanctioned by Secretary of State's Despatch No. 500 of September 28, 1917.	The Revenues of the Colony.			Rs. c.	Rs. c.
D667/16-17	Defining boundaries, Muppane-Pottuvil road	—	1,500 0			1916—Oct.	Unfinished	—	468 0*a*
D19/17-18	Protecting river bank, Dikwella-Madulla road ..	Constrng.	400 0			1917—Nov.	Finished	393 78	
D32/17-18	Public Works Department store at Haputale station ..	do.	750 0			do.	do.	588 40	
D66/17-18	Improving quarries, Badulla District	do.	1,125 0			do.	do.	1,111 90	
								147 84	
D195/17-18	Improvement to culverts, Liangahawella-Poonagala road ..	do.	306 0			do.	do.	153 75	
D406/17-18	Maintenance of waterworks, Diyatalawa camp ..	Repairing	2,500 0			do.	do.	2,368 57	
D542/17-18	Enlarging culverts, Badulla-Bandarawela road ..	do.	800 0			1918—Mar.	do.	782 48	
D567/17-18	Groyne, Badulla-oya bridge	Constrng.	400 0			May	do.	384 72	
D702/17-18	Culverts between 11½ and 11¼ mile, Bandarawela-Welimada road	do.	375 0			April	do.	374 82	
D703/17-18	Do. 11¾ and 11¾ mile, Bandarawela-Welimada road	do.	260 0			May	do.	246 12	
D746/17-18	Improving quarry, Bandarawela-Liangahawella road ..	do.	100 0			March	do.	99 84	
D864/17-18	Re-buildiug retaining wall, 23rd mile, Badulla-Batticaloa road..	do.	800 0			August	do.	779 9	
154/16-17	Bridge on 13th mile, Badulla-Bandarawela road ..	do.	5,000 0			1916—Oct.	do.	196 62*b*	
171/17-17	Improvements to waterworks, Diyatalawa	Repairing	4,000 0			1918—June	do.	3,000 0	
210/17-18	Retaining walls, Haputale Pass	Constrng.	3,000 0			July	do.	2,996 34	
172/17-18	Improving rifles ranges at Kandy, Badulla, and Hunupitiya ..	do.	6,950 0			April	do.	300 0	
								13,924 27	468 0
	PUBLIC WORKS EXTRAORDINARY.								
	1.—New Works and Buildings.								
D802/17-18	Cooly lines, Roehampton, road	Constrng.	800 0			1918—May	Finished	799 73	
128/17-18	Dispensary at Tanamalwila	do.	8,000 0			June	Unfinished	—	4,199 28
141/17-18	Quarters for junior clerks, Forest office, Haputale ..	do.	6,000 0			March	do.	—	4,892 58
143/17-18	Cooly lines and overseers quarters, Koslanda district ..	do.	3,700 0			February	Finished	3,687 7	
148/17-18	Steam roller shed, Bandarawela	do.	2,575 0			March	do.	2,571 92	
869/13-14	Alutnuwara hospital	do.	55,500 0			1913—Oct.	Unfinished	—	8,455 61*c*
67/16-17	Public Works Department buildings, Badulla	do.	19,000 0			1916—Oct.	Finished	9,514 31*d*	
37/17-18	Quarters for Assistant Conservator of Forests, Haputale ..	do.	24,000 0			1918—Mar.	Unfinished	—	15,555 47
192/17-18	Quarters for married surveyors, Diyatalawa	do.	11,370 0			May	do.	—	8,365 28
156/17-18	Post Office, Monaragala	do.	17,000 0			April	do.	—	8,733 77
155/17-18	Levelling site for Public Works Department building, at Moneragala	do.	2,000 0			July	Finished	1,989 45	
168/17-18	Cooly lines, Hangili-ela-Hakgala road	do.	3,000 0			April	do.	2,999 35	
205/17-18	Steam roller shed, Public Works Department, Badulla ..	do.	2,600 0			July	do.	1,897 69	
206/17-18	Converting old Town Hall, Badulla into clerk's quarters ..	do.	9,300 0			June	do.	8,515 66	
								31,975 18	50,201 99

Digitized by Google

	2.—Additions and Improvements to Buildings.								
D 74/17-18	Altering the windows of mosquito-proofed wards, Koslanda hospital	Constrng.	66 0	Colonial Estimates sanctioned by Secretary of State's Despatch No. 500 of September 28, 1917.	The Revenues of the Colony.	1917—Oct.	Finished	64 28	
D290/17-18	Improvements to Namanakula dispensary	do.	180 0			1918—Jan.	do.	169 8	
D472/17-18	Do. Lunugala hospital	do.	140 0			August	do.	133 86	
D543/17-18	Do. Quarters of visiting apothecary, Lunugala hospital	do.	120 0			April	do.	119 75	
553/14-15	Do. Lunugala hospital	do.	46,000 0			1914—Oct.	Unfinished	—	6,100 52*e*
23/17-18	Additional ward, Koslanda hospital	do.	10,500 0			1917—Dec.	Finished	8,876 7	
111/17-18	Additions, Public Works Department office, Passara ..	do.	1,100 0			December	do.	1,092 67	
54/17-18	Kitchen, Forest Ranger's quarters, Haputale	do.	1,500 0			1918—Jan.	do.	1,491 74	
115/15-16	Improvements to Buttala hospital	do.	20,000 0			1915—Oct.	do.	4,036 15*f*	
D546/17-18	Do. Bandarawela police station	do.	300 0			1918—May	do.	298 11	
D651/17-18	Drains to Provincial Surgeon's quarters, Badulla ..	do.	575 0			April	do.	365 18	
D662/17-18	Stove to Provincial Surgeon's quarters, Badulla ..	do.	180 0			February	do.	168 10	
D672/17-18	Improvements to Kachcheri Mudaliyar's quarters, Badulla ..	do.	800 0			March	do.	705 27	
D673/17-18	Do. at Bibile garage	do.	775 0			May	Unfinished	—	248 21
D677/17-18	Walling in iron safe, Lunugala Post Office	do.	33 0			April	Finished	31 55	
D705/17-18	Servants' latrine, Namanakula dispensary	do.	150 0			March	do.	112 90	
D706/17-18	Erecting drains, Bandarawela dispensary	do.	160 0			April	do.	156 93	
D756/17-18	Bath at Badulla police station	do.	15 0			May	do.	12 0	
D762/17-18	Re-laying floor, Haputale hospital	do.	300 0			April	do.	299 10	
D781/17-18	Converting old operating room at Lunugala hospital into an isolation ward	do.	105 0			May	do.	104 33	
D821/17-18	Stove, District Engineer's bungalow, Diyatalawa ..	do.	85 0			September	do.	31 50	
D824/17-18	Improvement to Infectious Diseases Hospital, Bandarawela ..	do.	250 0			July	do.	124 56	
D888/17-11	Fixing a new window at the Badulla Post Office ..	do.	25 0			September	do.	24 0	
D902/17-18	Fixing trellis work to verandah of nurse's quarters, Passara hospital	do.	250 0			do.	do.	207 27	
686/11-12	Passara hospital	do.	78,000 0			1911—Oct.	do.	592 52*g*	
210/16-17	Improvements to Ceylon Defence Force camp, Diyatalawa ..	do.	2,000 0			1916—Oct.	do.	698 52*h*	
173/17-18	Do. do. do. ..	do.	601 60			1918—April	do.	601 59	
198/17-18	Do. Drainage survey camp, Diyatalawa ..	do.	7,200 0			May	Unfinished	—	4,999 98
								20,517 3	11,348 71
	5.—Miscellaneous.								
D 60/17-18	Latrines for cooly lines on main roads, Diyatalawa district ..	Constrng.	1,060 0			1917—Dec.	Finished	1,055 48	
D 61/17-18	Do. on Haputale-Dambatenna road ..	do.	102 0			do.	do.	48 50 50 44	
D 62/17-18	Do. Liangahawela-Poonagala road ..	do.	102 0			do.	do.	48 50 50 44	
D745/17-18	Flood damages, Liangahawela road	Repairing	350 0			1918—Mar.	do.	349 51	

a Previous expenditure, Rs. 749.
b Previous expenditure, Rs. 4,602·45.
c Previous expenditure, Rs. 42,475·01.
d Previous expenditure, Rs. 7,945·71.
e Previous expenditure, Rs. 39,729·64.
f Previous expenditure, Rs. 13,946·04.
g Previous expenditure, Rs. 76,764·80.
h Previous expenditure, Rs. 1,301·31.

Digitized by Google

No. of Estimate.	Description of the Work, and where situated.	Whether constructing or under repair.	Estimated Expense in Rupees currency.	Authority under which it is executed.	Fund from which the Expense is defrayed.	When commenced.	Whether finished or unfinished.	If finished, amount of Expenditure in Rupees currency.	If unfinished, amount of Expenditure up to close of Year in Rupees currency.
	5.—*Miscellaneous*—contd.		Rs. c.	Colonial Estimates sanctioned by Secretary of State's Despatch No. 500 of September 28, 1917.	The Revenues of the Colony.			Rs. c.	Rs. c.
D812/17-18	Flood damages, Passara-Nakkala road	Repairing	240 0			1918—May	Finished	237 75	
D825/17-18	Cementing side drains at Haldummulla bazaar ..	do.	1,020 0			August	do.	443 15	
796/13-14	Uma-oya bridle bridge	Constrng.	52,000 0			1913—Oct.	Unfinished	—	18,997 68*a*
203/16-17	Repairs to bridge, 17th mile, Badulla-Batticaloa road ..	Repairing	1,750 0			1916—Oct.	Finished	333 37*b*	
31/17-18	Latrines for cooly lines, Badulla district	Constrng.	2,850 0			1918—Jan.	do.	2,801 63	
32/17-18	Do. Passara district	do.	3,000 0			January	do.	2,998 92	
74/17-18	Improvements to Diyatalawa, water supply	do.	5,500 0			February	do.	4,825 11	
82/17-18	Latrines for cooly lines, Koslanda district	do.	3,800 0			1917—Nov.	do.	3,775 70	
139/17-18	Clearing slips, Haldummulla-Wellawaya road	Repairing	2,750 0			1918—Feb.	do.	2,718 90	
161/17-18	Drains along Gregory road, Badulla	Constrng.	1,683 0			March	do.	670 52	
241/17-18	Flood damages, Naula-Spring Valley road	Repairing	8,325 0			January	do.	6,903 33	
—	Construction and repair of wells	Constrng.	2,307 68			1917—Oct.	do.	2,307 68	
								29,618 93	18,997 68
	7.—*Additions and Improvements to Roads.*								
D276/17-18	Improving corners at 1st mile, Dambatenna road ..	Constrng.	612 0			1918—Jan.	Finished	299 63 311 61	
D684/17-18	Level crossings, Diyatalawa district	do.	1,455 0			June	do.	1,445 84	
D767/17-18	Improvements, Badulla-Bandarawela road	do.	130 0			May	do.	113 50	
D836/17-18	Widening road at the 24th mile, Haputale road ..	do.	600 0			July	do.	593 33	
141/16-17	Do. from Ela towards Namunakula ..	do.	30,000 0			1916—Oct.	do.	7,997 68*c*	
531/14-15	Metalling Muppane-Pottuvil road	do.	97,000 0			1914—Oct.	Unfinished	—	19,717 46*d*
60/16-17	Widening road from Haputale to Halpe	do.	51,000 0			1916—Oct.	do.	—	23,039 65*e*
62/16-17	Do. Badulla-Batticaloa road	do.	64,000 0			do.	do.	—	12,734 51*f*
89/16-17	Do. Haldummulla-Wellawaya road	do.	17,500 0			do.	Finished	1,391 51*g*	
728/13-14	Do. Wellawaya-Pottuvil road	do.	20,000 0			1913—Oct.	Unfinished	—	4,157 61*h*
99/17-18	Do. Haldummulla-Wellawaya road	do.	24,050 0			1918—Jan.	do.	—	19,559 93
138/17-18	Do. road from Ela towards Namunakula ..	do.	3,000 0			August	Finished	2,990 0	
224/17-18	Improvements to Haputale and Nanu-oya bridle road to Pattipola	do.	2,350 0			July	do.	2,349 9	
170/16-17	Widening 1st mile, Naula-Spring Valley road.. ..	do.	7,000 0			1916—Oct.	Unfinished	—	—*i*
								17,492 19	79,209 16

Digitized by Google

PROVINCE OF SABARAGAMUWA.

PUBLIC WORKS ANNUALLY RECURRENT.

1.—*Maintenance of Roads.*

D 224	Kendangamuwa to Pelmadulla	Repairing	38,000 0	Colonial Estimates sanctioned by Secretary of State's Despatch No. 500 of September 28, 1917.	The Revenues of the Colony.	1917—Jan.	Finished	39,299 71	
D 225	Riverside road, Ratnapura	do.	1,200 0			November	do.	1,199 28	
D 226	Roads to Government premises, Ratnapura	do.	600 0			do.	do.	599 0	
D 227	Kukul korale road	do.	13,500 0			do.	do.	13,499 34	
D 228	Approach roads to railway stations, Ratnapura District ..	do.	2,700 0			do.	do.	2,699 59	
D 229	Nambapana road	do.	17,500 0			do.	do.	19,597 88	
D 230	Kendangomuwa-Woodend road	do.	7,000 0			do.	do.	6,999 32	
D 231	Ratnapura-Malwala ferry road	do.	7,070 0			do.	do.	3,483 51	
								3,553 18	
D 232	Road to Hemmingford estate	do.	1,212 0			do.	do.	591 31	
								603 14	
D 233	Avissawella to Kendangomuwa	do.	9,500 0			do.	do.	9,479 59	
D 234	Avissawella towards Ginigathena	do.	27,000 0			do.	do.	26,988 55	
D 235	Ferry approaches at Ruanwella, Karawanella, and Sitawaka ..	do.	350 0			do.	do.	327 73	
D 236	Yatiyantota-Ardross road	do.	7,500 0			do.	do.	7,437 68	
D 237	Approach roads to public buildings, Avissawella district ..	do.	150 0			do.	do.	148 91	
D 238	Do. railway stations	do.	1,400 0			do.	do.	1,395 20	
D 239	Ruanwella to Bulakeldeniya	do.	10,000 0			do.	do.	9 993 53	
D 240	Karawanella to Glenalla	do.	16,000 0			do.	do.	15,874 47	
D 241	Pindeniya road	do.	4,400 0			do.	do.	4,344 88	
D 242	Dehiowita to Algoda ferry	do.	1,010 0			do.	do.	496 22	
								506 13	
D 243	Glenalla-Havilland road	do.	3,535 0			do.	do.	1,741 80	
								1,776 64	
D 278	Bulutota-Eraporuwa road	do.	650 0			1918—Feb.	do.	646 0	
D 279	Morawaka-Rakwana bridle road	do.	1,500 0			1917—Nov.	do.	1,492 75	
D 280	Madampe towards Hambantota	do.	17,300 0			do.	do.	17,162 54	
D 281	Pelmadulla to Gilgarron	do.	32,000 0			do.	do.	29,327 22	
D 282	Pelmadulla to Halpe road	do.	32,500 0			do.	do.	32,402 71	
D 283	Roads to Government premises, Pelmadulla	do.	150 0			1918—Jan.	do.	99 50	
D 284	Rakwana-Bulutota road	do.	650 0			1917—Nov.	do.	325 25	
D 285	Ellearawa-Pinnawala road	do.	4,545 0			do.	do.	2,246 23	
								2,291 15	
D 286	Balangoda-Chetnole road	do.	2,222 0			do.	do.	1,095 96	
								1,117 87	
D 358	Ambepussa to Alawwa	do.	2,000 0			December	do.	1,890 27	
D 359	Dolosbage to Rambukkana	do.	22,000 0			November	do.	20,983 68	

a Previous expenditure, Rs. 27,943·98.
b Previous expenditure, Rs. 1,411·44.
c Previous expenditure, Rs. 21,998·98.
d Previous expenditure, Rs. 58,963·01.
e Previous expenditure, Rs. 24,996·39.
f Previous expenditure, Rs. 22,698·61.
g Previous expenditure, Rs. 16,085·13.
h Previous expenditure, Rs. 7,716·14.
i Previous expenditure, Rs. 5,998·47.

Digitized by Google

No. of Estimate.	Description of the Work, and where situated.	Whether constructing or under repair.	Estimated Expense in Rupees currency.	Authority under which it is executed.	Fund from which the Expense is defrayed.	When commenced.	Whether finished or unfinished.	If finished amount of Expenditure in Rupees currency.	If unfinished, amount of Expenditure up to close of Year in Rupees currency.
	1.—*Maintenance of Roads*—contd.		Rs. c.	Colonial Estimates sanctioned by Secretary of State's Despatch No. 500 of September 28, 1917.	The Revenues of the Colony.			Rs. c.	Rs. c.
D 360	Kandy road, 34th milepost, to Kadugannawa.. ..	Repairing	30,000 0			1917—Nov.	Finished	29,431 38	
D 361	Kegalla to Polgahawela	do.	11,000 0			do.	do.	10,838 94	
D 362	Do. Bulatkohupitiya	do.	16,000 0			do.	do.	15,559 29	
D 363	Roads to Government premises, Kegalla	do.	1,000 0			December	do.	971 65	
D 364	Kindeniya road	do.	2,300 0			do.	do.	2,281 18	
D 365	Karandupone-Rambukkana	do.	4,300 0			November	do.	4,139 94	
D 366	Kurunegala-Polgahawela road to Lowlands estate ..	do.	804 0			do.	do.	399 14	
								281 93	
D 367	Gevilipitiya to Hatgampola	do.	1,212 0			December	do.	334 38	
								341 7	
								348,296 62	
	4.—*Maintenance of Buildings.*								
—	Maintenance of Government buildings and works, exclusive of police and hospital buildings	Repairing	6,670 0			1917—Nov.	Finished	6,476 72	
—	Do. police stations	do.	1,100 0			do.	do.	1,076 47	
—	Do. hospitals and dispensaries	do.	8,615 0			do.	do.	8,477 35	
D833/17-18	Temporary hospitals in case of epidemics	do.	120 0			1918—June	do.	120 0	
								16,150 54	
	5.—*Special Repairs to Buildings.*								
D 10/17-18	Repairs to Forest Ranger's quarters, Kegalla	Repairing	600 0			1918—Mar.	Finished	596 41	
64/17-18	Court-house, Avissawella	do.	2,100 0			February	do.	1,915 35	
71/17-18	Special repairs to hospital, Rakwana	do.	2,000 0			January	do.	1,851 81	
122/17-18	Rebuilding kitchen of Medical Officer's quarters, Kegalla ..	do.	2,750 0			March	do.	2,521 70	
								6,885 27	
	6.—*Maintenance of Bridges.*								
D492/17-18	Maintenance of bridges exceeding 50 feet in length on main roads in the Province of Sabaragamuwa	Repairing	10,237 50			1917—Nov.	Finished	9,737 61	
D493/17-18	Maintenance of Malwala ferry bridge	do.	227 25			1918—Aug.	do.	86 43	
								88 14	
D764/17-18	Repairs to bridge on 8th mile, Ruanwella-Bulatweldeniya road..	do.	200 0			April	do.	168 0	
225/17-18	Urgent repairs to Ruanwella bridge	do.	3,015 0			do.	do.	2,752 93	
								12,833 11	
	7.—*Miscellaneous.*								
D850/16-17	Preliminary trench, Avissawella water scheme ..	Constrng.	1,400 0			1917—Nov.	Finished	1,275 30	
D190/17-18	Filling up pits in court premises, Balangoda	do.	780 0			1918—Jan.	do.	506 54	
D481/17-18	Approach road to quarry, Ratnapura-Pelmadulla road ..	do.	550 0			1917—Dec.	do.	547 50	

Digitized by Google

D496/17-18	Filling up low ground, Provincial Engineer's quarters, Ratnapura	Constrng.	450 0	Colonial Estimates sanctioned by Secretary of State's Despatch No. 500 of September 28, 1917.	The Revenues of the Colony.	1918—Jan.	Finished	450 0	
D711/17-18	Improvements, Morawaka-Rakwana bridle road ..	Repairing	650 0			do.	do.	648 76	
D818/17-18	Investigations in connection with Avissawella water supply scheme	Constrng.	920 0			May	do.	899 35	
D193/17-18	Improving rifle ranges at Nuwara Eliya and Ratnapura ..	Repairing	4,660 0			April	do.	3,029 40	
								7,356 85	
	PUBLIC WORKS EXTRAORDINARY.								
	1.—*New Works and Buildings.*								
135/17-18	Cooly lines, Malwala ferry branch road	Constrng.	1,017 0			—	Unfinished	—	
104/15-16	Hospital, Aranayaka	do.	98,100 0			1915—Oct.	Finished	29,726 86*a*	
19/16-17	Post and Telegraph Office, Kahawatta	do.	19,600 0			1916—Oct.	do.	4,528 78*b*	
889/13-14	Kahawatta hospital	do.	142,500 0			1913—Oct.	do.	3,320 1*c*	
18/16-17	Infectious Diseases Hospital, Ratnapura	do.	15,873 0			1917—Nov.	do.	3,334 10*d*	
D628/17-18	Steam roller shed, Avissawella	do.	250 0			1918—Jan.	do.	238 48	
73/17-18	Forest Ranger's quarters, Kahawatta	do.	8,000 0			February	Unfinished	—	7,512 73
136/17-18	Cooly lines, Yatiyantota-Ardross road	do.	3,500 0			do.	Finished	3,452 53	
145/17-18	Do. Pelmadulla-Gilgarron road	do.	2,050 0			March	do.	1,523 14	
185/17-18	Survey office, Ratnapura	do.	16,740 0			April	Unfinished	—	8,190 78
214/17-18	Completing the hospital at Aranayaka	do.	4,850 0			June	do.	—	2,674 12
—	Quarters for police at Kegalla	do.	4,000 0			September	—	4,000 0	
								50,123 90	18,377 63
	2.—*Additions and Improvements to Buildings.*								
D272/17-18	Water service, Ratnapura Post Office	Constrng.	115 0			1918—Jan.	Finished	114 13	
D407/17-18	Improvements to Avissawella police station	do.	100 0			1917—Dec.	do.	86 0	
D548/17-18	Do. Provincial Surgeon's quarters, Ratnapura ..	do.	960 0			1918—Feb.	do.	953 12	
D566/17-18	Walling in safe, Public Works Office, Avissawella ..	do.	26 0			do.	do.	16 92	
D587/17-18	Improvements to Post Office, Avissawella	do.	45 0			January	do.	43 19	
89/17-18	Additions, Balangoda hospital	do,	26,400 0			March	Unfinished	—	14,801 43
92/17-18	Improvements, Karawanella hospital	do.	28,400 0			January	do.	—	5,300 31
D588/17-18	Floor ventilators, Kegalla hospital	do.	400 0			April	Finished	195 83	
D613/17-18	Door to garage, Provincial Engineer's residence, Ratnapura ..	do.	95 0			February	do.	95 0	
D614/17-18	Ceiling verandah, Provincial Engineer's residence, Ratnapura..	do.	675 0			March	do.	520 49	
D642/17-18	Latrine, Public Works Office, Avissawella	do.	250 0			February	do.	221 9	
D643/17-18	Ceiling, Kachcheri Head Clerk's quarters, Ratnapura ..	do.	250 0			March	do.	248 17	
D644/17-18	Drains, Kachcheri Head Clerk's quarters, Ratnapura ..	do.	450 0			do.	do.	449 66	
D721/17-18	Latrines for Kegalla jail	do.	460 0			April	do.	357 9	
D752/17-18	Sun shades, Kendangamuwa hospital	do.	220 0			do.	do.	162 90	
D834/17-18	Improvements, Karawanella hospital	do.	23 0			July	do.	14 67	
D866/17-18	Improvements to court-house, Balangoda	do.	50 0			do.	do.	50 0	
D919/17-18	Do. police station, Kegalla	do.	146 0			September	do.	141 91	
D920/17-18	Do. town police station, Ratnapura ..	do.	24 0			do.	do.	21 0	

a Previous expenditure, Rs. 68,150·28. *b* Previous expenditure, Rs. 15,033·71. *c* Previous expenditure, Rs. 133,730·40. *d* Previous expenditure, Rs. 11,550·76.

Digitized by Google

No. of Estimate.	Description of the Work, and where situated.	Whether constructing or under repair.	Estimated Expense in Rupees currency.	Authority under which it is executed.	Fund from which the Expense is defrayed.	When commenced.	Whether finished or unfinished.	If finished, amount of Expenditure in Rupees currency.	If unfinished, amount of Expenditure up to close of Year in Rupees currency.
	2.—Additions and Improvements to Buildings—contd.		Rs. c.	Colonial Estimates sanctioned by Secretary of State's Despatch No. 500 of September 28, 1917.	The Revenues of the Colony.			Rs. c.	Rs. c.
142/16–17	Additions to Medical Officer's quarters, Karawanella ..	Constrng.	2,600 0			1916—Oct.	Finished	2,016 6*a*	
232/16–17	Well, Kolonna hospital	do.	800 0			1917—Nov.	do.	590 23	
115/17–18	Water supply for Kahawatta hospital	do.	20,600 0			1916—Oct.	Unfinished	—	4,473 21*b*
195/17–18	Accommodation for the police at Kegalla	do.	2,000 0			1918—May	Finished	1,961 83	
								8,259 29	24,574 95
	4.—Repair of Bridges.								
668/11–12	Bridges, Kegalla-Polgahawela road	Repairing	156,800 0			1911—Oct.	Unfinished	—	6,060 36*c*
1,035/13–14	Reconstruction of Weralupe bridge	do.	15,200 0			1913—Oct.	do.	—	—*d*
								—	6,060 36
	5.—Miscellaneous.								
D759/16–17	Reconstructing culvert, Colombo-Kandy road.. ..	Constrng.	1,410 0			1916—Oct.	Finished	162 75*e*	
D832/16–17	Retaining wall, 47¼ mile, Karawanella-Glenella road ..	do.	775 0			do.	do.	110 25*f*	
D571/17–18	Flood damages, Kegalla-Bulatkohupitiya	do.	740 0			1918—Jan.	do.	732 3	
922/13–14	Water supply, Avissawella hospital	do.	23,700 0			1913—Oct.	Unfinished	—	18,257 84*g*
D846/16–17	Rebuilding culvert on 33rd mile, Avissawella-Kendangamuwa road	do.	1,350 0			1918—Aug.	do.	—	630 82
D849/16–17	Rebuilding damaged retaining wall to culvert No. 17 on 2nd mile, Ruanwella-Bulatweldeniya road	do.	300 0			1916—Oct.	Finished	60 0*h*	
35/17–18	Latrines for cooly lines in the Province of Sabaragamuwa ..	do.	6,800 0			1917—Dec.	do.	6,368 24	
75/17–18	Flood damages, Karawanella-Glenella road	do.	1,770 0			November	Unfinished	—	1,498 98
247/17–18	Repairiug flood damages, Pelmadulla-Halpe road ..	do.	3,900 0			1918—Sept.	do.	—	966 51
								7,433 27	21,354 15
	6.—New Roads.								
720/11–12	Karandupone-Rambukkana road	Constrng.	169,700 0			1911—Oct.	Unfinished	—	13,726 77*i*
721/12–13	Woodend to Hunugewatta road	do.	145,000 0			1912—Oct.	do.	—	—*j*
862/10–11	Kukul korale road, third section	do.	143,000 0			1910—Oct.	do.	—	—*k*
								—	13,726 77
	7.—Additions and Improvements to Roads.								
D887/17–18	Widening metal surface of Kendangomuwa-Pelmadulla road ..	Constrng.	700 0			1918—Sept.	Finished	668 50	—
180/16–17	Widening Kahawatta-Rakwana road	do.	25,000 0			1916—Oct.	Unfinished	—	4,893 45*l*
186/16–17	Improvements to Ellearawe-Pinnawala road	do.	104,600 0			do.	do.	—	16,781 90*m*
									16,680 92
39/17–18	Track bottoming, 34th to 45th miles, Colombo-Kandy road ..	do.	11,000 0			1918—Jan.	do.	—	2,528 20
132/17–18	Improving Kendeniya road..	do.	2,250 0			May	Finished	2,216 14	
32/11–12	Madampe-Hambantota road	do.	43,600 0			1911—Oct.	Unfinished	—	—*n*
								2,884 64	40,884 47

Digitized by Google

	OTHER DEPARTMENTS.								
—	Expenditure for printing, &c., in connection with Indents Committee	—	500 0	Colonial Estimates sanctioned by Secretary of State's Despatch No. 500 of September 28, 1917.	The Revenues of the Colony.	1917—Nov.	Finished	233 99	
D815/16-17	Swing doors for Superintendent's office, Mandapam ..	Constrng.	60 0			1916—Oct.	do.	3 80	
212/17-18	Erecting a disinfector at Talaimannar	do.	2,168 46			1918—May	do.	1,917 88	
—	Salary of driver and fireman, steam disinfector, Mandapam ..	—	—			1917—Oct.	do.	836 44	
—	For running the disinfector at the Quarantine Camp, Mandapam	—	—			do.	do.	855 30	
D18/17-18	Improvements to Lunatic Asylum	Constrng.	175 0			November	do.	99 0	
D78/17-18	Do. Pettah Opium Depôt	do.	47 50			do	do.	43 42	
D193/17-18	Stores for the proposed Pasteur Institute	do.	847 0			do.	do.	846 29	
D624/17-18	Improvements to Principal Civil Medical Officer's office ..	do.	435 0			1918—Jan.	do.	381 90	
D693/17-18	Electric light, &c., Anti-Tuberculosis Institute, Colombo ..	do.	40 0			do.	do.	38 67	
D697/17-18	Laying gas, new Pasteur Institute	do.	350 0			March	do.	325 0	
D701/17-18	Alteration to water supply and gas, Bacteriological Institute ..	do.	131 50			February	do.	131 50	
D727/17-18	Supplying and fixing a stove at Jaffna hospital ..	do.	297 58			June	do.	297 58	
D733/17-18	Fixing stove, Kandy hospital	do.	55 0			March	do.	54 50	
D734/17-18	Glazing in verandah of District Medical Officer's quarters, Nawalapitiya	Repairing	260 0			April	do.	160 45	
D736/17-18	Stove for kitchen at Mannar hospital and Medical Officer's quarters	Constrng.	270 0			June	do.	254 21	
D782/17-18	Improvements to gas and water supply, Bacteriological Institute	do.	115 0			May	do.	94 50	
D785/17-18	Sheds for dead cart at Vavuniya and Mullaittivu hospitals ..	do.	65 0			June	do.	65 0	
D788/17-18	Improvements to Pasteur Institute	do.	445 0			May	do.	435 9	
D800/17-18	Repairs to District Medical Officer's quarters, Nawalapitiya ..	Repairing	160 0			do.	do.	157 75	
D810/17-18	Improvements to Female Outdoor dispensary and Branch hospital	Constrng.	75 0			do.	do.	69 0	
D811/17-18	Improvements to Lady Havelock and Lady Ridgeway Hospitals	do.	60 0			June	do.	37 90	
D815/17-18	Do. General Hospital, Colombo	do.	160 0			do.	do.	139 0	
D848/17-18	Reconstructing opium strong room at Kaluwella dispensary in a new position	do.	74 0			Aug.	do.	74 0	
D883/17-18	Repairs to boiler, General Hospital	Repairing	80 0			September	do.	80 0	
83/17-18	Temporary Pasteur Institute	Constrng.	7,400 0			January	do.	5,945 49	
238/17-18	Plague precautions, Nawalapitiya	—	6,550 0			June	do.	6,551 80	
252/17-18	Do, do.	Constrng.	11,050 0			August	Unfinished	—	8,657 87
—	Fixing stove at Anti-Tuberculosis hospital, Ragama ..	do.	—			May	Finished	13 50	
—	Repairs to ice chest, Bacteriological Institute .	Repairing	—			August	do.	4 75	
—	Other charges—boat hire	do.	—			September	—	0 40	
—	Purchase of opium and general expenses	Constrng.	—			do.	—	7 0	
D371/17-18	Improvements to motor garage, Badulla	Repairing	25 0			January	Finished	24 59	
83/16-17	Approach roads and bridges at Parson's road	Constrng.	688,000 0			1915—Oct.	Unfinished	—	220,631 40*p*
—	Enlargement of station, Madawachchiya	do.	129 45			1918—Sept.	Finished	129 45	
—	Duplication of Main line	do.	—			July	do.	48 50	
—	Improvements to Kadugannawa station	do.	100 0			September	do.	74 99	

a Previous expenditure, Rs. 548·75.
b Previous expenditure, Rs. 12,309·33.
c Previous expenditure, Rs. 150,473·78.
d Previous expenditure, Rs. 14,826·39.
e Previous expenditure, Rs. 1,245·65.
f Previous expenditure, Rs. 580·56
g Previous expenditure, Rs. 238·25.
h Previous expenditure, Rs. 7,428·75.
i Previous expenditure, Rs. 151,470·63.
j Previous expenditure, Rs. 143,184·24.
k Previous expenditure, Rs. 140,741·87.
l Previous expenditure, Rs. 10,605·11.
m Previous expenditure, Rs. 9,479·47.
n Previous expenditure, Rs. 41,797·58.
o Previous expenditure, Rs. 53·37.
p Previous expenditure, Rs. 159,804·61.

Digitized by Google

No. of Estimate.	Description of the Work, and where situated.	Whether constructing or under repair.	Estimated Expense in Rupees currency.	Authority under which it is executed.	Fund from which the Expense is defrayed.	When commenced.	Whether finished or unfinished.	If finished, amount of Expenditure in Rupees currency.	If unfinished, amount of Expenditure up to close of Year in Rupees currency.
	OTHER DEPARTMENTS—*contd.*		Rs. c.	Colonial Estimates sanctioned by Secretary of State's Despatch No. 500 of September 28, 1917.	The Revenues of the Colony.			Rs. c.	Rs. c.
D155/17-18	Metalling roads within the salt store premises, Jaffna ..	Constrng.	330 0			1917—Dec.	Finished	305 0	
—	Forwarding a typewriter by Assistant Government Agent, Hambantota	—	—			1918—June	—	0 50	
—	Expenses in connection with funeral of Sir John Anderson, late Governor of Ceylon	—	—			—	—	362 22	
—	War allowance to Government servants	—	—			1918—April	—	15,410 40	
—	Travelling expenses of public officers on transfer for attending examination and for services not properly chargeable to departmental travelling vote	—	—			September	—	135 99	
D196/17-18	Walling in safe at Ingiriya Post Office	Constrng.	35 0			1917—Dec.	Finished	33 9	
D331/17-18	Do. Lindula do.	do.	25 0			do.	do.	23 68	
D681/17-18	Erecting a pillar letter box at Moragahawatta junction ..	do.	26 0			1918—Feb.	do.	20 0	
D695/17-18	Improvements to Courts Post Office	do.	30 0			March	do.	25 75	
D715/17-18	Erecting a pillar letter box near Kokuvil Receiving Office ..	do.	10 0			do.	do.	10 0	
D735/17-18	Latrines for the Post Office, Badulla	do.	45 0			April	do.	42 10	
D741/17-18	Walling in safe at the Elkaduwa Post Office	do.	25 0			July	do.	24 25	
D787/17-18	Removal and transport of the pillar letter box at Trincomalee street, Kandy	—	7 50			May	do.	7 50	
D830/17-18	Erecting a pillar letter box at Nallur	Constrng.	15 0			June	do.	15 0	
D235/16-17	Fire precautions, Central Telegraph Office	—	16,391 78			1916—Oct.	do.	4,446 97*a*	
—	Clearing jungle and fencing a garden at Demodera Post Office ..	Constrng.	20 0			1918—Feb.	do.	20 0	
—	Erecting a pillar letter box near the Mallakam courts ..	do.	—			1917—Nov.	do.	7 50	
—	Erecting a post pillar box at the junction of Stanmore crescent with Mackenzie road	do.	—			December	do.	15 0	
—	Walling in safe at the Welimada Post Office	do.	—			1918—Jan.	do.	25 62	
D198/17-18	Supplying blocks for survey of roads, Northern Province ..	—	529 80			1917—Nov.	do.	529 80	
D573/17-18	Improvements, Surveyor-General's Office	Constrng.	360 0			1918—Jan.	do.	281 97	
D581/17-18	Repairing a hand cart for the Survey Department, Badulla ..	Repairing	10 0			1917—Dec.	do.	10 0	
D626/17-18	Repairs to Meteorological shed and enclosure, Trincomalee ..	do.	60 0			1918—Feb.	do.	59 5	
D737/17-18	Repairs to Meteorological shed, Kandy	do.	40 0			March	do.	38 50	
D786/17-18	Do. do. Hambantota	do.	210 0			July	do.	209 13	
D807/17-18	Improvements to Equatorial shed, Colombo Observatory ..	Constrng.	515 0			June	do.	514 1	
D869/17-18	New blinds to Survey Office, Kandy	do.	80 0			August	do.	77 50	
D903/17-18	Supplying and fixing a brass pin to wind vane, Jaffna ..	do.	10 0			September	do.	10 0	
D244/17-18	Maintenance of buildings at Matara Wireless Station ..	Repairing	1,437 50			January	do.	1,437 31	
—	Fines account	—	—			August	do.	16 25	
—	Transport of ferry boat from Colombo to Kelawellawa ..	—	51 50			do.	do.	51 50	
—	Well at Vavuniya resthouse	Constrng.	—			September	do.	49 36	
D357/17-18	Rebuilding cart sheds at Forest Ranger's quarters, Waga ..	do.	30 0			June	do.	30 0	
—	Forest Department advance account	—	—			February	—	27 30	

Digitized by Google

—	Supplies to Government Departments	—	—				September	—	454 95	
D490/17-18	Repairs to Dixon's tower, Marichchukkaddi	Repairing	260 0				March	Finished	192 82	
D817/17-18	Fixing a wooden frame, Dixon's tower, Marichchukkaddi ..	do.	200 0				June	do.	199 17	
165/16-17	Alterations and additions to Kovilam and Kankesanturai lighthouses	do.	1,640 0				1916—Oct.	do.	444 14*b*	
—	New flag staff, Fort Frederick, Trincomalee	Constrng.	—				1918—Sept.	do.	149 25	
D732/17-18	Alterations to motor shed, Ceylon Defence Force Headquarters, Slave Island	Repairing	90 0				March	do.	90 0	
D763/17-18	Improving rifle range, Galle Buck	do.	680 0				do.	do.	663 21	
D765/17-18	Improvements to Ceylon Light Infantry Headquarters, Slave Island	do.	230 0				April	do.	194 42	
D790/17-18	Repairs to bayonet assault course	do.	140 0				do.	do.	127 10	
D803/17-18	Improvements to Ceylon Garrison Artillery Headquarters, Galle Buck	Constrng.	520 0				May	do.	441 62	
D859/17-18	Improvements to Hill House, Mutwal	do.	400 0				July	do.	390 36	
D882/17-18	Repairs to bayonet assault course, Racecourse, Colombo ..	Repairing	650 0				August	do.	499 28	
D892/17-18	Improvements to Galle Buck rifle range	do.	700 0				September	do.	692 95	
121/17-18	Improvements to Ceylon Engineers Ceylon Defence Force Headquarters, Colombo	do.	5,050 0				March	do.	4,863 21	
163/17-18	Trenches in connection with Ceylon Defence Force camp for 1918	do.	3,750 0				do.	do.	3,522 10	
—	Maintenance of rifle ranges, North-Western Province ..	do.	—				1917—Nov.	do.	726 42	
110/16-17	Quarters for Master Attendant, Colombo	do.	30,000 0				1916—Oct.	do.	23,085 25*c*	
174/17-18	Completing quarters for Master Attendant, Colombo ..	do.	2,000 0				1918—June	do.	1,998 71	
—	Deepening Colombo Harbour	do.	—				do.	do.	31 85	
209/16-17	Elementary schools, Colombo	Constrng.	32,635 0				1916—Oct.	do.	27,622 32*d*	
222/17-18	Quarters for Head Teacher, Elementary Schools, Colombo ..	do.	6,000 0				1918—June	do.	5,995 66	
244/17-18	Elementary school, Baseline road	do.	25,600 0				September	Unfinished	—	6,676 33
249/17-18	Erection of a fence around the Government schools at Maligakande	do.	1,550 0				do.	Finished	1,380 22	
—	Ceylon War Loan account	—	—				January	—	600 0	
—	Motor garage, Batticaloa	—	—				March	—	21 59	
—	Nachchaduwa distribution channels	Constrng.	600 0				September	Finished	477 0	
—	Transport of steel pipes taken over from Municipality ..	—	—				July	do.	1,286 36	
—	Receipt abatements under Ordinance No. 13 of 1906 ..	—	—				March	—	388 26	
—	Removing a wooden press from Welikada to Registrar-General's Office	—	—				September	—	2 48	
D836/16-17	New cement concrete drains at Talawakele	Constrng.	820 0				1916—Oct,	Finished	426 60*e*	
D123/17-18	Improvements to Victoria Memorial Eye Hospital ..	do.	300 0				1917—Nov:	do.	299 9	
D425/17-18	Maintenance of roads from hospital junction to Brewery, Nuwara Eliya	Repairing	30 0				1918—Sept.	do.	15 0	
D625/17-18	Latrines to Norwood bazaar	Constrng.	2,450 0				March	do.	2,417 76	
D682/17-18	Maintenance of Pannala-Kuliyapitiya road	Repairing	5,933 0				February	do.	5,539 96	
D725/17-18	Improvements to Anti-Tuberculosis Institute, Colombo ..	Constrng.	985 0				May	do.	933 85	
D749/17-18	Water supply, Wekendura boys' vernacular school ..	do.	110 0				do.	do.	67 7	
D777/17-18	Improvements to Eye Hospital, Colombo	do.	100 0				do.	do.	93 13	
D824/17-18	Do. Infectious Diseases Hospital, Bandarawela ..	do.	250 0				Juiy	do.	124 55	
D841/17-18	Do. Tuberculosis Hospital, Ragama ..	do.	810 0				do.	do.	765 48	

Colonial Estimates sanctioned by Secretary of State's Despatch No. 500 of September 28, 1917.

The Revenues of the Colony.

a Previous expenditure, Rs. 11,943·50. *b* Previous expenditure, Rs. 1,116·71. *c* Previous expenditure, Rs. 6,910·26. *d* Previous expenditure, Rs. 4,948·23. *e* Previous expenditure, Rs. 326·81.

Digitized by Google

No. of Estimate.	Description of the Work, and where situated.	Whether constructiug or under repair.	Estimated Expense in Rupees currency.	Authority under which it is executed.	Fund from which the Expense is defrayed.	When commenced.	Whether finished or unfinished.	If finished, amount of Expenditure in Rupees currency.	If unfinished, amount of Expenditure up to close of Year in Rupees currency.
	OTHER DEPARTMENTS—*contd.*		Rs. c.					Rs. c.	Rs. c.
D843/17-18	Erecting pit latrine at Pussellawa .. .	Constrng.	395 85	Colonial Estimates sanctioned by Secretary of State's Despatch No. 500 of September 28, 1917.	The Revenues of the Colony.	1918—Sept.	Finished	395 85	
D878/17-18	Public latrine, Teldeniya	do.	380 0			do.	do.	343 4	
D877/17-18	Water supply to Kotiyagala resthouse	do.	52 29			do.	do.	52 29	
D879/17-18	Iron gratings on drains at Wattegama	do.	12 50			July	do.	12 50	
D889/17-18	Erecting a temporary plague camp for Talawakele ..	do.	1,280 0			August	do.	1,068 18	
D900/17-18	Building drains, Wattegama	do.	135 0			September	do.	133 50	
D931/17-18	Improvements to Anti-Tuberculosis Institute	do.	15 0			do.	do.	15 0	
92/15-16	New merchants' ward, General Hospital	do.	140,000 0			1915—Oct.	Unfinished	—	32,807 28*a*
239/16-17	Horana drains	do.	15,150 0			1916—Oct.	Finished	3,276 99*b*	
213/16-17	Wharf wall at Messrs. Harrison & Crosfield's site at Darley road	do.	55,000 0			do.	Unfinished	—	22,297 95*c*
61/17-18	Kochchikade drainage	do.	3,000 0			1918—Jan.	Finished	489 50	
62/17-18	Veyangoda drainage	do.	1,500 0			do.	do.	245 0	
63/17-18	Ja-ela drainage	do.	2,000 0			do.	do.	490 0	
161/17-18	Drains along Gregory road, Badulla	do.	1,683 0			March	do.	825 0	
171/17-18	Improvements to waterworks, Diyatalawa	do.	4,000 0			June	do.	986 68	
220/17-18	Drains along main roads in Hambantota and Tangalla ..	do.	4,090 0			do.	do.	1,059 10	
—	Memorial to the late Mr. S. T. Karthigesan	do.	365 0			1917—Oct.	do.	365 0	
—	Improvements at Galaha	Repairing	—			November	do.	342 60	
—	Construction of a sanatorium for consumptives at Kandana ..	Constrng.	—			1916—Oct.	do.	32,182 97*d*	
—	Mr. Crabb's monument	do.	—			1917—Nov.	—	210 23	
—	Waterworks at Teldeniya and Wategama	do.	—			December	—	507 7	
—	Fixing weather boarding at Tuberculosis Hospital, Ragama ..	do.	1,630 0			1918—June	Finished	1,579 80	
—	Mahaousa estate road, Hulu-ganga	do.	—			January	do.	267 40	
—	Culvert, Badulla road	do.	75 0			do.	do.	75 0	
—	Investigating boundary lines, Horton Plains and Pattipola resthouses	—	15 0			do.	do.	15 0	
—	Cement drains, Talawakele	Constrng.	901 75			February	do.	732 43	
—	Maintenance of Horton Plains resthouse	Repairing	475 0			do.	do.	449 90	
—	Repairs to Sigiriya resthouse	do.	140 0			March	do.	138 97	
—	Drains, &c., Teldeniya	Constrng.	—			do.	do.	72 84	
—	Water supply, Maskeliya town	do.	60 0			do.	do.	45 0	
—	Repairs to Warleigh bridge	Repairing	228 0			do.	do.	199 9	
—	Re-building cooly lines, Horton Plains resthouse ..	Constrng.	500 0			do.	do.	496 31	
—	Raising abutments of Warleigh bridge	do.	600 0			April	do.	593 69	
—	Repairs to scavenging cart, Galaha	Repairing	12 0			do.	do.	12 0	
—	Filling in a piece of low swampy ground in front of the resthouse, Kotiyagala	Constrng.	120 0			May	do.	116 50	
—	Constructing a gala on the 5th mile, Kukul korale road ..	do.	400 0			June	do.	376 55	
—	Making temporary roadway at Main street for Vel festival ..	do.	—			July	do.	130 16	
—	Maintenance of Pattipola resthouse	Repairing	330 50			August	do.	330 88	

Digitized by Google

—	Maintenance of Ragala resthouse	Repairing	325 0	Colonial Estimates sanctioned by Secretary of State's Despatch No. 500 of September 28, 1917.	The Revenues of the Colony.	1918—July	Finished	325 22	
—	Do. Talawakele resthouse	do.	350 0			August	do.	348 60	
—	Do. Kotiyagala resthouse	do.	110 0			do.	do.	110 0	
—	Do. Ramboda resthouse	do.	150 0			September	do.	75 94	
—	Extension to kitchen, Ragama hospital	Constrng.	1,000 0			do.	do.	780 86	
—	Refixing running boards, Kallady ferry boat	do.	—			do.	do.	50 0	
—	Funds remitted by the Colonial Storekeeper	—	—			do.	do.	29 10	
—	Drains in front of Public Works Department lines, Lindula ..	Constrng	—			do.	do.	100 45	
922/13-14	Water supply, Avissawella hospital	do.	23,700 0			1913—Oct.	Unfinished	—	15,437 48*e*
168/15-16	Peliyandara side drains	do.	3,366 26			1915—Oct.	Finished	38 14*f*	
216/16-17	Retaining wall, Wellawatta canal	do.	4,500 0			1916—Oct.	do.	4,205 52*g*	
152/16-17	Panadure side drains	do.	2,525 0			October	do.	23 58*h*	
240/17-18	Completing drainage of roads through Horana bazaar ..	do.	2,020 0			1918—Sept.	do.	725 75	
D875/17-18	Water supply, Bogawantalawa town	do.	536 63			do.	do.	247 50	
D796/17-18	Surveying deviation of the Moratuwa-Kesbewa road ..	—	275 0			June	do.	137 50	
D825/17-18	Cementing side drains at Haldummulla bazaar ..	Constrng.	1,020 0			August	do.	498 75	
D835/17-18	Approach road to the new Agrapatana hospital ..	do.	520 0			September	do.	257 50	
—	Works done to Railway Department	—	—			—	—	6,577 47	
—	Do. Government Stores	—	—			—	—	2,707 95	
—	Do. Harbour Engineer's stores	—	—			—	—	14,016 54	
—	Do. Colombo Port Commission	—	—			—	—	206 34	
—	Do. Postal Department	—	—			—	—	24,565 93	
—	Do. Survey Department	—	—			—	—	1,182 63	
—	Do. Immigration Department	—	—			—	—	1,870 15	
—	Do. Forest Department	—	—			—	—	545 65	
—	Do. Legal Department	—	—			—	—	191 22	
—	Do. Military Department	—	—			—	—	3,816 86	
—	Do. Medical Department	—	—			—	—	2,069 38	
—	Do. Irrigation Department	—	—			—	—	1,185 19	
—	Do. Mineral Survey	—	—			—	—	954 62	
—	Do. Excise Department	—	—			—	—	126 1	
—	Do. Colombo Museum	—	—			—	—	249 6	
—	Do. Treasury	—	—			—	—	78 27	
—	Do. Police Department	—	—			—	—	212 14	
—	Do. Agricultural Department	—	—			—	—	80 76	
—	Do. Education Department	—	—			—	—	450 80	
—	Do. Settlement Officer	—	—			—	—	19 35	
—	Do. Ports other than Colombo ..	—	—			—	—	2,779 75	
—	Do. Secretariat	—	—			—	—	321 61	
—	Do. Provincial Administration	—	—			—	—	686 23	
—	Repairs to private motor cars of Government officers ..	Repairing	—			—	—	2,166 45	
—	Cattle brands	—	—			—	—	349 61	
—	Cooly tickets	—	—			—	—	143 16	
—	Miscellaneous	—	—			—	—	5,200 24	
								261,267 85	306,558 31

a Previous expenditure, Rs. 78,295·65.
b Previous expenditure, Rs. 4,220·50.
c Previous expenditure, Rs. 29,061·12.
d Previous expenditure, Rs. 49,767·74.
e Previous expenditure, Rs. 7,428·73.
f Previous expenditure, Rs. 3,270·95.
g Previous expenditure, Rs. 294·37.
h Previous expenditure, Rs. 2,357·74.

Digitized by Google

No. of Estimates.	Description of the work, and where situated.	Whether constructing or under repair.	Estimated Expense in Rupees currency.	Authority under which it is executed.	Fund from which the Expense is defrayed.	When commenced.	Whether finished or unfinished.	If finished, amount of Expenditure in Rupees currency.	If unfinished amount of Expentiture up to close of Year in Rupees currency.
	GENERAL MISCELLANEOUS.		Rs. c.	Colonial Estimates sanctioned by Secretary of State's Despatch No. 500 of September 28, 1917.	The Revenues of the Colony.			Rs. c.	Rs. c.
D145/17-18	Maintenance of electric light and fan installations, Colombo, Kandy, and Nuwara Eliya	Repairing	30,000 0			1917—Nov.	Finished	30,220 47	
D 1/17-18	Purchase of and repairs to implements, instruments, and plant, and breaking them when no longer serviceable, and transport of same	—	150,000 0			do.	do.	126,301 18	
D 2/17-18	Clothing for pioneers and its transport	—	2,400 0			1918—Sept.	do.	1,334 58	
D 3/17-18	Recruiting pioneers and coolies	—	3,000 0			1917—Nov.	do.	195 0	
D 4/17-18	Acquisition of lands and buildings	—	70,000 0			—	do.	64,980 46	
D 5/17-18	Transport charges, Public Works Department	—	55,000 0			1917—Oct.	do.	62,738 25	
D 6/17-18	Repairs and minor services for Government Departments ..	Repairing	21,000 0			November	do.	14,138 42	
D 27/17-18	Running expenses of motor cars	—	8,500 0			October	do.	8,826 56	
—	In aid of minor roads	—	2,000 0			1918—July	do.	2,000 0	
188/16-17	Latrine accommodation to Public Works Department cooly lines. Central Province (North) and (South)	—	3,516 25			1916—Oct.	Unfinished	—	2,613 12*a*
—	Wells in small towns	Constrng.	10,000 0			1917—Oct.	Finished	9,987 69	
								320,722 61	2,613 12

a Previous expenditure, Rs. 1,200·38.

ESTABLISHMENT ACCOUNT, PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT.

	Rs. c.
Salaries, including station allowance to officers	834,019 57
Salaries paid by Crown Agents	46,463 45
Pensions of Pioneers	5,944 93
Other Charges	132,294 63
Total ..	1,018,722 58

Digitized by Google

ABSTRACT FOR 1917–18.

Heads of Service.	Western Province.	Central Province (North).	Central Province (South).	Southern Province.	Northern Province.	Eastern Province.	North-Western Province.	North-Central Province.	Province of Uva.	Province of Sabaragamuwa.	Total.
Public Works Annually Recurrent.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.
1. Maintenance of Roads	619,177 6	321,989 91	296,912 36	314,887 33	220,264 65	229,293 57	422,646 32	182,137 23	342,077 28	348,296 62	3,297,682 33
3. Maintenance of Inland Navigation ..	36,358 2	—	—	—	5,160 65	6,318 4	15,336 88	—	—	—	63,173 59
4. Maintenance of Buildings	122,247 35	24,295 18	24,205 27	26,842 50	21,090 36	31,886 73	17,545 79	11,708 87	18,069 50	16,150 54	314,042 9
5. Special Repairs to Buildings ..	4,103 78	—	2,497 79	16,339 45	3,474 86	1,971 8	633 93	7,627 38	8,325 80	6,885 27	51,859 34
6. Maintenance of Bridges	29,606 37	7,180 35	10,869 47	13,367 46	4,500 10	9,776 23	14,178 88	3,277 50	3,784 4	12,833 11	109,373 51
7. Miscellaneous	194,843 20	3,097 36	30,119 73	4,112 34	37,840 9	2,900 90	1,800 43	2,251 67	14,392 27	7,356 85	298,714 84
	1,006,335 78	356,562 80	364,604 62	375,549 8	292,330 71	282,146 55	472,142 23	207,002 65	386,648 89	391,522 39	4,134,845 70
Public Works Extraordinary.											
1. New Works and Buildings.. ..	1,192,647 60	45,535 30	86,635 65	16,804 94	6,378 44	59,019 1	22,632 68	42,248 16	82,177 17	68,501 53	1,622,580 48
2. Additions and Improvements to Buildings..	190,433 67	32,662 21	24,018 66	16,804 27	31,871 87	8,650 67	27,807 28	6,531 22	31,865 74	32,834 24	403,479 83
3. New Bridges	51,148 91	—	—	—	—	—	34,997 27	—	—	—	86,146 18
4. Repair of Bridges	7,386 6	—	11,333 63	47,038 81	5,314 11	—	21,615 10	1,693 71	—	6,060 36	100,441 78
5. Miscellaneous	609,439 31	16,021 84	45,573 92	66,716 81	92,085 0	52,029 93	14,279 94	—	48,616 61	28,787 42	973,550 78
6. New Roads	9,997 7	—	—	—	754 0	—	8,339 63	—	—	13,726 77	32,817 47
7. Additions and Improvements to Roads ..	244,556 62	22,102 87	94,327 82	118,366 71	5,416 63	60,024 33	72,819 86	4,999 79	96,701 35	43,769 11	763,085 9
	2,305,609 24	116,322 22	261,889 68	265,731 54	141,820 5	179,723 94	202,491 76	55,472 88	259,360 87	193,679 43	3,982,101 61
Other Departments	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	567,826 16
General Miscellaneous	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	323,335 73
									Grand	Total ..	9,008,109 20

Public Works Department,
Colombo, March 20, 1919.

HAROLD T. CREASY,
for Director of Public Works.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

IRRIGATION WORKS.

Statement of Expenditure on Surveys, 1917–18.

1 Estimate No.	2 Service.	3 Amount of Estimate. Rs. c.	4 Amount of Expenditure, including Free Royalty, Transport, and Tool and Plant Charges. Rs. c.
	Western Province.		
4/14	Minor surveys :—		
	Dikmaha Ihalawewa	50 0	2 22
	Dikmaha Pahalawewa		2 22
	Kadurugahawewa		2 21
	Polgahawewa		2 21
		50 0	8 86
	Central Province.		
4/4 ..	Final survey of dam site and tracing approach road, Nalanda-oya diversion scheme	212 75 ..	225 98
4/6 ..	Ma-ela exemption surveys	100 0	10 16
	Mulhal-ela exemption surveys		53 42
	Section and survey in two miles, Gampolawela-Raja-ela ..		14 17
4/20 ..	For maintenance of Nalanda-oya gauge weir	255 0 ..	271 8
4/29 ..	For completing the survey and sections of Waduwawela-ela ..	195 28 ..	165 31
4/33	For further examination of rock at dam site, Nalanda-oya diversion scheme	160 0 ..	170 29
	Total ..	923 3	910 41
	Southern Province.		
4/18 ..	Defining boundaries of lots 812, 816, B. S. P. P. 65,240, under Urubokka scheme	200 0	16 32
	Hali-ela contour survey		48 28
	Hikkaduwa levels		21 77
4/21 ..	For providing measuring weirs to Kennedy gauge outlets on Walawe scheme	180 0 ..	196 20
4/31 ..	For completing surveys of the Weligama flood outlet scheme ..	1,100 0 ..	1,098 22
4/39 ..	For contour survey of lands under the Kirama scheme	227 0 ..	141 49
	Total ..	1,707 0	1,522 28
	Northern Province.		
4/9 ..	For survey of Vavuniya spill	150 0	54 28
	Survey under Periyaolukkulam		16 35
	Survey of Vavuniya spill channel, right bank, Periyaolukkulam and Tandikulam		54 29
	Survey of Vavuniya spill at right bank, burying concrete blocks along Tandikulam		27 14
4/12 ..	For observations at Vadamaradchchi lagoon, Jaffna	870 0 ..	890 2
4/27 ..	For surveys and tracings under Akattimurippu tank	12,440 0 ..	13,551 71
4/30 ..	For contour surveys of irrigable lands under Giant's tank	4,290 0 ..	4,671 9
4/42 ..	For Vadamaradchchi lagoon investigation scheme	250 0 ..	214 76
	Total ..	18,000 0	19,479 64
	Eastern Province.		
4/1 ..	For Kantalai extension scheme surveys	3,300 0 ..	3,653 43
4/2 ..	For Pattipola-aar specification survey	500 0 ..	422 3
4/17 ..	For survey of fixation of Unnichchai contour survey	200 0	27 75
	For contour survey of Thumpankeni tank		54 22
	For survey of Manalmeddukandam under Amparai tank ..		55 50
	For contour survey of Irakkamam tank		46 56
4/23 ..	For gauging the Verugal-aru in Trincomalee District	180 0 ..	112 94
4/24 ..	For gauging the Mahaweli-ganga at Peradeniya	45 0 ..	49 95
4/26 ..	For completing the trace of the left bank canal, Allai extension scheme ..	370 0 ..	369 9
4/28 ..	For completion of survey of distributaries under Unnichchai left bank channel	345 34 ..	368 82
	Total ..	4,940 34	5,160 29
	North-Western Province.		
4/15 ..	For surveys under Deduru-oya scheme	150 0	80 4
	For surveys of lots under Galgamuwa		10 91
4/32 ..	For contour survey of irrigable lands and demarcation of existing channels under Maha Uswewa scheme	900 0 ..	947 40
4/41 ..	For contour survey of Galkadawela tank and irrigable land ..	91 0 ..	97 4
	Total ..	1,141 0	1,135 39

Digitized by Google

Statement of Expenditure on Surveys, 1917-18—*contd.*

1 Estimate No.	2 Service.	3 Amount of Estimate. Rs. c.	4 Amount of Expenditure, including Free Royalty, Transport, and Tool and Plant Charges. Rs. c.
	North-Central Province.		
4/10 ..	Bassawakulam: checking the levels of lands in applications Nos. 268/7K, 269/7K, and 270/7K under		4 32
	Bassawakulam: clearing, chaining, and surveying for supplementary specification under	150 0	100 17
	Nachchaduwa: jungle clearing and levelling under		35 10
	Balaluwewa: channel deviation, clearing survey lines, and taking levels		22 41
4/11 ..	For tracing Nachchaduwa distribution channels	1,495 0	.. 1,588 80
4/13 ..	For tracing an agricultural road, Nachchaduwa	537 48	.. 575 58
4/16 ..	For survey of compensation lands, Nachchaduwa	600 0	.. 531 38
4/35 ..	For survey of irrigable lands under D sluices 3, 4, 5, and 6, Nachchaduwa. high level channel	710 0	.. 763 83
4/36 ..	For survey of irrigable lands under D sluices 4 and 5, Nachchaduwa, low level channel	275 0	.. 296 7
4/37 ..	For the survey in connection with tracings Nos. 6 and 7 distribution channels, Nachchaduwa, low level channel	450 0	.. 472 29
4/38 ..	For survey of lands under Nos. 1 and 2 distribution sluices, Nachchaduwa, high level channel	175 0	.. 184 97
4/40 ..	For survey in connection with channel traces in the Amunagama block ..	800 0	.. 420 8
	Total ..	5,192 48	4,995 0
	Province of Uva.		
4/3 ..	For surveys under Taldena-ela	170 0	.. 170 18
4/7 ..	For survey of Hewanarawa		83 15
	Do. Kudawewa		13 99
	Do. Yapamme-ela	150 0	18 48
	Do. Malotta-ela		9 99
	Do. Yakdehi-ela		40 23
4/34 ..	For demarcating the land for the Divisional Irrigation Engineer's bungalow at Bandarawela	67 0	.. 68 38
	Total ..	387 0	404 40
	Province of Sabaragamuwa.		
4/19 ..	For surveying and levelling Kotaketana-ela, &c.		44 63
	Do. Batugedera channel		46 65
	Do. Kokawita-amuna	150 0	11 66
	Do. Gurudola-amuna		19 8
	Do. Weraluppe channel ..		20 71
	Total ..	150 0	142 73
	Miscellaneous.		
4/5 ..	Hydraulic lime experiment in the headquarters	125 0	34 47

Summary.

Province.			
Western	50 0	..	8 86
Central	923 3	..	910 41
Southern	1,707 0	..	1,522 28
Northern	18,000 0	..	19,479 64
Eastern	4,940 34	..	5,160 29
North-Western	1,141 0	..	1,135 39
North-Central	5,192 48	..	4,995 0
Uva	387 0	..	404 40
Sabaragamuwa	150 0	..	142 73
Miscellaneous	125 0	..	34 47
			33,793 47

	Rs. c.		
A.—Transport charges not included in Estimates	1,254 83		
B.—Tool, plant, and establishment charges (5 per cent. on expenditure) not included in Estimates	1,548 47		
C.—Free Royalty not included in Estimates	20 75		
		—	2,824 5
Total excluding A, B, and C ..		32,615 85	30,969 42

Digitized by Google

Statement of Expenditure on Construction of Major Works, 1917–18.

No. of Estimate.	Name of Work.	Amount Estimated.	Expenditure.			Balance Unexpended.	Amount of Year's Allotment.	Total Expenditure during the Year, including Free Royalty, Transport, and Tool and Plant Charges.	Remarks
			Previous.	During the Year.	Total to Date.				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
	Western Province.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	
	Nil.								
	Central Province.								
	Nil.								
	Southern Province.								
25 of 1906	Kirinde-oya scheme: for works on right bank ..	278,560 0	242,111 6	8,240 20	250,351 26	28,208 74	25,000 0	8,991 99	In progress.
9/4of 26-11-17	Kirinde-oya left bank scheme: repairing collapsed regulator with two D sluices under ..	480 65	—	436 42	436 42	44 23	480 65	475 70	Completed.
	Total ..	279,040 65	242,111 6	8,676 62	250,787 68	28,252 97	25,480 65	9,467 69	
	Northern Province.								
115 of 1903	Karachchi scheme: construction of ..	1,376,876 0	1,236,156 71	122,950 14	1,359,106 85	17,769 15	140,000 0	139,751 26	In progress.
	Eastern Province.								
182 of 1902 and 13 of 1917	Unnichchai tank: construction of works, including protection of spill	796,679 0	709,397 52	68,557 18	777,954 70	18,724 30	73,159 0	76,160 73	In progress.
1 of 1904	Pattipola-aar extension scheme: construction of works at Amparai, Kondavaddavan, and Velata-pitti	429,436 0	427,817 85	1,618 7	429,435 92	0 8	1,618 15	1,796 5	Completed.
24 of 1916–17	Pattipola-aar extension scheme: completing the construction of	15,853 0	325 18	1,258 36	1,583 54	14,269 46	2,231 85	1,473 54	In progress.
	Total ..	1,241,968 0	1,137,540 55	71,433 61	1,208,974 16	32,993 84	77,009 0	79,430 32	
	North-Western Province.								
	Nil.								

Digitized by Google

Statement of Expenditure on Construction of Major Works, 1917–18—*contd.*

No. of Estimate.	Name of Work.	Amount Estimated.	Expenditure.			Balance Unexpended.	Amount of Year's Allotment.	Total Expenditure during the Year, including Free Royalty, Transport, and Tool and Plant Charges.	Remarks.
			Previous.	During the Year.	Total to Date.				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
	NORTH-CENTRAL PROVINCE.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	
14 of 17–6–18	Nachchaduwa scheme: constructing distribution channels for	16,000 0	—	3,350 76	3,350 76	12,649 24	6,000 0	3,618 82	In progress.
9/10of 17-6-18	Sangilikanadarawa: new regulator for ..	658 0	—	627 47	627 47	30 53	658 0	677 66	Completed.
,,	Kalawewa-Yoda-ela scheme: constructing a distribution sluice and channels there from the 1st mile	1,886 92	—	1,838 82	1,838 82	48 10	1,886 92	1,985 92	Completed.
,,	Tissawewa: constructing a sluice in and raising the level of left bank sluice	818 0	—	815 0	815 0	3 0	818 0	880 20	Completed.
9/15of 17-6-18	Talawa: constructing a sluice for ..	1,489 50	—	1,465 28	1,465 28	24 22	1,489 50	1,582 50	Completed.
9/16of 17-6-18	Talawa: repairs to spill, left bank ..	310 50	—	299 89	299 89	10 61	310 50	323 89	Completed.
	Total ..	21,162 92	—	8,397 22	8,397 22	12,765 70	11,162 92	9,068 99	
	PROVINCE OF UVA. Nil.								
	PROVINCE OF SABARAGAMUWA. Nil.								

Summary of Expenditure during the Year.

Province.	Amount. Rs. c.	Province.	Amount. Rs. c.
Western	—	North-Central ..	9,068 99
Central	—	Uva	—
Southern	9,467 69	Sabaragamuwa ..	—
Northern	139,751 26		
Eastern	79,430 32	Total ..	237,718 26
North-Western ..	—		

	Rs. c.	
A.—Transport charges not included in Estimates ..	9,803 0	
B.—Tool, plant, and establishment charges (5 per cent. on expenditure) not included in Estimates ..	10,572 88	
C.—Free Royalty not included in Estimates	5,884 79	
		26,260 67
Total excluding A, B, and C ..		211,457 59

Digitized by Google

Statement of Expenditure on Maintenance of Major Irrigation Works, 1917-18.

1 Name of Work.	2 No. of Estimate.	3 Superintendence.	4 Upkeep of Buildings.	5 Upkeep of Service Roads.		6 Upkeep of Channels and Dams.		7 Masonry Repairs.	8 Issue of Water.	9 Contingencies.	10 Free Royalty.	11 Transport Charges.	12 Tool and Plant Charges.	13 Total of Recurrent Charges.	14 Special Expenditure.*	15 Guardians' Salaries.	16 Grand Total.	17 Mean of Previous Five Years.
		Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Miles.	Rs. c.	Miles.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.
Western Province.																		
Dikmaga Ihalawewa ..	9/6	—	—	—	—		34 50	10 44	—	7 50	—	0 26	2 62	55 32	—	—	55 32	38 98
Dikmaga Pahalawewa ..	,,	—	—	—	—		16 50	35 37	—	7 50	—	0 30	2 97	62 64	—	—	62 64	45 28
Kadurugaha tank ..	,,	—	—	—	—		9 50	87 58	7 50	15 0	—	0 60	5 98	126 16	—	—	126 16	41 41
Polgaha tank	,,	—	—	—	—		24 54	—	15 0	7 50	—	0 24	2 35	49 63	—	—	49 63	31 14
Peliyagoda sluice ..	,,	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	13 3
Boralesgamuwa tank ..	,,	—	—	—	—	—	9 50	11 40	—	7 50	—	0 14	1 42	29 96	—	—	29 96	27 51
Nikatu-ela	,,	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	36 0	5 0	—	0 21	2 5	43 26	—	—	43 26	139 31
Katugoda anicut ..	,,	—	—	—	—	—	17 50	35 0	—	15 0	—	0 33	3 38	71 21	—	—	71 21	138 19
														438 18	—	—	438 18	
Central Province.																		
Weerapitiya Maha-ela ..	9/2	—	—	—	—	3	158 13	25 0	—	12 50	—	3 91	9 78	209 32	—	—	209 32	168 20
Lamasuriyagama-ela ..	,,	—	205 50	—	—	2	446 37	61 88	99 93	25 0	—	16 77	41 94	897 39	—	—	897 39	647 52
Maha-ela	,,	360 0	89 85	—	—	8	626 80	107 98	110 75	71 75	—	27 34	68 36	1,462 83	—	—	1,462 83	1,284 20
Mulhal-ela	,,	—	—	—	—	2	202 85	116 62	6 0	10 0	—	6 71	16 78	358 96	—	—	358 96	392 67
Bowetenna channel ..	,,	—	—	—	—	2	189 8	—	—	5 0	—	3 88	9 71	207 67	—	—	207 67	237 47
Karavilahena tank ..	,,	—	—		15 0		31 0	3 0	—	—	—	0 98	2 45	52 43	—	—	52 43	66 85
Kurukolayaya anicut ..	,,	—	—	—	—		47 90	—	—	—	—	0 96	2 40	51 26	—	—	51 26	24 88
Pelwehera tank ..	,,	—	—	—	—		49 87	—	—	—	—	1 0	2 46	53 33	—	—	53 33	68 12
Elpitiya Raja-ela ..	,,	—	—	—	—	2	90 50	—	30 0	15 0	—	2 71	6 78	144 99	—	—	144 99	—
														3,438 18	—	—	3,438 18	
Southern Province.																		
Dedduwa works ..	9/4	—	42 0	—	—	1	203 36	4 40	224 25	67 50	—	21 66	27 8	590 25	—	300 0	890 25	528 33
Dandeniya tank ..	,,	362 0	73 97	—	—	3	360 80	33 3	98 57	109 85	—	41 53	51 91	1,131 66	—	—	1,131 66	863 94
Denegama tank ..	,,	—	16 35	—	—		267 2	0 40	20 60	65 90	—	14 81	18 51	403 59	—	300 0	703 59	497 41
Uyanwewa	,,	—	—	—	—		132 80	6 60	11 71	22 75	—	6 95	8 69	189 50	—	—	189 50	259 66
Gangaboda pattu scheme :—																		
Hali-ela tank ..	,,	—	26 95	—	—	3	472 23	35 39	67 20	103 70	—	28 22	35 27	768 96	—	336 0	1,104 96	694 29
Sapugoda anicut ..	,,	—	—	—	—	—	—	0 70	121 90	7 3	—	5 19	6 48	141 30	—	—	141 30	99 9
Ellawela tank ..	,,	—	21 5	—	—	2	383 50	5 10	39 60	82 40	—	21 27	26 59	579 51	—	300 0	879 51	695 72
Urapola tank ..	,,	—	60 0	—	—	5	709 50	86 3	130 39	110 75	—	43 87	54 83	1,195 37	—	300 0	1,495 37	996 56
Pettera anicut ..	,,	—	—	—	—		132 75	—	17 25	30 50	—	7 22	9 3	196 75	—	—	196 75	204 11
Alawatugoda anicut ..	,,	—	—	—	—	—	17 50	151 38	152 75	65 0	—	15 47	19 33	421 43	—	—	421 43	89 56
Hamaragoda anicut ..	,,	—	11 20	—	—	2	194 50	—	5 0	15 0	—	9 3	11 29	246 2	—	—	246 2	236 42

* For details of Special Expenditure see page F 10.

Digitized by Google

Statement of Expenditure on Maintenance of Major Irrigation Works, 1917-18—*contd.*

1 Name of Work.	2 No. of Estimate.	3 Superintendence.	4 Upkeep of Buildings.	5 Upkeep of Service Roads.		6 Upkeep of Channels and Dams.		7 Masonry Repairs.	8 Issue of Water.	9 Contingencies.	10 Free Royalty.	11 Transport Charges.	12 Tool and Plant Charges.	13 Total of Recurrent Charges.	14 Special Expenditure.*	15 Guardians' Salaries.	16 Grand Total.	17 Mean of previous Five Years.
		Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Miles.	Rs. c.	Miles.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.
Kekanadurai tank ..	9/4	—	6 25	—	—	7	937 50	125 38	134 59	114 37	—	52 72	65 19	1,436 71	—	300 0	1,736 71	1,289 51
Kirama scheme :—																		
Kirama tank ..	,,	221 0	38 47	1½	33 80	⅞	201 74	62 70	47 65	69 49	—	26 99	33 74	735 58	—	105 0	840 58	529 59
Elpitiya anicut ..	,,	28 0	—	—	—	¼	61 61	3 8	42 25	16 92	—	6 7	7 59	165 52	—	—	165 52	128 90
Arachchi-amuna ..	,,	31 0	11 75	—	—	⅜	90 14	3 8	78 0	48 40	—	10 49	13 12	285 98	—	—	285 98	326 71
Urubokka scheme :—																		
Urubokka dam and channel ..	,,	365 0	36 0	—	—	2¾	224 16	20 35	—	93 75	—	29 57	36 97	805 80	—	—	805 80	832 73
Udukiriwila tank ..	,,	365 0	256 43	½	8 50	6¼	1,365 16	110 45	234 91	271 0	—	104 46	130 57	2,846 48	—	—	2,846 48	2,059 95
Walawe-ganga scheme ..	,,	364 50	199 8	—	—	27¾	5,007 84	460 7	927 33	241 0	—	287 99	359 99	7,847 80	58 53	—	7,906 33	7,382 17
Kirinde-oya left bank scheme ..	,,	365 0	127 85	3¼	383 97	25	5,243 24	466 84	730 17	333 50	—	306 2	382 53	8,339 12	—	—	8,339 12	6,771 53
Kirinde-oya right bank scheme	,,	399 0	151 25	2	196 5	6 1/12	2,375 40	—	76 1	150 50	82 25	133 93	167 41	3,731 80	272 22	—	4,004 2	2,731 57
														32,059 13	330 75	1,941 0	34,330 88	
Northern Province.																		
Karachchi scheme ..	9/9	355 50	928 76	2½	498 9	⅛	1,086 20	17 83	45 80	67 74	—	120 0	150 0	3,269 92	544 90	—	3,814 82	1,820 3
Giant's tank	,,	1,027 0	1,234 11	2	299 81	65½	6,200 24	1,247 71	1,696 80	294 43	27 0	480 0	600 1	13,107 11	1,008 14	420 0	14,535 25	11,297 87
Iratperiyakulam ..	,,	—	10 16	—	—	2⅛	139 75	146 54	10 0	28 0	—	13 38	16 72	364 55	—	—	364 55	250 99
Kanakarayankulam ..	,,	—	64 5	—	—	1	122 50	13 4	12 50	28 0	—	9 60	12 1	261 70	—	—	261 70	271 55
Kanukkeni	,,	—	11 40	—	—	1½	150 0	—	—	10 0	—	6 86	8 57	186 83	—	—	186 83	185 25
Madukanda	,,	—	23 45	—	—	—	167 50	54 12	12 50	30 0	—	11 50	14 38	313 45	—	—	313 45	296 14
Maha Rambaikulam ..	,,	—	31 53	—	—	—	155 0	23 62	12 50	25 0	—	9 91	12 38	269 94	—	—	269 94	206 73
Mamadu tank	,,	—	29 66	—	—	—	161 0	211 16	15 0	39 55	—	18 25	22 82	497 44	—	—	497 44	326 6
Periyakulam	,,	—	35 36	—	—	1¼	140 0	19 12	4 0	28 0	—	9 6	11 33	246 87	—	—	246 87	237 80
Periyaolukkulam ..	,,	—	—	—	—	—	82 50	3 4	7 50	25 0	—	4 72	5 90	128 66	—	—	128 66	160 43
Vavuniya tank	,,	—	13 10	—	—	—	197 50	3 5	12 50	25 50	—	10 7	12 58	274 30	—	—	274 30	335 71
Vengalacheddikulam ..	,,	—	13 22	—	—	1⅛	134 0	3 4	10 0	6 0	—	6 65	8 31	181 22	—	—	181 22	144 5
														19,101 99	1,553 4	420 0	21,075 3	
Eastern Province.																		
Rotawewa	9/3	275 0	80 41	1	44 42	2⅛	267 52	36 3	8 38	81 96	—	47 62	39 68	881 2	58 23	—	939 25	703 37
Chadayantalawa scheme :—																		
Chadayantalawa ..	,,	79 0	114 76	3½	159 62	⅛	349 38	141 2	25 12	207 20	17 0	64 57	53 81	1,211 48	50 62	112 50	1,374 60	925 82
Viragoda	,,	35 0	0 15	1	73 3	2⅛	188 74	28 23	18 71	141 47	—	29 12	24 27	538 72	60 61	75 0	674 33	103 37
Divulanai	,,	125 0	30 20	4¼	44 54	1¼	176 91	99 17	44 26	112 93	—	37 98	31 65	702 64	54 62	—	757 26	750 12
Tumpankeni	,,	125 0	32 17	1½	11 58	⅛	113 7	49 48	26 68	64 26	—	25 33	21 11	468 68	60 61	—	529 29	473 12

Digitized by Google

Manalpuddi-aru scheme :—																			
Kadukkamunai ..	9/3	12 0	227 73	¾	215 87	2	170 98	225 66	29 11	206 60	—	65 28	54 40	1,207 63	1,201 62	100 0	2,509 25	894 10	
Manalpuddi-aru ..	,,	—	30 15	—	—	2½	189 86	59 58	31 22	65 0	—	22 55	18 79	417 15	64 61	100 0	581 76	389 32	
Pulugunawa ..	,,	—	88 67	4½	44 43	½	103 86	60 20	17 66	67 55	—	22 94	19 12	424 43	66 62	100 0	591 5	592 83	
Pattipola-aar scheme :—																			
Amparai ..																			
Irakkamam ..	,,	502 30	699 53	14¾	614 66	3¾	606 25	741 62	931 80	563 92	158 31	279 60	233 0	5,330 99	521 74	300 0	6,152 73	3,770 10	
Upper and lower anicuts ..																			
Pattipolai-aru extension scheme :—																			
Velatapitti tank and Para-nandukaddu anicut ..																			
Kondavaddavan tank and channel	,,	384 79	300 30	6	805 0	9	1,487 75	226 99	193 5	407 10	—	228 30	190 25	4,223 53	4,688 79	—	8,912 32	2,426 50	
Sakamam scheme :—																			
Sakamam	,,	85 0	467 51	—	4 47	6½	423 54	138 8	110 67	175 47	—	84 28	70 24	1,559 26	61 30	75 0	1,695 56	976 56	
Vammiyadi	,,	55 0	15 63	7	58 40	½	390 44	73 10	28 86	100 71	4 9	43 33	36 11	805 67	69 23	37 50	912 40	323 87	
Panamapattu works :—																			
Panama	,,	152 29	119 79	2½	59 68	¾	719 7	76 56	24 69	145 48	—	77 85	64 88	1,440 29	55 24	—	1,495 53	693 30	
Lahugala	,,	197 25	5 24	—	1 0	¾	186 88	49 26	9 35	56 76	—	30 34	35 29	561 37	59 86	—	621 23	382 38	
Naulla	,,	105 50	6 78	4½	62 34	½	106 82	34 46	12 98	30 22	—	21 55	17 95	398 60	56 66	—	455 26	385 50	
Maha-oya	,,	—	—	—	—	1	182 16	—	—	—	—	10 93	9 11	202 20	107 14	—	309 34	212 35	
Pullumalai	,,	—	—	—	—	1½	249 98	—	—	2 25	—	15 13	12 61	279 97	111 55	—	391 52	371 96	
Rugam	,,	232 50	522 2	3½	407 24	3½	213 9	133 43	392 63	608 77	61 87	150 58	125 49	2,847 62	277 50	480 0	3,605 12	3,014 17	
Unnichchai	,,	—	333 78	4¾	1,418 39	13¾	1,217 92	—	6 91	71 95	—	182 94	152 45	3,384 34	—	—	3,384 34	1,629 17	
Tembittiya	,,	—	25 0	—	—	4½	376 6	3 60	—	1 75	—	24 38	20 32	451 11	96 87	—	547 98	326 60	
Vakaneri	,,	404 0	516 21	7½	686 69	12½	1,850 36	596 97	340 66	138 25	—	271 99	226 66	5,031 79	2,033 62	—	7,065 41	3,816 50	
Allai and Peruveli tanks ..	9/8	—	439 28	4	430 64	9½	604 7	156 43	163 74	171 83	—	117 96	98 30	2,182 25	377 82	240 0	2,800 7	2,146 34	
Kantalai	,,	—	74 69	—	—	4½	607 16	110 38	114 15	87 22	—	59 62	49 68	1,102 90	—	452 48	1,555 38	620 57	
Andankulam	,,	145 60	19 52	1½	20 24	2½	196 60	130 13	46 95	54 10	—	36 79	30 66	680 59	—	—	680 59	751 47	
Periyakulam	,,	146 40	40 65	1½	231 83	1	352 87	1 61	47 0	68 46	—	53 33	44 44	986 59	—	—	986 59	647 65	
Kirankulam	,,	—	—	—	—	½	129 9	—	11 81	13 44	—	9 26	7 71	171 31	—	—	171 31	268 64	
Illakantai	,,	—	—	—	—	1	137 40	14 87	35 16	17 71	—	12 31	10 26	227 71	—	240 0	467 71	283 41	
Agricultural Roads.																			
Roads under Vakaneri scheme ..	11/1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3,089 89	—	185 39	154 49	3,429 77	—	—	3,429 77	—	
Roads under Pattipolai-aru scheme :—																			
Sammanturai-Malwatta road	,,	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1,588 79	—	95 33	79 44	1,763 56	—	—	1,763 56	—	
Malwatta-Amparai road ..	,,	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2,090 97	—	125 46	104 55	2,320 98	—	—	2,320 98	—	
Tamblegam road ..	11/3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	749 50	—	44 97	37 48	831 95	—	—	831 95	—	
														46,066 10	10,134 86	2,312 48	58,513 44		
North-Western Province.																			
Deduru-oya scheme ..	9/7	868 12	1,204 17	14	83 75	35	5,475 17	899 56	550 76	634 4	123 0	194 31	485 78	10,518 66	214 0	—	10,732 66	6,348 24	
Galgamuwa tank ..	,,	14 64	—	—	5 0	¼	48 10	70 26	—	—	—	1 70	4 25	90 95	—	—	90 95	73 44	
Magallawewa	,,	240 0	80 4	—	—	8	1,691 55	28 14	29 0	141 25	131 0	44 20	110 50	2,495 68	—	—	2,495 68	1,261 97	
Mediyawa tank ..	,,	—	95 51	—	—	5	348 65	114 96	4 0	76 88	—	12 80	32 0	684 80	—	480 0	1,164 80	561 53	

* For details of Special Expenditure see page F 10.

Digitized by Google

Statement of Expenditure on Maintenance of Major Irrigation Works, 1917–18—*contd.*

1 Name of Work.	2 No. of Estimate.	3 Superintendence.	4 Upkeep of Buildings.	5 Upkeep of Service Roads.		6 Upkeep of Channels and Dams.		7 Masonry Repairs.	8 Issue of Water.	9 Contingencies.	10 Fees Royalty.	11 Transport Charges.	12 Tool and Plant Charges.	13 Total of Recurrent Charges.	14 Special Expenditure.*	15 Guardians' Salaries.	16 Grand Total.	17 Mean of previous Five Years.
		Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Miles.	Rs. c.	Miles.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.
Wenoruwewa and Bu-ela channels	9/7	—	9 0	—	—	5½	378 44	54 20	233 60	56 0	—	14 62	36 56	782 42	—	480 0	1,262 42	658 89
Kospotu-oya anicut ..	,,	—	—	—	—	[illegible]	313 18	71 5	97 60	1 0	—	10 0	24 99	534 82	—	—	534 82	72 61
Meddekettiya tank ..	,,	—	8 0	—	—	[illegible]	109 26	86 18	30 0	15 0	—	4 97	12 42	265 83	—	—	265 83	112 0
Tinipitiwewa	,,	180 0	—	—	—	1	197 50	6 82	39 0	96 50	—	11 53	28 84	617 19	—	—	617 19	435 22
Maha Uswewa	,,	180 0	189 25	1¼	10 50	4½	408 75	29 0	11 0	110 90	—	18 79	46 97	1,005 16	—	—	1,005 16	796 25
Tabbowa scheme ..	,,	375 0	490 91	1½	189 75	1	166 56	5 29	—	169 50	—	27 94	69 85	1,494 80	—	—	1,494 80	—
Divisional Irrigation Engineer's bungalow and office ..	,,	—	229 70	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4 59	11 49	245 78	959 0	—	1,146 37	—
														18,736 9	1,114 59	960 0	20,810 68	
North-Central Province.																		
Giritale tank	9/10	—	35 80	—	—	—	250 57	—	52 0	34 0	—	11 17	18 62	402 16	—	62 50	464 66	281 87
Kalawewa scheme :—																		
Kalawewa	,,	930 0	359 82	—	5 0	8½	2,055 35	78 0	130 45	381 1	43 25	118 19	196 98	4,298 5	426 24	175 0	4,899 29	
Kalawewa Yoda-ela ..	,,	282 20	314 0	—	—	—	3,939 87	186 25	332 91	547 78	—	168 9	280 15	6,051 25	254 88	240 0	6,546 13	
Maha Iluppallama ..	,,	—	11 55	—	—	—	583 89	2 0	3 0	42 0	—	19 27	32 12	693 83	—	240 0	933 83	11,371 29
Tissawewa	,,	195 5	371 44	—	—	—	1,038 96	29 0	173 98	194 50	—	60 9	100 15	2,163 17	—	357 50	2,520 67	
Bassawakulam ..	,,	6 75	120 61	—	—	—	224 0	47 0	43 64	106 50	—	16 46	27 43	592 39	—	257 50	849 89	
Sangilikanadarawa ..	,,	—	108 39	—	10 0	—	515 47	55 25	96 99	91 50	—	26 33	43 88	947 81	—	150 0	1,097 81	1,277 48
Madawachchiya ..	,,	—	231 87	—	—	—	448 87	19 0	32 25	80 0	—	24 36	40 60	876 95	—	150 0	1,026 95	502 39
Nachchaduwa	,,	114 95	756 91	—	485 15	—	3,079 16	54 93	245 13	564 48	—	162 2	270 4	5,832 77	—	300 0	6,132 77	4,460 11
Nuwarawewa	,,	187 40	28 0	—	—	—	795 85	22 50	175 0	179 50	—	44 65	74 41	1,607 31	—	45 0	1,652 31	1,791 4
Minneri	,,	280 0	149 49	—	—	—	781 13	45 52	121 46	151 25	—	45 87	76 44	1,651 16	—	62 50	1,713 66	1,645 58
Divisional Irrigation Engineer's office and bungalow ..	,,	—	2,287 98	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	68 64	114 40	2,471 2	—	—	2,471 2	—
Agricultural Roads.																		
Nuwarawewa bund road ...	11/2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
														27,587 87	681 12	2,040 0	30,308 99	

Digitized by Google

Province of Uva.

| | | |

Summary.

	Rs. c.
Western Province	438 18
Central Province	3,438 18
Southern Province	34,330 88
Northern Province	21,075 3
Eastern Province	58,513 44
North-Western Province	20,810 68
North-Central Province	30,308 99
Province of Uva	6,678 30
Province of Sabaragamuwa	10,436 69
Total ..	186,030 37

	Rs. c.	
A.—Transport charges not included in Estimates ..	6,813 68	
B.—Tool, plant, and establishment charges (5 per cent. on expenditure) not included in Estimates	8,029 73	
C.—Free Royalty not included in Estimates ..	990 13	
		15,833 54
Total excluding A, B, and C ..		170,196 83

Details of Special Expenditure.

No. of Estimate.	Name of Work.	Service.	Amount of Expenditure. Rs. c.
	WESTERN PROVINCE.		
	Nil.		
	CENTRAL PROVINCE.		
	Nil.		
	SOUTHERN PROVINCE.		
9/4	Walawe-ganga scheme	For experiments on Kennedy gauge outlets discharges	58 53
	Kirinde-oya right bank scheme	Providing and fixing concrete pegs and jungle clearing	272 22
		Total ..	1,124 63
	NORTHERN PROVINCE.		
9/9	Karachchi scheme ..	Repairing leak in the bund of Dri-aru tank and draining the toe of the bund ..	544 90
	Giant's tank ..	Inserting cut off walls at Kuruvil and 12th mile sluice	327 0
		Repairs to leaks round both ends of Tekkam ..	272 50
		Repairs to leak round 2 ft. 6 in. weir ..	136 25
		Repairs to leak round the silt sluice and raising the bund of Alavakkai	163 50
		Re-clearing main lines of Giant's tank surveys	108 89
		Total ..	330 75
	EASTERN PROVINCE.		
9/14	Rottawewa ..	Providing gauge plates for sluices, anicuts, spills, and channels	58 23
	Chadayantalawa scheme :—		
	Chadayantalawa ..	do.	50 62
	Veeragoda ..	do.	60 61
	Divulana ..	do.	54 62
	Tumpankeni tank	do.	60 61
	Manalpiddy-aar scheme :—		
	Kadukkamunai ..	Acquisition of land for bed of tank ..	1,149 0
		Providing gauge plates for sluices, anicuts, spills, and channels	52 62
	Manalpiddi-aru ..	do.	64 61
	Pulugunawa ..	do.	66 62
9/13	Pattipolai-aar scheme	Protection works at Kaliodai anicut ..	232 3
9/14	Irakkamam ..	Providing gauge plates for sluices, anicuts, spills, and channels	71 49
	Upper and lower anicuts	do.	151 63
	Ampaarai ..	do.	66 59
	Valatapitti ..	do.	67 96
	Kondavaddavan ..	do.	69 97
9/3	Valatapitti ..	Repairs to tank bund pitching ..	3,229 98
	Kondavaddavan tank	do.	1,220 88
9/14	Sakamam ..	Providing gauge plates for sluices, anicuts, spills, and channels	61 30
	Vammiyadi ..	do.	69 23
	Panama ..	do.	55 24
	Lahugala ..	do.	59 86
	Naulla ..	do.	56 66

Digitized by Google

Details of Special Expenditure—contd.

No. of Estimate.	Name of Work.	Service.	Amount of Expenditure.
	Maha-oya ..	.. Repairs to leaks round spill wall	... 107 14
	Pullumalai ..	.. Stopping leaks round spill wing walls	.. 111 55
	Rugam ..	.. Improvements to anicut roads	.. 277 50
9/3	.. Tembittiya ..	.. Repairs to breach ..	.. 96 87
	Vakaneri ..	.. Rebuilding Santhia regulator and footbridge	.. 1,036 1
		.. Repairs to Punanai anicut ..	.. 553 61
		Removal of silt in northern inlet channel	.. 444 0
9/8	.. Allai and Peruveli tanks	.. Special urgent repairs ..	.. 377 82
		Total	.. 10,134 86
	North-Western Province.		
	Deduru-oya scheme	.. Stone pitching ..	.. 214 0
9/7	.. Divisional Irrigation Engineer's bungalow and office, Kurunegala	.. Special improvements to Divisional Irrigation Engineer's office ..	.. 151 77
		Special repairs to Divisional Irrigation Engineer's bungalow at Kurunegala	.. 748 82
		Total	.. 1,114 59
	North-Central Province.		
	Kalawewa ..	.. Repairs to Balaluwewa channel	.. 426 24
9/10	.. Kalawewa Yoda-ela	.. Repairs to No. 41 masonry fall	.. 92 88
		Repairs to breach round No. 8 spill	.. 162 0
		Total	.. 681 12
	Province of Uva.		
9/1	.. Kehellandewewa ..	.. Special repairs ..	.. 117 85
	Province of Sabaragamuwa.		
9/11	.. Uggalkaltota	.. Repairs to trough ..	.. 1,141 27
9/12	.. Do ...	.. Completing the repairs to fall ..	.. 271 60
		Total	.. 1,412 87

Statement of Expenditure on Village Works, 1917–18.

1	2	3	4
No. of Estimate.	Name of Work.	Amount of Expenditure, including Free Royalty, Transport, and Tool and Plant Charges. Construction. Rs. c.	Maintenance. Rs. c.
	Western Province.		
	Nil.		
	Central Province.		
10/5 of 1917–18	... Maintenance of village tanks in Matale District ..	— ...	652 70
10/7A	.. Nickwatte tank: rebuilding the sluice outlet, Matale District ..	74 92 ..	—
10/7B	.. Lenawa Mahawewa: repairs to spill, Matale District ..	— ..	32 10
10/7D	.. Palliyawela anicut: repairs to masonry, Kandy District ..	— ..	57 1
10/7C	.. Galabawa anicut: repairs to masonry, Kandy District ..	— ..	36 2
12/3	.. Manufacturing cement pipe for village tanks, Matale District ..	— ..	535 0
	Total ..	74 92	1,312 83
	Southern Province.		
10/8A	.. Appreka-anicut: supplying stop planks to, Matara District ..	— ...	46 45
10/8B	.. Sittanawalawe Mahawewa: repairing the sluice of Hambantota District	— ...	45 91
	Total ..	—	92 36
	Northern Province.		
10/2	.. Maintenance and improvements to village works, Mullaittivu District	— ..	513 79
	Maintenance and improvements to village works, Mannar District	— ..	6 54
10/9A	.. Repairs to masonry sluices, Mannar District	— ..	26 16
12/1	.. Manufacturing cement concrete pipes for village tanks, Mullaittivu District	— ..	1,106 51
	Total ..	—	1,653 0
	Eastern Province.		
10/10A	.. Making cement pipes for village tanks, Trincomalee District ..	— ..	166 19
10/10B	.. Anaikarankulam: repairs to kalingula at Batticaloa District ..	— ..	166 50
12/5	.. Making cement pipes for village tanks, Trincomalee District ..	— ..	213 35
	Total ..	—	546 4

Digitized by Google

1	2	3	4
No. of Estimate.	Name of Work.	Amount of Expenditure, including Free Royalty, Transport, and Tool and Plant Charges. Construction. Rs. c.	Maintenance. Rs. c.
	North-Western Province.		
	For maintenance of sluiced village tanks in North-Western Province:—		
	Maintenance of masonry sluice, Nelawa Mahawewa ..	— ..	42 95
	Do. Kumburupitiya spill ..	— ..	85 52
	Do. Tambulla sluice ..	— ..	10 70
	Do. Bandara Koswatta sluice ..	— ..	64 20
	Do. Kumburupitiya sluice ..	— ..	5 35
	Do. Maha Eliya sluice and spill ..	— ..	86 97
	Do. Kulasandawa ..	— ..	15 69
	Do. Tambara ..	— ..	15 69
	Do. Pahala Balalla ..	— ..	15 69
	Do. Pahala Nettipolagama ..	— ..	15 71
	Do. Wehanagoma ..	— ..	15 69
	Do. Tamittagama ..	— ..	15 69
	Do. Kudagal Kadawala ..	— ..	15 70
	Do. Embogama	— ..	15 70
	Do. Ulpota	— ..	15 70
	Do. Malkaduwa	— ..	15 73
	Do. Kaduruwewa ..	— ..	15 64
	Do. Ellaganittewa ..	— ..	15 64
	Do. Ganttukumbukwewa ..	— ..	15 64
	Do. Epolagama	— ..	15 65
	Do. Mannigomuwa ..	— ..	15 65
	Do. Maha Deullewa ..	— ..	15 64
	Do. Ambanpola	— ..	15 64
	Do. Detowa	— ..	15 65
10/4 ..	Do. Milewa	— ..	16 75
	Do. Maha Kirinda ..	— ..	16 75
	Do. Deulgama	— ..	16 77
	Do. Maha Mitowa ..	— ..	16 75
	Do. Ulpota	— ..	16 75
	Do. Nelumpettawa ..	— ..	16 77
	Do. Maha Ratnawewa ..	— ..	16 75
	Do. Giritalawa	— ..	16 75
	Do. Wehenagama ..	— ..	16 77
	Do. Balalla Mahawewa ..	— ..	16 75
	Do. Pahala Nettipolagama ..	— ..	16 93
	Do. Kudagalkadawela ..	— ..	16 75
	Do. Tambara	— ..	16 75
	Do. Madurugama ..	— ..	16 77
	Do. Kakunewa	— ..	16 75
	Do. Epolagama	— ..	16 75
	Do. Kudawewa	— ..	16 77
	Do. Ellagammillewa ..	— ..	16 75
	Do. Ihala Nettipolagama ..	— ..	16 75
	Do. Embalagoda ..	— ..	16 77
	Do. Wilowa	— ..	16 75
	Do. Molawa	— ..	16 75
	Repairs to Lunuvilla sluice	— ..	115 33
	Repairs to Maguruwela sluice..	— ..	42 80
	For tarring 20 sluices and making 100 stop planks of 2 ft. 10 in. by 6 ft. 2 in. for nine kalingulas, Dandugamawa District ..	— ..	160 73
	Repairing iron sluices of Galawewa and Gallowa in Demala hatpattu	— ..	32 10
10/11B ..	Malagane tank: underpinning the leakage in sluice, masonry, and foundation of	— ..	60 91
12/4 ..	Manufacture of cement pipes for village tanks ..	— ..	1,888 45
	Total ..	—	3,246 95
	North-Central Province.		
10/3 ..	Maintenance of village tanks, excluding those under Kalawewa	— ..	3,240 47
10/5A ..	Maintenance of masonry works, Kalawewa-Yoda-ela village tanks	— ..	724 6
10/12A ..	Bukmeegaha-ulpota in Kiralawa korale: blasting rock in the spill of	25 92 ..	—
10/12B ..	Malawa tank: repairing the masonry sluice of ..	— ..	176 4
10/12C ..	Maha Bulankulam: repairing the masonry sluice of ..	— ..	166 0
12/2 ..	Making cement pipes for village tanks	— ..	1,632 25
	Total ..	25 92	5,937 42
	Province of Uva.		
10/1 ..	Maintenance of village tanks	— ..	1,884 78
10/13A ..	Kuda-oya: erecting a concrete wall across	250 71 ..	—
	Total ..	250 71	1,884 78
	Province of Sabaragamuwa.		
	Nil.		

Digitized by Google

Summary.

Province.	Amount of Expenditure, including Free Royalty, Transport, and Tool and Plant Charges. Construction. Rs. c.	Maintenance. Rs. c.
Western	— ..	—
Central	74 92 ...	1,312 83
Southern	— ..	92 36
Northern	— ..	1,653 0
Eastern	— ..	546 4
North-Western	— ..	3,246 95
North-Central	25 92 ..	5,937 42
Uva	250 71 ..	1,884 78
Sabaragamuwa	— ..	—
Total ..	351 55	14,673 38

	Construction. Rs. c.	Maintenance. Rs. c.		
A.—Transport charges not included in Estimates ..	15 67 ..	444 51		
B.—Tool, plant, and establishment charges (5 per cent. on expenditure) not included in Estimates ..	15 99 ..	675 99		
C.—Free Royalty not included in Estimates ..	— ..	33 18		
			31 66	1,153 68
Total excluding A, B, and C ..			319 89	13,519 70

Statement of Expenditure—Miscellaneous, 1917–18.

1 No. of Estimate.	2 Particulars.	3 Amount of Expenditure, including Free Royalty, Transport, and Tool and Plant Charges. Rs. c.	4 Remarks.
2 of Oct. 5, 1917 ..	Maintenance of Headquarters	4,717 37 ..	—
9/4 of Oct. 5, 1917 ..	For improvements and repairs to the office and clerk's quarters at Weeraketiya	326 35 ..	Completed.
9/10 of Oct. 5, 1917..	For re-roofing with calicut tiles the guardian's quarters at Anuradhapura	167 11 ..	do.
10/4 of Oct. 5, 1917..	For repairs to Irrigation Sub-Inspector's bungalow, Wariapola	73 56 ..	do.
10/11A of Oct. 5, 1917	For repairs to Irrigation Sub-Inspector's bungalow, Anamaduwa	107 0 ..	do.
	Total ..	5,391 39	

	Rs. c.	
A.—Transport charges not included in Estimates ..	270 6	
B.—Tool, plant, and establishment charges (5 per cent. on expenditure) not included in Estimates	239 43	
C.—Free Royalty not included in Estimates ..	93 47	
		602 96
Total excluding A, B, and C ..		4,788 43

Statement of Expenditure compared with Supply Bill Votes, 1917–18.

1 Service.	2 Provision. Rs. c.	3 Expenditure. Rs. c.
Head 36, Irrigation Department :—		
Salaries	298,628 0 ..	259,163 66*
Allowances	3,960 0 ..	3,925 0
Other Charges	177,750 0 ..	157,778 83
Head 37, Irrigation Annually Recurrent :—		
Maintenance	184,750 0 ..	176,728 60
Head 38, Irrigation Extraordinary :—		
Construction	246,969 0 ..	210,931 56
Total ..	912,057 0	808,527 65

* This does not include Rs. 30,464·70, being salaries of clerks met from Head 3, Clerical Service.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

POLITICAL FRANCHISE.

1. The Executive and Legislative Councils.
2. Municipal Councils.
3. Local Boards.
4. Village Councils.

The Executive Council is not elective.

The Legislative Council is only elective so far as four seats are concerned. These are the seats held by (*a*) the European Urban Member, (*b*) the European Rural Member, (*c*) the Ceylonese Member, (*d*) the Burgher Member :—

Qualification for Electors.	Name of Electoral Division.	Number of Representatives.	Number of Registered Electors at last General Election.	By what Acts regulated	Number of Voters at last General Election.	Date of last General Election.
			EUROPEAN URBAN.			
Vide section 12 of Ordinance No. 13 of 1910	Colombo Town, Kandy Town, Galle Town	1	240	Ordinance No. 13 of 1910	No polling took place	May 6, 1918
			EUROPEAN RURAL.			
Vide section 13 of Ordinance No. 13 of 1910	The revenue districts of Colombo, Kalutara, Kandy, Matale, Nuwara Eliya, Jaffna, Mannar, Mullaittivu, Galle, Matara, Hambantota, Batticaloa, Trincomalee, Kurunegala, Puttalam, Anuradhapura, Badulla, Ratnapura, and Kegalla	1	946	do.	do.	do.
			CEYLONESE.			
Vide section 15 of Ordinance No. 13 of 1910	do.	1	2,957	do.	2,626	Dec. 18, 1911
			BURGHER.			
Vide section 14 of Ordinance No. 13 of 1910	do.	1	2,150	do.	1,071	Feb. 2, 1916

Of the Municipal Councils one-half at least of the whole number of Members are elected by Divisional Constituencies. (Ordinance No. 6 of 1910, section 9.)

The Unofficial Members of Local Boards are elected by the male householders owning or occupying a house of the annual value of not less than Rs. 50, or the husband of a woman or eldest son of a widow owning or occupying such property. (Ordinance No. 13 of 1898, section 7.)

The Committees of Village Communities are elected by a constituency composed of every male inhabitant of the village, or group of villages, who is above the age of 18 years. (Ordinance No. 24 of 1889, clause 15.)

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

COUNCILS AND ASSEMBLIES.

MEMBERS COMPOSING THE EXECUTIVE COUNCIL.

Name.	Date of Appointment.	Date of Confirmation.	Whether holding any and what other Civil or Military Office.
His Excellency Sir William Henry Manning, K.C.M.G., K.B.E,, C B.	Sept. 11, 1918	Ex-officio Members.	Governor and Commander-in-Chief.
The Hon. Brigadier-General Frederick Alexander Macfarlan, C.B.	Sept. 20, 1918		Officer Commanding the Troops, a Member of the Legislative Council, and a Justice of the Peace for the Island.
The Hon. Mr. Reginald Edward Stubbs, C.M.G.	Jan. 18, 1913		Colonial Secretary, a Member of the Legislative Council, a Trustee of the Ceylon Savings Bank, a Commissioner of Currency, and a Justice of the Peace for the Island.
The Hon. Mr. Henry Cowper Gollan, C.B.E.	Oct. 15, 1918		Attorney-General, an Advocate of the Supreme Court, a Member of the Legislative Council, and a Justice of the Peace for the Island.
The Hon. Mr. Arthur Sampson Pagden, C.M.G.	Aug. 16, 1913		Controller of Revenue, a Member of the Legislative Council, President of the Board of Civil Service Examiners, and a Justice of the Peace for the Island.
The Hon. Mr. Bernard Senior, C.M.G., I.S.O.	Nov. 16, 1908		Treasurer and Commissioner of Stamps, a Member of the Legislative Council, Chief Commissioner of the Loan Board, a Director of the Widows' and Orphans' Pension Fund, a Commissioner of Currency, and a Justice of the Peace for the Island.
The Hon. Mr. John George Fraser, C.M.G.	Aug. 3, 1914		Government Agent for the Western Province, a Member of the Legislative Council, Fiscal, Chairman of the Provincial Road Committee for the Western Province, a Justice of the Peace for the Island, a Visitor to the Lunatic Asylum, and a Visitor to the Prisons in the Western Province.
The Hon. Mr. Robert Bailey Hellings	Mar. 30, 1914		Government Agent for the Southern Province, a Member of the Legislative Council, Fiscal, Collector of Customs and Receiver of Wrecks, Chairman, Municipal Council, Galle, and a Justice of the Peace for the Island.

MEMBERS COMPOSING THE LEGISLATIVE COUNCIL.

Name.	Date of Appointment.	Date of Confirmation.	Whether holding any and what other Civil or Military Office.
PRESIDENT.			
His Excellency Sir William Henry, Manning, K.C.M.G., K.B.E., C.B.	Sept, 11, 1918		Governor and Commander-in-Chief.
OFFICIAL MEMBERS.			
The Hon. Brigadier-General Frederick Alexander Macfarlan, C.B.	Nov. 13, 1918	Ex-officio Members.	Officer Commanding the Troops, a Member of the Executive Council, and a Justice of the Peace for the Island.
The Hon. Mr. Reginald Edward Stubbs, C.M.G.	Jan. 18, 1913		Colonial Secretary, a Member of the Executive Council, a Trustee of the Ceylon Savings Bank, a Commissioner of Currency, and a Justice of the Peace for the Island.
The Hon. Mr. Henry Cowper, Gollan, C.B.E.	Nov. 13, 1918		Attorney-General, an Advocate of the Supreme Court, a Member of the Executive Council, and a Justice of the Peace for the Island.
The Hon. Mr. Arthur Sampson Pagden, C.M.G.	Aug. 12, 1913		Controller of Revenue, a Member of the Executive Council, President of the Board of Civil Service Examiners, and a Justice of the Peace for the Island.
The Hon. Mr. Bernard Senior, C.M.G., I.S.O.	Nov. 16, 1908		Treasurer and Commissioner of Stamps, a Member of the Executive Council, Chief Commissioner of the Loan Board, a Director of the Widows' and Orphans' Pension Fund, a Commissioner of Currency, and a Justice of the Peace for the Island.

Digitized by Google

Name.	Date of Appointment.	Date of Confirmation.	Whether holding any and what other Civil or Military Office.
The Hon. Mr. John George Fraser, C.M.G.	July 22, 1914	June 28, 1916*	Government Agent for the Western Province, a Member of the Executive Council, Fiscal, Chairman of the Provincial Road Committee for the Western Province, a Justice of the Peace for the Island, a Visitor to the Lunatic Asylum, and a Visitor to the Prisons in the Western Province.
The Hon. Mr. Charles Stewart Vaughan	Feb. 23, 1914	June 28, 1916*	Government Agent for the Central Province, Fiscal, Chairman of the Provincial and District Road Committees for the Central Province, Chairman of the Municipal Council of Kandy, a Justice of the Peace for the Island, Chairman of Board of Health of Central Province and of Local Boards of Health and Improvement in the Central Province.
The Hon. Mr. Robert Bailey Hellings	May 19, 1912	June 28, 1916*	Government Agent for the Southern Province, a Member of the Executive Council, Fiscal, Collector of Customs and Receiver of Wrecks, Chairman, Municipal Council, Galle, and a Justice of the Peace for the Island.
The Hon. Dr. George James Rutherford	May 20, 1915	June 28, 1916*	Principal Civil Medical Officer and Inspector-General of Hospitals and a Justice of the Peace for the Island.
The Hon. Mr. Frederick Bowes, C.M.G.	April 23, 1914	June 28, 1916*	Principal Collector of Customs and a Justice of the Peace for the Island.
The Hon. Mr. Thomas Howard Chapman, V.D.	July 1, 1916	Aug. 12, 1916*	Director of Public Works and a Justice of the Peace for the Island.
UNOFFICIAL MEMBERS.†	Date of Election.		
The Hon. Mr. Ponnambalam Ramanathan, K.C., C.M.G., Ceylonese Member	Jan. 24, 1917‡	—	A Justice of the Peace for the Island.
The Hon. Mr. Reginald Huyshe-Eliot, European Rural Member	Feb. 20, 1914	—	A Justice of the Peace for the Island.
The Hon. Mr. Charles van der Wall, Burgher Member	Feb. 23, 1916	—	A Justice of the Peace for the Island.
The Hon. Mr. Ernest Reed Williams, European Urban Member	May 6, 1918	—	A Justice of the Peace for the Island.
	Date of Nomination.		
The Hon. Mr. Katiravelpillai Balasingham, First Tamil Member	Dec. 16, 1914	Feb. 4, 1915	A Justice of the Peace for the Island.
The Hon. Mr. Noordeen Hadjiar Mohammed Abdul Cader, Muhammadan Member	Jan. 9, 1917	Feb. 22, 1917	A Justice of the Peace for the Island.
The Hon. Dr. Hilarion Marcus Fernando, M.D., B.Sc., First Low-country Sinhalese Member	do.	do.	A Justice of the Peace for the Island.
The Hon. Mr. Meedeniya Rajakaruna Senanayake Pandita Herat Mudiyanseralahamillage John Henry Meedeniya, Kandyan Sinhalese Member	do.	do.	A Justice of the Peace for the Island.
The Hon. Mr. Arunachalam Sapapathy, Second Tamil Member	do.	do.	A Justice of the Peace for the Island.
The Hon. Mr. Wickelia Oswald Christopher Dissanayaka Tillekeratne, Second Low-country Sinhalese Member	do.	do.	A Justice of the Peace for the Island.

* These members were re-appointed in accordance with new Royal Instructions, dated December 31, 1915.

† Under the Royal Instructions of November 24, 1910, Unofficial Members and Elected Unofficial Members vacate their seats at the end of five years.

‡ Hon. Mr. P. Ramanathan has served continuously since December 18, 1911.

Digitized by Google

FOREIGN CONSULS.

RETURN of CONSULS of Foreign Countries residing in Ceylon.

Name of the Country which he represents.	Name of Consul.	Date of his Exequatur.
Belgium	P. de Bure	—
Bolivia	W. E. Mitchell	—
Brazil	W. A. Leonard (acting)	—
Chile	T. H. A. de Soysa	August 15, 1915
Denmark	H. Houlberg	May 20, 1915
France	W. Rotig (Vice-Consul)	May 30, 1918
Italy	Edouard Chaize	—
Japan	J. Lochore (acting)	—
Mexico	W. E. Mitchell	—
Netherlands	L. Vanderspoel	—
Norway	E. B. Creasy, jun. (on leave)	—
	R. W. Evans (acting).	
	S. H. Titley (Vice-Consul at Galle)	—
Persia	Mohamed Ismail Mohamed Ali (Vice-Consul) ..	—
Peru	Herbert Tarrant	—
Portugal	A. Shairp (on leave)	December 31, 1913
	G. E. Livermore (acting).	
Russia	J. W. Titoff (Vice-Consul)	—
Siam	E. S. Clark (acting)	—
Spain	A. Shairp (Vice-Consul) (on leave)	—
	G. E. Livermore (acting).	
Sweden	S. P. Hayley (acting)	December 1, 1913
Switzerland	Henri Frei	October 16, 1916
United States of America ..	W. A. Leonard	September 7, 1914
	John A. Nye (Vice-Consul)	—

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

METEOROLOGY.

General Remarks.—There is a marked variation in climate between the different parts of Ceylon. In the low-country, with a mean temperature of the order of 80° F., a noticeable feature is the small range of both temperature and pressure ; there is, however, wide divergence between the moist conditions in the south-west of the Island, where the average annual rainfall varies from 100 to 200 inches, and the dry zone areas of the north, north-west, and south-east.

2. Inland, with altitudes reaching 8,000 feet, the temperature is cooler, and shows a bigger range ; there is a corresponding change in vegetation, and the conditions are altogether more akin to those in the temperate zone.

3. *Rainfall.*—The highest annual rainfall registered was at " Carney Estate," Ratnapura, which had a total of 199·36 inches, and 233 days on which rain fell. The lowest annual rainfall was at Naula tank, which had a total of 14·72 inches in 57 days. The stations with the highest and lowest average annual rainfall are, respectively, Padupola, with 218·29 inches in 200 days, and Marichchukkadi, with 33·03 inches in 57 days. The longest drought occurred at Paranthan railway station, lasting for 187 days, May 13 to November 15. The longest wet period occurred at Koslanda, lasting for 40 days, October 8 to November 16.

The annual rainfall at Colombo (Cinnamon Gardens) was 58·48 inches in 168 days. At Kandy 80·17 inches were registered in 181 days, while the annual rainfall at Nuwara Eliya was 81·13 inches in 204 days. For the Island generally the rainfall was heaviest to the south-west and on the north-eastern slopes of the hills ; and least to the north-west and south-east. Though heaviest in the south-west, it was also in this district much below the average. The greater part of the coast district and most of the Up-country were also in deficit. Immediately to the south-east of the hills and in the inland district to the north of the hills the rainfall was above the average.

4. *Temperature.*—The station showing the highest mean shade temperature for the year was Trincomalee, with 83·0° F., and the lowest Nuwara Eliya, with 59·2° F. The figures for Colombo and Kandy were 80·5° F. and 76·0° F., respectively.

The highest shade temperature recorded during the year was 101·2° F. at Trincomalee on July 19. The highest on record is 103·7° F. at Trincomalee on May 12, 1890.

The highest shade temperature at Colombo in 1918 was 92·6° F. on April 9.

The mean daily range, *i.e.*, the difference between the mean of the maximum and the mean of the minimum, was highest at Badulla (19·3° F.), and lowest at Galle (8·2° F.) ; at Colombo and Kandy it was 11·9° F. and 16·2° F., respectively. The absolute range for the year, *i.e.*, the difference between the highest and the lowest readings actually recorded, was greatest at Nuwara Eliya (49·7° F.), and lowest at Galle (22·0° F.).

5. The meteorological tables published this year are on the same lines as those of last year.

Table I. gives the height above mean sea level of the principal meteorological stations in the Island, the yearly mean of the average and the 1917 figures for temperature, air pressure (corrected for temperature only), and the clouded state of the sky.

Table II., percentage humidity for 1917 (as calculated from the humidity tables in " Tables for the Reduction of Meteorological Observations in India ").

Table III. gives the monthly mean of the direction and the daily velocity of the wind for the coast stations.

Table IV., the high velocities of wind recorded during the year by the Beckley self-recording instrument at Colombo (Fort) and the direction of the gusts at the time.

Table V. gives the chief rainfall intensities, as recorded by the self-recording instrument at the Observatory.

Table VI. gives the rainfall details as recorded at the various stations. The averages for stations with records extending over ten years is not given. The stations whose average figures are not given, and at which the greatest amount of rain registered in the 24 hours during the year constitute a record, are Mahauswewa, Orange Hill, and Topawewa.

Table VII. gives the periods of drought and wet at all stations, a day being reckoned as wet if 0·01 inch is recorded.

Digitized by Google

Table I.—Temperature, Pressure, and Clouds.

Averages, and for 1918.

Station.	Height above Mean Sea Level.	Temperature.					Air Pressure.		Cloud Amount.	
		In the Shade.		Wet Bulb.		Nocturnal Radiation.				
		Average.	1918.	Average.	1918.	1918.	Average.	1918.	Average.	1918.
	Feet.	°	°	°	°	°	"	"		
Colombo Observatory ..	24	80·7	80·5	76·0	75·3	71·2	29·867	29·882	5·9	6·6
Puttalam ..	27	80·6	80·3	76·3	75·6	72·2	29·830	29·862	6·0	5·0
Mannar	12	82·4	82·5	77·2	75·6	74·2	29·830	29·878	5·3	6·3
Jaffna	11	81·7	81·8	77·7	76·2	74·9	29·851	29·886	4·5	3·8
Trincomalee ..	99	82·8	83·0	76·7	75·5	73·2	29·745	29·772	4·8	5·7
Batticaloa ..	26	81·7	81·6	76·7	74·9	71·8	29·839	29·850	5·2	5·1
Hambantota ..	64	80·5	80·0	76·1	75·3	72·1	29·807	29·832	5·6	4·7
Galle	13	80·0	79·8	77·2	75·5	72·4	29·859	29·897	5·2	6·4
Ratnapura ..	89	80·6	80·2	75·9	74·7	70·4	29·800	29·817	6·5	6·4
Anuradhapura ..	295	81·2	81·2	75·2	74·4	70·1	—	—	4·6	6·7
Kurunegala ..	381	80·7	80·1	75·4	73·4	71·2	—	—	5·4	6·8
Kandy	1,654	76·3	76·0	71·3	70·2	63·2	—	—	5·7	7·0
Badulla	2,225	73·5	73·2	68·9	67·2	59·7	—	—	5·7	6·2
Diyatalawa ..	4,140	68·2	67·8	62·8	61·9	54·0	—	—	5·4	6·5
Hakgala	5,5[illegible]	60·5	60·2	57·7	57·0	51·9	—	—	6·6	7·1
Nuwara Eliya ..	6,188	59·2	59·2	55·7	55·5	45·7	—	—	5·9	7·4

Table II.—Percentage Humidity for 1918.

Station.	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	April.	May.	June.	July.	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.	Year.
	%	%	%	%	%	%	%	%	%	%	%	%	%
Colombo Observatory ..	80	73	78	78	82	79	77	78	76	84	82	80	79
Puttalam ..	88	80	77	79	79	77	80	79	80	84	88	87	82
Mannar ..	79	70	72	71	72	70	72	72	70	72	79	81	73
Jaffna	82	76	74	72	76	76	78	78	78	74	84	86	78
Trincomalee ..	86	73	76	72	68	65	64	62	64	77	82	84	73
Batticaloa ..	82	76	78	76	70	66	70	66	68	78	82	83	75
Hambantota ..	86	78	81	80	84	78	78	80	78	83	83	82	81
Galle	83	78	78	81	84	82	82	84	80	86	84	84	82
Ratnapura ..	80	71	74	76	84	83	80	84	80	82	82	81	80
Anuradhapura ..	84	78	68	72	77	72	69	69	66	76	82	85	75
Kurunegala ..	78	67	68	69	78	78	76	74	70	77	80	82	75
Kandy ..	78	63	68	74	74	81	78	80	77	80	82	82	77
Badulla ..	84	76	74	75	78	72	71	74	70	76	80	83	76
Diyatalawa ..	82	66	74	76	66	66	64	66	65	80	82	82	72
Hakgala ..	89	78	82	79	81	82	82	84	78	87	89	88	83
Nuwara Eliya ..	82	67	76	76	82	84	82	86	82	85	88	84	81

Table III.—Wind Direction and Velocity for 1918.

Station.	Jan.		Feb.		March.		April.		May.		June.		July.		August.		Sept.		Oct.		Nov.		Dec.		Year.
	Direction.	Velocity.	Direction.	Velocity.	Direction.	Velocity.	Direction.	Velocity.	Direction.	Velocity.	Direction.	Velocity.	Direction.	Velocity.	Direction.	Velocity.	Direction.	Velocity.	Direction.	Velocity.	Direction.	Velocity.	Direction.	Velocity.	Velocity.
	°	M.	°	M.	°	M.	°	M.	°	M	°	M.	°	M.	°	M.	°	M.	°	M.	°	M.	°	M.	M.
Col. Observatory.	340	119	340	131	275	85	240	95	240	128	235	140	235	137	240	150	240	133	245	77	V	62	350	105	114
Colombo (Fort) ..	345	*114	355	136	V	76	165	106	210	174	215	183	220	181	245	201	240	177	245	96	V	78	355	133	138
Puttalam ..	30	101	25	103	V	109	225	125	215	236	225	261	220	246	220	276	220	222	225	106	225	117	20	84	166
Mannar ..	20	202	30	160	V	135	V	67	220	183	215	217	220	205	215	195	220	217	240	113	V	104	30	190	166
Jaffna ..	40	122	50	70	95	132	220	258	225	349	225	392	225	374	225	365	230	364	245	135	V	150	45	100	234
Trincomalee ..	45	179	50	145	80	133	V	94	225	231	240	250	220	224	240	226	240	174	V	40	V	80	35	136	159
Batticaloa ..	30	143	V	125	90	157	105	163	V	112	V	105	V	126	145	121	V	143	V	121	V	97	10	129	129
Hambantota ..	65	241	65	308	85	273	215	204	230	327	235	325	230	391	235	384	230	395	225	230	225	185	50	205	289
Galle ..	V	106	V	100	V	96	V	113	280	236	290	295	285	299	285	325	290	†320	305	‡148	280	137	340	134	192

* From 15 days Observations. † From 28 days Observations. ‡ From 27 days Observations. V = Variable.

Digitized by Google

Table IV.—High Velocities of Wind at Colombo (Fort) during 1918.

Date.	Time. Hrs.	Min.	Rate per Hour. Miles.	Direction.
January 3	23	45	25	N
Do. 5	9	45	45	NW
Do. 5	12	5	45	N
Do. 7	2	10	30	NW
Do. 15	19	20	30	NW
Do. 16	11	0	35	NW
Do. 22	17	0	35	N
February 6	16	0	25	NNW
Do. 9	17	0	25	NW
Do. 10	16	40	25	NNW
Do. 17	17	30	25	N
Do. 18	19	0	25	NW
Do. 19	17	0	25	NW
Do. 19	17	30	30	NW
Do. 19	18	20	30	NW
March 26	8	30	25	NE
Do. 26	17	0	25	NE
April 21	10	15	35	S
May 8	14	50	27	SSW
Do. 8	17	45	26	S
Do. 9	13	30	27	SSW
Do. 10	12	25	30	SSE
Do. 13	17	40	25	SSW
Do. 15	8	45	30	SSW
Do. 17	2	0	30	SSW
Do. 17	10	15	25	SSW
Do. 17	11	15	26	SSW
Do. 17	12	15	30	SSW
Do. 17	14	15	30	SSW
Do. 17	18	10	40	SSW
Do. 17	21	10	40	SW
Do. 18	15	40	30	SW
Do. 18	16	40	30	SW
Do. 19	18	0	25	SSW
Do. 19	23	45	25	SSW
Do. 19	23	55	26	SSW
Do. 20	0	15	27	SW
Do. 20	2	35	30	SW
Do. 20	3	30	30	SW
Do. 20	4	15	27	SW
Do. 20	9	10	30	SW
Do. 20	10	20	27	SW
Do. 21	2	20	25	SW
Do. 21	3	0	30	SW
Do. 22	13	15	25	SSW
Do. 23	11	15	25	SSW
June 10	17	50	25	SSW
Do. 13	7	30	30	SSW
Do. 14	1	40	25	SSW
Do. 15	15	45	25	SSW
Do. 16	0	40	30	SSW
Do. 16	18	20	25	SSW
Do. 16	23	15	30	SSW
June 16	23	40	30	SSW
Do. 17	2	20	35	SSW
Do. 27	13	15	28	SSW
Do. 29	17	5	25	SW
July 14	1	10	26	S
Do. 26	7	20	35	SW
Do. 29	18	30	25	SW
August 4	12	55	31	WNW
Do. 4	14	45	40	WNW
Do. 13	13	25	29	WSW
Do. 13	14	35	27	WSW
Do. 19	5	10	25	WSW
Do. 19	5	37	27	WSW
Do. 19	5	45	25	WSW
Do. 19	20	15	27	WSW
Do. 19	20	30	25	WSW
Do. 20	2	25	25	W
Do. 26	6	15	27	WSW
Do. 28	2	55	30	WSW
Do. 28	3	55	25	WSW
Do. 28	4	50	25	WSW
Do. 28	17	30	29	WSW
Do. 29	3	55	25	WSW
Do. 29	17	0	25	SW
September 22	3	10	25	SW
Do. 22	9	10	26	SW
Do. 22	11	25	31	SW
Do. 22	12	0	30	SW
Do. 22	12	50	28	SW
October 9	17	0	26	WSW
Do. 30	23	20	27	WNW
November 9	16	0	25	NNW
Do. 9	17	0	25	NNW
Do. 9	19	15	25	NNW
Do. 16	23	10	25	W
December 5	14	35	25	NNE
Do. 5	17	30	25	NNE
Do. 5	17	45	25	NNE
Do. 7	8	50	26	NNE
Do. 7	9	5	26	NNE
Do. 7	9	30	25	NNE
Do. 7	11	15	26	NNE
Do. 8	11	30	26	NNE
Do. 8	12	15	25	NNE
Do. 8	13	5	25	NNE
Do. 8	13	30	26	NNE
Do. 8	14	5	25	NNE
Do. 8	15	10	26	NNE
Do. 22	10	30	25	NNE
Do. 23	15	40	25	N
Do. 23	16	20	25	N
Do. 23	17	30	26	N
Do. 23	18	35	25	N

Table V.—Intensities of more than an Inch per Hour. Table showing Time in Minutes for the Precipitation of Rainfall amounting to 0·4″, 0·8″, 1·2″, &c., at Colombo Observatory (Cinnamon Gardens) during the Year 1918.

Month.	Date.	0·4″.	0·8″.	1·2″.	1·6″.	2·0″.	2·4″.	2·8″.	3·2″.	3·6″.	4·0″.
January	26	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
March	5	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
April	23	15	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
May	5	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Do.	10	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Do.	11	16	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Do.	20	12	20	32	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Do.	21	13	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Do.	23	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Do.	23	20	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
June	16	13	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
July	14	11	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
October	5	20	29	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Do.	5	23	38	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Do.	5–6	13	26	36	56	121	273	—	—	—	—
Do.	10	6	15	71	81	90	—	—	—	—	—
Do.	21	16	27	77	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
November	16	17	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
December	2	11	19	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

Digitized by Google

TABLE VI.—Return of Rainfall in Ceylon during 1918 and the Means during different Periods of 10 years and under.

Station.	Height above mean Sea-level.	Year.	Jan.		Feb.		March.		April.		May.		June.		July.		August.		Sept.		Oct.		Nov.		Dec.		Total for the Year.		Greatest Quantity registered in any 24 hours.	
			Inches.	Days.	Inches.	Days.	Inches.	Days.	Inches.	Days.	Inches.	Days.	Inches.	Days.	Inches.	Days.	Inches.	Days.	Inches.	Days.	Inches.	Days.	Inches.	Days.	Inches.	Days.	Inches.	Days.	Inches.	Dates.
	Feet.																													
1. Alagalla Railway Station	1,062	1918 ..	8·17	9	2·94	1	9·94	6	4·86	8	16·36	13	13·07	10	2·35	6	4·09	7	2·50	3	9·76	11	15·50	8	17·00	13	106·54	95	4·75	Nov. 25 to 26.
		means during 8 years ..	6·27	8	2·16	2	5·99	7	8·26	10	7·68	7	12·97	14	6·79	10	3·91	5	7·85	8	16·29	14	11·38	13	12·31	10	101·86	108	9·82	June 24 to 25, 1911.
2. Allai Tank, Toppur ..	20	1918 ..	15·09	16	1·22	3	1·08	6	0·78	3	0·79	2	0·39	1	0·00	0	0·00	0	2·74	3	14·47	9	8·40	10	14·18	18	59·14	71	6·02	Oct. 8 to 9.
3. Alutnuwara Field Hospital	300	1918 ..	16·80	20	1·04	3	6·43	9	2·60	8	1·94	7	0·00	0	7·53	7	1·34	1	0·34	2	25·71	17	10·10	11	18·64	17	92·47	102	3·59	Oct.26 to 27 & Nov.22 to 23.
4. Ambanpitiya ..	729	1918 ..	3·99	10	1·24	2	1·90	6	2·12	10	7·38	20	8·27	18	2·21	10	1·77	12	1·23	4	11·30	21	7·70	21	11·49	22	60·60	156	4·03	Oct. 20 to 21.
5. Ampare Tank ..	118	1918 ..	10·87	14	0·20	1	0·49	4	1·53	5	4·09	6	0·98	2	0·51	1	0·62	1	0·77	3	11·08	12	5·64	10	13·10	17	49·88	76	4·45	Oct. 29 to 30.
6. Anamaduwa Dispensary	—	1918 ..	5·53	7	0·00	0	2·37	3	2·89	2	6·73	10	0·69	2	7·07	1	0·22	1	0·93	1	5·67	9	16·15	9	6·47	3	54·72	48	7·07	July 26 to 27.
		means during 4 years ..	3·35	6	0·74	2	4·17	6	4·51	7	3·70	7	2·53	5	4·01	7	1·31	3	3·22	7	5·63	10	11·16	12	3·87	5	48·20	77	7·07	July 26 to 27, 1918.
7. Andankulam Tank, Trincomalee	40	1918 ..	16·58	20	1·31	4	0·12	3	0·06	2	0·86	3	0·12	2	0·17	2	2·18	5	3·14	5	8·41	11	9·48	13	15·60	20	58·03	90	3·90	Nov. 4 to 5.
8. Annfield Estate, Dikoya	4,300	1918 ..	5·63	11	0·21	1	8·80	17	6·23	17	14·89	22	9·99	25	6·10	21	10·75	26	2·57	12	11·68	22	9·79	23	5·67	18	92·31	215	2·72	June 16 to 17.
9. Anuradhapura Observatory	295	1918 ..	12·77	18	0·30	5	4·89	8	5·99	10	5·53	11	0·18	3	1·15	1	0·00	0	0·04	2	13·58	21	15·71	21	9·02	18	69·16	118	3·68	Oct. 17 to 18.
10. Anningkanda Estate, Deniyaya	1,400	1918 ..	10·70	19	1·71	3	12·73	20	8·57	20	11·18	20	7·45	20	6·37	13	7·79	21	4·76	6	22·41	27	16·35	24	15·68	22	125·70	215	4·08	Jan. 26 to 27.
11. Aranayaka Dispensary ..	1,000	1918 ..	3·16	10	0·07	1	3·38	7	5·62	11	13·63	17	15·72	15	3·98	9	6·33	12	0·51	1	9·87	18	11·28	22	12·81	16	86·36	139	3·09	June 24 to 25.
12. Aturugiriya Estate, Homagama	100	1918 ..	6·68	8	0·26	1	3·00	11	4·05	9	13·29	17	7·90	16	7·99	11	4·26	14	2·24	5	17·25	13	9·56	11	9·22	13	85·70	129	3·70	July 24 to 25.
		means during 5 years ..	2·57	5	2·09	4	7·15	9	8·42	12	16·02	15	10·29	17	11·04	15	4·27	10	8·76	14	11·64	15	12·50	14	4·43	7	99·18	137	8·32	July 5 to 6, 1916.
13. Avissawella ..	105	1918 ..	4·37	7	1·49	4	11·65	15	9·80	14	17·77	19	18·19	22	13·64	8	8·10	11	4·19	4	15·92	18	11·03	18	20·38	15	136·53	155	9·53	July 25 to 26.
14. Avissawella Estate, Puwakpitiya	250	1918 ..	7·62	10	3·03	4	11·15	15	7·18	16	18·17	21	17·89	30	14·42	17	6·41	20	2·75	9	13·51	19	10·33	20	19·98	18	132·44	199	6·04	Dec. 1 to 2.
15. Baddegama Estate, Baddegama	50	1918 ..	8·29	10	0·00	0	2·40	7	4·30	16	12·21	20	11·99	24	6·43	14	11·33	23	2·42	12	29·52	21	9·49	19	12·86	17	111·24	183	8·10	Oct. 10 to 11.
		means during 10 years ..	4·23	8	1·98	5	8·51	13	7·59	12	16·06	21	12·46	21	10·30	19	7·61	17	8·19	17	19·43	20	13·69	16	10·30	15	120·35	184	10·10	Dec. 16 to 17, 1913.
16. Badulla Observatory ..	2,225	1918 ..	9·20	20	0·57	3	4·30	12	4·50	16	1·80	15	1·55	8	2·78	11	0·80	6	0·85	6	13·54	24	4·73	25	9·56	25	54·18	171	2·50	Oct. 26 to 27.
17. Badulluwella Dispensary	450	1918 ..	18·48	25	0·18	2	3·22	6	1·15	4	2·62	4	0·69	3	3·10	1	5·40	2	0·90	4	8·14	15	24·41	22	6·62	11	74·91	99	4·74	Nov. 14 to 15.
18. Bandarawela ..	4,036	1918 ..	8·26	18	0·11	1	3·33	10	4·15	10	2·81	12	0·81	5	1·43	7	0·93	3	0·95	6	12·10	25	9·57	23	9·50	20	53·95	140	2·57	Dec. 25 to 26.
19. Batalagodawewa Tank ..	422	1918 ..	3·71	13	0·00	0	1·19	5	11·11	8	9·11	20	7·17	10	0·25	2	1·23	8	1·09	2	15·75	19	16·11	19	19·12	15	85·84	121	10·15	Dec. 3 to 4.

Digitized by Google

| | | |

TABLE VI.—*continued.*

Station.	Height above mean Sea-level.	Year.	Jan.		Feb.		March.		April.		May.		June.		July.		August.		Sept.		Oct.		Nov.		Dec.		Total for the Year.		Greatest Quantity registered in any 24 hours.	
			Inches.	Days.	Inches.	Days.	Inches.	Days.	Inches.	Days.	Inches.	Days.	Inches.	Days.	Inches.	Days.	Inches.	Days.	Inches.	Days.	Inches.	Days.	Inches.	Days.	Inches.	Days.	Inches.	Days.	Inches.	Dates.
	Feet.																													
46. Diwela Estate, Karandupona, Kegalla	800	1918 ..	4·94	10	2·72	2	1·40	4	6·63	10	18·40	19	15·44	17	2·21	5	5·74	11	2·59	4	16·62	15	15·78	20	15·86	19	108·33	136	4·53	Oct. 25 to 26.
		means during 9 years ..	2·93	7	2·58	3	4·70	8	7·58	12	7·70	13	13·32	19	9·39	17	5·68	11	—	—	17·07	19	13·66	18	9·16	12	—	—	16·90	Oct. 5 to 6, 1913.
47. Diyatalawa Observatory	4,129	1918 ..	6·23	17	0·25	2	5·72	10	4·67	14	1·89	14	2·51	9	1·71	5	0·85	8	1·70	8	18·22	25	8·07	26	9·23	22	61·05	160	4·24	Oct. 26 to 27.
48. Dooroomadella Estate, Gammaduwa	2,880	1918 ..	23·63	19	1·19	3	6·06	12	5·31	8	12·66	15	3·71	11	1·17	3	2·84	13	3·64	4	17·19	19	20·37	22	32·73	26	130·50	155	5·22	Dec. 4 to 5.
49. Doragalla Estate, Pussellawa	4,400	1918 ..	5·59	17	0·58	2	4·76	9	6·55	19	16·63	23	17·09	24	6·21	18	13·98	29	3·42	10	19·40	25	12·40	23	12·54	25	119·15	224	2·89	June 16 to 17.
50. Duckwari Estate, Rangalla	3,300	1918 ..	12·42	17	0·16	2	8·64	12	4·47	17	17·60	20	8·64	18	3·65	11	8·65	18	1·11	8	17·03	27	14·06	23	12·75	19	109·18	192	3·32	Oct. 17 to 18.
51. Dunedin Estate, Yatiyantota	400	1918 ..	4·65	8	0·30	5	9·36	15	8·38	17	22·66	24	16·51	26	8·96	19	8·40	20	2·52	13	26·75	20	15·72	20	20·82	17	145·03	204	5·80	Oct. 16 to 17.
52. Dunsinane Estate, Pundalu-oya	5,040	1918 ..	6·20	14	0·30	3	6·12	12	6·08	14	17·12	22	12·99	22	5·01	17	13·95	23	2·61	7	17·54	19	13·05	21	11·58	18	112·55	192	3·82	Jan. 8 to 9.
53. Dyraaba Estate, Bandarawela	4,000	1918 ..	7·49	16	5·85	3	5·76	9	7·36	13	2·63	9	2·98	5	2·81	6	0·92	7	2·26	5	14·54	20	7·33	20	12·81	17	67·65	130	2·48	Dec. 31 to Jan. 1, 1919.
		means during 4 years ..	7·62	12	2·66	6	6·57	10	6·05	12	3·74	10	2·00	5	3·84	8	3·96	8	5·86	9	6·85	11	7·88	16	7·62	14	64·65	121	3·10	March 8 to 9, 1917.
54. Eheliyagoda Estate, Kendangamuwa	600	1918 ..	6·92	11	2·13	3	7·75	18	13·89	25	20·74	20	21·70	26	16·60	14	10·53	24	4·64	16	20·47	20	7·35	19	19·96	18	152·68	214	6·93	June 16 to 17.
		means during 2 years ..	5·15	8	5·64	6	11·41	18	15·56	20	16·11	16	17·83	22	11·64	19	12·18	20	16·96	21	17·71	17	10·90	20	15·04	15	156·13	202	6·93	June 16 to 17, 1918.
55. Elephant Pass ..	8	1918 ..	11·13	13	1·09	4	0·37	2	0·25	1	0·30	1	0·00	0	1·11	2	0·00	0	0·28	2	3·18	10	19·00	18	16·47	20	53·18	73	8·50	Nov. 17 to 18.
56. Elkaduwa District Dispensary	2,800	1918 ..	8·02	15	0·00	0	5·75	4	4·99	9	12·85	20	7·90	16	2·42	8	5·37	19	3·51	6	16·80	22	18·37	25	16·45	20	102·43	164	3·00	Oct. 16 to 17.
		means during 7 years ..	13·70	13	3·85	4	5·17	9	6·65	12	6·80	12	9·63	19	9·06	17	5·84	13	8·36	14	18·52	18	15·11	18	15·42	15	118·11	164	10·80	Dec. 15 to 16, 1913.
57. Ellawella Tank ..	262	1918 ..	7·16	14	0·10	1	5·72	10	7·82	13	9·05	21	8·13	17	5·69	8	7·32	21	2·57	5	10·03	19	6·21	17	9·83	11	79·63	157	3·85	June 16 to 17.
58. Elpitiya Police Station ..	—	1918 ..	8·88	13	0·00	0	6·41	11	7·26	14	20·29	22	15·07	18	8·66	13	14·22	29	6·63	6	44·35	24	22·19	17	14·99	18	168·95	185	6·40	Oct. 10 to 11.
		means during 10 years ..	5·43	9	2·36	6	8·66	12	8·63	13	16·27	19	14·72	20	11·77	18	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	13·48	June 4 to 5, 1912.
59. Embilipitiya ..	—	1918 ..	9·22	17	0·00	0	5·11	8	10·76	13	3·49	12	1·48	4	2·20	3	1·46	8	0·86	3	20·84	20	8·50	13	7·38	13	71·30	114	2·39	Jan. 26 to 27.
		means during 3 years ..	4·77	9	2·64	4	9·66	14	8·19	13	3·71	11	2·28	5	5·07	9	2·25	6	2·35	6	9·05	13	9·92	15	7·42	12	67·31	117	3·64	July 2 to 3, 1917.
60. Etale Resthouse ..	—	1918 ..	4·70	13	0·03	0	1·15	4	3·50	2	1·81	6	0·20	1	0·60	1	0·00	0	0·00	0	5·48	8	18·21	17	8·50	8	44·15	60	3·38	Nov. 25 to 26.
		means during 8 years ..	2·68	5	0·71	1	2·52	5	4·53	6	—	—	1·31	4	0·42	1	0·30	1	1·14	2	7·87	10	8·97	12	6·70	8	—	—	5·20	Jan. 17 to 18, 1913.
61. Flensburg Estate, Ganewatta	324	1918 ..	6·59	9	0·00	0	2·45	4	2·30	5	8·65	12	4·18	8	0·30	1	0·00	0	2·20	7	11·05	18	15·65	17	10·50	13	62·72	93	4·00	Dec. 2 to 3.
		means during 6 years ..	6·29	10	1·64	3	3·30	5	5·26	9	5·11	6	4·04	9	2·70	8	0·80	2	3·58	7	12·33	13	12·64	14	7·56	10	65·25	96	8·22	Oct. 4 to 5, 1913.
62. Franklands Estate, Veyangoda	—	1918 ..	5·42	10	1·00	2	2·73	4	4·74	11	14·67	21	8·02	19	5·67	16	3·26	15	1·32	10	7·49	15	9·68	19	8·77	18	72·77	160	3·93	July 25 to 26.
63. Gala-oya Anicut ..	600	1918 ..	13·13	16	0·39	2	0·92	3	7·15	11	2·63	3	0·00	0	0·93	3	0·00	0	1·12	3	9·27	16	14·19	13	6·92	9	56·65	79	2·44	May 10 to 11.
		means during 9 years ..	14·51	14	3·95	6	4·40	7	5·04	9	2·87	5	1·01	2	2·70	5	3·39	4	3·00	5	12·20	14	—	—	15·95	16	—	—	8·07	Dec. 7 to 8, 1910.

Digitized by Google

| | | |

TABLE VI.—*continued.*

	Station.	Height above mean Sea-level.	Year.	Jan.		Feb.		March.		April.		May.		June.		July.		August.		Sept.		Oct.		Nov.		Dec.		Total for the Year.		Greatest Quantity registered in any 24 hours.	
				Inches.	Days.	Inches.	Days.	Inches.	Days.	Inches.	Days.	Inches.	Days.	Inches.	Days.	Inches.	Days.	Inches.	Days.	Inches.	Days.	Inches.	Days.	Inches.	Days.	Inches.	Days.	Inches.	Days.	Inches.	Dates.
		Feet.																													
90.	Horawapotana ..	214	1918 ..	10·75	14	0·50	3	0·50	3	2·67	4	5·71	4	0·00	0	4·10	2	3·55	4	6·25	5	7·21	13	7·53	11	15·36	14	64·13	77	3·10	Sept. 13 to 14.
91.	Horton Plains Resthouse	7,004	1918 ..	5·46	14	0·50	2	7·30	11	5·60	16	8·50	26	4·98	24	3·86	12	5·36	20	2·29	11	4·16	17	4·13	19	—	—	—	—	2·41	July 24 to 25.
92.	Iluppallama ..	42	1918 ..	6·82	11	0·74	2	5·83	5	5·74	10	2·99	5	1·80	1	0·00	0	0·00	0	1·35	2	7·71	16	15·85	15	15·01	22	63·84	89	3·70	March 25 to 26.
93.	Irakkamam ..	42	1918 ..	10·54	16	0·72	2	0·68	3	1·73	4	2·57	4	0·60	2	0·00	0	1·04	3	0·46	1	9·29	16	7·50	15	13·60	19	48·73	85	2·60	Dec. 23 to 24.
94.	Iranamadu ..	92	1918 ..	9·78	19	1·53	4	0·34	3	1·75	4	3·04	4	0·00	0	0·89	2	0·32	2	0·01	1	7·79	16	23·06	23	17·17	21	65·68	99	6·79	Nov. 17 to 18.
			means during 8 years ..	4·93	11	1·24	3	1·46	3	2·18	6	1·47	4	0·99	2	1·44	3	1·96	4	3·03	6	8·88	14	16·48	20	15·92	16	59·98	92	10·60	Dec. 19 to 20, 1911.
95.	Jaffna College, Vaddukkodai	9	1918 ..	5·54	9	1·70	2	0·48	1	0·85	2	1·70	3	0·23	1	0·27	1	1·16	4	0·00	0	1·68	3	26·37	13	8·33	12	48·31	51	10·75	Nov. 17 to 18.
96.	Jaffna Observatory ..	11	1918 ..	5·06	12	1·25	4	0·05	1	0·00	0	1·22	5	0·00	0	0·01	1	0·03	2	0·53	1	4·48	9	32·64	17	7·26	18	52·53	71	20·48	Nov. 17 to 18.
97.	Kabaragalla Estate, Maturata	4,300	1918 ..	9·21	16	0·22	3	5·64	11	6·04	6	14·02	15	4·18	10	2·94	6	5·62	12	1·43	5	14·54	22	9·68	23	13·38	21	86·90	150	3·00	April 27 to 28.
98.	Kadukkamunai ..	—	1918 ..	17·02	17	0·77	1	2·62	7	0·60	2	0·55	3	2·11	4	0·00	0	0·11	2	0·13	1	3·71	9	7·18	13	21·18	19	55·98	78	4·68	Jan. 6 to 7.
			means during 10 years ..	14·66	11	1·98	4	2·93	4	0·82	2	1·04	3	0·89	3	1·81	4	2·99	4	2·12	5	6·90	9	12·70	14	18·58	17	67·42	80	11·35	Jan. 9 to 10, 1913.
99.	Kala-oya P. W. D. Bungalow	—	1918 ..	8·01	20	0·19	1	1·69	5	5·04	6	2·64	11	1·01	3	0·25	1	0·37	1	2·02	1	9·70	22	15·38	24	16·08	24	62·38	119	3·71	April 10 to 11.
			means during 7 years ..	—	—	—	—	3·73	6	6·71	9	2·20	6	2·33	5	0·92	3	0·74	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4·36	Jan. 7 to 8, 1913.
100.	Kalawewa Tank ..	470	1918 ..	9·24	13	0·30	1	1·92	7	6·07	10	3·50	14	0·24	2	0·09	2	0·00	0	1·25	2	10·38	17	20·02	19	11·96	18	64·97	105	3·65	Dec. 25 to 26.
101.	Kalmunai ..	12	1918 ..	10·05	18	0·70	1	2·24	6	0·15	1	0·81	1	0·25	1	0·70	1	0·00	0	0·05	1	6·02	10	5·76	15	17·19	18	49·92	73	4·00	Dec. 24 to 25.
102.	Kalpitiya Resthouse ..	—	1918 ..	6·78	13	0·00	0	0·99	5	2·87	3	2·69	7	0·00	0	0·11	1	0·00	0	0·00	0	3·53	5	8·31	18	9·13	15	34·41	67	2·63	Dec. 6 to 7.
			means during 8 years ..	2·88	7	0·87	2	2·62	5	3·70	7	2·17	3	—	—	0·31	1	0·19	1	1·43	2	7·17	10	8·51	13	—	—	—	—	5·25	Sept. 19 to 20, 1915.
103.	Kalutara ..	35	1918 ..	6·89	12	0·00	0	4·86	7	6·03	12	14·35	21	7·25	20	3·25	13	3·55	17	3·13	7	19·86	21	8·48	16	12·23	16	89·88	162	4·81	Oct. 18 to 19.
104.	Kanana Estate, Bentota	30	1918 ..	6·81	10	0·08	1	8·84	10	5·95	10	18·99	24	13·38	25	6·97	17	13·07	28	3·27	10	24·56	16	8·15	18	16·19	17	126·26	186	6·07	June 14 to 15.
			means during 8 years ..	5·59	11	3·74	6	9·55	14	9·60	16	18·68	22	15·38	23	12·46	22	6·82	17	11·34	19	18·50	21	13·63	18	11·17	15	136·46	204	11·50	Sept. 22 to 23, 1917.
105.	Kanangama Estate, Dehiowita	200	1918 ..	5·14	7	0·38	3	11·20	14	5·43	11	20·14	23	18·74	20	14·57	10	8·7[illegible]	15	2·65	5	25·98	16	15·27	19	22·89	14	151·14	157	7·12	July 25 to 26.
106.	Kanankodu ..	118	1918 ..	12·40	17	0·36	2	0·56	5	2·44	7	3·52	7	2·27	4	0·45	3	0·63	4	1·08	4	11·33	16	7·10	16	13·53	21	55·67	106	2·46	Oct. 9 to 10.
			means during 7 years ..	17·13	15	3·84	6	4·20	7	2·87	7	2·5[illegible]	8	1·55	4	2·20	5	2·27	6	3·80	6	7·79	12	10·35	15	13·33	17	71·90	108	7·45	Jan. 20 to 21, 1913.
107.	Kandy Observatory ..	1,654	1918 ..	5·23	15	0·00	0	4·91	9	2·76	10	10·97	18	9·37	18	2·11	13	5·40	20	1·52	9	10·05	24	15·42	27	12·43	18	80·17	181	3·90	Nov. 6 to 7.
108.	Kankesanturai ..	15	1918 ..	3·36	4	1·51	3	0·05	1	0·00	0	0·37	3	0·20	1	1·77	1	0·18	2	0·17	1	2·96	5	26·14	18	9·25	18	45·96	57	16·02	Nov. 17 to 18.

Digitized by Google

| | | |

TABLE VI.—*continued.*

	Station.	Height above mean Sea-level.	Year.	Jan.		Feb.		March.		April.		May.		June.		July.		August.		Sept.		Oct.		Nov.		Dec.		Total for the Year.		Greatest Quantity registered in any 24 hours.	
				Inches.	Days.	Inches.	Days.	Inches.	Days.	Inches.	Days.	Inches.	Days.	Inches.	Days.	Inches.	Days.	Inches.	Days.	Inches.	Days.	Inches.	Days.	Inches.	Days.	Inches.	Days.	Inches.	Days.	Inches.	Dates.
		Feet.																													
135.	Lunugala Estate, Bandarawela	—	1918 ..	12·95	18	0·48	7	12·96	15	14·59	21	3·72	12	0·38	4	3·60	7	—	—	2·54	7	25·50	27	19·27	25	11·65	21	—	—	3·85	Oct. 26 to 27.
			means during 3 years ..	8·72	12	3·87	9	17·17	17	13·09	19	6·87	15	1·35	6	6·83	12	—	—	4·47	11	12·29	19	21·07	21	11·94	18	—	—	5·16	Nov. 11 to 12, 1916.
136.	Madawachchiya ..	280	1918 ..	12·66	9	0·50	1	1·11	2	2·76	4	4·80	4	0·45	1	2·78	3	0·00	0	0·00	0	10·33	14	11·24	19	14·04	15	60·67	72	4·60	Jan. 7 to 8.
137.	Madugoda Dispensary ..	—	1918 ..	19·60	20	1·42	1	8·68	5	3·96	6	4·75	19	1·06	11	3·60	5	2·92	5	2·08	3	13·89	23	11·74	23	17·13	23	90·83	144	3·20	Nov. 7 to 8.
			means during 5 years ..	23·51	16	6·73	6	9·92	11	6·85	8	2·82	6	2·92	8	4·12	8	4·39	7	5·24	8	10·84	15	14·64	20	16·17	19	108·15	132	8·55	Jan. 15 to 16, 1917.
138.	Madurankuly Resthouse	—	1918 ..	7·57	14	0·00	0	0·53	2	1·31	3	3·87	12	0·69	3	0·76	1	0·00	0	0·00	0	7·97	12	10·74	19	9·81	15	43·25	81	2·40	Dec. 4 to 5.
			means during 8 years ..	2·99	5	0·76	2	2·97	4	4·04	7	2·65	5	2·50	5	0·51	2	0·40	1	1·29	3	9·01	12	9·82	14	8·24	10	45·18	70	5·08	Jan. 16 to 17, 1913.
139.	Maduwanwala ..	750	1918 ..	8·97	14	0·00	0	7·52	9	5·34	15	3·55	11	1·59	6	2·11	5	1·32	4	1·14	3	13·44	22	10·67	26	9·38	14	65·03	129	3·28	Jan. 25 to 26 & Dec. 25 to 26.
140.	Magalawewa ..	176	1918 ..	5·11	10	0·00	0	3·17	2	4·11	6	6·48	13	1·42	3	4·03	2	0·63	3	3·60	1	9·80	15	14·85	17	8·97	11	62·17	83	4·86	Dec. 3 to 4.
141.	Mahadova Estate, Madulsima	4,500	1918 ..	18·85	16	0·51	3	5·90	11	9·63	13	1·85	11	3·90	5	1·82	8	1·67	5	3·41	6	24·17	23	17·52	22	16·72	18	105·95	141	3·97	Oct. 26 to 27.
142.	Maha-oya Hospital ..	190	1918 ..	16·72	21	0·46	2	3·08	8	2·13	7	5·43	8	1·22	4	3·75	5	2·25	7	2·49	3	12·03	17	7·92	16	18·25	21	75·73	119	4·18	Dec. 25 to 26.
			means during 4 years ..	15·68	16	3·43	7	5·74	9	2·27	6	4·46	10	1·13	5	5·74	8	5·97	10	5·66	9	7·32	10	8·02	14	13·37	17	78·79	121	6·04	Dec. 23 to 24, 1915.
143.	Mahauswewa ..	18	1918 ..	6·76	12	0·00	0	1·67	4	0·54	2	3·33	8	0·00	0	3·64	1	0·00	0	0·32	3	7·18	13	14·26	13	4·87	8	42·57	64	3·64	July 26 to 27.
144.	Mahawalatenna ..	—	1918 ..	7·33	19	0·87	1	9·28	17	4·74	12	2·61	10	1·06	9	2·30	3	1·04	4	0·38	1	15·97	21	15·12	16	9·70	11	70·40	124	4·20	Nov. 4 to 5.
145.	Maliboda Estate, Dehiowita	2,000	1918 ..	6·42	9	0·41	1	17·14	19	9·03	17	27·69	21	28·12	25	12·86	16	23·17	23	7·64	13	22·62	25	15·68	25	12·85	18	183·63	212	7·85	June 15 to 16.
			means during 5 years ..	3·42	8	4·71	5	13·37	17	11·44	16	23·61	21	27·56	25	21·71	24	17·84	19	19·26	20	20·73	21	16·15	19	7·10	12	186·90	207	8·75	May 12 to 13, 1915.
146.	Maligakanda ..	70	1918 ..	5·52	9	0·12	2	1·55	6	5·94	10	14·70	21	4·89	21	3·51	11	3·44	18	1·45	8	16·97	18	7·80	21	4·71	17	70·60	162	6·02	Oct. 5 to 6.
147.	Mamadola ..	56	1918 ..	2·80	6	0·00	0	2·96	4	1·54	4	2·68	10	1·87	3	2·86	4	0·91	2	1·20	2	3·66	12	3·37	10	5·03	10	28·88	67	2·46	March 24 to 25.
148.	Manalpitty-aar Anicut ..	21	1918 ..	15·19	15	0·40	1	1·79	5	0·51	2	0·43	2	1·06	3	0·00	0	0·00	0	0·00	0	2·12	7	5·46	9	21·85	16	48·80	60	3·53	Jan. 6 to 7.
149.	Mankulam ..	167	1918 ..	13·60	14	1·12	4	1·59	2	2·55	6	2·75	4	0·00	0	0·49	4	0·00	0	0·74	3	5·36	13	21·32	15	17·35	15	66·87	80	3·80	Nov. 4 to 5.
150.	Mannar Observatory ..	12	1918 ..	8·94	13	1·07	4	0·34	1	0·16	1	1·41	7	0·00	0	0·13	1	0·04	1	0·00	0	6·38	9	18·41	20	14·21	22	51·09	79	3·17	Nov. 26 to 27.
151.	Mantota Hospital ..	17	1918 ..	6·88	12	1·49	3	0·45	2	0·64	1	2·15	7	0·00	0	0·14	1	0·08	2	0·00	0	6·18	9	15·22	17	13·18	19	46·41	73	4·42	Nov. 25 to 26.
152.	Maradankadawala ..	443	1918 ..	9·55	13	0·55	3	2·58	5	10·57	15	4·46	8	0·52	2	0·00	0	0·00	0	0·45	2	11·50	17	18·03	22	14·07	14	72·28	101	4·00	Dec. 25 to 26.
153.	Marambekande Estate, Puwakpitiya	400	1918 ..	6·98	10	1·46	2	10·96	13	6·51	14	22·54	17	19·80	24	14·20	16	10·42	17	3·67	4	21·63	18	10·44	13	19·08	16	147·69	164	7·17	July 25 to 26.
			means during 6 years ..	6·91	10	4·10	6	11·84	15	11·45	19	20·97	20	19·04	23	17·63	22	10·42	17	15·29	17	19·17	18	17·95	16	11·92	13	166·69	196	10·20	June 11 to 12, 1915.

Digitized by Google

| | | |

TABLE VI.—*continued.*

	Station.	Height above mean Sea-level.	Year.	Jan.		Feb.		March.		April.		May.		June.		July.		August.		Sept.		Oct.		Nov.		Dec.		Total for the Year.		Greatest Quantity registered in any 24 hours.	
				Inches.	Days.	Inches.	Days.	Inches.	Days.	Inches.	Days.	Inches.	Days.	Inches.	Days.	Inches.	Days.	Inches.	Days.	Inches.	Days.	Inches.	Days.	Inches.	Days.	Inches.	Days.	Inches.	Days.	Inches.	Dates.
		Feet.																													
182.	Ohiya Railway Station..	5,820	1918 ..	8·62	16	0·21	3	3·47	8	9·05	16	6·26	14	0·78	4	3·66	5	1·17	7	2·38	3	14·74	17	8·57	16	14·82	18	73·73	127	2·55	Oct. 4 to 5.
			means during 8 years ..	13·50	15	2·75	6	6·91	12	6·71	14	6·76	14	3·33	13	4·71	11	3·20	9	5·61	11	12·14	17	12·79	20	18·48	22	96·89	164	7·00	Dec. 16 to 17, 1912.
183.	Orange Hill Estate, Ragama	50	1918 ..	4·01	10	1·82	1	3·73	3	3·34	9	19·74	21	8·76	22	2·77	13	2·77	17	0·94	6	13·89	15	7·84	22	6·97	15	76·58	152	4·12	May 3 to 4.
184.	Orwell Estate, Gampola .	1,800	1918 ..	7·32	12	0·21	1	7·37	9	4·27	12	12·74	18	11·53	17	3·72	10	7·49	19	2·29	6	20·68	19	17·82	22	12·36	17	107·80	162	4·18	Oct. 25 to 26.
185.	Padukka ..	50	1918 ..	4·33	11	0·17	1	6·95	9	10·80	15	20·75	21	9·97	21	—	D	iscont in	ued	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5·30	June 16 to 17.
			means during 2 years ..	5·45	9	2·39	4	8·49	11	9·37	15	14·73	16	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5·30	June 16 to 17, 1918.
186.	Padupola ..	1,600	1918 ..	3·91	5	0·00	0	12·51	11	11·85	11	28·32	17	31·33	19	16·06	16	23·18	24	7·79	7	11·86	15	24·41	25	11·01	15	182·23	165	4·96	July 1 to 2.
187.	Pallai ..	24	1918 ..	8·90	11	0·80	3	0·40	2	0·00	0	0·49	3	0·00	0	0·76	1	0·00	0	0·00	0	3·06	11	19·12	14	10·58	18	44·11	63	7·82	Nov. 17 to 18.
188.	Palugaswewa Estate, Chilaw	—	1918 ..	8·55	12	0·21	1	0·00	0	3·58	5	8·42	16	0·32	1	1·17	2	0·00	0	0·56	2	7·20	12	19·24	19	7·95	13	57·20	83	3·81	Oct. 30 to 31.
			means during 9 years ..	3·22	5	0·73	2	2·77	4	6·99	8	6·44	7	3·81	6	1·80	5	0·31	1	1·65	5	9·28	12	10·85	14	6·33	8	54·18	77	8·20	April 15 to 16, 1910.
189.	Panama Tank ..	—	1918 ..	8·44	12	0·00	0	0·82	4	0·74	3	2·41	3	0·11	2	0·13	2	0·02	1	1·21	2	9·69	19	4·85	8	7·23	17	35·65	73	2·46	Dec. 24 to 25.
			means during 7 years ..	13·74	12	2·77	5	3·60	6	1·43	5	1·24	2	0·50	2	0·57	2	2·19	4	1·75	3	5·05	12	7·91	12	10·55	13	51·30	78	12·27	Jan. 4 to 5, 1913.
190.	Panilkanda Estate, Deniyaya	1,900	1918 ..	11·94	16	1·21	4	17·25	16	9·33	14	9·97	18	6·34	16	4·20	9	5·84	20	4·12	5	19·28	26	12·08	24	12·61	22	114·17	190	4·89	March 18 to 19.
191.	Pannagamuwa ..	92	1918 ..	5·63	11	0·00	0	2·56	5	3·06	8	1·26	7	0·15	1	4·08	4	0·17	2	0·17	1	7·32	15	5·06	14	2·75	7	32·21	75	1·97	July 21 to 22.
			means during 9 years ..	4·52	9	1·26	4	4·00	6	3·55	8	2·84	6	0·95	4	1·89	4	0·56	2	0·95	5	6·91	14	9·54	16	7·48	12	44·45	90	5·28	Nov. 14 to 15, 1914.
192.	Paranthan Railway Station	—	1918 ..	9·68	8	1·78	3	1·20	1	0·00	0	2·10	1	0·00	0	0·00	0	0·00	0	0·00	0	0·00	0	16·89	6	10·52	11	42·17	30	9·30	Nov. 17 to 18.
			means during 8 years ..	—	—	0·73	1	0·46	1	1·61	2	1·95	2	0·58	1	0·37	1	0·68	2	—	—	6·90	8	15·31	12	13·03	9	—	—	10·88	Dec. 18 to 19, 1911.
193.	Passara Hospital ..	2,800	1918 ..	15·63	17	1·07	4	5·97	8	7·50	10	4·54	11	5·94	7	1·56	4	4·84	8	1·28	4	16·82	22	16·37	16	12·23	17	93·75	128	3·40	April 2 to 3.
194.	Pathregalla Estate, Potuhera	550	1918 ..	5·09	15	1·30	2	4·72	10	6·12	13	15·82	18	11·10	15	2·74	7	2·62	13	2·14	3	12·47	20	21·33	22	10·40	17	95·85	155	5·50	May 6 to 7.
195.	Patiagama Estate, Deltota	3,600	1918 ..	8·61	12	0·80	1	8·92	9	5·82	12	17·20	15	6·85	10	2·48	7	6·11	17	0·75	1	9·99	19	20·68	22	11·98	20	100·19	145	3·00	May 19 to 20.
196.	Pattipola Railway Station	6,201	1918 ..	9·09	14	0·28	3	5·83	12	6·24	14	6·80	13	2·15	10	2·97	10	1·86	9	2·75	7	14·01	20	10·60	20	10·44	20	73·02	152	2·13	Jan. 22 to 23.
197.	Pelmadulla ..	480	1918 ..	7·73	14	1·27	2	3·09	13	7·22	12	20·35	21	14·88	18	8·13	16	21·55	21	1·25	3	14·85	19	21·63	18	14·32	16	136·27	173	4·16	Nov. 7 to 8.
198.	Peradeniya Gardens ..	1,540	1918 ..	4·60	12	0·00	0	5·89	5	3·11	10	13·20	19	10·83	15	2·57	9	6·96	15	1·39	6	16·57	19	17·31	21	12·54	16	94·97	147	3·20	March 27 to 28.
199.	Periyakulam ..	50	1918 ..	17·36	18	2·49	7	0·57	5	0·12	2	1·43	3	0·09	2	1·02	4	0·30	3	0·58	4	6·67	13	11·43	14	15·60	25	57·60	100	4·59	Nov. 4 to 5.
200.	Point Pedro Civil Hospital	24	1918 ..	8·18	9	0·24	1	0·27	1	0·00	0	0·18	1	0·00	0	0·00	0	0·12	1	0·00	0	4·53	6	17·10	14	9·36	16	39·98	49	7·30	Nov. 16 to 17.

Digitized by Google

201.	Ponparippu Resthouse ..	—	1918 ..	7·61	11	0·30	1	0·70	1	3·82	2	2·72	6	0·00	0	3·30	1	0·00	0	0·00	0	3·23	6	9·87	14	8·76	10	40·31	52	3·62	April 11 to 12.
			means during 8 years ..	2·90	6	0·80	2	2·44	3	2·77	5	1·81	3	1·29	2	0·71	1	0·12	1	1·14	2	5·95	9	8·72	12	7·55	8	36·20	54	5·20	June 4 to 5, 1912.
202.	Pottuvil Dispensary ..	10	1918 ..	12·02	14	0·00	0	1·19	4	0·20	1	1·16	2	0·70	1	0·60	1	0·30	1	0·00	0	6·31	10	9·57	9	8·72	13	40·77	56	4·10	Nov. 4 to 5.
203.	Pullukannawa ..	—	1918 ..	13·92	15	0·27	2	2·40	3	0·38	7	5·47	8	3·12	8	0·00	0	0·05	1	0·13	1	5·49	12	5·05	10	18·01	21	54·29	88	3·20	Dec. 24 to 25.
			means during 10 years ..	15·63	11	1·81	4	2·92	4	0·88	3	1·70	4	1·48	3	2·08	4	2·34	5	2·50	3	7·79	12	10·53	12	16·71	17	66·37	82	12·09	Jan. 9 to 10, 1913.
204.	Pussellawa ..	3,000	1918 ..	6·60	6	0·00	0	6·90	9	8·75	7	16·85	12	15·40	18	4·10	3	8·75	10	2·47	5	14·80	15	18·65	24	10·00	13	113·27	122	3·50	Nov. 12 to 13.
205.	Puttalam Observatory ..	27	1918 ..	7·67	15	0·06	1	2·28	5	2·08	4	2·81	14	0·08	3	0·94	2	0·00	0	0·40	1	5·08	16	14·67	22	6·55	17	42·62	100	3·74	Nov. 25 to 26.
206.	Puwarasankulam ..	—	1918 ..	14·88	11	0·00	0	6·64	5	2·32	4	6·82	6	0·00	0	0·76	2	0·80	2	2·35	3	8·57	12	15·24	17	14·33	9	72·71	71	4·65	May 7 to 8.
			means during 5 years ..	5·63	7	0·49	1	3·53	4	3·74	7	3·39	5	0·15	1	1·32	3	2·19	4	—	—	6·05	11	9·57	15	7·62	9	—	—	4·65	May 7 to 8, 1918.
207.	Ragama Camp ..	9	1918 ..	4·06	10	2·27	1	3·75	4	3·97	8	17·36	21	9·13	20	3·10	9	4·41	16	1·27	7	16·87	15	10·41	19	8·28	14	84·88	144	5·80	Oct. 30 to 31.
			means during 6 years ..	3·38	7	2·25	3	4·35	7	6·47	11	16·42	16	10·72	18	6·26	13	3·02	8	7·10	14	11·17	17	14·56	16	—	—	—	—	9·33	Sept. 22 to 23, 1917.
208.	Rajawella Estate, Teldeniya	1,500	1918 ..	8·97	16	0·00	0	8·14	5	7·24	9	5·35	16	5·11	14	1·91	7	2·11	13	0·47	1	10·07	22	11·76	20	7·83	17	68·96	140	3·80	Nov. 3 to 4.
209.	Ratnapura Observatory	84	1918 ..	4·67	14	4·26	5	11·37	20	10·60	25	18·93	25	16·83	27	8·88	18	12·53	28	6·33	13	19·40	26	10·62	27	11·66	23	136·08	251	4·78	June 16 to 17.
210.	Rayigam Estate, Padukka	300	1918 ..	2·11	3	2·18	2	9·19	11	15·16	17	24·44	21	14·41	24	11·03	17	9·22	23	4·19	9	19·19	18	11·43	16	12·67	18	135·22	182	5·18	June 16 to 17.
211.	Rotawewa Tank ..	30	1918 ..	9·90	13	0·23	1	1·20	2	1·99	2	0·00	0	2·20	2	0·00	0	0·25	1	0·00	0	7·13	10	9·56	10	11·78	17	44·24	58	4·80	Nov. 4 to 5.
212.	Rugam Tank ..	77	1918 ..	19·39	17	0·34	2	3·33	6	2·23	3	2·70	8	2·68	4	0·66	4	1·13	4	0·20	1	11·53	17	7·96	8	21·57	20	73·72	94	5·85	Dec. 25 to 26.
213.	Ruwanwella Resthouse..	180	1918 ..	3·80	6	1·00	1	7·94	10	7·73	13	20·55	20	14·29	21	10·09	12	7·25	20	2·04	9	21·27	19	10·76	19	22·04	16	128·76	166	6·25	July 25 to 26.
			means during 3 years ..	2·62	4	2·71	3	11·43	14	13·03	14	16·74	14	14·17	19	12·86	15	9·72	16	13·91	13	16·62	16	15·10	15	11·39	9	140·30	152	6·25	July 25 to 26, 1918.
214.	Sacumbe Estate, Rattota	1,200	1918 ..	21·12	19	2·92	3	6·29	10	4·13	8	6·76	11	1·76	5	0·29	1	0·50	2	1·51	2	10·44	21	19·19	23	22·03	20	96·94	125	3·68	Dec. 27 to 28.
215.	Sakamam Tank ..	42	1918 ..	8·07	11	0·55	4	2·31	5	3·30	5	1·61	5	0·66	5	0·22	1	2·55	4	0·29	1	5·59	14	5·95	18	14·20	22	45·30	95	2·81	Dec. 24 to 25.
216.	Sandringham Estate, Agrapatana	5,250	1918 ..	4·97	12	0·20	2	7·96	14	11·00	17	9·31	15	4·81	15	2·94	8	7·49	21	3·94	8	15·39	23	7·52	23	7·78	19	83·31	177	3·76	Oct. 30 to 31.
217.	Sangilikanadarawa ..	277	1918 ..	11·81	16	0·82	2	2·04	5	6·16	7	5·73	7	1·81	2	1·67	1	0·25	1	0·16	1	8·38	6	12·17	12	13·06	13	64·06	73	4·10	Jan. 7 to 8.
			means during 6 years ..	6·96	14	1·65	5	2·70	6	8·39	8	3·01	6	0·98	2	1·54	3	3·67	5	4·24	6	8·50	11	10·70	16	—	—	—	—	4·78	April 16 to 17, 1915.
218.	Sogama Estate, Pussellawa	3,500	1918 ..	9·37	14	0·65	2	3·97	7	8·66	11	21·27	15	19·67	17	4·51	8	19·81	25	4·25	7	24·39	25	25·70	25	15·20	23	157·45	179	2·85	May 20 to 21 & Oct. 21 to 22.
219.	South Wanarajah Estate, Dikoya	3,700	1918 ..	3·92	14	0·24	2	5·10	15	9·53	21	20·19	18	14·95	26	5·72	20	13·39	23	2·90	9	19·60	23	14·53	25	12·40	21	122·47	217	4·18	Oct. 13 to 14.
220.	St. Andrew's School, Nawalapitiya	1,915	1918 ..	7·95	19	0·23	3	3·63	14	—	—	22·24	19	29·17	27	6·44	18	18·34	25	4·32	11	18·02	25	14·69	21	13·89	22	—	—	4·65	June 24 to 25.
			means during 3 years ..	4·43	9	2·52	6	6·31	16	—	—	7·66	19	27·97	26	16·54	24	16·92	25	15·71	20	17·20	21	15·89	20	7·61	14	—	—	5·17	June 2 to 3, 1917.
221.	St. Martin's Estate, Rangalla	3,600	1918 ..	25·55	24	5·36	4	8·38	14	4·56	13	8·33	16	11·14	8	3·43	9	2·97	8	2·33	3	19·22	25	28·52	20	52·24	24	172·03	168	7·12	Dec. 24 to 25.
222.	Stock Gardens, Colombo	—	1918 ..	4·14	6	0·23	2	3·69	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1·50	4	1·06	5	14·21	12	2·44	12	3·83	13	—	—	4·44	Oct. 2 to 3.
223.	Stratheden Estate, Demodara	2,800	1918 ..	7·37	17	0·26	3	4·98	13	6·95	11	2·89	12	1·32	5	2·96	7	0·41	2	2·71	7	13·31	25	7·57	26	8·18	20	58·91	148	2·64	April 4 to 5.
			means during 6 years ..	10·14	16	2·69	7	6·00	12	8·08	14	5·03	14	1·20	5	3·25	7	4·23	9	4·50	9	10·05	18	7·79	20	8·90	19	71·86	150	4·80	Dec. 15 to 16, 1913.
224.	Strathellie Estate, Midland Group, Nawalapitiya	2,500	1918 ..	5·71	13	0·14	2	10·17	17	12·35	13	27·70	21	32·24	27	11·50	22	23·69	26	7·58	15	15·84	22	17·01	23	10·16	16	174·09	217	6·30	June 16 to 17.
			means during 7 years ..	4·49	9	3·64	6	8·19	14	10·80	17	22·32	21	30·36	24	26·09	25	23·01	23	22·54	20	26·60	21	13·82	19	7·80	11	199·66	210	20·19	Oct. 4 to 5, 1913.
225.	Sudupanawela ..	608	1918 ..	7·95	16	0·80	2	8·10	13	10·48	16	0·76	11	0·36	2	1·57	4	0·05	2	0·74	5	22·70	25	22·33	26	5·65	17	91·49	139	3·93	Nov. 5 to 6.
			means during 9 years ..	5·77	10	3·74	5	8·71	12	10·56	14	4·34	9	1·01	3	3·16	5	3·12	8	2·64	7	9·64	18	14·11	20	9·10	14	75·90	125	5·22	April 9 to 10, 1912.

Digitized by Google

TABLE VI.—*continued.*

	Station.	Height above mean Sea-level.	Year.	Jan.		Feb.		March.		April.		May.		June.		July.		August.		Sept.		Oct.		Nov.		Dec.		Total for the Year.		Greatest Quantity registered in any 24 hours.	
				Inches.	Days.	Inches.	Days.	Inches.	Days.	Inches.	Days.	Inches.	Days.	Inches.	Days.	Inches.	Days.	Inches.	Days.	Inches.	Days.	Inches.	Days.	Inches.	Days.	Inches.	Days.	Inches.	Days.	Inches.	Dates.
		Feet.																													
226.	Tabbowa ..	68	1918 ..	14·16	12	0·00	0	0·29	1	2·38	2	1·38	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	3·02	1	19·02	16	29·73	20	25·63	13	—	—	5·30	Dec. 2 to 3.
			means during 5 years ..	4·42	5	1·97	3	6·12	5	5·66	8	4·80	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	17·40	14	10·81	8	—	—	5·30	Dec. 2 to 3, 1918.
227.	Taldena Dispensary ..	1,100	1918 ..	13·64	17	0·70	4	6·30	10	4·51	10	1·72	8	0·13	1	2·82	7	1·34	2	1·00	4	10·10	19	6·48	20	14·79	23	63·53	125	2·78	Jan. 6 to 7.
228.	Talpitigala Estate, Badulla	2,150	1918 ..	16·13	20	3·29	7	4·89	8	4·43	9	3·20	8	0·32	3	3·03	7	1·97	3	1·33	4	18·53	19	17·78	20	20·62	21	95·72	129	3·88	Dec. 3 to 4.
			means during 3 years ..	15·26	15	5·88	8	7·63	11	3·71	9	4·34	11	0·47	4	2·94	8	5·64	8	4·86	9	7·50	12	14·09	18	17·62	19	89·94	132	5·75	Feb. 28 to March 1, 1917.
229.	Tanamalwila Dispensary	550	1918 ..	10·17	11	0·00	0	5·39	8	12·12	10	1·90	9	0·23	2	1·75	3	0·00	0	1·61	3	17·93	18	11·33	16	4·25	11	66·68	91	3·34	Oct. 23 to 24.
230.	Tangalla ..	70	1918 ..	3·95	13	0·05	1	0·77	5	3·05	8	5·55	18	4·13	16	5·83	11	5·34	20	3·75	6	3·52	15	2·88	15	3·91	12	42·73	140	4·38	July 25 to 26.
231.	Thumpenkeni Tank ..	—	1918 ..	22·08	17	0·50	1	2·65	2	0·65	3	6·53	5	0·76	2	0·00	0	0·00	0	1·63	2	3·42	5	5·53	13	14·69	18	58·44	68	3·14	Dec. 23 to 24.
232.	Tinnapitiyawewa ..	8	1918 ..	5·62	11	0·00	0	1·03	3	5·40	7	12·00	14	4·92	8	1·22	3	0·12	1	0·22	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2·28	May 19 to 20.
233.	Tissamaharama ..	75	1918 ..	5·81	12	0·00	0	1·42	5	4·18	9	2·93	6	0·30	1	2·57	4	0·02	1	0·08	1	6·23	13	6·85	10	2·69	5	33·08	67	2·95	April 6 to 7.
234.	Tonigala Resthouse ..	—	1918 ..	6·63	15	0·02	1	2·87	5	3·67	8	6·31	19	1·04	9	5·86	2	0·33	6	0·96	2	7·31	17	23·83	21	7·44	18	66·27	123	6·25	Nov. 25 to 26.
			means during 8 years ..	4·08	8	0·67	3	3·50	7	5·27	9	2·44	7	3·81	10	2·21	6	0·80	2	1·69	7	9·48	16	11·43	17	8·08	14	53·52	106	6·25	Nov. 25 to 26, 1918.
235.	Topawewa, Habarana ..	200	1918 ..	19·55	18	0·25	3	2·55	8	0·80	3	5·60	9	0·00	0	0·85	3	0·60	2	1·00	5	12·20	20	9·75	19	15·05	23	68·20	113	3·60	Jan. 21 to 22.
236.	Trinity College, Kandy ..	1,750	1918 ..	5·95	16	0·00	0	4·05	10	—	—	—	—	9·04	14	1·28	12	—	—	1·04	7	11·42	21	14·22	24	—	—	—	—	2·81	Nov. 6 to 7.
237.	Trincomalee Observatory	110	1918 ..	13·49	20	1·57	5	0·15	2	0·13	1	1·25	3	0·90	2	0·30	2	1·21	2	2·35	5	8·23	14	9·86	16	13·82	23	53·26	95	2·96	Oct. 28 to 29.
238.	Udahena Estate, Bandarawela	4,500	1918 ..	11·91	19	1·22	7	19·16	15	15·77	19	2·43	6	0·70	6	1·81	6	0·69	3	2·93	6	28·56	23	20·76	26	9·94	18	115·88	154	5·40	March 25 to 26.
239.	Udukiriwila ..	156	1918 ..	5·44	16	0·01	1	3·59	8	2·75	9	4·81	19	3·65	8	2·70	8	2·35	17	2·10	4	6·29	23	3·73	13	4·66	14	42·08	140	2·66	June 16 to 17.
240.	Unichchai Tank ..	120	1918 ..	17·81	20	0·40	2	2·77	6	4·13	5	4·93	9	2·51	4	0·21	1	1·52	8	1·27	2	10·34	15	8·05	12	19·03	20	72·97	104	5·90	Jan. 6 to 7.
241.	Urubokka ..	890	1918 ..	16·00	16	0·63	3	14·67	14	11·83	14	5·25	16	6·01	17	6·40	7	2·94	24	2·56	3	8·39	18	9·60	19	15·15	11	99·43	162	4·60	April 1 to 2.
242.	Vakaneri ..	120	1918 ..	26·01	17	0·18	2	0·13	3	1·33	1	2·51	3	0·88	2	0·23	1	0·33	1	1·22	2	4·59	10	7·43	10	20·57	20	65·41	72	4·69	Jan. 6 to 7.
243.	Vangalachettykulam ..	179	1918 ..	13·14	5	0·00	0	1·46	4	3·08	8	3·67	5	0·00	0	2·75	4	0·10	1	0·38	1	7·66	11	10·62	15	8·89	10	51·75	64	4·20	Jan. 8 to 9.
244.	Vavuniya ..	318	1918 ..	16·69	17	0·59	3	3·33	6	4·34	9	5·04	7	0·48	1	4·48	3	1·41	2	0·57	3	7·73	17	11·47	17	11·40	16	67·53	101	5·48	Jan. 8 to 9.
245.	Veeragoda ..	99	1918 ..	12·55	19	0·64	3	0·83	7	1·40	6	2·61	5	1·85	6	0·85	1	0·57	2	0·30	1	10·62	13	4·25	14	17·67	21	54·14	98	4·90	Oct. 18 to 19.
			means during 10 years ..	17·50	13	3·35	5	2·97	6	1·18	3	2·21	3	1·00	3	1·88	3	2·83	5	3·67	6	8·24	10	11·26	14	17·99	18	74·08	89	11·00	Jan. 9 to 10, 1913.
246.	Vicarton Estate, Matale ..	3,250	1918 ..	7·15	14	0·11	1	6·70	11	3·76	10	13·48	18	4·77	13	1·22	5	2·68	11	2·85	4	13·14	21	18·56	23	12·60	18	87·02	149	3·10	Oct. 4 to 5.

Digitized by Google

| | | |

TABLE VII.—Periods of Continuous Drought and Rain in 1918.

Station.	Longest Drought.			Longest Wet Period.			
	No. of Days.	From	To	No. of Days.	Amount of Rainfall.	From	To
					Inches.		
1 Alagalla Railway Station	26	Jan. 27	Feb. 21	10	11·06	May 17	May 26
2 Allai Tank, Toppur ...	99	June 6	Sept. 12	7	7·70	Jan. 5	Jan. 11
3 Alutnuwara Field Hospital	48	May 21	July 7	8	7·71	Jan. 4	Jan. 11
4 Ambanpitiya ...	26	Jan. 27	Feb. 21	14	6·08	May 14	May 27
5 Ampare Tank ..	41	May 16	June 25	6	6·07	Jan. 21	Jan. 26
6 Anamaduwa Dispensary	58	Jan. 25	Mar. 23	5	3·36	May 16	May 20
7 Andankulam Tank, Trincomalee ..	32	Mar. 28	April 28	9	7·62	Jan. 3	Jan. 11
8 Annfield Estate, Dikoya	26	Jan. 27	Feb. 21	26	10·13	June 11	July 6
9 Anuradhapura Observatory	52	July 26	Sept. 15	8	6·16	Oct. 31	Nov. 7
10 Anningkanda Estate, Deniyaya ..	21	Sept. 1	Sept. 21	16	11·57	Mar. 24	April 8
11 Aranayaka Dispensary..	26	Jan. 28	Feb. 22	13	8·53	Oct. 15	Oct. 27
12 Aturugiriya Estate, Homagama ..	26	Jan. 27	Feb. 21	9	9·22	May 17	May 25
13 Avissawella ..	29	Jan. 25	Feb. 22	19	17·77	May 7	May 25
14 Avissawella Estate, Puwakpitiya ...	25	Jan. 27	Feb. 20	27	14·39	June 7	July 3
15 Baddegama Estate, Baddegama ...	32	Feb. 1	Mar. 4	16	11·15	May 8	May 23
16 Badulla Observatory ...	23	Jan. 28	Feb. 19	18	4·45	Nov. 23	Dec. 10
17 Baduluwella Dispensary	24	June 28	July 21	10	5·02	Oct. 5	Oct. 14
18 Bandarawela ..	23	Jan. 28	Feb. 19	12	5·51	Nov. 23	Dec. 4
19 Batalagodawewa Tank..	44	Jan. 28	Mar. 12	11	6·86	May 17	May 27
20 Batticaloa Observatory	39	July 3	Aug. 10	13	10·27	Nov. 28	Dec. 10
21 Battuluoya Resthouse ...	47	July 30	Sept. 14	15	11·89	Nov. 3	Nov. 17
22 Beausejour Estate, Nakiyadeniya R. O. *viâ* Galle	32	Jan. 31	Mar. 3	17	13·70	May 10	May 26
23 Berna Estate, Naramulla, Kurunegala ..	26	Jan. 28 / July 1	Feb. 22 / July 26	11	10·60	Oct. 15	Oct. 25
24 Bibile Dispensary ..	36	June 17	July 22	7	4·34	Nov. 3	Nov. 9
25 Blair Athol Estate, Dikoya ..	26	Jan. 28	Feb. 22	25	17·74	June 10	July 4
26 Bulugahapitiya ..	18	Feb. 1	Feb. 18	12	6·44	Jan. 5	Jan. 16
27 Buttala Hospital ..	35	Aug. 9	Sept. 12	13	8·51	Oct. 15	Oct. 27
28 Caledonia Estate, Lindula	26	Jan. 28	Feb. 22	25	8·26	June 10	July 4
29 Campion Estate, Bogawantalawa ...	18	Feb. 2	Feb. 19	16	7·21	Nov. 22	Dec. 7
30 Carney Estate, Ratnapura	19	Feb. 1	Feb. 19	25	15·29	Mar. 14	April 7
31 Chadiyantalawa ..	58	Aug. 11	Oct. 7	8	4·55	Jan. 4	Jan. 11
32 Chavakachcheri ...	77	May 11	July 26	9	5·32	Oct. 30	Nov. 7
33 Chilaw Public Works Department ..	36	June 20	July 25	17	7·22	Nov. 22	Dec. 8
34 Coldstream Estate, Hatton ...	25	Jan. 27	Feb. 20	25	23·79	June 9	July 3
35 Colombo Observatory ..	26	Jan. 28	Feb. 22	18	11·09	May 9	May 26
36 Crystal Hill Estate, Matale ...	33	Feb. 22	Mar. 26	10	5·97	May 18	May 27
37 Dambulla Hospital ...	40	June 14	July 23	8	10·11	Oct. 30	Nov. 6
38 Dandagamuwa ...	24	Jan. 28	Feb. 20	9	8·36	Nov. 26	Dec. 4
39 Dandeniya Tank ..	37	Feb. 10	Mar. 18	20	9·53	May 8	May 27
40 Delft	111	May 10	Aug. 28	8	7·95	Nov. 26	Dec. 3
41 Delwita Estate, Kurunegala	34	Jan. 27	Mar. 1	15	8·08	Oct. 9	Oct. 23
42 Denagama Tank ..	24	Feb. 10	Mar. 5	15	8·78	May 13	May 27
43 Detanagalla Estate, Pinnawela R. O. *viâ* Bogawantalawa ..	18	Feb. 3	Feb. 20	17	14·45	Mar. 12	Mar. 28
44 Devilana ...	37	Aug. 29	Oct. 4	20	19·47	Dec. 14	Jan. 2, 1919
45 Digalla Estate, Dehiowita.. ...	25	Jan, 27	Feb. 20	11	9·19	May 5	May 15
46 Diwela Estate, Karandupona, Kegalla ..	26	Jan. 27	Feb. 21	12	9·61	Nov. 23	Dec. 4
47 Diyatalawa Observatory	23	Jan. 28	Feb. 19	18	4·57	Nov. 21	Dec. 8
48 Dooroomadella Estate, Gammaduwa ..	21	July 3	July 23	11	7·44	Oct. 30	Nov. 9
49 Doragalla Estate, Pussellawa ...	24	Jan. 28	Feb. 20	26	18·04	June 10	July 5
50 Duckwari Estate, Rangalla	23	Jan. 28	Feb. 19	13	7·55	Oct. 3	Oct. 15

Digitized by Google

POPULATION AND VITAL STATISTICS.

Province.	Area in Square Miles.	At the Census of 1911, exclusive of Military and Shipping. Europeans. English. M.	English. F.	Scotch. M.	Scotch. F.	Irish. M.	Irish. F.	Other Europeans. M.	Other Europeans. F.	Burghers and Eurasians. M.	Burghers and Eurasians. F.	Low-country Sinhalese. M.	Low-country Sinhalese. F.	Kandyan Sinhalese. M.	Kandyan Sinhalese. F.	Ceylon Tamils. M.	Ceylon Tamils. F.	Indian Tamils. M.	Indian Tamils. F.	Ceylon Moors. M.	Ceylon Moors. F.
Western ..	1,432	1,231	791	338	125	142	132	336	189	8,345	8,430	453,857	432,138	5,851	4,029	16,871	12,943	56,021	25,055	26,627	23,665
Central ..	2,279	1,083	804	245	180	98	99	111	59	1,960	1,957	28,953	19,201	149,780	141,160	9,846	8,543	142,631	123,280	15,615	14,382
Southern ..	2,146½	104	67	15	11	14	13	24	25	806	894	298,492	296,170	649	563	1,116	543	4,388	2,762	10,241	10,067
Northern ..	3,369⅞	42	37	7	3	5	8	42	12	343	416	947	251	912	780	172,707	177,021	2,229	741	6,354	6,000
Eastern ..	3,848¼	39	25	2	3	11	11	16	4	656	604	1,072	164	3,133	2,540	51,510	48,785	697	189	34,775	35,137
North-Western	3,016	51	29	12	4	7	7	25	12	417	373	74,386	57,023	127,846	112,251	8,361	6,256	11,440	5,392	13,991	11,515
North-Central	4,068	16	8	1	1	1	..	6	3	82	62	1,934	870	33,429	29,594	3,559	2,060	1,907	1,046	5,230	4,120
Uva ..	3,271½	242	156	51	22	22	12	7	4	333	289	8,104	4,175	62,725	58,671	2,110	1,386	36,842	33,031	2,977	2,380
Sabaragamuwa	1,901	210	68	54	12	21	5	14	6	399	297	26,333	12,789	141,158	123,490	2,569	1,838	45,245	38,087	6,304	4,521
Ceylon ..	25,331⅞	3,018	1,985	725	361	321	287	581	314	13,341	13,322	894,078	822,781	525,483	473,078	268,649	259,375	301,400	229,583	122,114	111,787

Province.	At the Census of 1911, exclusive of Military and Shipping. Indian Moors. M.	Indian Moors. F.	Malays. M.	Malays. F.	Veddas. M.	Veddas. F.	Others. M.	Others. F.	Total. M.	Total. F.	Population to the Square Mile.	In 1918. Number of Persons Paying direct Taxes.	Number of Paupers.	Number of Immigrants.	Number of Emigrants.	Births.	Marriages.*	Deaths.
Western ..	13,296	3,043	3,408	2,929	..	..	5,636	893	591,959	514,362	773	146,375	431			40,925	7,154	31,219
Central ..	5,869	2,246	1,217	1,273	..	..	1,068	598	358,476	313,782	295	104,706	196			33,143	2,089	31,340
Southern ..	246	40	623	663	..	..	191	90	316,909	311,908	293	143,608	552			29,235	4,097	20,568
Northern ..	438	26	48	41	29	26	153	33	184,256	185,395	110	84,498	596			14,214	1,754	13,997
Eastern ..	448	49	361	303	1,604	1,454	59	47	94,383	89,315	48	45,860	†501	43,184‡	23,161‡	8,643	325	6,491
North-Western	2,732	202	566	501	..	..	538	179	240,372	193,744	144	118,587	98			19,669	3,020	14,832
North-Central .	465	56	83	69	856	770	37	11	47,606	38,670	21	27,425	16			4,346	554	3,482
Uva ..	1,423	320	332	277	303	290	130	78	115,601	101,091	66	33,147	..			11,283	1,024	11,574
Sabaragamuwa	1,355	470	175	121	..	..	1,631	1,349	225,368	183,053	215	83,759	107			21,925	2,168	15,905
Ceylon ..	26,272	6,452	6,813	6,177	2,792	2,540	9,443	3,278	2,175,030	1,931,320	162							

* Exclusive of Muhammadan marriages.

† Out of which 135 are from Friend-in-need Societies.

‡ These numbers contain the total number of immigrants and emigrants from and to India during the year as ascertained at the ports of arrival and departure, and show the total immigration and emigration for the year.

Ceylon.	1918. Infantile Mortality. M.	1918. Infantile Mortality. F.	Estimate of Population on December 31, 1918. M.	Estimate of Population on December 31, 1918. F.
Europeans ..	4 ..	6 ..	4,096* ..	3,205
Burghers and Eurasians ..	70 ..	53 ..	14,532 ..	14,511
Low-country Sinhalese ..	10,890 ..	9,866 ..	984,277 ..	905,786
Kandyan Sinhalese ..			578,495 ..	520,804
Ceylon Tamils ..	5,814 ..	5,013 ..	267,574 ..	258,338
Indian Tamils ..			469,189 ..	357,391
Ceylon Moors ..	1,286 ..	1,168 ..	127,154 ..	116,401
Indian Moors ..			27,360 ..	6,715

Ceylon.	1918. Infantile Mortality. M.	1918. Infantile Mortality. F.	Estimate of Population on December 31, 1918. M.	Estimate of Population on December 31, 1918. F.
Malays	85 ..	60 ..	7,405 ..	6,713
Veddas	20 ..	13 ..	2,543 ..	2,311
Others	73 ..	40 ..	8,597 ..	2,984
Immigrants ..	3,305§ ..	2,875§ ..	434,852§ ..	368,768§
Emigrants ..				

* Exclusive of 956 Europeans who left the Island on military service prior to 1918 with the knowledge of the military authorities.

§ Estate population.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

EDUCATION.

1.—RETURN OF THE NUMBER OF PUBLIC SCHOOLS, &c., IN 1918.

Name of the District.	Name of School.	Number of Scholars.		Cost to Government in Salaries, &c.	Recovered by School Fees, &c.	Nett Expense of each School to Government.
		Males.	Females.			
WESTERN PROVINCE.				Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.
Boys' English Schools.						
Colombo ..	Royal College ..	488	—	65,660 90	33,711 0	31,949 90
	Technical Schools	43	—	32,986 65	5,546 67	27,439 98
	Training College ..	309	79	50,899 9	6,480 0	44,419 9
Boys' English Schools on Vernacular Basis.						
Colombo ..	Bomiriya ..	243	—	2,941 71	728 75	2,212 96
	Practising School ..	221	—	7,454 34	—	7,454 34
	Railway (Night) ..	38	—	575 41	—	575 41
	Udugampola ..	556	—	4,431 6	1,877 75	2,553 31
Boys' Vernacular Schools.						
Colombo ..	Akarawita ..	95	—	513 78	—	513 78
	Alawatupitiya ..	106	28	422 4	—	422 4
	Aluthepola ..	171	44	979 0	—	979 0
	Alutgama ..	326	—	1,562 56	—	1,562 56
	Ambatale ..	222	—	1,134 26	—	1,134 26
	Amunugoda ..	198	—	1,161 36	—	1,161 36
	Andiambalama ..	252	—	1,151 20	—	1,151 20
	Aturugiriya ..	128	—	636 1	—	636 1
	Bandarawatta ..	187	—	822 12	—	822 12
	Banduragoda ..	169	—	786 89	—	786 89
	Batagama ..	114	23	845 69	—	845 69
	Batuwatta ..	206	—	1,233 90	—	1,233 90
	Bemmulla ..	244	—	1,102 95	—	1,102 95
	Biyagama ..	241	—	1,113 30	—	1,113 30
	Biyanwila ..	136	—	588 66	—	588 66
	Bope ..	123	—	685 22	—	685 22
	Butpitiya ..	305	—	1,266 2	—	1,266 2
	Dangalla ..	143	79	895 84	—	895 84
	Danowita ..	385	—	1,351 40	—	1,351 40
	Daranagama ..	180	—	1,084 44	—	1,084 44
	Deltara ..	162	76	875 57	—	875 57
	Dewalapola ..	292	—	1,074 40	—	1,074 40
	Diwulapitiya ..	234	—	873 63	—	873 63
	Doranegoda ..	233	—	1,331 57	—	1,331 57
	Ellakkala ..	340	—	1,134 8	—	1,134 8
	Embaraluwa ..	129	—	770 64	—	770 64
	Galahitiyawa ..	207	—	1,093 0	—	1,093 0
	Gehenuwala ..	251	—	1,020 84	—	1,020 84
	Godigamuwa ..	133	—	922 50	—	922 50
	Gurubewila ..	225	—	1,208 14	—	1,208 14
	Hapugahakanda ..	266	—	1,462 29	—	1,462 29
	Heenatiyana ..	217	—	1,289 39	—	1,289 39
	Heiyantuduwa ..	202	—	1,163 80	—	1,163 80
	Hinigama ..	364	—	1,520 52	—	1,520 52
	Hinkenda ..	159	—	802 51	—	802 51
	Homagama ..	206	79	912 40	—	912 40
	Horampella ..	224	—	932 79	—	932 79
	Hunumulla ..	307	—	1,309 50	—	1,309 50
	Hunupitiya ..	73	57	606 53	—	606 53
	Imbulgoda ..	227	—	1,096 86	—	1,096 86
	Jaltara ..	292	—	891 37	—	891 37
	Jamburaliya ..	163	—	956 50	—	956 50
	Kahatuduwa ..	252	—	1,755 26	—	1,755 26
	Kanampella ..	158	—	678 9	—	678 9
	Keenadeniya ..	216	—	816 6	—	816 6
	Kandangamuwa ..	143	—	939 48	—	939 48
	Keragala ..	177	25	1,225 76	—	1,225 76

Digitized by Google

Name of the District.	Name of School.	Number of Scholars.		Cost to Government in Salaries, &c.	Recovered by School Fees, &c.	Nett Expense of each School to Government.
		Males.	Females.			
WESTERN PROVINCE—*contd.*				Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.
BOYS' VERNACULAR SCHOOLS—*contd.*						
Colombo	Kerawalapitiya ..	32	—	337 17	—	337 17
	Kesbewa ..	252	—	1,116 54	—	1,116 54
	Kinigama ..	211	—	1,258 40	—	1,258 40
	Kirillawala ..	221	—	1,335 13	—	1,335 13
	Kirindiwella ..	623	—	2,575 51	—	2,575 51
	Kiriwattuduwa ..	238	—	1,258 97	—	1,258 97
	Kosgama ..	116	—	311 80	—	311 80
	Kossinna ..	218	—	1,663 35	—	1,663 35
	Kumbaloluwa ..	344	—	1,837 18	—	1,837 18
	Kurikotuwa ..	283	—	924 23	—	924 23
	Mabodala ..	152	—	826 21	—	826 21
	Malabe ..	220	—	1,325 50	—	1,325 50
	Malagala ..	99	75	773 9	—	773 9
	Malhewa ..	308	—	1,516 91	—	1,516 91
	Malwana ..	155	—	722 71	—	722 71
	Minuwangoda ..	216	—	1,534 45	—	1,534 45
	Mirigama ..	337	—	1,908 51	—	1,908 51
	Mitirigala ..	101	66	770 20	—	770 20
	Nawagamuwa ..	217	—	1,077 5	—	1,077 5
	Nawala ..	66	—	556 98	—	556 98
	Nedagamuwa ..	252	—	1,283 96	—	1,283 96
	Padukka ..	217	—	1,070 91	—	1,070 91
	Palugama ..	232	—	918 7	—	918 7
	Pasyala ..	293	—	1,522 13	—	1,522 13
	Pattiwila ..	142	—	965 18	—	965 18
	Pepiliyawala ..	182	—	618 87	—	618 87
	Petiyagedara ..	143	82	1,066 2	—	1,066 2
	Pitipana ..	214	—	1,076 19	—	1,076 19
	Puwakpitiya ..	145	—	831 41	—	831 41
	Radawana ..	248	—	1,333 59	—	1,333 59
	Sedawatta ..	83	56	714 50	—	714 50
	Tihariya ..	323	—	1,621 14	—	1,621 14
	Udugahawalpola ..	327	—	1,250 69	—	1,250 69
	Udupila ..	224	—	1,268 2	—	1,268 2
	Udututtripitiya ..	408	—	1,403 63	—	1,403 63
	Urapola ..	386	—	1,527 48	—	1,527 48
	Waga ..	104	—	390 81	—	390 81
	Walpola ..	148	—	1,059 0	—	1,059 0
	Waragoda ..	105	15	270 82	—	270 82
	Wedamulla ..	144	—	863 60	—	863 60
	Welgama ..	147	—	718 65	—	718 65
	Werahera ..	240	—	1,023 80	—	1,023 80
	Wewala ..	184	—	1,029 42	—	1,029 42
	Wigoda ..	174	—	608 97	—	608 97
	Yatiyana ..	144	—	900 0	—	900 0
	Yagodamulla ..	215	—	1,211 70	—	1,211 70
MOOR GIRLS' SCHOOL.	New Moor Street ..	—	—	440 0	—	440 0
GIRLS' VERNACULAR SCHOOLS.						
Colombo	Akarawita ..	—	97	243 26	—	243 26
	Alutgama ..	—	188	1,037 0	—	1,037 0
	Ambatale ..	—	130	721 89	—	721 89
	Bandarawatta ..	—	114	870 60	—	870 60
	Bataliya ..	26	113	455 40	—	455 40
	Biyagama ..	—	122	747 67	—	747 67
	Bollegala ..	—	86	498 0	—	498 0
	Bomiriya ..	—	138	608 88	—	608 88
	Bope ..	—	88	240 0	—	240 0
	Botale ..	—	122	574 31	—	574 31
	Butpitiya ..	—	220	918 36	—	918 36
	Depanama ..	34	215	1,074 46	—	1,074 46
	Detgama ..	28	140	629 10	—	629 10
	Diyagama ..	—	93	532 10	—	532 10

Digitized by Google

Name of the District.	Name of School.	Number of Scholars. Males.	Females.	Cost to Government in Salaries, &c.	Recovered by School Fees, &c.	Nett Expense of each School to Government.
WESTERN PROVINCE—*contd.*				Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.
GIRLS' VERNACULAR SCHOOLS—*contd.*						
Colombo ..	Dompe ..	—	177	771 50	—	771 50
	Doranegoda ..	—	212	881 71	—	881 71
	Ellakkala ..	—	175	815 97	—	815 97
	Essella ..	17	124	622 70	—	622 70
	Galahitiyawa ..	2	138	840 91	—	840 91
	Gehenuwala ..	—	131	609 88	—	609 88
	Hangawatta ..	—	137	717 42	—	717 42
	Henegama ..	—	192	881 46	—	881 46
	Hinkenda	—	116	459 50	—	459 50
	Horampella ..	—	140	600 58	—	600 58
	Ihalayagoda ..	56	180	981 19	—	981 19
	Jaltara ..	—	116	585 45	—	585 45
	Jamburaliya ..	30	169	742 46	—	742 46
	Kanampella ..	—	100	463 84	—	463 84
	Kandangamuwa ..	—	110	240 0	—	240 0
	Kendaliaddepaluwa	—	170	950 52	—	950 52
	Kimbulgoda ..	—	121	507 22	—	507 22
	Kirillawala ..	—	153	1,081 17	—	1,081 17
	Kirindiwela ..	—	392	1,700 81	—	1,700 81
	Kosgama ..	—	153	538 65	—	538 65
	Kuligedara ..	20	125	805 30	—	805 30
	Kumbaloluwa ..	—	309	1,573 75	—	1,573 75
	Kurikotuwa ..	—	130	708 33	—	708 33
	Mabima ..	—	117	727 75	—	727 75
	Mabodala ..	—	113	558 51	—	558 51
	Magalegoda ..	—	169	957 87	—	957 87
	Malabe ..	—	152	820 22	—	820 22
	Malwana ..	—	123	676 63	—	676 63
	Minuwangoda ..	—	—	73 50	—	73 50
	Mirigama ..	—	199	797 43	—	797 43
	Moor street ..	—	60	440 0	—	440 0
	Mullegama ..	—	115	264 0	—	264 0
	Narangodapaluwa	—	134	567 50	—	567 50
	Nawagamuwa ..	—	153	621 14	—	621 14
	Padukka ..	—	97	468 21	—	468 21
	Palugama ..	—	164	656 22	—	656 22
	Pepiliyawala ..	—	147	607 7	—	607 7
	Pitipana ..	—	165	395 40	—	395 40
	Pitiyagedera ..	—	—	144 76	—	144 76
	Puwakpitiya ..	35	65	660 65	—	660 65
	Radawana ..	—	166	882 31	—	882 31
	Siddamulla ..	10	120	684 0	—	684 0
	Tihariya ..	—	162	777 83	—	777 83
	Udatuttiripitiya ..	—	334	1,349 59	—	1,349 59
	Udugahawalpola ..	—	246	789 17	—	789 17
	Udugampola ..	—	316	1,325 59	—	1,325 59
	Walpola ..	—	74	384 13	—	384 13
	Weboda ..	—	180	721 23	—	721 23
	Werahera .	—	142	546 83	—	546 83
BOYS' ENGLISH SCHOOLS ON VERNACULAR BASIS.	Wewala ..	—	137	825 73	—	825 73
Kalutara	Beruwala ..	260	—	265 54	110 75	154 79
	Paiyagala ..	231	—	2,796 85	490 75	2,306 10
	Wadduwa ..	539	—	3,637 0	661 25	2,975 75
BOYS' VERNACULAR SCHOOLS.						
Kalutara	Agalawatta ..	164	—	926 82	—	926 82
	Alubomulla ..	293	—	1,350 37	—	1,350 37
	Alutgama ..	233	—	945 39	—	945 39
	Alutgama (Muhammadan) ..	196	45	489 40	—	489 40
	Alutgamwijja ..	110	—	916 97	—	916 97
	Atale ..	55	8	240 75	—	240 75
	Atulugama ..	—	—	489 40	—	489 40
	Avariwatta ..	54	20	284 10	—	284 10
	Bellana ..	134	—	746 41	—	746 41
	Bellapitiya ..	233	—	1,428 78	—	1,428 78
	Beruwala ..	—	—	1,092 73	—	1,092 73

Digitized by Google

Name of the District.	Name of School.	Number of Scholars.		Cost to Government in Salaries, &c.	Recovered by School Fees, &c.	Nett Expense of each School to Government.
		Males.	Females.			
WESTERN PROVINCE—*contd.*						
BOYS' VERNACULAR SCHOOLS—*contd.*				Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.
Kalutara	Bopitiya ..	181	—	891 44	—	891 44
	Botale ..	43	38	240 0	—	240 0
	Bulatsinhala ..	69	—	326 96	—	326 96
	Galpata ..	119	—	634 63	—	634 63
	Gamagoda ..	66	54	883 3	—	883 3
	Gonaduwa ..	117	—	878 27	—	878 27
	Gowinna ..	233	93	732 23	—	732 23
	Halkandawila ..	109	64	600 56	—	600 56
	Halwala ..	185	91	1,328 80	—	1,328 80
	Handapangoda ..	253	—	1,107 4	—	1,107 4
	Hewessa ..	96	5	285 30	—	285 30
	Horetuduwa ..	117	—	292 40	—	292 40
	Iddagoda ..	76	39	413 59	—	413 59
	Ilimbe ..	56	31	402 24	—	402 24
	Ittapana ..	122	—	296 0	—	296 0
	Kalupahana ..	141	85	806 93	—	806 93
	Kewitiyagala ..	132	—	741 9	—	741 9
	Kulupana ..	248	—	1,147 40	—	1,147 40
	Kumbukke ..	190	—	832 98	—	832 98
	Latpandura ..	133	—	491 90	—	491 90
	Liniyawa ..	49	54	749 20	—	749 20
	Madurawala ..	221	—	750 36	—	750 36
	Malawanbedda ..	168	—	1,003 55	—	1,003 55
	Matugama ..	169	92	1,371 93	—	1,371 93
	Mawela ..	156	—	278 90	—	278 90
	Meegahatenna ..	115	—	403 90	—	403 90
	Meegama ..	146	—	732 0	—	732 0
	Miwanapalana ..	210	—	838 47	—	838 47
	Morapitiya ..	46	19	240 0	—	240 0
	Nauttuduwa ..	162	—	637 6	—	637 6
	Padagoda ..	202	—	666 99	—	666 99
	Panapitiya ..	148	—	720 91	—	720 91
	Paragastota ..	123	75	1,057 0	—	1,057 0
	Potuwila ..	217	—	972 7	—	972 7
	Talahitiya ..	85	39	691 84	—	691 84
	Tantrimulla ..	212	—	1,319 15	—	1,319 15
	Tudugala ..	135	—	442 78	—	442 78
	Udugama ..	94	31	456 43	—	456 43
	Uduwa ..	130	—	621 77	—	621 77
	Uduwara ..	157	—	579 39	—	579 39
	Uragoda ..	58	38	429 7	—	429 7
	Walallawita ..	176	1	733 13	—	733 13
	Walatara ..	118	36	535 35	—	535 35
	Warakagoda ..	142	—	858 96	—	858 96
	Welikala ..	137	—	668 84	—	668 84
	Wewita ..	328	—	1,637 26	—	1,637 26
	Weediyagoda ..	194	—	791 49	—	791 49
	Yatagampitiya ..	80	4	342 20	—	342 20
GIRLS' VERNACULAR SCHOOLS.						
Kalutara	Agalawatta ..	—	117	368 23	—	368 23
	Anguruwatota ..	—	108	596 70	—	596 70
	Bopitiya ..	—	106	382 26	—	382 26
	Bulatsinhala ..	1	47	240 0	—	240 0
	Desastra Kalutara	—	233	948 73	—	948 73
	Galpata ..	—	92	246 0	—	246 0
	Galtude (Panadure)	—	157	969 3	—	969 3
	Galtude (Wewita)	—	128	701 25	—	701 25
	Handapangoda ..	..	122	629 36	—	629 36
	Horetuduwa ..	—	103	448 70	—	448 70
	Ittapana ..	—	112	312 0	—	312 0
	Kalupahana ..	29	54	514 87	—	514 87
	Kesellenawa ..	19	78	347 13	—	347 13
	Kewitiyagala ..	—	84	397 42	—	397 42
	Kindelpitiya ..	45	75	412 3	—	412 3
	Kumbukke ..	—	133	855 52	—	855 52

Digitized by Google

Name of the District.	Name of School.	Number of Scholars.		Cost to Government in Salaries, &c.	Recovered by School Fees, &c.	Nett Expense of each School to Government.
		Males.	Females.			
WESTERN PROVINCE—*contd.*				Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.
GIRLS' VERNACULAR SCHOOLS—*contd.*						
Kalutara	Mahabellana ..	—	190	1,010 82	—	1,010 82
	Malawanbedda ..	—	127	725 75	—	725 75
	Mawela ..	—	67	380 26	—	380 26
	Medagama ..	—	131	422 69	—	422 69
	Meegahatenna ..	—	70	258 80	—	258 80
	Meegama ..	—	—	152 50	—	152 50
	Miwanapalana ..	—	147	495 18	—	495 18
	Morontuduwa ..	—	125	297 6	—	297 6
	Munhena ..	24	74	284 44	—	284 44
	Palayangoda ..	68	122	958 24	—	958 24
	Panapitiya ..	—	107	714 13	—	714 13
	Potuwila ..	32	173	1,034 10	—	1,034 10
	Remune ..	—	144	385 40	—	385 40
	Talpitiya ..	—	187	953 44	—	953 44
	Tudugala ..	—	120	496 39	—	496 39
	Uduwa ..	—	83	397 99	—	397 99
	Uduwara ..	—	97	259 33	—	259 33
	Wadduwa ..	—	232	1,270 59	—	1,270 59
	Warakagoda ..	—	109	418 17	—	418 17
	Warapitiya ..	—	129	592 45	—	592 45
	Waskaduwa ..	9	156	731 64	—	731 64
	Weedagama (Bandaragama) ..	18	176	650 51	—	650 51
	Weediyagoda ..	—	131	567 80	—	567 80
CENTRAL PROVINCE.		31,772	15,868	379,822 56	49,606 92	330,215 64
BOYS' ENGLISH SCHOOLS ON VERNACULAR BASIS.						
Kandy	Kadugannawa ..	250	—	2,112 31	465 50	1,646 81
	Madawalatenna (Galagedara) ..	250	—	2,370 78	432 50	1,938 28
	Peradeniya ..	337	—	3,082 70	798 75	2,283 95
	Teldeniya ..	376	—	2,096 28	390 50	1,705 78
	Teldeniya (Carpentry) ..	—	—	210 0	—	210 0
BOYS' VERNACULAR SCHOOLS.						
Kandy	Akurana ..	102	—	535 10	—	535 10
	Alawatugoda ..	163	—	572 44	—	572 44
	Ankumbura ..	216	98	1,004 0	—	1,004 0
	Atabage ..	112	8	662 96	—	662 96
	Dedunupitiya ..	79	30	470 55	—	470 55
	Dehideniya ..	34	—	252 0	—	252 0
	Deltota ..	75	1	325 61	—	325 61
	Dodanwala ..	127	18	650 87	—	650 87
	Doluwa ..	66	15	353 16	—	353 16
	Doragamuwa ..	138	28	915 62	—	915 62
	Galabawa ..	98	13	444 32	—	444 32
	Galagedara ..	34	—	248 2	—	248 2
	Giraulla ..	143	—	525 38	—	525 38
	Gunnepana ..	255	—	1,075 94	—	1,075 94
	Haloluwa ..	144	—	482 70	—	482 70
	Handessa ..	221	16	1,128 40	—	1,128 40
	Hanwella ..	147	—	603 75	—	603 75
	Hataraliyadda ..	178	—	984 94	—	984 94
	Hindagala ..	77	4	239 36	—	239 36
	Idamegama (Hedeniya) ..	253	—	1,058 11	—	1,058 11
	Kahawatta ..	93	—	412 20	—	412 20
	Kalugala ..	70	25	484 88	—	484 88
	Keulgama ..	31	—	204 0	—	204 0
	Kengalla ..	99	43	742 39	—	742 39
	Kirinda ..	67	48	474 77	—	474 77
	Kobbekaduwa ..	80	46	855 15	—	855 15
	Mahagama ..	70	29	635 5	—	635 5
	Mahamedagama ..	74	57	644 39	—	644 39

Digitized by Google

Name of the District.	Name of School.	Number of Scholars.		Cost to Government in Salaries, &c.	Recovered by School Fees, &c.	Nett Expense of each School to Government.
		Males.	Females.			
CENTRAL PROVINCE—*contd.*				Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.
BOYS' VERNACULAR SCHOOLS—*contd.*						
Kandy	Marassana ..	198	—	823 42	—	823 42
	Maratugoda ..	238	—	1,222 81	—	1,222 81
	Mediwaka ..	180	14	969 11	—	969 11
	Meemure ..	29	—	252 0	—	252 0
	Menikdivela ..	130	70	1,090 75	—	1,090 75
	Minigamuwa ..	140	20	895 35	—	895 35
	Morahenagama ..	80	9	240 0	—	240 0
	Muruddeniya ..	108	23	536 33	—	536 33
	Naranpanawa ..	198	17	938 9	—	938 9
	Nugatenna ..	97	—	546 62	—	546 62
	Nugawela ..	360	—	1,402 95	—	1,402 95
	Pallegaladebokka	46	—	240 0	—	240 0
	Panwila ..	122	16	509 50	—	509 50
	Panwilatenna ..	134	5	267 50	—	267 50
	Paranagama ..	196	—	1,049 83	—	1,049 83
	Pattiyagama ..	53	20	390 83	—	390 83
	Pattiyagama (Tamil)	64	—	234 51	—	234 51
	Petiyagoda ..	309	18	1,325 28	—	1,325 28
	Poppitiya ..	18	—	220 0	—	220 0
	Pujapitiya ..	219	22	1,474 45	—	1,474 45
	Rambukpitiya ..	92	11	672 33	—	672 33
	Talatu-oya ..	225	—	1,248 74	—	1,248 74
	Tumpelawaka ..	71	7	420 0	—	420 0
	Udagammedda ..	55	4	540 0	—	540 0
	Udahentenna ..	122	6	513 10	—	513 10
	Udispattuwa ..	224	—	915 61	—	915 61
	Uduwa ..	142	47	764 28	—	764 28
	Ulapane ..	109	—	597 21	—	597 21
	Urugala ..	210	2	1,057 2	—	1,057 2
	Wallahagoda ..	130	—	429 67	—	429 67
	Wattapola ..	211	—	871 89	—	871 89
	Werapitiya ..	119	2	634 27	—	634 27
	Yatiganhulaha ..	155	9	744 84	—	744 84
MOOR GIRLS' SCHOOL.	Katukele ..	31	65	450 0	—	450 0
GIRLS' VERNACULAR SCHOOLS.						
Kandy	Alawatugoda ..	—	149	457 18	—	457 18
	Butawatta ..	4	109	325 25	—	325 25
	Galagedara ..	—	80	281 95	—	281 95
	Gomagoda ..	10	60	218 71	—	218 71
	Gondennawa ..	31	46	226 0	—	226 0
	Gunnapana ..	—	147	562 72	—	562 72
	Hataraliyadda ..	—	94	414 88	—	414 88
	Hedeniya ..	—	194	892 2	—	892 2
	Hindeniya ..	10	95	260 97	—	260 97
	Marassana ..	—	91	261 30	—	261 30
	Nugawela ..	—	192	643 34	—	643 34
	Paranagama ..	—	109	572 0	—	572 0
	Uda Aludeniya ..	—	92	351 25	—	351 25
	Udispattuwa ..	1	122	240 0	—	240 0
	Ulapane ..	—	50	240 0	—	240 0
	Wattapola ..	—	114	478 65	—	478 65
BOYS' VERNACULAR SCHOOLS.						
Matale	Akuramboda ..	183	37	1,043 79	—	1,043 79
	Dambulla ..	73	8	250 64	—	250 64
	Dandubendiruppu	54	—	478 78	—	478 78
	Dullewa (Eramadugolla) ..	159	8	647 8	—	647 8
	Elagamuwa (Galboda) ..	29	18	351 5	—	351 5
	Elehera ..	26	—	240 0	—	240 0
	Galewala ..	128	5	710 53	—	710 53
	Galgediwala ..	51	—	278 66	—	278 66
	Kaikawela ..	198	28	1,218 20	—	1,218 20
	Kalundewa ..	51	—	360 5	—	360 5
	Kambarawa ..	30	—	247 20	—	247 20

Digitized by Google

Name of the District.	Name of School.	Number of Scholars.		Cost to Government in Salaries, &c.	Recovered by School Fees, &c.	Nett Expense of each School to Government.
		Males.	Females.			
CENTRAL PROVINCE—*contd.*						
BOYS' VERNACULAR SCHOOLS—*contd.*				Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.
Matale	Kumbukkandanwala ..	60	6	240 0	—	240 0
	Kuriwela ..	180	9	652 33	—	652 33
	Leliamba ..	127	4	548 4	—	548 4
	Lenadora (Panapitiya) ..	87	4	320 73	—	320 73
	Madawala Ulpota	103	7	513 48	—	513 48
	Madipola ..	152	—	584 71	—	584 71
	Mahalakotuwa ..	67	5	397 73	—	397 73
	Maragomuwa ..	49	—	379 98	—	379 98
	Naula ..	133	12	860 2	—	860 2
	Nilagama ..	63	—	314 66	—	314 66
	Opalgala (Ambana)	62	3	240 0	—	240 0
	Owilikanda ..	121	—	616 92	—	616 92
	Pallegama ..	54	—	271 92	—	271 92
	Pussella ..	111	3	447 43	—	447 43
	Puwakpitiya ..	33	18	355 94	—	355 94
	Ratmala-ela ..	123	27	528 86	—	528 86
	Sigiriya ..	67	—	272 12	—	272 12
	Tenna ..	138	—	465 52	—	465 52
	Yatawatta ..	182	22	989 57	—	989 57
GIRLS' ENGLISH SCHOOL.						
Nuwara Eliya	Nanu-oya (Railway) ..	11	10	957 0	321 0	636 0
BOYS' VERNACULAR SCHOOLS.						
Nuwara Eliya	Batagolla ..	76	4	415 36	—	415 36
	Iluktenna ..	40	3	160 0	—	160 0
	Kadadora ..	67	—	180 0	—	180 0
	Kalaganwatta ..	127	1	448 82	—	448 82
	Kalpitiya (Metagama) ..	113	33	449 20	—	449 20
	Madulla ..	46	16	240 0	—	240 0
	Morape ..	142	—	676 64	—	676 64
	Munwatta ..	84	1	250 35	—	250 35
	Nildandahinna ..	141	35	1,112 69	—	1,112 69
	Niyangandara ..	156	22	471 81	—	471 81
	Pallebowala ..	123	32	669 51	—	669 51
	Pannala ..	—	—	226 45	—	226 45
	Padiyapelella ..	152	9	416 10	—	416 10
	Padiyapelella (Carpentry) ..	—	—	254 67	—	254 67
	Poramadulla ..	213	61	1,146 92	—	1,146 92
	Pundaluoya ..	42	26	360 0	—	360 0
	Rupaha ..	161	2	1,052 20	—	1,052 20
	Tiripaha ..	82	30	311 13	—	311 13
	Tispana ..	89	52	341 6	—	341 6
	Udamadura ..	76	22	350 94	—	350 94
	Wataddara ..	151	53	1,037 81	—	1,037 81
SOUTHERN PROVINCE.		14,370	3,246	84,127 15	2,408 25	81,718 90
BOYS' ENGLISH SCHOOLS ON VERNACULAR BASIS.						
Galle	Hikkaduwa ..	384	—	2,666 20	709 75	1,956 45
	Induruwa ..	331	—	1,992 42	348 25	1,644 17
BOYS' VERNACULAR SCHOOLS.						
Galle	Akurala ..	85	—	311 43	—	311 43
	Amugoda ..	188	—	642 18	—	642 18
	Aturuwella ..	120	—	482 28	—	482 28
	Bentota ..	257	—	1,396 96	—	1,396 96
	Boosa ..	108	—	318 90	—	318 90
	Delduwa ..	20	26	249 50	—	249 50
	Dellewa ..	34	—	239 1	—	239 1
	Elakaka (Horawala)	189	—	872 25	—	872 25
	Galle (Muhammadan) ..	103	44	823 50	—	823 50

Digitized by Google

Name of the District.	Name of School.	Number of Scholars.		Cost to Government in Salaries, &c.	Recovered by School Fees, &c.	Nett Expense of each School to Government.
		Males.	Females.			
SOUTHERN PROVINCE—*contd.*						
Boys' Vernacular Schools—*contd.*				Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.
Galle ..	Galwehera .	201	—	538 89	—	538 89
	Gonagala Paragastota ..	305	—	1,257 16	—	1,257 16
	Happitiya ..	49	18	465 25	—	465 25
	Hiare ..	73	36	434 12	—	434 12
	Horadugoda ..	147	85	906 19	—	906 19
	Hungantota ..	228	—	745 31	—	745 31
	Ihalagoda ..	214	—	682 5	—	682 5
	Kahaduwa ..	94	—	435 23	—	435 23
	Kataluwa ..	322	—	1,059 40	—	1,059 40
	Keembiya ..	129	—	413 34	—	413 34
	Kosgoda ..	354	—	1,237 64	—	1,237 64
	Kottawa ..	65	51	753 72	—	753 72
	Mabotuwana ..	109	—	689 98	—	689 98
	Magedara ..	49	34	420 3	—	420 3
	Mattaka ..	75	—	238 8	—	238 8
	Mawella ..	177	—	923 45	—	923 45
	Millewa ..	36	12	147 25	—	147 25
	Nagoda ..	121	50	908 25	—	908 25
	Niyagama ..	139	—	502 93	—	502 93
	Omatta ..	138	—	554 79	—	554 79
	Opata ..	60	40	438 38	—	438 38
	Polpagoda ..	77	23	537 60	—	537 60
	Rantotawila ..	64	60	637 65	—	637 65
	Tawalama ..	105	2	507 4	—	507 4
	Telikada ..	189	—	719 96	—	719 96
	Udugama ..	72	35	667 24	—	667 24
	Walpita ..	112	32	490 16	—	490 16
	Welitara ..	177	—	634 2	—	634 2
	Weliwitiya ..	58	—	383 56	—	383 56
	Weragoda ..	299	—	1,130 44	—	1,130 44
	Yatagala ..	93	35	557 86	—	557 86
	Yatalamatta ..	123	—	524 49	—	524 49
Girls' Vernacular Schools.						
Galle ..	Akurala ..	—	87	274 51	—	274 51
	Bentota ..	—	302	1,454 98	—	1,454 98
	Boosa ..	—	105	357 67	—	357 67
	Dedduwa ..	—	118	689 32	—	689 32
	Ellakake ..	—	115	617 53	—	617 53
	Galboda ..	—	134	541 81	—	541 81
	Galwehera ..	—	143	587 86	—	587 86
	Gonagala ..	—	181	743 61	—	743 61
	Hikkaduwa ..	—	181	1,166 87	—	1,166 87
	Induruwa ..	—	208	1,298 45	—	1,298 45
	Kahaduwa ..	—	50	120 0	—	120 0
	Kahawe ..	7	96	713 30	—	713 30
	Kataluwa ..	—	274	930 68	—	930 68
	Keembiya ..	—	274	253 80	—	253 80
	Kosgoda ..	—	332	998 32	—	998 32
	Maduwa ..	40	34	392 2	—	392 2
	Mapalagama ..	—	93	375 20	—	375 20
	Mawella ..	—	70	382 76	—	382 76
	Mitiyagoda ..	6	122	456 56	—	456 56
	Nindana ..	75	55	665 91	—	665 91
	Niyagama ..	—	88	320 6	—	320 6
	Omatta ..	—	94	243 0	—	243 0
	Tawalama ..	—	—	203 50	—	203 50
	Telikada ..	—	128	418 85	—	418 85
	Wanduramba ..	—	79	264 30	—	264 30
	Welitara ..	—	186	504 12	—	504 12
	Yatalamatta ..	—	67	274 70	—	274 70
English Schools on Vernacular Basis.						
Matara	Mirissa ..	518	—	3,631 79	940 75	2,691 4
	Talalla ..	428	1	2,316 21	715 25	1,600 96

Digitized by Google

Name of the District.	Name of School.	Number of Scholars.		Cost to Government in Salaries, &c.	Recovered by School Fees, &c.	Nett Expense of each School to Government.
		Males.	Females.			
SOUTHERN PROVINCE—*contd.*				Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.
Boys' Vernacular Schools.						
Matara ..	Alapaladeniya ..	70	33	339 52	—	339 52
	Aparekka ..	244	—	917 16	—	917 16
	Atureliya ..	97	49	350 37	—	350 37
	Bamunugama ..	63	49	746 69	—	746 69
	Bengamuwa ..	92	24	283 50	—	283 50
	Beralapanatara ..	105	41	665 84	—	665 84
	Bopagoda ..	114	39	669 75	—	669 75
	Dampella ..	124	—	551 75	—	551 75
	Deiyandara ..	179	—	559 89	—	559 89
	Denegama ..	164	50	905 70	—	905 70
	Dikwella ..	106	43	589 56	—	589 56
	Gandara ..	358	—	1,172 44	—	1,172 44
	Karagoda Uyangoda ..	174	104	879 4	—	879 4
	Ketiyape ..	87	2	271 19	—	271 19
	Kotapola ..	110	—	504 34	—	504 34
	Galbokka (Muhammadan) ..	—	—	845 73	—	845 73
	Maliduwa ..	139	—	561 90	—	561 90
	Marambe ..	137	54	769 35	—	769 35
	Matara ..	53	19	557 50	—	557 50
	Morawaka ..	100	82	834 60	—	834 60
	Motagedara ..	177	69	1,056 36	—	1,056 36
	Naotunna ..	198	—	938 25	—	938 25
	Narandeniya ..	357	—	1,394 51	—	1,394 51
	Narawalpitiya ..	207	—	522 40	—	522 40
	Owitigamuwa ..	116	34	839 17	—	839 17
	Pallegama ..	90	34	400 31	—	400 31
	Pallewela ..	72	—	234 20	—	234 20
	Paraduwa ..	154	—	445 83	—	445 83
	Puhulwella ..	220	—	929 31	—	929 31
	Rotumba ..	79	52	485 27	—	485 27
	Siyambalagoda ..	55	26	308 17	—	308 17
	Talpawila ..	252	—	1,148 19	—	1,148 19
	Telijjawila ..	126	—	392 49	—	392 49
	Tihagoda ..	345	—	1,329 63	—	1,329 63
	Urubokka ..	89	32	463 80	—	463 80
	Weligama ..	192	90	314 57	—	314 57
Girls' Vernacular Schools.						
Matara	Aparekka ..	—	93	353 27	—	353 27
	Dampella ..	1	60	252 88	—	252 88
	Deiyandara ..	—	62	386 90	—	386 90
	Kotagoda ..	—	144	378 68	—	378 68
	Kotapola ..	—	54	220 0	—	220 0
	Naotunna ..	—	99	306 79	—	306 79
	Porambe ..	39	55	200 0	—	200 0
	Talpawila ..	—	157	518 9	—	518 9
Boys' Vernacular Schools.						
Hambantota	Ambalantota ..	100	—	588 37	—	588 37
	Bedigama ..	127	—	564 32	—	564 32
	Beligalla ..	233	43	1,187 28	—	1,187 28
	Beragama ..	33	—	240 0	—	240 0
	Bowela ..	120	—	521 36	—	521 36
	Bundala ..	46	—	173 7	—	173 7
	Galagama ..	144	—	602 30	—	602 30
	Getamana ..	180	—	636 59	—	636 59
	Gonadeniya ..	84	—	244 0	—	244 0
	Hakuruwala ..	96	—	249 31	—	249 31
	Hambantota (Tamil) ..	84	72	531 67	—	531 67
	Illukmulla ..	103	5	249 66	—	249 66
	Kahandamodara ..	75	67	520 71	—	520 71
	Katuwana ..	94	—	346 13	—	346 13
	Kirinda ..	38	—	240 0	—	240 0
	Kiula ..	66	15	482 86	—	482 86
	Koggala ..	18	6	242 24	—	242 24

Digitized by Google

Name of the District.	Name of School.	Number of Scholars.		Cost to Government in Salaries, &c.	Recovered by School Fees, &c.	Nett Expense of each School to Government.
		Males.	Females.			
SOUTHERN PROVINCE—*contd.*				Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.
Boys' Vernacular Schools—*contd.*						
Galle ..	Galwehera .	201	—	538 89	—	538 89
	Gonagala Paragastota ..	305	—	1,257 16	—	1,257 16
	Happitiya ..	49	18	465 25	—	465 25
	Hiare ..	73	36	434 12	—	434 12
	Horadugoda ..	147	85	906 19	—	906 19
	Hungantota ..	228	—	745 31	—	745 31
	Ihalagoda ..	214	—	682 5	—	682 5
	Kahaduwa ..	94	—	435 23	—	435 23
	Kataluwa ..	322	—	1,059 40	—	1,059 40
	Keembiya ..	129	—	413 34	—	413 34
	Kosgoda ..	354	—	1,237 64	—	1,237 64
	Kottawa ..	65	51	753 72	—	753 72
	Mabotuwana ..	109	—	689 98	—	689 98
	Magedara ..	49	34	420 3	—	420 3
	Mattaka ..	75	—	238 8	—	238 8
	Mawella ..	177	—	923 45	—	923 45
	Millewa ..	36	12	147 25	—	147 25
	Nagoda ..	121	50	908 25	—	908 25
	Niyagama ..	139	—	502 93	—	502 93
	Omatta ..	138	—	554 79	—	554 79
	Opata ..	60	40	438 38	—	438 38
	Polpagoda ..	77	23	537 60	—	537 60
	Rantotawila ..	64	60	637 65	—	637 65
	Tawalama ..	105	2	507 4	—	507 4
	Telikada ..	189	—	719 96	—	719 96
	Udugama ..	72	35	667 24	—	667 24
	Walpita ..	112	32	490 16	—	490 16
	Welitara ..	177	—	634 2	—	634 2
	Weliwitiya ..	58	—	383 56	—	383 56
	Weragoda ..	299	—	1,130 44	—	1,130 44
	Yatagala ..	93	35	557 86	—	557 86
	Yatalamatta ..	123	—	524 49	—	524 49
Girls' Vernacular Schools.						
Galle ..	Akurala ..	—	87	274 51	—	274 51
	Bentota ..	—	302	1,454 98	—	1,454 98
	Boosa ..	—	105	357 67	—	357 67
	Dedduwa ..	—	118	689 32	—	689 32
	Ellakake ..	—	115	617 53	—	617 53
	Galboda ..	—	134	541 81	—	541 81
	Galwehera ..	—	143	587 86	—	587 86
	Gonagala ..	—	181	743 61	—	743 61
	Hikkaduwa ..	—	181	1,166 87	—	1,166 87
	Induruwa ..	—	208	1,298 45	—	1,298 45
	Kahaduwa ..	—	50	120 0	—	120 0
	Kahawe ..	7	96	713 30	—	713 30
	Kataluwa ..	—	274	930 68	—	930 68
	Keembiya ..	—	274	253 80	—	253 80
	Kosgoda ..	—	332	998 32	—	998 32
	Maduwa ..	40	34	392 2	—	392 2
	Mapalagama ..	—	93	375 20	—	375 20
	Mawella ..	—	70	382 76	—	382 76
	Mitiyagoda ..	6	122	456 56	—	456 56
	Nindana ..	75	55	665 91	—	665 91
	Niyagama ..	—	88	320 6	—	320 6
	Omatta ..	—	94	243 0	—	243 0
	Tawalama ..	—	—	203 50	—	203 50
	Telikada ..	—	128	418 85	—	418 85
	Wanduramba ..	—	79	264 30	—	264 30
	Welitara ..	—	186	504 12	—	504 12
	Yatalamatta ..	—	67	274 70	—	274 70
English Schools on Vernacular Basis.						
Matara	Mirissa ..	518	—	3,631 79	940 75	2,691 4
	Talalla ..	428	1	2,316 21	715 25	1,600 96

Digitized by Google

Name of the District.	Name of School.	Number of Scholars.		Cost to Government in Salaries, &c.	Recovered by School Fees, &c.	Nett Expense of each School to Government.
		Males.	Females.			
SOUTHERN PROVINCE—*contd.*				Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.
BOYS' VERNACULAR SCHOOLS.						
Matara ..	Alapaladeniya ..	70	33	339 52	—	339 52
	Aparekka ..	244	—	917 16	—	917 16
	Atureliya ..	97	49	350 37	—	350 37
	Bamunugama ..	63	49	746 69	—	746 69
	Bengamuwa ..	92	24	283 50	—	283 50
	Beralapanatara ..	105	41	665 84	—	665 84
	Bopagoda ..	114	39	669 75	—	669 75
	Dampella ..	124	—	551 75	—	551 75
	Deiyandara ..	179	—	559 89	—	559 89
	Denegama ..	164	50	905 70	—	905 70
	Dikwella ..	106	43	589 56	—	589 56
	Gandara ..	358	—	1,172 44	—	1,172 44
	Karagoda Uyangoda ..	174	104	879 4	—	879 4
	Ketiyape ..	87	2	271 19	—	271 19
	Kotapola ..	110	—	504 34	—	504 34
	Galbokka (Muhammadan) ..	—	—	845 73	—	845 73
	Maliduwa ..	139	—	561 90	—	561 90
	Marambe ..	137	54	769 35	—	769 35
	Matara ..	53	19	557 50	—	557 50
	Morawaka ..	100	82	834 60	—	834 60
	Motagedara ..	177	69	1,056 36	—	1,056 36
	Naotunna ..	198	—	938 25	—	938 25
	Narandeniya ..	357	—	1,394 51	—	1,394 51
	Narawalpitiya ..	207	—	522 40	—	522 40
	Owitigamuwa ..	116	34	839 17	—	839 17
	Pallegama ..	90	34	400 31	—	400 31
	Pallewela ..	72	—	234 20	—	234 20
	Paraduwa ..	154	—	445 83	—	445 83
	Puhulwella ..	220	—	929 31	—	929 31
	Rotumba ..	79	52	485 27	—	485 27
	Siyambalagoda ..	55	26	308 17	—	308 17
	Talpawila ..	252	—	1,148 19	—	1,148 19
	Telijjawila ..	126	—	392 49	—	392 49
	Tihagoda ..	345	—	1,329 63	—	1,329 63
	Urubokka ..	89	32	463 80	—	463 80
	Weligama ..	192	90	314 57	—	314 57
GIRLS' VERNACULAR SCHOOLS.						
Matara	Aparekka ..	—	93	353 27	—	353 27
	Dampella ..	1	60	252 88	—	252 88
	Deiyandara ..	—	62	386 90	—	386 90
	Kotagoda ..	—	144	378 68	—	378 68
	Kotapola ..	—	54	220 0	—	220 0
	Naotunna ..	—	99	306 79	—	306 79
	Porambe ..	39	55	200 0	—	200 0
	Talpawila ..	—	157	518 9	—	518 9
BOYS' VERNACULAR SCHOOLS.						
Hambantota	Ambalantota ..	100	—	588 37	—	588 37
	Bedigama ..	127	—	564 32	—	564 32
	Beligalla ..	233	43	1,187 28	—	1,187 28
	Beragama ..	33	—	240 0	—	240 0
	Bowela ..	120	—	521 36	—	521 36
	Bundala ..	46	—	173 7	—	173 7
	Galagama ..	144	—	602 30	—	602 30
	Getamana ..	180	—	636 59	—	636 59
	Gonadeniya ..	84	—	244 0	—	244 0
	Hakuruwala ..	96	—	249 31	—	249 31
	Hambantota (Tamil) ..	84	72	531 67	—	531 67
	Illukmulla ..	103	5	249 66	—	249 66
	Kahandamodara ..	75	67	520 71	—	520 71
	Katuwana ..	94	—	346 13	—	346 13
	Kirinda ..	38	—	240 0	—	240 0
	Kiula ..	66	15	482 86	—	482 86
	Koggala ..	18	6	242 24	—	242 24

Digitized by Google

Name of the District.	Name of School.	Number of Scholars.		Cost to Government in Salaries, &c.	Recovered by School Fees, &c.	Nett Expense of each School to Government.
		Males.	Females.			
SOUTHERN PROVINCE—*contd.*						
BOYS' VERNACULAR SCHOOLS—*contd.*				Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.
Hambantota	Mandaduwa ..	111	45	645 90	—	645 90
	Middeniya ..	140	—	451 28	—	451 28
	Migahajandura ..	32	—	221 29	—	221 29
	Modarawana ..	135	—	485 33	—	485 33
	Nulane ..	25	—	309 50	—	309 50
	Nakulugamuwa ..	406	—	1,744 72	—	1,744 72
	Nihiluwa ..	290	—	1,119 94	—	1,119 94
	Palapota ..	197	—	816 47	—	816 47
	Palatuduwa ..	116	49	474 18	—	474 18
	Pallejulampitiya ..	72	—	248 75	—	248 75
	Ranna ..	46	5	350 50	—	350 50
	Rekawa ..	97	—	345 58	—	345 58
	Talawa ..	114	—	683 92	—	683 92
	Talwatta ..	96	—	445 14	—	445 14
	Tangalla (Muhammadan) ..	37	22	403 91	—	403 91
	Tissamaharama ..	189	16	419 56	—	419 56
	Uswewa ..	52	—	233 72	—	233 72
	Walgammulla ..	89	—	345 54	—	345 54
	Walasmulla ..	151	37	526 3	—	526 3
	Warapitiya ..	106	—	416 14	—	416 14
GIRLS' VERNACULAR SCHOOL.						
Hambantota	Nakulugamuwa ..	—	131	478 0	—	478 0
		16,774	6,363	96,273 94	2,714 0	93,559 94
NORTHERN PROVINCE.						
BOYS' VERNACULAR SCHOOLS.						
Mannar	Erukkalampiddi ..	120	—	539 59	—	539 59
	Iranai Iluppaikkulam ..	30	5	276 0	—	276 0
	Musali ..	31	—	254 0	—	254 0
	Periyapullaichipotkeni ..	37	—	291 0	—	291 0
	Vidattaltivu ..	52	3	218 71	—	218 71
Mullaittivu	Iratperiyakulam ..	42	17	234 44	—	234 44
	Kanakarayankulam	12	2	124 23	—	124 23
	Kokkilai ..	21	11	276 0	—	276 0
	Madikanda ..	27	12	252 0	—	252 0
	Manaduwa (Etambagaskada) ..	39	13	255 0	—	255 0
	Omantai ..	32	1	200 0	—	200 0
	Periyakumarasankulam ..	29	10	260 0	—	260 0
	Putukkulam ..	33	4	258 50	—	258 50
	Puvarasankulam ..	—	—	206 99	—	206 99
	Unchalkaddi ..	21	3	240 0	—	240 0
EASTERN PROVINCE.						
BOYS' VERNACULAR SCHOOLS.		526	81	3,886 46	—	3,886 46
Batticaloa	Addalachenai ..	171	—	733 66	—	733 66
	Eraur ..	224	14	687 41	—	687 41
	Irrakkamam ..	85	—	291 30	—	291 30
	Kattankudi ..	312	—	1,085 38	—	1,085 38
	Maruthamunai ..	184	14	860 99	—	860 99
	Oddimawadi ..	123	—	500 47	—	500 47
	Saindamaruthu ..	174	11	664 56	—	664 56
	Sammanturai ..	156	—	732 26	—	732 26
Trincomalee	Gomarasankadawe	16	9	252 0	—	252 0
	Kiliveddi ..	24	11	248 46	—	248 46
	Madawachchi ..	21	14	240 0	—	240 0
	Periyakinniya ..	123	—	506 70	—	506 70
	Pulmoddai ..	54	—	443 0	—	443 0
	Toppur ..	108	—	862 25	—	862 25
	Nindur ..	—	—	20 0	—	20 0
		1,775	73	8,128 44	—	8,128 44

Digitized by Google

Name of the District.	Name of School.	Number of Scholars.		Cost to Government in Salaries, &c.	Recovered by School Fees, &c.	Nett Expense of each School to Government.
		Males.	Females.			
NORTH-WESTERN PROVINCE.				Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.
BOYS' VERNACULAR SCHOOLS.						
Kurunegala	Ambanpola ..	98	22	842 89	—	842 89
	Atamune ..	104	—	537 57	—	537 57
	Awlegama ..	153	3	860 71	—	860 71
	Balalla ..	240	—	1,303 25	—	1,303 25
	Balalla (Industrial)			236 93	—	236 93
	Bandara Koswatta	241	3	1,234 74	—	1,234 74
	Borawewa ..	131	5	714 57	—	714 57
	Boyagama ..	205	12	657 40	—	657 40
	Bulupitiya ..	258	15	927 2	—	927 2
	Buluwala ..	176	—	633 94	—	633 94
	Dahanakgedara ..	136	44	613 76	—	613 76
	Dambadeniya ..	253	—	963 59	—	963 59
	Delwita ..	120	—	415 16	—	415 16
	Diddeniya ..	49	27	548 0	—	548 0
	Digalla ..	184	—	851 25	—	851 25
	Diuellegoda ..	101	1	675 27	—	675 27
	Diullewa ..	127	34	886 50	—	886 50
	Dodangaslanda ..	195	26	543 94	—	543 94
	Ehetuwewa ..	170	—	684 76	—	684 76
	Embalagoda ..	56	18	400 3	—	400 3
	Galagammulla ..	225	67	1,130 62	—	1,130 62
	Girilla ..	218	2	1,055 75	—	1,055 75
	Gokerella ..	218	95	879 87	—	879 87
	Gonigoda ..	143	22	404 88	—	404 88
	Halmillewewa ..	151	43	762 27	—	762 27
	Hettipola ..	184	4	1,082 0	—	1,082 0
	Hunupola ..	76	54	468 16	—	468 16
	Ibbagamuwa ..	349	—	1,275 37	—	1,275 37
	Ibbagamuwa (Carpentry) ..			240 0	—	240 0
	Itanawatta ..	221	—	755 10	—	755 10
	Kankaniyamulla ..	123	42	793 3	—	793 3
	Kirindewa ..	—	—	234 0	—	234 0
	Konwewa ..	66	8	292 39	—	292 39
	Kuliyapitiya ..	315	3	1,388 87	—	1,388 87
	Kuliyapitiya (Carpentry) ..			293 95	—	293 95
	Kumbukwewa ..	146	13	733 20	—	733 20
	Madagalla ..	100	10	680 80	—	680 80
	Madahapola ..	72	6	387 13	—	387 13
	Maeliya ..	125	13	514 56	—	514 56
	Mahananneriya ..	121	—	426 61	—	426 61
	Makandura ..	136	4	897 50	—	897 50
	Medamulla ..	180	27	780 19	—	780 19
	Meddegama ..	105	10	518 9	—	518 9
	Monnekulama ..	152	14	672 83	—	672 83
	Nakkawatta ..	182	70	868 75	—	868 75
	Narammala ..	295	13	904 33	—	904 33
	Nettipolagedara ..	—	—	376 66	—	376 66
	Nikaweratiya ..	208	4	1,210 44	—	1,210 44
	Pannala ..	242	—	983 40	—	983 40
	Pilessa ..	198	1	1,001 29	—	1,001 29
	Polpitigama ..	127	55	834 7	—	834 7
	Poramadala ..	142	—	747 81	—	747 81
	Tambutta ..	128	—	620 63	—	620 63
	Udawala ..	120	—	483 90	—	483 90
	Wadakada ..	298	33	1,507 58	—	1,507 58
	Wadugedara ..	134	22	459 43	—	459 43
	Wariyapola ..	240	7	976 3	—	976 3
	Wataraka ..	122	27	332 0	—	332 0
	Weuda ..	233	53	1,264 76	—	1,264 76
	Wewagama ..	121	10	630 75	—	630 75
	Wewala ..	160	—	239 36	—	239 36
	Yapahuwa ..	157	4	699 57	—	699 57
GIRLS' VERNACULAR SCHOOLS.						
Kurunegala	Balalla ..	—	56	311 80	—	311 80
	Digalla ..	—	110	242 0	—	242 0

Digitized by Google

Name of the District.	Name of School.	Number of Scholars.		Cost to Government in Salaries, &c.	Recovered by School Fees, &c.	Nett Expense of each School to Government.
		Males.	Females.			
NORTH-WESTERN PROVINCE—*contd.*						
GIRLS' VERNACULAR SCHOOLS—*contd.*				Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.
Kurunegala	Dahanekgedara ..	—	—	140 0	—	140 0
	Ehetuwewa ..	—	80	298 80	—	298 80
	Hewapola ..	—	119	536 19	—	536 19
	Ibbagamuwa ..	—	125	269 54	—	269 54
	Nakkawatta ..	—	—	247 75	—	247 75
	Pannala ..	—	157	570 51	—	570 51
	Poramadala ..	—	112	318 0	—	318 0
BOYS' VERNACULAR SCHOOLS.						
Puttalam	Anamaduwa ..	71	5	371 0	—	371 0
	Ihalapuliyankulam	45	6	163 52	—	163 52
	Karativu (Tamil)..	54	—	310 65	—	310 65
	Mahakumbukkadawala ..	54	18	218 4	—	218 4
	Nawagattegama ..	48	9	251 0	—	251 0
	Talgaswewa ..	82	25	351 98	—	351 98
	Tammennawetiya	40	10	294 73	—	294 73
	Wadatta ..	68	7	203 33	—	203 33
	Walpaluwa ..	40	14	264 33	—	264 33
BOYS' ENGLISH SCHOOL ON VERNACULAR BASIS.						
Chilaw	Nattandiya ..	179	—	1,930 97	292 50	1,638 47
BOYS' VERNACULAR SCHOOLS.						
Chilaw	Etiyawala ..	156	—	614 57	—	614 57
	Galmuruwa (Kudiruppu) ..	105	58	602 92	—	602 92
	Kelegama ..	44	18	330 0	—	330 0
	Kirimetiyana ..	142	—	937 21	—	937 21
	Maiyawa ..	64	34	410 92	—	410 92
	Medagama ..	93	10	368 25	—	368 25
	Paluwelgala ..	89	44	438 8	—	438 8
	Potuwatawana ..	119	—	451 0	—	451 0
	Pulichchakulam ..	68	28	293 40	—	293 40
	Udappu (Tamil) ..	118	37	1,006 43	—	1,006 43
	Walahapitiya ..	216	—	863 92	—	863 92
	Wekada ..	162	—	694 99	—	694 99
GIRLS' VERNACULAR SCHOOLS.						
Chilaw	Dikwela ..	—	124	351 86	—	351 86
	Etiyawala ..	—	114	424 0	—	424 0
	Kirimetiyana ..	—	104	378 2	—	378 2
	Nattandiya ..	—	113	358 50	—	358 50
		11,587	2,483	61,207 42	292 50	60,914 92
NORTH-CENTRAL PROVINCE.						
BOYS' VERNACULAR SCHOOLS.						
Anuradhapura	Amunukola ..	79	7	262 42	—	262 42
	Diulana (Tamil) ..	40	7	240 0	—	240 0
	Eppawala ..	145	—	431 73	—	431 73
	Galadiulwewa (Galewewa) ..	87	15	240 0	—	240 0
	Galenbindunuwewa	63	10	295 12	—	295 12
	Galkiriyagama ..	107	1	517 77	—	517 77
	Hammillewa ..	57	2	301 37	—	301 37
	Kahapattalagama	62	—	264 56	—	264 56
	Kahatagahadigiliya	139	74	761 67	—	761 67
	Kapugollewa ..	37	3	194 79	—	194 79
	Karawilagala ..	122	—	287 96	—	287 96
	Kebitigollewa ..	111	10	520 20	—	520 20
	Kendewa ..	67	18	586 37	—	586 37
	Kirigollewa ..	90	5	267 50	—	267 50
	Konwewa ..	87	—	454 11	—	454 11
	Mahadiulwewa ..	57	—	244 35	—	244 35
	Mahaelagamuwa ..	95	6	262 46	—	262 46
	Mahakanumulla ..	70	—	330 90	—	330 90
	Mahamankadawala	40	8	240 61	—	240 61
	Manampitiya (Tamil) ..	24	1	240 0	—	240 0

Digitized by Google

Name of the District.	Name of School.	Number of Scholars. Males.	Females.	Cost to Government in Salaries, &c.	Recovered by School Fees, &c.	Nett Expense of each School to Government.
NORTH-CENTRAL PROVINCE—*contd.*				Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.
Boys' Vernacular Schools—*contd.*						
Anuradhapura	Manankattiya ..	73	29	290 30	—	290 30
	Maradankadawala	109	8	398 14	—	398 14
	Minneriya ..	23	4	254 97	—	254 97
	Moragaswewa ..	24	13	237 24	—	237 24
	Morakewa ..	66	3	274 6	—	274 6
	Mutugala (Tamil)	18	1	232 74	—	232 74
	Palugaswewa ..	77	—	259 3	—	259 3
	Poodur (Tamil) ..	28	—	240 0	—	240 0
	Rambewa ..	43	3	240 0	—	240 0
	Ranorewa ..	47	6	140 0	—	140 0
	Ratmalagahawewa	131	—	697 50	—	697 50
	Relapanawa ..	67	15	261 90	—	261 90
	Talgaswewa ..	39	7	240 0	—	240 0
	Tambale (Tamil)..	27	—	312 0	—	312 0
	Tammennawa ..	79	—	255 0	—	255 0
	Tammuttegama ..	45	14	246 21	—	246 21
	Topawewa ..	21	16	240 0	—	240 0
		2,496	286	11,762 98	—	11,762 98
PROVINCE OF UVA.						
Boys' Vernacular Schools.						
Badulla	Alutnuwara ..	40	9	480 0	—	480 0
	Badalkumbura ..	87	3	500 56	—	500 56
	Baduluwela ..	86	7	397 0	—	397 0
	Beramada ..	91	—	240 0	—	240 0
	Bibilegama ..	158	—	633 0	—	633 0
	Bodagama ..	29	4	240 0	—	240 0
	Buttala ..	82	2	371 81	—	371 81
	Dikwella ..	95	22	462 60	—	462 60
	Ekriyankumbura..	71	—	316 0	—	316 0
	Efampitiya ..	91	2	373 67	—	373 67
	Gampaha ..	112	6	279 50	—	279 50
	Haputale ..	138	15	455 76	—	455 76
	Hambegamuwa ..	25	13	250 96	—	250 96
	Kalupahana ..	62	20	356 34	—	356 34
	Koslanda ..	24	6	237 72	—	237 72
	Kotabowa ..	36	—	247 50	—	247 50
	Kumbalwela ..	68	1	238 39	—	238 39
	Kumbalwela (Carpentry) ..			299 19	—	299 19
	Lunugala ..	104	21	455 88	—	455 88
	Mahagama (Baladangolla) ..	59	—	202 2	—	202 2
	Medawala ..	159	—	272 57	—	272 57
	Migahakiula ..	80	10	376 93	—	376 93
	Okkampitiya ..	42	—	214 12	—	214 12
	Pallewala ..	41	—	256 37	—	256 37
	Palugama ..	131	—	904 15	—	904 15
	Passara ..	132	24	688 12	—	688 12
	Pitakumbura ..	64	—	309 39	—	309 39
	Polgahagama ..	75	—	149 75	—	149 75
	Siyambala-anduwa	34	8	255 0	—	255 0
	Soranatota ..	100	26	624 12	—	624 12
	Spring Valley ..	37	9	431 70	—	431 70
	Tennapanguwa ..	106	—	400 27	—	400 27
	Tuppitiya ..	114	—	524 0	—	524 0
	Uruniya ..	62	—	240 0	—	240 0
	Wangiyakumbura	103	—	339 49	—	339 49
	Wedikumbura ..	49	—	237 96	—	237 96
	Welimada ..	189	—	503 26	—	503 26
	Wellawaya ..	32	13	274 89	—	274 89
		3,008	221	13,939 99	—	13,939 99

Digitized by Google

Name of the District.	Name of School.	Number of Scholars.		Cost to Government in Salaries, &c.	Recovered by School Fees, &c.	Nett Expense of each School to Government.
		Males.	Females.			
PROVINCE OF SABARAGAMUWA.				Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.
Boys' Vernacular Schools.						
Ratnapura	Ayagama ..	65	10	398 4	—	398 4
	Balangoda ..	107	—	385 81	—	385 81
	Balangoda (Carpentry) ..	—	—	200 0	—	200 0
	Colombogama ..	51	—	239 36	—	239 36
	Damahana ..	51	—	288 16	—	288 16
	Dimiyawa ..	69	—	238 49	—	238 49
	Dodampe ..	98	5	624 84	—	624 84
	Ellawala ..	175	—	772 89	—	772 89
	Ematiyagoda ..	165	2	474 50	—	474 50
	Epitawala ..	59	48	530 13	—	530 13
	Erapola ..	86	5	472 50	—	472 50
	Eratne ..	55	—	372 0	—	372 0
	Galagama ..	85	14	234 82	—	234 82
	Galature ..	84	8	308 0	—	308 0
	Gallella ..	66	—	245 41	—	245 41
	Gawaragiriya ..	46	14	219 36	—	219 36
	Godakawala ..	198	6	712 40	—	712 40
	Hangomuwa ..	86	29	735 0	—	735 0
	Hatella ..	63	—	272 73	—	272 73
	Higgaswatta ..	214	5	1,017 68	—	1,017 68
	Iddamalgoda ..	102	9	646 9	—	646 9
	Illukkumbura ..	41	—	174 84	—	174 84
	Imbulpe ..	104	—	440 75	—	440 75
	Kalatuwawa ..	135	10	—	—	—
	Karandana ..	131	—	700 7	—	700 7
	Karangoda ..	109	—	837 0	—	837 0
	Kella ..	41	—	220 0	—	220 0
	Kendangamuwa ..	280	—	1,064 67	—	1,064 67
	Ketapola ..	40	15	252 0	—	252 0
	Kiriella ..	105	—	597 84	—	597 84
	Kolonna ..	76	—	200 0	—	200 0
	Kukulegama ..	69	—	276 0	—	276 0
	Kumburugamuwa	69	—	203 89	—	203 89
	Lellopitiya (Dippitigala) ..	82	23	826 24	—	826 24
	Madalagama ..	58	—	293 50	—	293 50
	Madampe ..	230	—	885 27	—	885 27
	Mahawalatenna ..	63	9	368 0	—	368 0
	Malwala ..	106	2	355 14	—	355 14
	Marapana ..	100	—	615 50	—	615 50
	Morahela ..	94	—	441 50	—	441 50
	Mudunkotuwa ..	99	—	516 60	—	516 60
	Mullendiyawala ..	43	—	368 60	—	368 60
	Nivitigala ..	103	6	240 0	—	240 0
	Omalpe ..	115	—	497 20	—	497 20
	Opanaike ..	148	—	645 90	—	645 90
	Pallebedda ..	68	—	276 0	—	276 0
	Pallekanda ..	80	—	276 30	—	276 30
	Panwala ..	—	—	451 37	—	451 37
	Potupitiya (Kalawana) ..	71	—	282 19	—	282 19
	Puwakgahawella ..	65	3	258 0	—	258 0
	Rakwana ..	100	—	456 0	—	456 0
	Rambukke ..	55	3	140 0	—	140 0
	Ranwela ..	66	—	411 76	—	411 76
	Rassagala ..	53	3	251 40	—	251 40
	Teppanawa ..	97	—	369 20	—	369 20
	Udagama ..	70	—	240 0	—	240 0
	Urawela ..	75	—	238 39	—	238 39
	Weddagala ..	53	9	243 75	—	243 75
	Weligepola ..	79	—	447 46	—	447 46
	Wellandura ..	87	—	207 66	—	207 66
	Wijeriya ..	119	—	180 0	—	180 0
Girls' Vernacular Schools.						
Ratnapura	Alpitiya (Godakawela) ..	29	89	262 20	—	262 20

Digitized by Google

Name of the District.	Name of School.	Number of Scholars.		Cost to Government in Salaries, &c.	Recovered by School Fees, &c.	Nett Expense of each School to Government.
		Males.	Females.			
PROVINCE OF SABARAGAMUWA—*contd.*				Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.
GIRLS' VERNACULAR SCHOOLS—*contd.*						
Ratnapura	Balangoda ..	—	68	251 90	—	251 90
	Ellawala ..	—	98	379 57	—	379 57
	Imbulpe ..	—	60	382 97	—	382 97
	Karandana ..	—	102	342 33	—	342 33
	Kendangamuwa ..	—	154	488 60	—	488 60
	Kiriella ..	—	60	258 62	—	258 62
	Morahela ..	—	59	255 50	—	255 50
	Opanake ..	—	47	246 2	—	246 2
	Pallekanda ..	—	72	256 50	—	256 50
	Pelmadulla ..	13	98	420 0	—	420 0
	Udagama ..	—	56	195 0	—	195 0
BOYS' ENGLISH SCHOOLS ON VERNACULAR BASIS.						
Kegalla	Mawanella ..	328	—	1,683 21	259 50	1,423 71
	Ruwanwella ..	350	—	1,886 57	336 25	1,550 32
BOYS' VERNACULAR SCHOOLS.						
Kegalla	Ambepussa ..	238	—	776 48	—	776 48
	Atulugama ..	133	—	569 85	—	569 85
	Beddawala ..	266	—	1,122 20	—	1,122 20
	Bosella ..	141	2	379 97	—	379 97
	Dedigama ..	309	—	1,088 7	—	1,088 7
	Dedugala ..	60	3	232 20	—	232 20
	Deliwala ..	175	—	871 0	—	871 0
	Deraniyagala ..	115	3	825 47	—	825 47
	Dombemada ..	89	—	260 70	—	260 70
	Dorawaka ..	195	—	700 78	—	700 78
	Galapitamada ..	181	—	713 0	—	713 0
	Ganetenna ..	192	15	795 17	—	795 17
	Getiyamulla ..	226	67	1,186 13	—	1,186 13
	Hathnagoda ..	190	51	953 37	—	953 37
	Helamada ..	126	1	754 16	—	754 16
	Hemmatagama ..	283	4	1,236 50	—	1,236 50
	Kahambiliyawala	198	9	678 36	—	678 36
	Kehelwatta ..	196	16	1,061 90	—	1,061 90
	Kitulgala ..	131	—	631 0	—	631 0
	Kottapola ..	170	—	945 58	—	945 58
	Mabopitiya ..	133	7	598 80	—	598 80
	Makura ..	311	—	1,284 49	—	1,284 49
	Manikkawa ..	226	—	1,139 0	—	1,139 0
	Maniyangama ..	129	—	572 24	—	572 24
	Mawatagoda ..	323	—	1,321 12	—	1,321 12
	Medagama (Algama) ..	198	8	998 52	—	998 52
	Molagoda ..	267	—	1,193 78	—	1,193 78
	Panawala ..	104	—	311 26	—	311 26
	Pathberiya ..	191	5	631 3	—	631 3
	Pindeniya ..	153	3	450 0	—	450 0
	Pitiyegama ..	79	57	520 80	—	520 80
	Rambukkana ..	199	—	628 3	—	628 3
	Udahinguruwaka ..	64	—	424 96	—	424 96
	Wakirigala ..	75	—	403 20	—	403 20
	Walagama ..	230	—	1,026 49	—	1,026 49
	Weragala ..	81	—	294 54	—	294 54
	Yakella ..	87	—	240 0	—	240 0
GIRLS' VERNACULAR SCHOOLS.						
Kegalla	Atulugama ..	—	50	160 0	—	160 0
	Beddawala ..	—	138	300 30	—	300 30
	Dedigama ..	—	100	518 75	—	518 75
	Deliwala ..	—	109	240 0	—	240 0
	Kottapola ..	—	111	262 33	—	262 33
	Manikkawa ..	2	101	262 30	—	262 30
	Ruwanwella ..	—	96	280 50	—	280 50
		12,690	2,160	62,291 52	595 75	61,695 77

Digitized by Google

2.—RETURN OF SCHOOLS RECEIVING GRANTS IN AID FROM GOVERNMENT.

Province and Management.	Number and Class of School.	Number of Pupils and Average Attendance on March 31, 1918.			
		Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Average Attendance.
WESTERN.					
Baptist	1 English ..	158	—	158	121
Do.	1 Anglo-Vernacular ..	—	71	71	54
Do.	14 Vernacular ..	702	403	1,105	712
Buddhist	9 English ..	1,203	94	1,297	1,049
Do.	4 Anglo-Vernacular ..	520	470	990	591
Do.	189 Vernacular ..	16,550	13,414	29,964	19,353
Church of England	17 English ..	1,474	701	2,175	1,702
Do.	23 Vernacular ..	1,419	1,124	2,543	1,744
Church Missionary Society ..	5 English ..	385	213	598	466
Do.	2 Anglo-Vernacular ..	—	99	99	78
Do.	41 Vernacular ..	1,809	1,324	3,133	1,964
Friends' Mission	1 Vernacular ..	25	26	51	27
Muhammadan	1 English ..	169	—	169	105
Do.	2 Vernacular ..	108	—	108	67
Presbyterian	4 English ..	190	483	673	543
Private	7 English ..	1,440	452	1,892	1,482
Do.	1 Anglo-Vernacular ..	227	—	227	165
Do.	61 Vernacular ..	5,020	2,880	7,900	5,073
Roman Catholic	21 English ..	4,120	1,737	5,857	4,672
Do.	1 Anglo-Vernacular ..	3	120	123	76
Do.	171 Vernacular ..	15,874	13,748	29,622	20,529
Wesleyan	7 English ..	953	462	1,415	1,119
Do.	55 Vernacular ..	2,702	1,861	4,563	2,922
	638	55,051	39,682	94,733	64,614
CENTRAL.					
Baptist	1 English ..	27	73	100	81
Do.	8 Vernacular ..	1,023	295	1,318	999
Buddhist	2 English ..	389		389	344
Do.	2 Anglo-Vernacular ..	83	323	406	278
Do.	17 Vernacular ..	1,455	1,056	2,511	1,737
Church of England	4 English ..	349	64	413	300
Do.	1 Anglo-Vernacular ..	55	—	55	44
Do.	2 Vernacular ..	180	26	206	158
Church Missionary Society	7 English ..	832	87	919	804
Do.	117 Vernacular ..	6,959	2,650	9,609	6,256
Friends' Mission	1 Anglo-Vernacular ..	2	70	72	60
Do.	18 Vernacular ..	1,230	224	1,454	1,001
Municipal	1 Vernacular ..	205	4	209	151
Private	86 Vernacular ..	3,784	430	4,214	2,552
Roman Catholic	10 English ..	816	412	1,228	934
Do.	1 Anglo-Vernacular ..	19	72	91	65
Do.	7 Vernacular ..	331	274	605	460
Wesleyan	4 English ..	352	188	540	361
Do.	1 Anglo-Vernacular ..	2	65	67	64
Do.	31 Vernacular ..	1,307	357	1,664	997
Police	1 English ..	126	—	126	104
	322	19,526	6,670	26,196	17,750
SOUTHERN.					
Buddhist	4 English ..	930	26	956	784
Do.	1 Anglo-Vernacular ..	121	62	183	114
Do.	70 Vernacular ..	8,901	5,073	13,974	9,352
Church of England	6 English ..	754	106	860	667
Do.	3 Anglo-Vernacular ..	587	363	950	636
Do.	14 Vernacular ..	1,468	748	2,216	1,450
Church Missionary Society ..	4 English ..	176	45	221	177
Do.	19 Vernacular ..	922	591	1,513	1,014
Private	3 English ..	168	86	254	189
Do.	1 Anglo-Vernacular ..	107	29	136	96
Do.	37 Vernacular ..	5,353	2,769	8,122	5,809
Roman Catholic	5 English ..	771	274	1,045	880
Do.	12 Vernacular ..	777	634	1,411	936
Wesleyan	5 English ..	699	276	975	778
Do.	3 Anglo-Vernacular ..	236	360	596	410
Do.	39 Vernacular ..	3,833	2,019	5,852	3,611
	226	25,803	13,461	39,264	26,903

Digitized by Google

Province and Management.	Number and Class of School.	Number of Pupils and Average Attendance on March 31, 1918.			
		Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Average Attendance.
NORTHERN.					
American	9 English ..	1,217	304	1,521	1,228
Do.	1 Anglo-Vernacular ..	—	61	61	57
Do.	110 Vernacular ..	7,330	5,482	12,812	7,923
Church Missionary Society ..	6 English ..	872	236	1,108	939
Do.	1 Anglo-Vernacular ..	—	76	76	63
Do.	55 Vernacular ..	2,289	1,844	4,133	2,434
Muhammadan	1 Vernacular ..	90	—	90	47
Private	14 English ..	3,039	186	3,225	2,549
Do.	4 Anglo-Vernacular ..	785	—	785	515
Do.	63 Vernacular ..	5,088	3,329	8,417	5,282
Roman Catholic	6 English ..	1,056	146	1,202	1,042
Do.	2 Anglo-Vernacular ..	449	—	449	281
Do.	105 Vernacular ..	4,147	3,704	7,851	4,963
Wesleyan	6 English ..	1,273	168	1,441	1,183
Do.	2 Anglo-Vernacular ..	9	144	153	136
Do.	40 Vernacular ..	2,722	2,120	4,842	3,024
	425	30,366	17,800	48,166	31,666
EASTERN.					
Church of England	1 English ..	82	—	82	65
Do.	8 Vernacular ..	477	101	578	303
Private	1 English ..	53	—	53	44
Do.	8 Vernacular ..	651	206	857	516
Roman Catholic	5 English ..	508	182	690	508
Do.	34 Vernacular ..	1,789	644	2,433	1,463
Wesleyan	4 English ..	312	59	371	284
Do.	3 Anglo-Vernacular ..	10	158	168	125
Do.	96 Vernacular ..	5,123	1,377	6,500	3,809
	160	9,005	2,727	11,732	7,117
NORTH-WESTERN.					
Baptist	2 Vernacular ..	96	44	140	106
Buddhist	1 English ..	96	—	96	66
Do.	50 Vernacular ..	5,833	2,727	8,560	5,638
Church of England	2 English ..	126	28	154	125
Do.	1 Vernacular ..	17	13	30	20
Church Missionary Society ..	15 Vernacular ..	2,085	580	2,665	1,705
Muhammadan	1 Vernacular ..	48	—	48	27
Roman Catholic	6 English ..	274	187	461	333
Do.	97 Vernacular ..	6,795	4,895	11,690	8,033
Salvation Army	2 Vernacular ..	116	49	165	103
Wesleyan	5 Vernacular ..	264	126	390	244
	182	15,750	8,649	24,399	16,400
NORTH-CENTRAL.					
Baptist	4 Vernacular ..	267	31	298	174
Buddhist	1 Vernacular ..	78	—	78	55
Church Missionary Society ..	6 Vernacular ..	373	58	431	248
Roman Catholic	2 English ..	99	50	149	115
Do.	1 Vernacular ..	131	108	239	201
	14	948	247	1,195	793

Digitized by Google

Province and Management.	Number and Class of School.	Number of Pupils and Average Attendance on March 31, 1918.			
		Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Average Attendance.
Uva.					
Buddhist	2 English ..	137	—	137	97
Do.	1 Vernacular ..	79	—	79	59
Church of England	1 English ..	186	—	186	152
Do.	4 Vernacular ..	288	40	328	222
Church Missionary Society ..	6 Vernacular ..	305	45	350	247
Private .. .	9 Vernacular ..	275	10	285	142
Roman Catholic	1 English ..	51	—	51	36
Wesleyan	1 English ..	10	82	92	75
Do.	1 Anglo-Vernacular ..	30	15	45	30
Do.	10 Vernacular ..	604	150	754	467
	36	1,965	342	2,307	1,527
Sabaragamuwa.					
Baptist	5 Vernacular ..	429	223	652	411
Buddhist	8 Vernacular ..	820	179	999	674
Church of England	1 English ..	114	—	114	76
Church Missionary Society ..	1 Anglo-Vernacular ..	3	38	41	39
Do.	20 Vernacular ..	1,141	412	1,553	1,048
Friends' Mission	2 Vernacular ..	54	44	98	63
Private	18 Vernacular ..	871	148	1,019	571
Roman Catholic	3 English ..	268	117	385	299
Do.	20 Vernacular ..	1,009	651	1,660	1,122
Salvation Army	4 Vernacular ..	233	85	318	208
Wesleyan	2 Vernacular ..	147	51	198	136
Muhammadan	1 Vernacular ..	54	—	54	32
	85	5,143	1,948	7,091	4,679
Grand Total ..	2,088	163,557	91,526	255,083	171,449

Digitized by Google

3.—RETURN OF PRIVATE UNAIDED SCHOOLS, 1918.

Mission and Province.	Number and Class of Schools.	Number of Teachers.	Number of Scholars.			Mode of Instruction.
			Boys.	Girls.	Total.	
CHURCH OF ENGLAND (DIOCESAN).						
Western ..	1 Boys ..	2	28	—	28	English
	1 Girls ..	4	—	54	54	do.
	2 Mixed ..	2	54	18	72	do.
	1 do. ..	3	38	38	76	Vernacular
Central ..	1 do. ..	1	20	27	47	English
	6	12	140	137	277	
CHURCH OF ENGLAND (C.M.S.).						
Western ..	1 Mixed ..	1	41	44	85	English
	1 Boys ..	1	120	—	120	Anglo-Vernacular
	1 do. ..	1	20	—	20	English and Malayalam
Central ..	1 Mixed ..	1	31	1	32	English
	1 Boys ..	1	35	—	35	Vernacular
	1 Mixed ..	1	80	5	85	do.
North-Central ..	1 do. ..	2	61	28	89	do.
Sabaragamuwa ..	1 do. ..	1	16	4	20	do.
	8	9	404	82	486	
WESLEYAN.						
Western ..	7 Mixed ..	12	195	154	349	Vernacular
Southern ..	1 do. ..	1	21	14	35	do.
Northern ..	1 do. ..	4	4	34	38	English
North-Western ..	2 do. ..	2	25	40	65	Vernacular
	11	19	245	242	487	
ROMAN CATHOLIC.						
Western ..	1 Boys ..	1	32	—	32	English
	5 Mixed ..	13	157	131	288	do.
	4 do. ..	8	161	134	295	Vernacular
Northern ..	3 do. ..	3	98	107	205	do.
Eastern ..	1 Boys ..	3	42	—	42	English
	4 Mixed ..	4	72	38	110	Vernacular
Central ..	1 do. ..	3	44	16	60	English
	1 Boys ..	2	50	—	50	Anglo-Vernacular
	3 Mixed ..	5	59	90	149	Vernacular
Sabaragamuwa ..	2 Boys ..	2	45	—	45	do.
	7 Mixed ..	7	146	30	176	do.
Southern ..	1 Boys ..	4	75	—	75	English
Uva ..	1 do. ..	1	43	—	43	do.
	34	56	1,024	546	1,570	
BAPTIST.						
Western ..	1 Boys ..	1	40	—	40	English
	1 Mixed ..	2	78	13	91	do.
	2 do. ..	4	15	48	63	Vernacular
Central ..	3 do. ..	3	39	86	125	do.
North-Western ..	2 do. ..	2	71	55	126	do.
Sabaragamuwa ..	1 Boys ..	1	41	—	41	do.
	3 Mixed ..	3	48	39	87	do.
	13	16	332	241	573	
SALVATION ARMY.						
North-Western ..	2 Mixed ..	2	15	17	32	Vernacular
Western ..	1 do. ..	1	9	3	12	do.
Sabaragamuwa ..	2 do. ..	2	37	90	127	do.
Northern ..	1 do. ..	1	31	57	88	do.
	6	6	92	167	259	
AMERICAN MISSION.						
Northern ..	1 Mixed ..	3	44	23	67	Vernacular
FRIENDS' MISSION.						
Western ..	1 Mixed ..	2	32	12	44	Vernacular

HOOVER WAR COLLECTION

Digitized by Google

Mission and Province.	Number and Class of Schools.	Number of Teachers.	Number of Scholars.			Mode of Instruction.
			Boys.	Girls.	Total.	
PRIVATE.						
North-Western ..	1 Mixed ..	1	63	1	64	Vernacular
Western ..	6 Boys ..	9	328	—	328	English
	1 Mixed ..	2	8	29	37	Vernacular
	1 do. ..	2	26	5	31	English, Sinhalese, and Tamil
Central ..	1 Boys ..	1	35	—	35	Anglo-Vernacular
	10	15	460	35	495	
CONGREGATIONAL.						
Northern ..	1 Mixed ..	5	108	5	113	English
	1 do. ..	3	40	35	75	Vernacular
	2	8	148	40	188	
UNSECTARIAN.						
Western ..	1 Boys ..	1	40	—	40	English
PRESBYTERIAN.						
Western ..	2 Mixed ..	3	49	41	90	English
	1 Boys ..	1	15	—	15	Anglo-Vernacular
	1 Mixed ..	1	27	46	73	do.
	2 do. ..	6	66	36	102	Vernacular
	6	11	157	123	280	
BUDDHIST.						
Western ..	11 Boys ..	15	422	—	422	English
	1 Mixed ..	1	20	4	24	do.
	2 Boys ..	4	57	—	57	Anglo-Vernacular
	1 Mixed ..	1	6	3	9	do.
	6 Boys ..	6	190	—	190	Vernacular
	5 Girls ..	8	—	304	304	do.
	40 Mixed ..	60	2,048	1,666	3,714	do.
North-Western ..	1 Boys ..	3	49	—	49	Anglo-Vernacular
	151 do. ..	152	603	—	608	Vernacular
	3 Girls ..	4	—	227	227	do.
	13 Mixed ..	18	801	381	1,182	do.
Southern ..	122 Boys ..	122	745	—	745	do.
	12 Mixed ..	18	1,290	758	2,048	do.
Sabaragamuwa ..	1 Boys ..	1	5	—	5	English
	1 do. ..	5	115	—	115	Anglo-Vernacular
	16 do. ..	16	352	—	352	Vernacular
	10 Mixed ..	14	634	393	1,027	do.
Central ..	8 Boys ..	8	382	—	382	English
	2 Mixed ..	2	65	7	72	Anglo-Vernacular
	75 Boys ..	75	434	—	434	Vernacular
	5 Girls ..	5	—	285	285	do.
	11 Mixed ..	11	391	551	942	do.
North-Central ..	118 Boys ..	115	380	—	380	do.
	1 Mixed ..	1	56	11	67	do.
Uva ..	167 Boys ..	166	593	—	593	do.
Eastern ..	2 do. ..	2	9	—	9	do.
Northern ..	4 do. ..	4	28	—	28	do.
	789	837	9,680	4,590	14,270	
HINDU.						
Northern ..	2 Boys ..	2	34	—	34	English
	1 Mixed ..	11	136	2	138	do.
	1 Boys ..	1	15	—	15	Anglo-Vernacular
	1 do. ..	1	6	—	6	Vernacular
	1 Girls ..	1	—	111	111	do.
	12 Mixed ..	18	667	468	1,135	do.
Eastern ..	5 do. ..	11	331	116	447	do.
Central ..	3 do. ..	3	137	49	186	do.
Western ..	1 do. ..	1	9	1	10	do.
Uva ..	2 Boys ..	2	35	—	35	do.
	3 Mixed ..	3	74	56	130	do.
Southern ..	1 Boys ..	1	24	—	24	do.
	1 Mixed ..	1	14	10	24	do.
	34	56	1,482	813	2,295	

Digitized by Google

Mission and Province.	Number and Class of Schools.	Number of Teachers.	Number of Scholars.			Mode of Instruction.
			Boys.	Girls.	Total.	
MUHAMMADAN.						
Western ..	1 Boys ..	5	189	—	189	Anglo-Vernacular
	1 do. ..	1	15	—	15	Vernacular
	2 Mixed ..	3	50	26	76	do.
North-Western ..	7 Boys ..	7	132	—	132	do.
	4 Mixed ..	4	129	41	170	do.
Southern ..	2 do. ..	2	40	47	87	do.
Central ..	1 do. ..	1	1	8	9	Anglo-Vernacular
	2 Boys ..	2	55	—	55	Vernacular
Uva ..	1 do. ..	1	10	—	10	do.
—	3 Mixed ..	3	63	36	99	do.
	24	29	684	158	842	
PANSALA.						
Southern ..	1 Boys ..	1	19	—	19	Sanskrit, Pali, and Vernacular
Western ..	1 do. ..	1	45	—	45	Eng., Pali, Elu, Sansk., and Ver.
	10 do. ..	10	33	—	33	Vernacular and Sanskrit
	7 do. ..	7	182	—	182	Pali, Sanskrit, and Vernacular
	4 do. ..	4	146	—	146	Elu, Pali, and Sanskrit
	1 do. ..	1	121	—	121	Buddhism
North-Central ..	8 do. ..	8	31	—	31	do.
Central ..	1 do ..	1	75	—	75	Religious Instruction and Ver.
	5 do. ..	5	173	—	173	Pali, Sanskrit, and Vernacular
	2 do. ..	2	26	—	26	Vernacular and Pali
Sabaragamuwa ..	4 do. ..	4	25	—	25	Elu, Pali, and Sanskrit
	1 do. ..	1	40	—	40	Elu, Pali, Sanskrit, & Vernacular
	1 do. ..	1	4	—	4	Pali
	46	46	920	—	920	
MUHAMMADAN.						
Western ..	1 Boys ..	2	102	—	102	Arabic
	2 Mixed ..	3	27	18	45	do.
	18 do. ..	18	460	295	755	El-Koran
	1 Boys ..	1	396	—	396	El-Koran and Tamil
	2 Mixed ..	2	78	32	110	do.
	1 Boys ..	1	40	—	40	Koran
	7 Mixed ..	10	213	110	323	do.
	1 Boys ..	1	30	—	30	Tamil and Koran
	2 Mixed ..	2	40	21	61	do.
	1 do. ..	2	70	40	110	Arabic, Koran, and Tamil
North-Western ..	1 Boys ..	1	1	—	1	Arabic
	20 Mixed ..	20	386	253	639	do.
	2 Boys ..	2	20	—	20	Koran
	4 Mixed ..	4	76	37	113	do.
Eastern ..	9 Boys ..	11	287	—	287	Arabic
	11 Mixed ..	12	271	90	361	do.
	18 Boys ..	18	473	—	473	Koran
	12 Mixed ..	12	313	122	435	do.
Northern ..	7 do. ..	7	177	60	237	do.
Sabaragamuwa ..	9 do. ..	9	170	98	268	do.
	1 Boys ..	1	5	—	5	Arabic
	2 Mixed ..	2	15	15	30	do.
	1 Boys ..	1	106	—	106	Tamil and Arabic
	1 Mixed ..	1	40	15	55	Tamil and Koran
Central ..	1 Boys ..	1	30	—	30	Koran
	2 Mixed ..	2	49	28	77	do.
	1 Boys ..	1	11	—	11	Tamil and Koran
	7 do ..	7	113	—	113	Arabic
	1 Girls ..	1	—	8	8	do.
	22 Mixed ..	22	326	225	551	do.
	3 Boys ..	3	51	—	51	Koran
	12 Mixed ..	12	205	122	327	do.
North-Central ..	22 Boys ..	22	157	—	157	do.
	1 do. ..	1	25	—	25	Arabic
	206	215	4,763	1,589	6,352	
Grand Total ..	1,198	1,331	20,647	8,798	29,445	

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

PUBLICATIONS.

RETURN OF THE PRINCIPAL PUBLICATIONS ISSUED DURING 1918, including Newspapers and Reviews, and their Circulation.

Province, and Office of Publication.	Title of Publication.	Price, if for Sale.	Rate of Subscription per Annum.	Cost of Postage to United Kingdom.	Address of London Agent, if any.	Circulation.
WESTERN PROVINCE.		Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.		
Colombo District.	*In English.*					
Government Printing Office, Colombo	Ceylon Government Gazette	0 25	12 0	12 0	—	710
	Ceylon Police Gazette	—*	—	—	—	3,020
	Ceylon Post Office Daily List	—†	10 0	0 3	—	580
	Ceylon Government Railway Weekly Notices	—*	—	—	—	1,500
	Ceylon Sessional Papers	10 0	—	1 17	—	130
	Ceylon Administration Reports	10 0	—	1 50	—	182
	Ceylon Blue Book, 1917	10 0	—	1 98	—	172
	Report on the Ceylon Blue Book	0 50	—	0 6	—	1,425
	Ceylon Civil List, 1918	2 0	—	0 36	—	425
	Ceylon Hansard, 1917..	10 0	—	0 96	—	95
	New Law Reports, Parts II. to XI. of Vol. XX., each part	1 0	—	0 6	—	450
	Epitome of Proclamations issued during 1917..	1 0	—	0 30	—	100
	Department of Agriculture Bulletins, Nos. 35 to 41, each number	0 15	—	0 3	—	750
	Ceylon Rubber Research Bulletins, Nos. 19 and 20, each number	—*	—	—	—	250
	Rubber Research in Ceylon	—*	—	—	—	750
	Spolia Zeylanica, Vol. XI., Part 40	5 0	—	0 15	—	480
	Legislative Enactments of Ceylon, Part III. of Vol. IV.	2 0	—	0 27	—	1,000
	Post Office Telephone Directory, Nos. 35 to 37, each number	0 25	—	0 6	—	2,900
	Ceylon Government Railway Fare and Rate Tables	0 50	—	0 24	—	500
	Regulations for working the Ceylon Government Railway Telegraphs	—*	—	—	—	1,500
	Gazetteer of the Puttalam-Chilaw District	2 50	—	0 36	—	100
	List of Registered Motor Vehicles in Ceylon	—*	—	—	—	250
	Survey Department Application Survey Orders	—*	—	—	—	450
	Instructions for Justices of the Peace and Unofficial Police Magistrates	—*	—	—	—	200
	Instructions to Headmen	—*	—	—	—	325
	Manual for the use of Unofficial Police Magistrates	—*	—	—	—	200
	In Sinhalese.					
	First Reading Book	0 7	—	0 3	—	31,805
	First School Reader	0 7	—	0 3	—	40,012
	Second School Reader	0 12	—	0 6	—	12,012
	Seventh School Reader	0 30	—	0 9	—	1,003
	History of Ceylon	0 60	—	0 12	—	5,990
	Ummagga Jataka	0 60	—	0 21	—	2,001
	Manual of Hygiene	0 25	—	0 3	—	3,050
	Oriental Studies Calendar, 1918	0 25	—	0 3	—	3,250
	Instructions to Headmen	—*	—	—	—	4,500
	In Tamil.					
	Instructions to Headmen	—*	—	—	—	800
	In English.					
"Ceylon Observer" Press	"Ceylon Observer" (daily)	0 20	55 0	0 6	—	—
	"Overland Observer" (weekly)	0 35	14 0	0 9	—	—
	Address Directory (yearly)	5 0	—	0 21	—	1,000
	Ceylon Churchman (monthly)	0 25	2 50	0 3	—	550
	Ceylon Men (monthly)	Free	—	0 3	—	550
	Baptist Messenger (monthly)	Free	—	0 3	—	450
	Bishop's College Magazine (quarterly)	0 50	—	0 3	—	175
	Ancient Lanka	—	—	—	—	500
	Golden Garland (monthly)	1 3	0 60	0 3	—	600
	Larks in Lanka	1 50	—	0 3	—	200

* These publications are not for sale.

† Supplied to subscribers only.

Digitized by Google

Province, and Office of Publication.	Title of Publication.	Price, if for Sale. Rs. c.	Rate of Subscription per Annum. Rs. c.	Cost of Postage to United Kingdom. Rs. c.	Address of London Agent, if any.	Circulation.
"Times of Ceylon" Press	"The Times of Ceylon" (daily) ..	0 20	40 0	0 6	Times of Ceylon, 27, Mincing lane, London, E.C.	—
	Do. (weekly) ..	0 35	25 0	0 6	—	—
	Do. (annual) ..	1 0	1 0	0 12	—	—
	Planters' Association of Ceylon Year Book	—	—	—	—	—
	The Planting Gazette	0 50	—	0 6	—	—
	The Ceylon Produce and Commercial Company Results	2 0	—	—	—	—
	Tea Catalogues (weekly) ..	—	—	—	—	—
	Rubber Catalogues (weekly) ..	—	—	—	—	—
	Chamber of Commerce Price Current ..	—	—	—	—	—
	Ceylon Turf Club Racing Calendar ..	—	—	—	—	—
	Ceylon Turf Club Sheet Calendar ..	—	—	—	—	—
	Ceylon Antiquary and Literary Register (four parts)	15 0	—	0 15	—	—
	One part	4 0	—	—	—	—
	Christ Church Parish Papers ..	—	—	—	—	—
	Junior Agricultural Reader ..	—	—	—	—	—
	Poultry for Profit and Pleasure, by Jones	2 50	—	0 9	—	—
	Do. by Fisher	3 50	—	0 9	—	—
	Some Suggestions for the Working of a Rubber Estate	2 0	—	0 6	—	—
	Udday Upper, Tamil Handbook ..	3 0	—	—	—	—
	Cypher Messages	3 0	—	0 18	—	—
	Rutherford Planters' Note Book ..	15 0	—	0 42	—	—
	Cultivation and Manure Pamphlets ..	—	—	—	—	—
	Booklet on the best form of Lime for use in Agriculture	—	—	—	—	—
"Ceylon Independent" Press	"The Ceylon Independent" (daily) ..	0 10	—	0 6	—	2,500
"The Ceylon Morning Leader" Press	"The Ceylon Morning Leader" (daily)	0 10	28 0	0 6	—	—
	"The Lakmina" (daily) ..	0 5	24 0	0 6	—	—
	The Pilot	0 50	2 0	—	—	—
	Hints on Mothering (Sinhalese) ..	0 4	—	0 3	—	1,500
	Souvenir of the Obsequies of the late Sir John Anderson ..	0 50	—	0 27	—	500
	Photographic Souvenir ..	0 50	—	0 27	—	1,500
	Dhoby Account Book.. ..	1 0	—	—	—	500
	Racial Poisons (Medical) ..	Free	—	0 30	—	250
	Our Place in the Civilization of the Ancient World	—	—	—	—	1,000
	"Morning Leader" Year Book and Diary	2 0	—	0 30	—	1,200
	The Cambrian	0 50	2 0	0 6	—	500
"The Ceylon Daily News" Printing Works	"The Ceylon Daily News" (daily) ..	0 5	15 0	0 6	C. Mitchell & Co., 1 & 2, Snow Hill, Holborn Viaduct, London	—
	The Ceylon Weekly Reporter ..	0 75	—	—	—	—
	The Kandyan Magazine ..	0 50	—	—	—	—
	Journal of the Kandyan Association ..	0 50	—	0 6	—	—
	The Light of Reason	0 50	—	0 6	—	—
	The Ceylon Muslim Review ..	0 25	—	0 3	—	—
	Young Lanka	0 50	—	—	—	—
	The Ceylon Daily News Pamphlet (A Pressing Need)	0 25	—	0 3	—	—
	The Ceylon Reform League Year Book	2 0	—	0 15	—	—
	Booklet (Our Political Needs) ..	0 30	—	0 9	—	—
"The People" Press..	"The People"	0 5	15 0	0 3	—	—
	The Jana Mithran	0 5	15 0	0 3	—	—
Boys' Industrial Home and Orphanage, Wesleyan Mission Press	Methodist Church Record ..	0 25	2 50	0 3	—	3,700
	Our Lord's Teaching	—	—	—	—	1,000
	Children's Lamp	Free	—	0 3	—	31,100
	Book on Abraham	—	—	—	—	2,000
	Book on Joseph	—	—	—	—	2,000
	Book on David	—	—	—	—	2,000
	Quarterly Tract	—	—	—	—	57,500
	Sityana, or Garden of the Heart ..	0 5	—	0 3	—	1,400
	Lecture on Buddhism.. ..	—	—	—	—	1,000
	Old Testament Stories ..	—	—	—	—	2,000
	New Testament Stories ..	—	—	—	—	2,000
	Hints to Young Mothers ..	0 4	—	0 3	—	3,000
	How to Avoid Consumption ..	0 4	—	0 3	—	4,000
	Book on Evangelism (½-cent tracts) ..	—	—	—	—	1,000
	A Millionaire Evangelist ..	—	—	—	—	5,000
	New Testament and Two Burglars ..	—	—	—	—	5,000
	Basil the Hermit	—	—	—	—	5,000
	Twice-born Japanese	—	—	—	—	5,000
	Reading First Book (Sinhalese) ..	—	—	—	—	25,000
	Do. Second Book (Sinhalese) ..	—	—	—	—	4,000
	Do. Fourth Book (Sinhalese) ..	—	—	—	—	4,000
	Gnanodaya Primer (Sinhalese) ..	—	—	—	—	10,000
	Do. Second Book (Sinhalese) ..	—	—	—	—	7,000
	Sinhalese Primer	—	—	—	—	7,000

Digitized by Google

Province, and Office of Publication.	Title of Publication.	Price, if for Sale. Rs. c.	Rate of Subscription per Annum. Rs. c.	Cost of Postage to United Kingdom. Rs. c.	Address of London Agent, if any.	Circulation.
Boy's Industrial Home and Orphanage, Wesleyan Mission Press —*contd.*	English-Sinhalese First Book	—	—	—	—	5,000
	Sinhalese Table Book	—	—	—	—	15,000
	Sinhalese Geography of Ceylon	—	—	—	—	7,000
	English Geography of Ceylon	—	—	—	—	7,000
	Sinhalese Arithmetic, Parts II. and III.	—	—	—	—	2,000
	Sinhalese Proverbs	—	—	—	—	5,000
	St. Luke's Gospel	—	—	—	—	5,000
	St. Mark's Gospel	—	—	—	—	5,000
	Music Text Book	1 0	—	0 3	—	1,000
	Journal of the Dutch Burgher Union	0 50	—	0 3	—	1,800
	Cambrian	0 50	1 0	0 3	—	500
	Our Boys (Kingswood Magazine)	0 50	1 50	0 3	—	800
	Educational Review	0 50	—	0 3	—	650
	Stories from the History of Ceylon, First Book (Sinhalese)	Free	—	0 9	—	2,000
	Stories from the History of Ceylon, Second Book (Sinhalese)	Free	—	0 12	—	2,000
	Stories from the History of Ceylon (English)	Free	—	—	—	1,000
	Stories of Three Brothers	Free	—	0 9	—	2,000
	Stories of Kusajataka (Sinhalese)	Free	—	0 9	—	2,000
	Prayer Book (Sinhalese)	—	—	—	—	500
	Bible Study, Text Book	1 0	—	—	—	1,200
	Primer of Ceylon Botany	1 75	—	0 27	—	500
	Milagiriya Magazine	Free	—	0 3	—	1,321
	Geography Exercise Book (Sinhalese)	0 50	—	0 6	—	15,000
"Ceylon Catholic Messenger" Press	"Nanartha Pradipaya"	0 5	7 0	0 3	—	1,200
	Sulupadesaya	0 4	—	—	—	24,900
	First Reader	0 8	—	—	—	20,000
	Third Reader	0 18	—	—	—	5,000
	Fourth Reader	0 30	—	—	—	4,500
	"The Ceylon Catholic Messenger"	0 10	9 0	0 3	—	800
	Catholic Doctrine	1 0	—	0 27	—	1,000
	Junior Poetry Book	0 75	—	—	—	1,000
	Holy Mass	Free	—	—	—	1,000
"Ceylon Examiner" Press	Herald	Free	—	0 3	—	500*
	Our Own Magazine	0 50	1 25	0 3	—	175
	Ananda College Journal	1 0	—	0 6	—	400
	Ananda Scouting	0 10	—	0 3	—	250
	Little Chapters	1 50	—	0 18	—	750
	New Code Arithmetic	0 40	—	0 3	—	3,000
	Wolfendahl School Old Pupils' Magazine	—	—	—	—	150
Cave's Printing Press	The Tropical Agriculturist	1 0	10 0	0 15	—	1,700
	East and West	1 0	—	0 27	—	500
	Allied Forces Cookery Book	2 50	—	0 30	—	1,000
Buddhist Press	"Sarasavi Sandaresa"	0 10	6 0	0 3	—	77,278
	Rajasihasirita, Part II.	0 20	—	—	—	4,000
	Gautama Mala	—	—	—	—	2,100
	Sambuddha Charita	0 75	—	—	—	2,000
	Auspicious Days	0 60	—	—	—	2,000
	Sadupadesaya	0 20	—	—	—	4,000
	Ananda Review	0 3	2 50	0 3	—	400
	Anandian	0 3	2 50	0 3	—	4,750
	Ananda College Journal	0 50	2 0	0 27	—	500
	School News	0 25	3 0	0 3	—	2,725
	Buddhist Catechism	0 4	—	0 3	—	2,000
"The Dinamina" Press	"The Dinamina" (daily)	0 5	15 0	0 6	C. Mitchell & Co., 1 & 2, Snow Hill, Holborn Viaduct, London	—
	"The Buddhist" (daily)	0 5	4 0	0 6	—	—
	The Constitution of Ceylon	0 25	—	0 3	—	—
	Life is not Play	0 50	—	0 6	—	—
	The Way of Peace	—	—	—	—	—
Kalutara District.						
St. Vincent's Press, Maggona	Bhaktiprabhodhanaya	0 12½	1 50	—	—	8,000
Lanka Lankara Press, Panadure totamune	Kavikalpataruwa	0 30	3 0	0 6	—	6,000
CENTRAL PROVINCE.						
Kandy District.						
Miller & Co.	The Antonian (three times a year)	0 75	2 25	0 18	—	600
	The Weekly Herald (weekly)	0 5	2 50	0 9	—	400
	Trinity College Magazine (three times a year)	0 50	1 50	0 27	—	500
	Dharmaraja College Magazine (annual)	1 0	1 0	0 36	—	750
	Telescope (weekly)	0 5	2 50	0 3	—	300
	The Govikam Sangarawa (monthly)	—	0 50	0 3	—	1,000
	Our Boys: The Kingswood Magazine (three times a year)	0 50	1 50	0 3	—	300–400

* Monthly.

Digitized by Google

Province, and Office of Publication.	Title of Publication.	Price, if for Sale. Rs. c.	Rate of Subscription per Annum. Rs. c.	Cost of Postage to United Kingdom. Rs. c.	Address of London Agent, if any.	Circulation.
SOUTHERN PROVINCE.						
Galle District.						
"Ariya-Sinhala Wansa" Press	"Ariya-Sinhala Wansaya"	.. 0 5	.. 2 50*	.. 0 3	—	.. 600
NORTHERN PROVINCE.						
Jaffna District.						
"The Hindu Organ" Press	"The Hindu Organ"	.. 0 5	.. —†	.. 0 3	—	(E.) 1,000 (T.) 1,250
"The Morning Star" Press	"The Morning Star"	.. —	.. 4 50	.. 0 3	—	(E. & T.) 840
St. Joseph's Press	"The Catholic Guardian"	.. 0 10	.. —‡	.. 0 3	—	(E.) 450 (T.) 850
"The Patriot" Press	"The Ceylon Patriot"	.. 0 10	.. 6 50	.. 0 3	—	(E.) 500
"The Native Opinion" Press	"The Native Opinion"	.. —	.. 2 50	.. 0 3	—	(T.) 600
"The Sanmarkapothini" Press	"The Sanmarkapothini"	.. —	.. 3 0	.. 0 3	—	(T.) 500
EASTERN PROVINCE.						
Batticaloa District.						
Wesleyan Mission Press, Batticaloa	"The Lamp"	.. 0 10	.. —§	.. 0 3	—	.. 4,000
	Wesleyan Mission, North Ceylon District, 1918 Calendar	.. Free	.. —	.. 0 3	—	.. 150
Amen Corner Press	Tamil First, Second, and Third Book	.9, 10, & 13c.	—	.. 0 6	—	.. 12,600
	Scripture Readings and Sunday Lessons	4c. & 30c.	—	.. 0 6	—	.. 1,350
	Methodist Rules and Orders (Tamil)	.. 5c. & 10c.	—	.. 0 3	—	.. 850
	Prayer and Service Books	.. 0 12½	.. —	.. 0 3	—	.. 1,336
	Christian Discipleship	.. 0 10	.. —	.. 0 3	—	.. 157
NORTH-WESTERN PROVINCE.		Nil.				
NORTH-CENTRAL PROVINCE.						
Anuradhapura District.						
Sri Lokopakara Press	Sri Anurapura Puwata	.. 0 5	.. —‖	.. 0 3¶	—	.. 400
PROVINCE OF UVA.		Nil.				
PROVINCE OF SABARAGAMUWA.		Nil.				

* Re. 1·50 half-yearly.
† Rs. 7·50 (English); Rs. 3·75 (Tamil).
‡ Rs. 4 (English); Rs. 2 (Tamil).
§ Re. 1·50 (local); Rs. 2·25 (outstations).
‖ Rs. 3·50 yearly; Re. 1·75 half-yearly; 87 cents quarterly.
¶ For every 200.

Digitized by Google

CURRENCY, BANKING, AND WEIGHTS AND MEASURES.

CURRENCY.

List of Coins Current, with relative Value.	Legal Tender Currency, giving particulars and Legislative Authority.	Estimated Amount of Coin in Circulation.	Amount of Paper Money in Circulation.	Currency in which Accounts are kept.	
			Colonial Government.	By Government.	By the Public.
Indian Silver: Company's and King's rupee, half-rupee, quarter-rupee. Subsidiary coins of Ceylon: 50-cent piece, 25-cent piece. 10-cent piece. Ceylon copper coins representing certain decimal parts of the rupee, viz.: the 1-cent piece = ·01 part of a rupee; the ½-cent piece = ·005 part of a rupee. The Ceylon Government notes for the respective sums following: Re. 1, Rs. 2, Rs. 5, Rs. 10, Rs. 50, Rs. 100, Rs. 1,000. Sovereign Rs. 15 Ceylon nickel-bronze coin representing ·05 part of a rupee, viz., the 5-cent piece.	The rupee of India and its silver subdivisions of proportionate intrinsic value, consisting of the rupee, the half rupee, and the quarter-rupee. An Order of Council dated June 18, 1869, was published on August 26, 1869. By this Order all former laws were revoked and annulled, viz., Orders of March 23, 1825, October 16, 1852, and October 26, 1856, as well as Regulation No. 8 of 1827. It was also declared that the rupee and its subdivisions of proportionate value shall be the only legal tender of payment in the Colony. There is no limit to the legal tender of the rupee: Her Majesty's Order in Council dated February 6, 1892, and Ceylon Government Proclamation dated June 23, 1892. Subsidiary silver coins are a legal tender for payment of sums not exceeding 5 rupees. On August 23, 1871, the Order in Council and Proclamation dated June 18, 1869, were republished with an intimation that the Proclamation shall come into force from and after January 1, 1872. Copper coins are a legal tender of payment of sums not exceeding half a rupee. The Ceylon Paper Currency Ordinance, No. 32 of 1884. Ordinance No. 13 of 1901. Ordinance No. 6 of 1903. Ordinance No. 1 of 1917. Proclamation dated December 13, 1909, was published on December 17, 1909. By this Proclamation the Ceylon 5-cent and ¼-cent pieces ceased to be current or legal tender on July 1, 1910. Proclamation dated December 13, 1909, was published on December 17, 1909. By this Proclamation the Ceylon nickel-bronze 5-cent coin became current or legal tender on January 1, 1910.	The quantity of coins in circulation cannot be stated with any degree of accuracy. Subsidiary silver coins in circulation on September 30, 1918: 50 cents .. Rs. 2,799,000; 25 ,, .. ,, 2,573,000; 10 ,, .. ,, 2,551,000 Nickel coins in circulation on September 30, 1918 .. 5 ,, .. ,, 436,200 Copper coins in circulation on September 30, 1918 .. 1 cent .. ,, 753,287; ½ ,, .. ,, 318,068	Notes in circulation on September 30, 1918, Rs. 37,340,522	Rupees and Cents	Rupees and Cents

BANKING.

Average Rate of Exchange with London during 1918.		Particulars of all Banks doing Business in the Colony.							
Buying.	Selling.	Name of Bank.	No. of Establishments in Ceylon.	Under what Authority established.	Capital paid up.	Note Circulation in the Colony.	Amount of Deposits in the Colony.	Address of Head Office.	Principal Agency in the United Kingdom.
							Rs. c.		
1s. 5·92d.	1s. 5·77d.	The Mercantile Bank of India, Limited	3	Incorporated under the Companies Acts, 1862 and 1890	£562,500	Nil	—	15, Gracechurch street, London, E.C. 3.	—
—	—	The Bank of Madras	1	The Presidency Banks Act; Govt. of India Act, No. 11 of 1876	Rs. 75,000,000	Nil	—	Madras	(1) The Bank of England; (2) the National, Provincial, and Union Bank of England, Ltd.
Varying from 1s. 5 1/32 d. to 1s. 6 1/32 d.	Varying from 1s. 5 3/4 d. to 1s. 6 1/16 d.	The National Bank of India, Limited	3 and 1 Agency at Galle	Established under Joint Stock Companies Acts, 1862	£1,000,000	Nil	—	26, Bishop's Gate, London, E.C.	—
1s. 5·92d.	1s. 5·77d.	Hong Kong and Shanghai Banking Corporation	1	Hong Kong Government Ordinance, No. 2 of 1866	$15,000,000 Hong Kong currency	Nil	—	Hong Kong	9, Gracechurch street, London, E.C.
1s. 5·92d.	1s. 5·78d.	Chartered Bank of India, Australia, and China	1	Under Royal Charter	£1,200,000	Nil	—	38, Bishop's Gate, London, E.C.	—
—	—	The Bank of Colombo	1	Incorporated under the Ceylon Government Joint Stock Banking Ordinance, 1897	Rs. 500,000	Nil	—	—	—

Digitized by Google

WEIGHTS AND MEASURES.

Imperial Standard Weights and Measures have been introduced by Ordinances No. 2 of 1836 and No. 8 of 1876.

Sinhalese Dry and Land Measures.

Dry Measure.

1 amunam	=	4	pelas
	=	40	lahas or kurunis
	=	8	parrahs
	=	5	bushels
	=	20	pecks
	=	160	quarts, or seers, or neli
1 pela	=	10	lahas or kurunis
	=	2	parrahs
	=	1¼	bushel
	=	5	pecks
	=	40	quarts, or seers, or neli
1 laha	=	4	quarts, or seers, or neli
1 parrah	=	5	lahas or kurunis
	=	20	quarts, or seers, or neli

Land Measure.

1 amunam's sowing extent	=	2½	acres
1 pela's do.	=	2	roods 20 perches
1 laha's or kuruni's do.	=	10	perches
1 parrah's do.	=	1	rood 10 perches
1 bushel's do.	=	2	roods
1 peck's do.	=	20	perches
1 quart's or seer's do.	=	2½	perches

Native Dry and Land Measures in the Northern and Eastern Provinces.

District, Pattu, or Division.	Dry Measure.		Land Measure.		
Northern Province.					
Jaffna ..	32 cut quarts	= 1 bushel	12 kulis = 1 lachcham 24 lachchams = 1 acre		Paddy culture
			18 kulis = 1 lachcham 18 lachchams = 1 acre		Varaku culture
Mannar ..	16 seers 2 marakkals	= 1 marakkal = 1 bushel	1 marakal = 32 perches		
Mullaittivu ..	12 quarts 2⅔ marakkals	= 1 marakkal = 1 bushel	12 quarts = 1 marakkal 2⅔ marakkals = 1 bushel 2¼ bushels = 1 acre		Paddy culture
			Acres, roods, and perches ..		Varaku culture
Vavuniya ..	16 seers 2 marakkals	= 1 marakkal = 1 bushel	2¼ bushels = 1 acre		
Eastern Province.					
Batticaloa ..	8 cut measures (seers) or 7 heaped measures	= 1 marakkal	*Wet Cultivation.*—The seed paddy raises from 2½ bushels in low land to 3¾ bushels in high land per acre.		
	4 marakkals 7½ bushels	= 1 bushel = 1 avanam	*Dry Cultivation.*—Fine grain, 2 measures per acre; Indian corn, 2 measures per acre.		
Trincomalee ..	12 quarts 2½ marakkals 10 bushels	= 1 marakkal = 1 bushel = 1 avanam	12 quarts = 1 marakkal 6 marakkals = 1 acre 4 acres = 1 avanam		
Tampalakamam ..	2½ quarts 15 nalis 8 peddis 1 avanam	= 1 nali* = 1 peddi = 1 avanam = 10 bushels	15 nalis = 1 peddi or chundu 8 peddis = 1 avanam 1 avanam = 5 acres in Tampalakamam = 4 acres in Kantalai = 3 acres in Kinniyai		
Koddiyapuram ..	3 measures 15 nalis 8 peddis or 64 marakkals 1 avanam	= 1 nali† = 1 peddi = 1 avanam = 12 bushels	15 nalis = 1 peddi or ½ acre 2 peddis = 3 bushels, 2½ for mud lands, or 1 acre 1 avanam = 4 acres		
Kaddukkulam ..	5 measures 2 nalis	= 1 nali = 1 marakkal	5 measures = 1 nali 2 nalis = 1 marakkal		
Tamil Villages ..	24 marakkals 1 avanam	= 1 avanam = 9 bushels	2⅔ marakkals = 1 bushel 2½ bushels = 1 acre		
Kaddukkulam ..	6 measures 10 marakkals	= 1 marakkal = 1 pahala or peddi			
Sinhalese Villages ..	4 pahala or peddi	= 1 avanam			

* See note †, page 11, Sessional Paper VI. of 1886. The nali is there said to be equal to nearly 2¾ measures.
† See note ‡, *ibid.* There seems to be another nali equal to 12 measures.

Digitized by Google

IMPORTS AND EXPORTS.

FOR THE TWELVE MONTHS ENDED DECEMBER 31, 1918.

IMPORTS.

No. 1.—Comparative Value of Total Imports from various Countries in 1916, 1917, and 1918.

Country of Production.	1916.	1917.	1918.	Compared with 1916.		Compared with 1917.	
	Value.	Value.	Value.	Increase.	Decrease.	Increase.	Decrease.
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
United Kingdom ..	47,192,076	32,629,076	28,634,467	—	18,557,609	—	3,994,609
British Possessions, Dependencies, and Protectorates.							
Africa :							
British East Africa	253	97	41,781	41,528	—	41,684	—
Cape Colony ..	616	1,814	104,539	103,923	—	102,725	—
Egypt ..	52,943	1,030,227	405,867	352,924	—	—	624,360
Mauritius ..	7,242	430	48	—	7,194	—	382
Natal ..	294,446	408,061	5,051,132	4,756,686	—	4,643,071	—
Zanzibar ..	346	341	—	—	346	—	341
Other British Possessions ..	1,113,945	1,057,080	2,511,244	1,397,299	—	1,454,164	—
America :							
British Guiana ..	9	—	—	—	9	—	—
British West Indies	2,246	3,090	3,779	1,533	—	689	—
Canada ..	25,048	1,329	19,617	—	5,431	18,288	—
Asia :							
Aden ..	7,982	1,752	2,423	—	5,559	671	—
British North Borneo ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
British India ..	82,216,185	66,992,770	67,681,764	—	14,534,421	688,994	—
Burma ..	31,017,094	37,476,382	34,678,723	3,661,629	—	—	2,797,659
Hong Kong ..	1,812,313	865,704	758,258	—	1,054,055	—	107,446
Maldive Islands ..	2,373,084	2,252,131	2,391,519	18,435	—	139,388	—
Straits Settlements	16,989,660	12,931,202	6,813,397	—	10,176,263	—	6,117,805
Other British Possessions ..	24,000	25,351	24,438	438	—	—	913
Australasia :							
Fiji Islands ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
New South Wales .	978,947	388,070	393,477	—	585,470	5,407	—
New Zealand ..	30,708	112,506	64,645	33,937	—	—	47,861
Queensland ..	54,358	155,068	126,061	71,703	—	—	29,007
South Australia ..	286,952	316,071	517,763	230,811	—	201,692	—
Tasmania ..	13,166	8,042	20,668	7,502	—	12,626	—
Victoria ..	315,682	167,229	252,002	—	63,680	84,773	—
Western Australia.	597,966	372,113	926	—	597,040	—	371,187
Europe :							
Gibraltar ..	6,460	2,348	674	—	5,786	—	1,674
Malta ..	953	988	—	—	953	—	988
Foreign Countries.							
Africa :							
Algiers ..	—	100	—	—	—	—	100
Mozambique ..	542,000	380,000	63,320	—	478,680	—	316,680
Other Foreign Countries ..	10,744	100,841	—	—	10,744	—	100,841
America :							
South America (exc. Chili) ..	289,699	5,479	—	—	289,699	—	5,479
United States ..	7,735,352	5,580,009	5,651,017	—	2,084,335	71,008	—
Asia :							
Arabia ..	148	—	3,000	2,852	—	3,000	—
Borneo (excluding British) ..	2,714,962	3,090,038	2,142,605	—	572,357	—	947,433
China (exluding Hong Kong) ..	1,186,030	185,761	162,753	—	1,023,277	—	23,008
Cochin-China ..	66,496	309	180	—	66,316	—	129
India (exc. British)	775,739	509,756	761,752	—	13,987	251,996	—
Japan ..	9,134,970	10,040,936	9,132,805	—	2,165	—	908,131
Java ..	3,260,797	2,385,352	2,393,057	—	867,740	7,705	—
Persia ..	990,729	350,079	—	—	990,729	—	350,079
Philippines ..	16,192	15,009	11,878	—	4,314	—	3,131
Russia in Asia ..	107,984	1,875	—	—	107,984	—	1,875
Siam ..	1,019,792	650,981	344,873	—	674,919	—	306,108
Sumatra ..	290,725	1,307,364	3,859,978	3,569,253	—	2,552,614	—
Carried over ..	213,557,039	181,803,161	175,026,430	14,250,453	52,781,062	10,280,495	17,057,226

Digitized by Google

No. 1.—Comparative Value of Total Imports from various Countries in 1916, 1917, and 1918—contd.

Country of Production.	1916.	1917.	1918.	Compared with 1916.		Compared with 1917.	
	Value.	Value.	Value.	Increase.	Decrease.	Increase.	Decrease.
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Brought forward ..	213,557,039	181,803,161	175,026,430	14,250,453	52,781,062	10,280,495	17,057,226
Foreign Countries—contd.							
Turkey in Asia ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Australasia:							
Other Foreign Countries ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Europe:							
Austria-Hungary ..	28,746	1,642	176	—	28,570	—	1,466
Belgium ..	123,081	10,369	5,428	—	117,653	—	4,941
Denmark ..	64,179	21,068	1,299	—	62,880	—	19,769
France ..	1,089,894	661,476	768,706	—	321,188	107,230	—
Germany ..	42,459	11,443	131	—	42,328	—	11,312
Greece ..	1,156	551	52	—	1,104	—	499
Holland ..	1,644,774	1,119,737	464,599	—	1,180,175	—	655,138
Italy ..	483,909	242,685	130,443	—	353,466	—	112,242
Norway ..	904,595	127,991	489,719	—	414,876	361,728	—
Portugal ..	41,119	32,295	24,316	—	16,803	—	7,979
Russia in Europe ..	567,302	172,318	70	—	567,232	—	172,248
Spain (excluding Gibraltar) ..	92,258	37,941	38,997	—	53,261	1,056	—
Sweden ..	606,572	604,561	627,734	21,162	—	23,173	—
Switzerland ..	783,717	298,978	158,583	—	625,134	—	140,395
Turkey in Europe ..	100	5	—	—	100	—	5
	220,030,900	185,146,221	177,736,683	14,271,615	56,565,832	10,773,682	18,183,220
Deduct Specie ..	8,530,147	1,022,235	19,920	—	8,510,227	—	1,002,315
Value of Goods ..	211,500,753	184,123,986	177,716,763	14,271,615	48,055,605	10,773,682	17,180,905
			Deduct Increase	14,271,615		Deduct Increase	10,773,682
			Nett Decrease in 1918 in Value of Goods, excluding Specie, as compared with 1916	33,783,990		Nett Decrease in 1918 in Value of Goods, excluding Specie, as compared with 1917	6,407,223

No. 2.—Details of Customs Import Duty collected on Chief Articles.

Description of Goods.	1916.	1917.	1918.	Compared with 1916.		Compared with 1917.	
	Duties.	Duties.	Duties.	Increase.	Decrease.	Increase.	Decrease.
	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.
Arms and Ammunition (including explosives) ..	134,432 57	98,344 83	91,494 15	—	42,938 42	—	6,850 68
Apparel, made up ..	93,744 23	78,962 55	95,761 19	2,016 96	—	16,798 64	—
Cars and Parts ..	227,084 61	164,481 37	117,513 12	—	109,571 49	—	46,968 25
Chemists' Sundries	65,249 85	57,744 89	66,033 74	783 89	—	8,288 85	—
Cotton Manufactures	513,924 46	713,519 0	961,638 28	447,713 82	—	248,119 28	—
Curry Stuffs ..	159,318 20	175,586 99	188,338 30	29,020 10	—	12,751 31	—
Earthenware and Chinaware ..	38,337 81	38,019 18	31,870 73	—	6,467 8	—	6,148 45
Fish, dried and salted (including Maldive fish) ..	210,672 31	260,987 6	351,471 30	140,798 99	—	90,484 24	—
Grain ..	4,468,337 47	4,296,851 63	3,573,131 89	—	895,205 58	—	723,719 74
Haberdashery ..	145,331 93	158,522 4	175,802 22	30,470 29	—	17,280 18	—
Hardware ..	120,850 26	100,720 8	104,930 93	—	15,919 33	4,210 85	—
Malt Liquors ..	27,544 97	15,014 84	11,670 16	—	15,874 81	—	3,344 68
Matches ..	185,242 31	197,436 15	173,866 2	—	11,376 29	—	23,570 13
Metals ..	96,007 9	59,509 11	53,300 80	—	42,706 29	—	6,208 31
Oil, Kerosine ..	1,524,255 42	1,260,490 40	1,185,097 47	—	339,157 95	—	75,392 93
Oil, Petrol ..	232,827 25	265,228 38	204,118 73	—	28,708 52	—	61,109 65
Poonac, Gingelly ..	120,015 10	144,715 9	122,563 22	2,548 12	—	—	22,151 87
Spirits and Cordials	1,870,800 98	1,167,188 62	767,221 46	—	1,103,579 52	—	399,967 16
Sugar ..	1,229,638 13	1,120,764 56	1,111,328 29	—	118,309 84	—	9,436 27
Tobacco (including Cigars) ..	941,231 69	1,016,846 19	974,956 40	33,724 71	—	—	41,889 79
Wines ..	65,014 58	32,633 47	30,389 59	—	34,624 99	—	2,243 88
Woollens ..	25,527 68	25,377 46	26,137 58	609 90	—	760 12	—
Other Goods, unenumerated ..	1,780,418 36	1,569,371 84	1,524,122 89	—	256,295 47	—	45,248 95
Total ..	14,275,807 26	13,018,315 73	11,942,758 46	687,686 78	3,020,735 58	398,693 47	1,474,250 74
			Deduct Increase	687,686 78		Deduct Increase	398,693 47
			Nett Decrease	2,333,048 80		Nett Decrease	1,075,557 27

Digitized by Google

No. 3.—Total Value in Currency of the Imports and Exports of the Colony of Ceylon, omitting Specie, from and to each Country in the Year 1918.

Countries.	Imports.	Exports thereto.		Total Value of Exports.
		Produce and Manufacture of the Colony.	British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufacture.	
	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.
United Kingdom	28,634,467 0	88,380,893 0	2,645,443 0	91,026,336 0
British Possessions, Dependencies, and Protectorates.				
Africa:				
British East Africa	41,781 0	19,785 0	255 0	20,040 0
Cape Colony	104,539 0	1,870,022 0	32,686 0	1,902,708 0
Egypt	405,867 0	4,755,205 0	492,189 0	5,247,394 0
Mauritius ..	48 0	127,564 0	25,321 0	152,885 0
Natal	5,051,132 0	705,214 0	10,065 0	715,279 0
Zanzibar	—	2,567 0	—	2,567 0
Other British Possessions ..	2,511,244 0	779,981 0	—	779,981 0
America:				
British Guiana	—	9,223 0	—	9,223 0
British West Indies	3,779 0	36,560 0	—	36,560 0
Canada	19,617 0	11,560,315 0	384,424 0	11,944,739 0
Newfoundland	—	234,170 0	—	234,170 0
Other British Possessions ..	—	3,680 0	—	3,680 0
Asia:				
Aden	2,423 0	3,190 0	17,286 0	20,476 0
British India	67,681,764 0	19,758,303 0	5,116,841 0	24,875,144 0
British North Borneo ..	—	—	—	—
Burma	34,678,723 0	212,906 0	55,987 0	268,893 0
Hong Kong	768,258 0	345,827 0	7,666 0	353,493 0
Maldive Islands	2,391,519 0	97,229 0	218,032 0	315,261 0
Straits Settlements	6,813,397 0	971,300 0	298,380 0	1,269,680 0
Other British Possessions ..	24,438 0	511,327 0	14,733 0	526,060 0
Australasia:				
New South Wales	393,477 0	9,633,463 0	36,621 0	9,670,084 0
New Zealand	64,645 0	1,419,956 0	523 0	1,420,479 0
Queensland	126,061 0	429,678 0	175 0	429,853 0
South Australia	517,763 0	487,815 0	145 0	487,960 0
Tasmania	20,668 0	11,325 0	—	11,325 0
Victoria	252,002 0	7,158,596 0	375,464 0	7,534,060 0
Western Australia	926 0	463,109 0	122 0	463,231 0
Other British Possessions ..	—	483 0	—	483 0
Europe:				
Gibraltar	674 0	37,418 0	—	37,418 0
Malta	—	311,119 0	—	311,119 0
Other British Possessions ..	—	988,868 0	—	988,868 0
Polynesia:				
British New Guinea	—	—	—	—
Total ..	121,864,745 0	62,946,198 0	7,086,915 0	70,033,113 0
Foreign Countries.				
Africa:				
Algiers	—	—	—	—
Madagascar	—	506 0	3,855 0	4,361 0
Mozambique	63,320 0	584,095 0	61,179 0	645,274 0
Reunion	—	—	—	—
Other Foreign Countries ..		320,772 0	6,000 0	326,772 0
America:				
Central America	—	386 0	—	386 0
Chili	—	390,160 0	—	390,160 0
Foreign West Indies ..	—	—	—	—
South America (except Chili) ..	—	1,295,491 0	—	1,295,491 0
United States	5,631,097 0	35,129,918 0	3,508,690 0	38,638,608 0
Asia:				
Arabia	3,000 0	—	—	—
Borneo (excluding British) ..	2,142,605 0	—	237,649 0	237,649 0
China (excluding Hong Kong) ..	162,753 0	729,683 0	1,302 0	730,985 0
Cochin-China	180 0	1,601 0	4,470 0	6,071 0
India (excluding British) ..	761,752 0	15,633 0	11,737 0	27,370 0
Japan	9,132,805 0	1,204,200 0	26,108 0	1,230,308 0
Carried over ..	17,897,512 0	39,672,445 0	3,860,990 0	43,533,435 0

Digitized by Google

No. 3.—Total Value in Currency of the Imports and Exports of the Colony of Ceylon, &c.—contd.

Countries.	Imports.	Exports thereto.		Total Value of Exports.
		Produce and Manufacture of the Colony.	British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufacture.	
	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.
Brought forward ..	17,897,512 0	39,672,445 0	3,860,990 0	43,533,435 0
Foreign Countries—contd.				
Asia—*contd.*				
Java	2,393,057 0	47 0	1,353 0	1,400 0
Persia	—	105,086 0	—	105,086 0
Philippines	11,878 0	973,835 0	5,345 0	979,180 0
Russia in Asia	—	71,628 0	—	71,628 0
Siam	344,873 0	6,882 0	—	6,882 0
Sumatra	3,859,978 0	138 0	—	138 0
Other Foreign Countries ..	—	18,950 0	—	18,950 0
Australasia:				
New Caledonia	—	—	—	—
Other Foreign Countries ..	—	18,032 0	—	18,032 0
Europe:				
Austria-Hungary	176 0	—	—	—
Belgium	5,428 0	—	—	—
Bulgaria	—	—	—	—
Denmark	1,299 0	—	—	—
France	768,706 0	4,077,154 0	69,294 0	4,146,448 0
Germany	131 0	—	—	—
Greece	52 0	15,807 0	2,400 0	18,207 0
Holland	464,509 0	—	—	—
Italy	130,443 0	1,106,197 0	400 0	1,106,597 0
Norway	489,719 0	130,381 0	20,000 0	150,381 0
Portugal	24,316 0	22,439 0	—	22,439 0
Russia in Europe	70 0	—	—	—
Spain (excluding Gibraltar) ..	38,997 0	50,707 0	—	50,707 0
Sweden	627,734 0	—	—	—
Switzerland	158,583 0	36,375 0	—	36,375 0
Turkey in Europe	—	—	—	—
Total ..	27,217,551 0	46,306,103 0	3,959,782 0	50,265,885 0
United Kingdom ..	28,634,467 0	88,380,893 0	2,645,443 0	91,026,336 0
British Possessions ..	121,864,745 0	62,946,198 0	7,086,915 0	70,033,113 0
Foreign Countries ..	27,217,551 0	46,306,103 0	3,959,782 0	50,265,885 0
Grand Total ..	177,716,763 0	197,633,194 0	13,692,140 0	211,325,334 0

No. 4.—Statement of Refunds made under Section 16 of Ordinance No. 17 of 1869, and Rebates allowed under Section 5 of Ordinance No. 20 of 1898, for the Year 1918.

	Western Province.	Southern Province.	Northern Province.	Eastern Province.
Imports:—	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.
Grain	2,809 46	—	—	—
Cotton Manufactures ..	4,009 30	—	—	—
Spirits and Cordials	3,641 89	—	—	—
Sugar	1,529 70	—	—	—
Kerosine Oil	28,644 39	—	—	—
Petrol	31,550 84	—	—	—
Other Goods	92,724 45	—	590 11	—
Exports:—				
Plumbago	687 77	—	—	—
Rubber	22,142 94	—	—	—
Tea	74,324 19	—	—	—
Cacao	3 3	—	—	—
Cocoanuts, fresh	598 87	—	—	—
Cocoanuts, desiccated	825 32	—	—	—
Coconut Oil	113,847 25	—	—	9 94
Copra	189,199 64	—	934 20	1,478 43
Port, Harbour, Wharf, Warehouse, and other Dues:—				
Port and Harbour Dues ..	6,889 89	—	—	—
Other Harbour Collections ..	2,914 0	—	—	—
Single Rent, Import	319 30	—	—	—
Do. Export	1,192 20	—	—	—
Double Rent	1,204 12	—	—	—
Fees of Court or Office:—				
Medical Aid Dues	9,235 3	—	—	—
Total ..	588,293 58	—	1,524 31	1,488 37

Digitized by Google

Statement showing the Total Collections made by the Department for the Year 1918 at the various Ports of the Island.

Ports.	Imports.	Sundries, Fines, &c.	Exports.							Medical Aid Dues.	Rent.		Colombo Port and Harbour Dues.			Port Dues at Outports.	Fees of Court and Sundries.	Total.
			Plumbago.	Elephants.	Chanks.	Rubber.	Tea.	Cacao.	[a] Desiccated Coconuts, Coconuts, Copra, and Coconut Oil.		[b] Single.	Double.	Port dues Payable by Ships.	Harbour Dues on Cargo.	Other Harbour Collections.			
Western and North-Western Provinces.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.
Colombo ..	11469565 90	18493 17	145907 2	—	—	2892171. 59	2394347 90	112078 90	555390 82	599831 38	351275 58	41327 1	701406 90	544667 99	†28119 20	—	2943 0	19857526 36
Beruwala .	31887 41	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	29 60	—	2010 68	9 36	—	—	—	302 8	—	34239 13
Negombo ..	22 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1039 20	—	—	—	—	86 2	—	1147 22
Kalpitiya ..	50 10	5 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	810 98	—	86 34	—	—	—	—	92 66	—	1045 8
Southern Province.																		
Galle ..	30908 39	5 43	—	—	—	4130 35	19 99	—	8090 79	461 12	2909 56	147 46	—	—	—	1664 60	—	48337 69
Hambantota .	—	20 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	306 41	44 78	—	—	—	27 0	—	398 19
Northern Province.																		
Jaffna ..	103434 92	213 75	—	—	319 50	—	—	—	980 73	—	7836 61	205 80	—	—	—	1041 20	—	114032 51
Point Pedro ..	46516 77	78 85	—	—	—	—	—	—	0 60	—	5519 92	47 69	—	—	—	986 46	—	53150 29
Valvedditturai ..	12180 96	100 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	54 63	—	1146 48	9 25	—	—	—	541 30	—	14032 62
Kankesanturai ..	24313 52	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	14 0	—	1944 81	540 65	—	—	—	613 44	—	27426 42
Mannar ..	704 48	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	65 71	—	1071 63	12 0	—	—	—	141 18	—	1995 0
Kayts ..	175403 34	41 56	—	—	12826 92	—	—	—	194 78	—	13279 68	80 25	—	—	—	2230 52	—	204057 5
Mullaittivu ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	139 93	—	—	—	—	24 28	—	164 21
Talaimannar ..	8464 88	—	0 8	—	—	35 67	109 86	5 70	24143 75	16 3	127 32	—	—	—	—	33 44	—	32936 73
Eastern Province.																		
Batticaloa ..	28512 97	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1967 20	—	3187 68	43 72	—	—	—	860 46	—	34572 3
Trincomalee ..	10792 82	4 64	—	—	—	—	—	—	195 30	—	1282 89	46 96	—	—	—	425 52	—	12748 13
Total ..	11942758 46	18962 40	145907 10	—	13146 42	2896337 61	2394477 75	112084 60	591938 89	600308 53	393164 72	42514 93	701406 90	544667 99	28119 20	9070 16	2943 0	20437808 66

† For nine months ended September 30, 1918. The collections under this head have been transferred to the Colombo Port Commission from October 1, 1918.

(a)	Desiccated Coconuts. Rs. c.	Coconuts. Rs. c.	Copra. Rs. c.	Coconut Oil. Rs. c.
Colombo ..	129,803 60	11,365 3	171,047 36	243,174 83
Beruwala ..	—	29 60	—	—
Kalpitiya ..	—	804 10	2 0	4 88
Galle ..	—	—	—	8,090 79
Jaffna ..	—	40 35	940 38	—
Kayts ..	—	12 34	120 0	62 44
Kankesanturai ..	—	14 0	—	—
Valvedditturai ..	—	2 45	52 18	—
Point Pedro ..	—	0 60	—	—
Mannar ..	—	58 91	6 80	—
Talaimannar ..	6 64	441 53	23,693 70	1 88
Batticaloa ..	—	799 92	1,156 54	10 74
Trincomalee ..	—	8 40	186 90	—
	129,810 24	13,577 23	197,205 86	251,345 56

(b)	Import Rent. Rs. c.	Export Rent. Rs. c.	Bonded Rent. Rs. c.	Baggage Rent. Rs. c.	Transhipment Rent. Rs. c.
Colombo ..	295,370 84	50,082 57	*1,866 94	2,814 59	*1,140 64
Beruwala ..	2,010 68	—	—	—	—
Negombo ..	1,039 20	—	—	—	—
Kalpitiya ..	86 34	—	—	—	—
Galle ..	2,596 95	308 1	4 60	—	—
Hambantota ..	279 13	27 28	—	—	—
Jaffna ..	7,836 61	—	—	—	—
Point Pedro ..	5,462 67	57 25	—	—	—
Valvedditturai ..	1,146 48	—	—	—	—
Kankesanturai ..	1,944 81	—	—	—	—
Mannar ..	1,071 63	—	—	—	—
Kayts ..	13,279 68	—	—	—	—
Mullaittivu ..	139 93	—	—	—	—
Talaimannar ..	127 32	—	—	—	—
Batticaloa ..	3,187 68	—	—	—	—
Trincomalee ..	1,184 87	98 2	—	—	—
	336,764 82	50,573 13	1,871 54	2,814 59	1,140 64

* For the three months ended December 31, 1918. Previously, included under "Other Harbour Collections."

Digitized by Google

IMPORTS.

No. 5.—GENERAL IMPORTS into the Island of Ceylon for Twelve Months ended December, 1918.

ARTICLES.		Total quantities imported.	Quantities entered for home consumption.	Value of total imports.
				Rs.
LIVE ANIMALS FOR FOOD.				
Cattle—				
British Colonies—				
British India ..	No.	5218	5218	109495
Game and poultry—				
United Kingdom ..	No.	11	11	150
British Colonies—				
British India ..	,,	74884	74884	46942
		74895	74895	47092
Goats—				
British Colonies—				
British India ..	No.	56618	56618	566180
Sheep—				
British Colonies—				
British India ..	No.	9607	9607	96070
Other—				
British Colonies—				
British India ..	No.	8	8	67
OTHER ANIMALS.				
Dogs—				
United Kingdom ..	No.	4	4	180
Horses—				
United Kingdom ..	No.	13	13	26066
British Colonies—				
British India ..	,,	61	61	11050
Burma ..	,,	2	2	1750
Foreign Countries—				
Arabia ..	,,	2	2	3000
		78	78	41866
Other—				
British Colonies—				
British India ..	No.	1	1	20
FOOD AND DRINK.				
Aerated and mineral waters—				
United Kingdom ..	bots.	50078	50078	19878
British Colonies—				
Straits Settlements	,,	6300	6300	1676
Foreign Countries—				
France ..	,,	3897	3897	2191
Japan ..	,,	200	200	516
Spain ..	,,	300	300	267
		60775	60775	24528
Bacon—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	12	12	2677
British Colonies—				
British India ..	,,	—	—	5
Queensland ..	,,	200	200	27906
South Australia ..	,,	352	352	47448
Straits Settlements	,,	5	5	938
Victoria ..	,,	38	38	5478
Foreign Countries—				
Japan ..	,,	116	116	11007
U. S., America ..	,,	13	13	2188
		736	736	97647

ARTICLES.		Total quantities imported.	Quantities entered for home consumption.	Value of total imports.
				Rs.
FOOD AND DRINK.				
Beef, salted—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	1	1	105
British Colonies—				
British India ..	,,	—	—	52
Burma ..	,,	—	—	6
Foreign Countries—				
Japan ..	,,	—	—	4
U. S., America ..	,,	56	56	3781
		57	57	3948
Beef, tinned—				
British Colonies—				
South Australia ..	lb.	3640	3640	1936
Victoria ..	,,	1128	1128	1698
Foreign Countries—				
U. S., America ..	,,	376	376	441
		5144	5144	4075
Beer and ale, bottled—				
United Kingdom ..	gals.	36563	36752	193800
British Colonies—				
South Australia ..	,,	126	126	509
Victoria ..	,,	—	184	—
Foreign Countries—				
Holland ..	,,	2400	2400	13328
Japan ..	,,	22898	23553	74619
U. S., America ..	,,	4303	4303	19655
		66290	67318	301911
Beer and ale, in wood—				
United Kingdom ..	gals.	1729	1729	4575
Biscuits—				
United Kingdom ..	lb.	2114	2114	2190
British Colonies—				
British India ..	,,	11012	11012	6939
Queensland ..	,,	7248	7248	6991
South Australia ..	,,	58021	58021	64853
Straits Settlements	,,	184	184	165
Foreign Countries—				
Japan ..	,,	214928	202308	96215
U. S., America ..	,,	9	9	9
		293516	280896	177362
Butter, frozen—				
British Colonies—				
British India ..	lb.	150	150	200
New South Wales ..	,,	79408	79408	92844
South Australia ..	,,	1620	1620	1856
		81178	81178	94900
Butter, tinned—				
United Kingdom ..	lb.	116	116	174
British Colonies—				
British India ..	,,	205766	205766	188040
South Australia ..	,,	10022	10022	15111
Victoria ..	,,	6231	6231	3608
		222135	222135	206933
Cacao—				
British Colonies—				
Victoria ..	lb.	36	36	55
Foreign Countries—				
U. S., America ..	,,	47592	—	59487
		47628	36	59542

Digitized by Google

ARTICLES.		Total quantities imported.	Quantities entered for home consumption.	Value of total imports.
FOOD AND DRINK.				Rs.
Cheese—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	9	9	1258
British Colonies—				
British India ..	,,	10	10	1195
New South Wales ..	,,	245	245	20800
Queensland ..	,,	85	85	9025
South Australia ..	,,	144	144	15821
Victoria ..	,,	43	43	4477
Foreign Countries—				
U. S., America ..	,,	59	59	7145
		595	595	59721
Cider—				
United Kingdom ...	gal.	235	235	1105
British Colonies—				
Victoria ..	,,	20	20	540
		255	255	1645
Coconuts—				
British Colonies—				
British India ..	No.	6	6	3
Coffee, mixed—				
British Colonies—				
British India ..	lb.	382	382	283
Coffee, unmixed—				
United Kingdom ..	lb.	10	10	5
British Colonies—				
British India ..	,,	1838205	1838205	687163
South Australia ..	,,	34	34	21
		1838249	1838249	687189
Confectionery—				
United Kingdom ..	lb.	1264	1264	1522
British Colonies—				
Aden ..	,,	3	3	3
British India ..	,,	55223	55223	25879
Burma ..	,,	7	7	5
Maldive Islands ..	,,	165	165	99
South Australia ..	,,	2790	2790	4536
Straits Settlements	,,	119	119	131
Victoria ..	,,	3280	3280	2575
Foreign Countries—				
China ..	,,	28	28	10
Japan ..	,,	32753	32753	19810
U. S., America ..	,,	11904	11542	17300
		107536	107174	71870
Curry stuffs, chillies—				
British Colonies—				
British India ..	cwt.	74829	74829	972783
Curry stuffs, coriander seed—				
British Colonies—				
British India ..	cwt.	44774	44774	268645
Curry stuffs, cummin seed—				
British Colonies—				
British India ..	cwt.	9674	9674	261213
Curry stuffs, fennel seed—				
British Colonies—				
British India ..	cwt.	5555	5555	69444
Curry stuffs, garlic—				
British Colonies—				
British India ..	cwt.	7664	7664	91965
Hong Kong ..	,,	2137	2137	37237
Straits Settlements	,,	2381	2381	50142
Foreign Countries—				
China ..	,,	401	401	8229
		12583	12583	187573

ARTICLES.		Total quantities imported.	Quantities entered for home consumption.	Value of total imports.
FOOD AND DRINK.				Rs.
Curry stuffs, mathe seed—				
British Colonies—				
British India ...	cwt.	7361	7361	58892
Curry stuffs, tamarind—				
British Colonies—				
British India ...	cwt.	36298	36298	145194
Burma ..	,,	4	4	19
Foreign Countries—				
India, exc. British ..	,,	21	21	87
		36323	36323	145300
Curry stuffs, turmeric—				
British Colonies—				
British India ...	cwt.	10100	10100	126254
Curry stuffs, other—				
British Colonies—				
British India ...	cwt.	24	24	486
Eggs—				
British Colonies—				
British India ...	No.	2448376	2448376	58442
Fish, cured or salted—				
British Colonies—				
British India ...	cwt.	242259	242209	1938077
Maldive Islands ..	,,	201	201	4224
Other British Possessions in Asia ..	,,	—	—	5
Foreign Countries—				
India, exc. British ..	,,	1045	1045	29242
		243505	243455	1971548
Fish, Maldive—				
British Colonies—				
British India ..	cwt.	2959	2959	131873
Maldive Islands ..	,,	81349	81349	2359121
Other British Possessions in Asia ..	,,	17	17	506
Foreign Countries—				
Japan ..	,,	—	—	77
		84325	84325	2491577
Fish, tinned—				
United Kingdom ..	lb.	264	320	160
British Colonies—				
British India ..	,,	20780	20780	11027
Queensland ..	,,	224	224	283
South Australia ..	,,	1764	1764	2141
Straits Settlements	,,	1200	1200	862
Victoria ..	,,	3	3	7
Foreign Countries—				
France ..	,,	102	102	320
Japan ..	,,	27033	27033	12124
U. S., America ..	,,	57362	57362	35462
		108742	108788	62386
Flour, wheat—				
British Colonies—				
British India ..	cwt.	129356	129362	1164208
Burma ..	,,	15	15	160
South Australia ..	,,	198	198	2952
		129569	129575	1167320
Fruit, fresh, apples—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	2	2	101
British Colonies—				
British India ..	,,	5	5	331
New South Wales ..	,,	—	—	10
West Australia ..	,,	12	12	288
Foreign Countries—				
Japan ..	,,	43	43	643
		62	62	1373

Digitized by Google

ARTICLES.		Total quantities imported.	Quantities entered for home consumption.	Value of total imports.
FOOD AND DRINK.				Rs.
Fruit, fresh, grapes—				
British Colonies—				
British India ..	cwt.	70	70	2053
Foreign Countries—				
Spain ..	,,	5	5	355
U. S., America ..	,,	12	12	410
		87	87	2818
Fruit, fresh, other—				
British Colonies—				
British India ..	cwt.	200	200	2726
Foreign Countries—				
U. S., America ..	,,	25	25	1649
		225	225	4375
Fruit, preserved, currants—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	4	4	500
British Colonies—				
British India ..	,,	3	3	522
South Australia ..	,,	8	8	947
Victoria ..	,,	24	24	1679
Foreign Countries—				
U. S., America ..	,,	20	20	1155
		59	59	4803
Fruit, preserved, dates—				
British Colonies—				
British India ..	cwt.	3985	3985	35973
Fruit, preserved, raisins—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	4	4	500
British Colonies—				
British India ..	,,	234	234	10628
Cape Colony ..	,,	—	—	2
South Australia ..	,,	8	8	971
Victoria ..	,,	31	31	2057
		277	277	14158
Fruit, preserved, other—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	6	6	316
British Colonies—				
British India ..	,,	1067	1067	48872
Queensland ..	,,	28	28	2251
South Australia ..	,,	761	761	37205
Straits Settlements	,,	1	1	57
Tasmania ..	,,	583	583	20396
Victoria ..	,,	198	198	6674
Foreign Countries—				
France ..	,,	19	19	3084
Japan ..	,,	—	—	2
Spain ..	,,	—	—	106
U. S., America ..	,,	970	981	47143
		3633	3644	166106
Ghee—				
British Colonies—				
British India ..	cwt.	2584	2584	103392
Burma ..	,,	7	7	830
Egypt ..	,,	—	—	15
Maldive Islands ..	,,	6	6	955
Foreign Countries—				
India, exc. British ..	,,	—	—	25
		2597	2597	105217
Grain, barley—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	12	12	751
British Colonies—				
British India ..	,,	9206	9206	55361
Natal ..	,,	7	7	295
New South Wales ..	,,	60	60	3871
Queensland ..	,,	52	52	1560
South Australia ..	..	90	90	4759
Straits Settlements	,,	73	73	5918
		9500	9500	72515

ARTICLES.		Total quantities imported.	Quantities entered for home consumption.	Value of total imports.
FOOD AND DRINK.				Rs.
Grain, beans—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	1	1	60
British Colonies—				
British India ..	,,	178	178	1247
Burma ..	,,	3133	3133	30135
South Australia ..	,,	16	16	377
Foreign Countries—				
Japan ..	,,	1	1	12
		3329	3329	31831
Grain, gram—				
British Colonies—				
British India ..	cwt.	144709	144709	722955
Burma ..	,,	4182	4182	37655
Foreign Countries—				
India, exc. British ..	,,	6	6	34
		148897	148897	760644
Grain, oats—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	—	—	8
British Colonies—				
British India ..	,,	11258	11258	67551
South Australia ..	,,	814	814	15823
Victoria ..	,,	109	109	2103
		12181	12181	85485
Grain, paddy—				
British Colonies—				
British India ..	cwt.	116041	116041	383634
Burma ..	,,	423879	423879	1387733
South Australia ..	,,	4	4	12
Foreign Countries—				
India, exc. British ..	,,	2838	2838	9223
		542762	542762	1780602
Grain, peas—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	1	1	95
British Colonies—				
British India ..	,,	95086	95086	666630
Burma ..	,,	398	398	3580
Queensland ..	,,	6	6	242
South Australia ..	,,	33	33	1124
Victoria ..	,,	5	5	147
Foreign Countries—				
India, exc. British ..	,,	49	49	344
		95578	95578	672162
Grain, rice—				
British Colonies—				
British India ..	cwt.	3618648	3618648	23521241
Burma ..	,,	2791239	2791239	28638759
Straits Settlements	,,	10030	10030	83745
Foreign Countries—				
India, exc. British ..	,,	52215	52215	560525
Japan ..	,,	20	20	171
		6472152	6472152	52804441
Grain, wheat—				
British Colonies—				
British India ..	cwt.	226	226	2042
Burma ..	,,	1	1	15
South Australia ..	,,	420	420	6751
		647	647	8808
Grain, other—				
British Colonies—				
British India ..	cwt.	2137	2137	11987
Burma ..	,,	129	129	1480
Foreign Countries—				
India, exc. British ..	,,	1	1	5
		2267	2267	13472

Digitized by Google

ARTICLES.		Total quantities imported.	Quantities entered for home consumption.	Value of total imports.
FOOD AND DRINK.				Rs.
Ham—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	2	2	422
British Colonies—				
British India ..	,,	—	—	5
New South Wales ..	,,	62	62	8913
Queensland ..	,,	147	147	22598
South Australia ..	,,	194	194	29667
Straits Settlements	,,	37	37	5195
Victoria ..	,,	83	83	12360
Foreign Countries—				
Japan ..	,,	121	121	12220
U. S., America ..	,,	11	11	1253
		657	657	92633
Meat, frozen, beef—				
British Colonies—				
New South Wales ..	cwt.	318	318	20093
Queensland ..	,,	692	692	38400
		1010	1010	58493
Meat, frozen, mutton—				
British Colonies—				
New South Wales ..	cwt.	1870	1870	118447
Meat, frozen, pork—				
British Colonies—				
New South Wales ..	cwt.	146	146	12727
Meat, frozen, poultry and game—				
British Colonies—				
New South Wales ..	cwt.	193	193	10998
Milk, preserved, full cream—				
United Kingdom ..	lb.	28	28	40
British Colonies—				
British India ..	,,	1224	1224	340
Canada ..	,,	23	23	7
New South Wales ..	,,	62000	20000	46483
South Australia ..	,,	84240	84240	37308
Victoria ..	,,	175680	175680	86873
Foreign Countries—				
China ..	,,	10	10	7
Japan ..	,,	12	12	10
Norway ..	,,	2788	2788	871
Switzerland ..	,,	27051	27051	7485
U. S., America ..	,,	607485	373200	360633
		960541	684256	540057
Milk, preserved, skimmed—				
British Colonies—				
British India ..	lb.	100	100	64
Mutton, tinned—				
British Colonies—				
Victoria ..	lb.	240	240	180
Oil (refined for food), olive—				
United Kingdom ..	gals.	70	70	1075
British Colonies—				
British India ..	,,	1128	1128	5111
Victoria ..	,,	24	24	584
Foreign Countries—				
France ..	,,	482	482	8491
		1704	1704	15261
Oil (refined for food), other—				
British Colonies—				
British India ..	gals.	12	12	99
Onions—				
British Colonies—				
British India ..	cwt.	270563	270563	811689
Foreign Countries—				
India, exc. British ..	,,	63	63	160
		270626	270626	811849

ARTICLES.		Total quantities imported.	Quantities entered for home consumption.	Value of total imports.
FOOD AND DRINK.				Rs.
Pork, salted—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	—	—	3
Potatoes—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	44	44	750
British Colonies—				
British India ..	,,	77405	77405	387029
South Australia ..	,,	10	10	86
		77459	77459	387865
Sago, in bulk—				
British Colonies—				
British India ..	cwt.	240	240	4721
Straits Settlements	,,	4766	4766	81811
Foreign Countries—				
China ..	,,	336	336	6547
		5342	5342	93079
Salt, natural—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	239	239	3476
British Colonies—				
British India ..	,,	67	67	1344
		306	306	4820
Salt, refined—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	418	418	10147
British Colonies—				
British India ..	,,	163	111	3944
South Australia ..	,,	19	19	157
Victoria ..	,,	7	7	518
Foreign Countries—				
U. S., America ..	,,	96	96	3427
		703	651	18193
Seeds, gingelly—				
British Colonies—				
British India ..	cwt.	23503	23503	239531
Foreign Countries—				
India, exc. British ..	,,	1	1	21
		23504	23504	239552
Seeds, mustard—				
British Colonies—				
British India ..	cwt.	2748	2748	23394
Seeds, poppy—				
British Colonies—				
British India ..	cwt.	116	116	1479
Seeds, other—				
British Colonies—				
British India ..	cwt.	50	50	464
Spices, arecanuts—				
British Colonies—				
British India ..	cwt.	49	49	300
Spices, cardamoms—				
British Colonies—				
British India ..	cwt.	3	3	249
Spices, cloves—				
British Colonies—				
British India ..	cwt.	261	261	24347
New South Wales ..	,,	2	2	250
Straits Settlements	,,	7	7	600
		270	270	25197
Spices, ginger, dry—				
British Colonies—				
British India ..	cwt.	2446	2446	91833
Foreign Countries—				
Japan ..	,,	28	28	789
		2474	2474	92622

Digitized by Google

ARTICLES.	Total quantities imported.	Quantities entered for home consumption.	Value of total imports.
FOOD AND DRINK.			
Spices, mace—			Rs.
British Colonies—			
British India .. cwt.	—	—	34
Spices, pepper (whole)—			
British Colonies—			
British India .. cwt.	1124	1124	26978
Straits Settlements ,,	699	699	30703
	1823	1823	57681
Spices, pepper (long)—			
British Colonies—			
British India .. cwt.	251	251	16366
Burma .. ,,	16	16	4500
Straits Settlements ,,	16	16	800
	283	283	21666
Spices, other—			
United Kingdom .. cwt.	8	8	719
British Colonies—			
British India .. ,,	23	23	287
	31	31	1006
	I. P.	I. P.	
Spirits, brandy—			
United Kingdom .. gals.	50 38	215 175	1607
British Colonies—			
Cape Colony .. ,,	2213 2150	2213 2150	8746
South Australia .. ,,	—	110 95	—
Foreign Countries—			
France .. ,,	8328 6775	8532 6948	165039
Holland .. ,,	237 276	1206 1106	5000
	10828 9239	12276 10474	180392
Spirits, gin—			
United Kingdom .. gals.	5593 4643	6187 5137	104341
British Colonies—			
Cape Colony .. ,,	—	—	1
Foreign Countries—			
Holland .. ,,	4405 3851	6474 5587	37590
U. S., America .. ,,	64 57	64 57	640
	10062 8551	12725 10781	142572
Spirits, liqueur—			
United Kingdom .. gals.	67	67	1953
British Colonies—			
Cape Colony .. ,,	2	2	44
Foreign Countries—			
Denmark .. ,,	58	58	1248
France .. ,,	384	384	10522
Holland .. ,,	57	57	2001
	568	568	15768
Spirits, rum—	I. P.	I. P.	
United Kingdom .. gals.	120 111	120 111	2223
British Colonies—			
British West Indies ,,	60 83	60 83	2112
Foreign Countries—			
Holland .. ,,	19 15	19 15	300
	199 209	199 209	4635
Spirits of wine, rectified—			
United Kingdom .. gals.	22 54	22 54	302
Spirits, whisky—			
United Kingdom .. gals.	59359 48324	52474 42767	941246
Foreign Countries—			
France .. ,,	391 313	391 313	5970
Holland .. ,,	195 232	176 206	1500
	59945 48869	53041 43286	948716

ARTICLES.	Total quantities imported.	Quantities entered for home consumption.	Value of total imports.
FOOD AND DRINK.			
Sugar, palm and jaggery—			Rs.
British Colonies—			
British India .. cwt.	56209	56209	281047
Maldive Islands .. ,,	—	—	3
	56209	56209	281050
Sugar, refined or candied—			
United Kingdom .. cwt.	—	—	3
British Colonies—			
British India .. ,,	38495	38495	577434
Burma .. ,,	991	991	24765
Hong Kong .. ,,	31609	31609	646299
New South Wales .. ,,	524	524	13807
South Australia .. ,,	1593	1593	37322
Straits Settlements ,,	153616	153616	3046836
Foreign Countries—			
China .. ,,	2083	2083	44246
Japan .. ,,	3036	3036	64264
Java .. ,,	123508	123450	2387820
U. S., America .. ,,	91	91	2510
	355546	355488	6845306
Sugar, unrefined—			
British Colonies—			
British India .. cwt.	3334	3334	36682
Tea—			
British Colonies—			
British India .. cwt.	2778	2778	2547
Hong Kong .. ,,	13	13	10
Straits Settlements ,,	11	11	9
Foreign Countries—			
China .. ,,	62	62	62
Java .. ,,	27	27	9
U. S., America .. ,,	12	12	36
	2903	2903	2673
Wines, sparkling, champagne—			
United Kingdom .. gals.	61	61	2303
British Colonies—			
Victoria .. ,,	38	38	890
Foreign Countries—			
France .. ,,	1444	1434	48106
Holland .. ,,	102	102	3424
	1645	1635	54723
Wines, sparkling, other—			
United Kingdom .. gals.	269	270	2045
Foreign Countries—			
France .. ,,	206	206	3162
	475	476	5207
Wines, still, burgundy, in bottle—			
Foreign Countries—			
France .. gals.	271	271	2840
Wines, still, burgundy, in wood—			
British Colonies—			
South Australia .. gals.	685	685	2542
Victoria .. ,,	130	130	698
Foreign Countries—			
France .. ,,	260	260	2923
	1075	1075	6163
Wines, claret, in bottle—			
United Kingdom .. gals.	1	1	12
Foreign Countries—			
France .. ,,	157	157	2197
Italy .. ,,	12	12	30
	170	170	2239

I. = Imperial. P. = Proof.

Digitized by Google

ARTICLES.		Total quantities imported.	Quantities entered for home consumption.	Value of total imports.
FOOD AND DRINK.				Rs.
Wines, claret, in wood—				
United Kingdom ..	gals.	144	144	1446
British Colonies—				
South Australia ..	,,	835	835	2977
Foreign Countries—				
France ..	,,	5470	5566	29618
Spain ..	,,	54	1303	150
		6503	7848	34191
Wines, ginger, in bottle—				
United Kingdom ..	gals.	277	277	2935
Wines, still, hock, in wood—				
British Colonies—				
South Australia ..	gals.	237	237	903
Wines, port, in bottle—				
United Kingdom ..	gals.	364	354	5249
British Colonies—				
Victoria ..	,,	6	6	150
Foreign Countries—				
France ..	,,	23	23	457
Japan ..	,,	3	3	27
Portugal ..	,,	763	883	12225
Spain ..	,,	629	629	7500
		1788	1898	25608
Wines, port, in wood—				
Foreign Countries—				
France ..	gals.	988	988	5952
Portugal ..	,,	1027	1027	8261
Spain ..	,,	280	379	700
		2295	2394	14913
Wines, still, sherry, in bottle—				
United Kingdom ..	gals.	151	142	2517
Foreign Countries—				
Spain ..	,,	227	227	3374
		378	369	5891
Wines, still, sherry, in wood—				
British Colonies—				
Gibraltar ..	gals.	28	28	371
Foreign Countries—				
France ..	,,	109	109	743
Spain ..	,,	1583	1583	11263
		1720	1720	12377
Wines, other, in bottle—				
United Kingdom ..	gals.	1304	1493	30455
British Colonies—				
British India ..	,,	—	—	9
Cape Colony ..	,,	1	1	15
Foreign Countries—				
France ..	,,	2081	1687	21584
Italy ..	,,	540	540	4260
Japan ..	,,	2	2	30
Portugal ..	,,	65	65	1050
Spain ..	,,	234	234	2401
U. S., America ..	,,	65	65	1498
		4292	4087	61302
Wines, other, in wood—				
British Colonies—				
Cape Colony ..	gals.	1910	1910	9439
South Australia ..	,,	1687	1687	8160
Foreign Countries—				
France ..	,,	664	431	5776
Italy ..	,,	54	54	473
Spain ..	,,	1358	1358	6452
		5673	5440	30300

ARTICLES.		Total quantities imported.	Quantities entered for home consumption.	Value of total imports.
FOOD AND DRINK.				Rs.
Unenumerated, dutiable—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	1198	1191	153425
British Colonies—				
Aden ..	,,	—	—	13
British India ..	,,	6928	6928	120071
British West Indies	,,	16	16	1616
Burma ..	,,	18	18	245
Egypt ..	,,	3	3	154
Hong Kong ..	,,	375	375	11293
Maldive Islands ..	,,	1	1	57
Mauritius ..	,,	—	—	2
Natal ..	,,	27	27	738
New South Wales ..	,,	40	40	1692
New Zealand ..	,,	267	322	64124
Other British Possessions in Asia ..	,,	80	80	1466
Queensland ..	,,	176	176	16484
South Australia ..	,,	1334	1334	119658
Straits Settlements	,,	545	545	13488
Victoria ..	,,	845	845	58931
Foreign Countries—				
China ..	,,	78	78	6809
France ..	,,	87	87	7104
Holland ..	,,	5	5	756
India, exc. British ..	,,	133	133	893
Japan ..	,,	182	182	15143
Norway ..	,,	7	7	1187
Spain ..	,,	39	39	5290
U. S., America ..	,,	2736	2725	304187
		15120	15157	904826
Unenumerated, free—				
British Colonies—				
Victoria ..	cwt.	—	—	1000
Foreign Countries—				
U. S., America ..	,,	22	22	2192
		22	22	3192
NARCOTICS.				
Tobacco, cigars—				
United Kingdom ..	lb.	80	80	1221
British Colonies—				
British India ..	,,	29841	29841	88478
Burma ..	,,	155	155	563
Hong Kong ..	,,	1	1	18
Natal ..	,,	—	—	2
Straits Settlements	,,	14	14	44
Foreign Countries—				
China ..	,,	—	—	2
Holland ..	,,	1446	1446	9116
Japan ..	,,	1	1	5
Philippine Islands ..	,,	2430	1990	8216
U. S., America ..	,,	22	22	609
		33990	33550	108274
Tobacco, cigarettes—				
United Kingdom ..	lb.	330757	258105	1293805
British Colonies—				
Aden ..	,,	6	6	59
British India ..	,,	1141	1141	5290
Burma ..	,,	12	12	72
Cape Colony ..	,,	166	56	292
Egypt ..	,,	1148	1204	11285
New Zealand ..	,,	—	—	1
Straits Settlements	,,	50	50	177
Foreign Countries—				
Japan ..	,,	—	—	2
Philippine Islands ..	,,	157	157	692
U. S., America ..	,,	5484	4065	14343
		338921	264796	1326018

Digitized by Google

ARTICLES.		Total quantities imported.	Quantities entered for home consumption.	Value of total imports.
FOOD AND DRINK.				Rs.
Tobacco, snuff—				
United Kingdom ..	lb.	4	4	23
British Colonies—				
British India ..	,,	473	473	1824
		477	477	1847
Tobacco, manufactured—				
United Kingdom ..	lb.	14850	15585	34799
British Colonies—				
Aden ..	,,	560	560	2102
British India ..	,,	264	264	784
Burma ..	,,	—	—	2
Hong Kong ..	,,	—	—	18
Natal ..	,,	5	5	8
Foreign Countries—				
Holland ..	,,	100	100	382
U. S., America ..	,,	720	720	1343
		16499	17234	39438
Tobacco, unmanufactured—				
British Colonies—				
British India ..	lb.	2615	2615	2383
Egypt ..	,,	1096	1096	5700
Maldive Islands ..	,,	69	69	141
Straits Settlements	,,	1	1	3
		3781	3781	8227
RAW MATERIALS.				
TEXTILE.				
Cotton, raw—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	4469	4469	435798
British Colonies—				
British India ..	,,	11595	11595	1184441
		16064	16064	1620239
Cotton, waste—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	340	340	14750
British Colonies—				
British India ..	,,	4030	4030	106305
Foreign Countries—				
Japan ..	,,	—	—	1
		4370	4370	121056
Hemp—				
British Colonies—				
British India ..	cwt.	188	188	4104
MISCELLANEOUS.				
Benjamin—				
British Colonies—				
British India ..	cwt.	246	246	5385
Straits Settlements	,,	1500	1500	57788
		1746	1746	63173
Camphor—				
British Colonies—				
British India ..	cwt.	138	138	34020
Foreign Countries—				
Japan ..	,,	145	145	32838
		283	283	66858
Chalk—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	217	217	1621
British Colonies—				
British India ..	,,	3	3	75
		220	220	1696

ARTICLES.		Total quantities imported.	Quantities entered for home consumption.	Value of total imports.
RAW MATERIALS.				Rs.
MISCELLANEOUS.				
Coal—				
United Kingdom ..	tons	187	187	28228
British Colonies—				
British India ..	,,	71044	71044	3746518
Cape Colony ..	,,	1432	1432	85920
Natal ..	,,	88923	88923	5044191
Other British Possessions in Africa	,,	43059	43059	2511244
Foreign Countries—				
Cochin-China ..	,,	2	2	180
Japan ..	,,	10537	10537	884236
Mozambique ..	,,	3166	3166	63320
		218350	218350	12363837
Copra—				
British Colonies—				
Maldive Islands ..	cwt.	590	590	6783
Other British Possessions in Asia ..	,,	704	704	21017
		1294	1294	27800
Fibre, palmyra—				
British Colonies—				
British India ..	cwt.	5386	5386	162596
Gum arabic—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	—	—	37
British Colonies—				
British India ..	,,	50	50	1569
		50	50	1606
Hair—				
British Colonies—				
British India ..	lb.	194	194	318
Foreign Countries—				
Japan ..	,,	112	112	951
U. S., America ..	,,	200	200	603
		506	506	1872
Hay and straw—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	15	15	38
British Colonies—				
British India ..	,,	3403	3403	31339
South Australia ..	,,	1756	1756	22105
Victoria ..	,,	1705	1705	18980
		6879	6879	72462
Hides—				
British Colonies—				
British India ..	cwt.	2026	2026	34000
Ivory—				
British Colonies—				
British India ..	cwt.	—	—	60
Lime and clay—				
United Kingdom .	cwt.	1060	1060	3793
British Colonies—				
British India ..	,,	1493	1493	2041
Foreign Countries—				
Japan ..	,,	197	197	2141
		2750	2750	7975
Manure, basic slag—				
British Colonies—				
British India ..	cwt.	6052	6052	21410
Manure, blood meal—				
British Colonies—				
British India ..	cwt.	26742	26742	289478

Digitized by Google

ARTICLES.		Total quantities imported.	Quantities entered for home consumption.	Value of total imports.
RAW MATERIALS.				
MISCELLANEOUS.				Rs.
Manure, bone—				
British Colonies—				
British India ..	cwt.	209567	209567	1008672
Foreign Countries—				
India, exc. British ..	,,	5771	5771	42708
		215338	215338	1051380
Manure, castor seed poonac—				
British Colonies—				
British India ..	cwt.	78384	78384	447917
Manure, fish—				
British Colonies—				
British India ..	cwt.	253511	253511	1064570
Maldive Islands ..	,,	641	641	2811
		254152	254152	1067381
Manure, ground nut cake—				
British Colonies—				
British India ..	cwt.	489762	489762	2352249
Manure, guano—				
British Colonies—				
British India ..	cwt.	137760	137760	777396
Manure, kainit—				
British Colonies—				
British India ..	cwt.	1390	1390	10084
Manure, nitrate of soda—				
British Colonies—				
British India ..	cwt.	4390	4390	100527
Foreign Countries—				
Japan ..	,,	7397	7397	153976
		11787	11787	254503
Manure, other—				
British Colonies—				
British India ..	cwt.	82357	82357	214021
Oil, castor—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	35	34	6017
British Colonies—				
British India ..	,,	825	825	16489
Foreign Countries—				
Japan ..	,,	40	40	4100
		900	899	26606
Oil, coconut—				
British Colonies—				
British India ..	cwt.	336	336	8371
Oil, fish—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	—	—	87
British Colonies—				
British India ..	,,	43	43	660
Foreign Countries—				
Norway ..	,,	—	—	93
		43	43	840
Oil, gingelly—				
British Colonies—				
British India ..	cwt.	942	942	18203
Oil, kerosine, bulk—				
Foreign Countries—				
Borneo, exc. British	gals.	1054609	1054609	709319
Sumatra ..	,,	1851261	1851261	1332886
		2905870	2905870	2042205

ARTICLES.		Total quantities imported.	Quantities entered for home consumption.	Value of total imports.
RAW MATERIALS.				
MISCELLANEOUS.				Rs.
Oil, kerosine, case—				
Foreign Countries—				
Borneo, exc. British	gals.	3960	3960	3382
Sumatra ..	,,	282848	282848	162669
U. S., America ..	,,	420017	755734	310434
		706825	1042542	476485
Oil, linseed—				
United Kingdom ..	gals.	220	220	655
British Colonies—				
British India ..	,,	27026	27026	122527
Foreign Countries—				
Japan ..	,,	320	320	1891
		27566	27566	125073
Oil, liquid fuel—				
Foreign Countries—				
Borneo, exc. British	gals.	5227891	5227891	1155117
Sumatra ..	,,	6585490	6585490	1723886
		11813381	11813381	2879003
Oil, lubricating—				
United Kingdom ..	gals.	36659	36659	115031
British Colonies—				
British India ..	,,	352	352	1023
Burma ..	,,	85204	85204	156395
Foreign Countries—				
Sumatra ..	,,	10780	10780	11399
U. S., America ..	,,	87218	72989	135814
		220213	205984	419662
Oil, petrol and benzine—				
Foreign Countries—				
Borneo, exc. British	gals.	199988	199988	272042
Sumatra ..	,,	455830	455830	589001
U. S., America ..	,,	24577	24577	31032
		680395	680395	892075
Oil, turpentine—				
United Kingdom ..	gals.	885	895	8099
British Colonies—				
British India ..	,,	550	550	2777
Foreign Countries—				
Borneo, exc. British	,,	1584	1584	2745
Philippine Islands ..	,,	500	500	2970
U. S., America ..	,,	2440	2455	12446
		5959	5984	29037
Oil, other—				
United Kingdom ..	gals.	67	67	1143
British Colonies—				
British India ..	,,	33584	33584	58763
Maldive Islands ..	,,	—	—	16
Foreign Countries—				
U. S., America ..	,,	417	11	959
		34068	33662	60881
Olas—				
British Colonies—				
British India ..	No.	109625	109625	116
Pearls and precious stones—				
United Kingdom ..	pkgs.	31	31	215610
British Colonies—				
British India ..	,,	106	106	55034
Hong Kong ..	,,	—	—	4501
New South Wales ..	,,	—	—	402
South Australia ..	,,	1	1	63
Straits Settlements	,,	—	—	3036
		138	138	278646

Digitized by Google

ARTICLES.		Total quantities imported.	Quantities entered for home consumption.	Value of total imports.
RAW MATERIALS.				Rs.
MISCELLANEOUS.				
Plants and roots—				
United Kingdom ..	pkgs.	4	4	200
British Colonies—				
British India ..	,,	24	24	469
Foreign Countries—				
Japan ..	,,	2	2	106
		30	30	775
Rattans—				
British Colonies—				
Straits Settlements	cwt.	1278	1278	27714
Resin—				
British Colonies—				
British India ..	cwt.	131	131	3347
U. S., America ..	,,	18	18	633
		149	149	3980
Rubber—				
British Colonies—				
British India ..	lb.	3268211	3268211	3467505
Burma ..	,,	3550	3550	4617
Straits Settlements	,,	2235585	2235585	2940926
		5507346	5507346	6413048
Seeds (exc. food stuffs), cotton—				
British Colonies—				
British India ..	cwt.	19487	19487	105955
Burma ..	,,	2	2	22
Foreign Countries—				
India, exc. British ...	,,	5	5	32
		19494	19494	106009
Seeds (exc. food stuffs), garden—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	109	109	4183
British Colonies—				
British India ..	,,	148	148	7940
New South Wales ..	,,	1	1	405
South Australia ..	,,	6	6	2204
Straits Settlements	,,	2	2	163
Victoria ..	,,	1	1	1246
		267	267	16141
Seeds (exc. food stuffs), tea—				
British Colonies—				
British India ..	cwt.	155	155	15385
Seeds (exc. food stuffs), other—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	3	3	204
British Colonies—				
British India ..	,,	149	149	1722
New South Wales ..	,,	—	—	7
Victoria ..	,,	—	—	9
Foreign Countries—				
U. S., America ..	,,	5	5	298
		157	157	2240
Shells—				
British Colonies—				
British India ..	cwt.	340	340	570
Maldive Islands ..	,,	93	93	950
West Australia ..	,,	—	—	30
		433	433	1550
Stone, coral—				
British Colonies—				
British India ..	tons	2215	2215	22150

ARTICLES.		Total quantities imported.	Quantities entered for home consumption.	Value of total imports.
RAW MATERIALS.				Rs.
MISCELLANEOUS.				
Stone, other, unworked—				
United Kingdom ..	tons	1	1	814
British Colonies—				
British India ..	,,	45	45	855
		46	46	1669
Tortoise-shell—				
British Colonies—				
British India ..	lb.	172	172	3521
Maldive Islands ..	,,	975	975	7280
Straits Settlements	,,	93	93	652
		1240	1240	11453
Unenumerated, dutiable—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	293	293	4042
British Colonies—				
British India ..	,,	12010	12010	102667
Burma ..	,,	11	11	11
Hong Kong ..	,,	151	151	3585
Straits Settlements	,,	223	223	8690
Foreign Countries—				
India, exc. British .	,,	—	—	5
Japan ..	,,	63	63	1637
		12751	12751	120637
Unenumerated, free—				
British Colonies—				
British India ..	cwt.	—	—	26
Maldive Islands ..	,,	6	6	56
South Australia ..	,,	—	—	13
		6	6	95
Timber, unworked.				
Teak—				
British Colonies—				
British India ..	tons	96	96	20807
Burma ..	,,	4849	4849	1331994
Foreign Countries—				
Siam ..	,,	464	464	136067
		5409	5409	1488868
Other—				
United Kingdom ..	tons	—	—	774
British Colonies—				
British India ..	,,	28	28	2130
Burma ..	,,	12	12	694
Foreign Countries—				
China ..	,,	—	—	654
India, exc. British ..	,,	1	1	20
Japan ..	,,	11	11	5614
Siam ..	,,	721	721	106373
U. S., America ..	,,	23	23	10014
		796	796	126273
MANUFACTURED ARTICLES.				
CHEMICAL, DYEING, AND TANNING MATERIALS.				
Alkali—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	1479	1479	14156
British Colonies—				
British India ..	,,	307	307	3994
		1786	1786	18150
Aniline—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	29	29	13575
Bark for tanning or dyeing—				
British Colonies—				
British India ..	cwt.	372	372	5011

Digitized by Google

ARTICLES.		Total quantities imported.	Quantities entered for home consumption.	Value of total imports.
RAW MATERIALS.				
MISCELLANEOUS.				Rs.
Cutch—				
British Colonies—				
British India ..	cwt.	469	469	6704
Burma ..	,,	713	713	34320
		1182	1182	41024
Dammar—				
British Colonies—				
British India ..	cwt.	139	139	1189
Straits Settlements	,,	500	500	4551
		639	639	5740
Gambier—				
British Colonies—				
British India ..	cwt.	4	4	82
Indigo—				
British Colonies—				
British India ..	cwt.	2	2	743
Foreign Countries—				
India, exc. British ..	,,	—	—	132
		2	2	875
Lac—				
British Colonies—				
British India ..	cwt.	—	—	70
Manure, sulphate of potash—				
British Colonies—				
British India ..	cwt.	3952	3952	51444
Myrobolans—				
British Colonies—				
British India ..	cwt.	383	383	2370
Saltpetre—				
Foreign Countries—				
Japan ..	cwt.	70	70	3285
Unenumerated, dutiable—				
British Colonies—				
British India ..	cwt.	117	117	2544
Burma ..	,,	2	2	7
Straits Settlements	,,	57	57	371
Foreign Countries—				
India, exc. British ..	,,	4	4	9
Japan ..	,,	1	1	271
		181	181	3202
TEXTILE.				
Apparel.				
Made up—				
United Kingdom ..	pkgs.	2779	2837	299524
British Colonies—				
Aden ..	,,	—	—	7
British India ..	,,	5500	5497	269624
Burma ..	,,	1	1	30
Gibraltar ..	,,	1	1	15
Hong Kong ..	,,	8	8	1009
Maldive Islands ..	,,	1	1	5
Mauritius ..	,,	2	2	25
Natal ..	,,	7	7	124
New South Wales ..	,,	11	11	321
New Zealand ..	,,	1	1	134
Queensland ..	,,	2	2	39
South Australia ..	,,	1	1	77
Straits Settlements	,,	604	604	18729
Victoria ..	,,	33	33	1201
Carried over ..		8951	9006	590864

ARTICLES.		Total quantities imported.	Quantities entered for home consumption.	Value of total imports.
MANUFACTURED ARTICLES.				
CHEMICAL, DYEING, AND TANNING MATERIALS.				Rs.
Made up—contd.				
Brought forward ..		8951	9006	590864
Foreign Countries—				
China ..	pkgs.	4	4	1873
France ..	,,	87	87	3485
Greece ..	,,	1	1	16
Japan ..	,,	2361	2365	765998
Switzerland ..	,,	5	5	2352
U. S., America ..	,,	90	90	12556
		11499	11558	1377144
Cotton.				
Lace and net—				
United Kingdom ..	yds.	1030947	691612	138974
British Colonies—				
British India ..	,,	1649	1649	1216
Foreign Countries—				
France ..	,,	13627	3627	3944
Japan ..	,,	5457	5457	2627
Switzerland ..	,,	25538	22811	9751
		1077218	725156	156512
Piece goods, bleached—				
United Kingdom ..	yds.	8130100	8529038	4100587
British Colonies—				
British India ..	,,	347273	345273	162691
Foreign Countries—				
France ..	,,	26	26	26
Holland ..	,,	45600	45600	30312
India, exc. British ..	,,	134	134	82
Italy ..	,,	60	60	230
Japan ..	,,	153259	155659	70493
Switzerland ..	,,	1891	2008	1841
U. S., America ..	,,	79600	79600	50354
		8757943	9157398	4416616
Piece goods, dyed—				
United Kingdom ..	yds.	3221463	3543606	2235477
British Colonies—				
British India ..	,,	14058668	14902778	4323299
Maldive Islands ..	,,	289	289	210
Straits Settlements	,,	17416	17416	8060
Foreign Countries—				
France ..	,,	—	1241	—
Holland ..	,,	482152	482152	319670
India, exc. British ..	,,	85183	85183	43483
Italy ..	,,	46400	46400	50903
Japan ..	,,	146366	176436	84436
Switzerland ..	,,	579	579	455
U. S., America ..	,,	34536	36662	20827
		18093052	19292742	7086820
Piece goods, gray—				
United Kingdom ..	yds.	1090312	1215265	588212
British Colonies—				
British India ..	,,	1522438	1522438	454288
Foreign Countries—				
India, exc. British ..	,,	362	362	261
Japan ..	,,	321440	265600	160932
		2934552	3003665	1203693
Piece goods, muslin—				
United Kingdom ..	yds.	50483	42719	30247
Foreign Countries—				
France ..	,,	5005	5005	1625
Switzerland ..	,,	56	—	120
		55544	47724	31992

Digitized by Google

ARTICLES.		Total quantities imported.	Quantities entered for home consumption.	Value of total imports.
MANUFACTURED ARTICLES.				Rs.
TEXTILE.				
Cotton.				
Piece goods, printed—				
United Kingdom ..	yds.	2557761	2993238	1500829
British Colonies—				
British India ..	,,	16224	16224	9640
Straits Settlements	,,	145	145	115
Foreign Countries—				
India, exc. British..	,,	97	97	48
Japan ..	,,	3140	3140	1404
		2577367	3012844	1512036
Piece goods, other—				
United Kingdom ..	yds.	817076	503965	744771
	doz.	23505	33523	
British Colonies—				
Aden ..	yds.	16	16	4
	doz.	—	—	
British India ..	yds.	1875700	1864113	591466
	doz.	17676	17676	
New South Wales ..	yds.	10	10	2
	doz.	—	—	
Straits Settlements	yds.	4417	4417	1115
	doz.	—	—	
Foreign Countries—				
France ..	yds.	707	707	316
	doz.	10	10	
Japan ..	yds.	83729	41005	88345
	doz.	2957	3937	
Switzerland ..	yds.	1319	719	2530
	doz.	23	29	
U. S., America ..	yds.	2459	4209	1186
	doz.	—	—	
	yds.	2785433	2419161	1429735
	doz.	44171	55175	
Thread—				
United Kingdom ..	cases	1040	1034	790644
British Colonies—				
British India ..	,,	104	102	27706
Straits Settlements	,,	—	—	87
Foreign Countries—				
France ..	,,	2	2	7
Japan ..	,,	15	14	4620
		1161	1152	823064
Yarn and twist, bleached—				
United Kingdom ..	lb.	26	26	109
British Colonies—				
British India ..	,,	974	974	1564
		1000	1000	1673
Yarn and twist, dyed—				
United Kingdom ...	lb.	4435	4435	12294
British Colonies—				
British India ..	,,	110980	110980	155520
Foreign Countries—				
India, exc. British..	,,	12	12	24
Japan ..	,,	200	200	246
		115627	115627	168084
Yarn and twist, gray—				
British Colonies—				
British India ..	lb.	88363	88363	73865
Foreign Countries—				
India, exc. British..	,,	12	12	21
		88375	88375	73886

ARTICLES.		Total quantities imported.	Quantities entered for home consumption.	Value of total imports.
MANUFACTURED ARTICLES.				Rs.
TEXTILE.				
Cotton.				
Yarn and twist, other—				
British Colonies—				
British India ..	lb.	4915	4915	6198
Linen.				
Piece goods—				
United Kingdom ..	yds.	13545	14482	12999
British Colonies—				
British India ..	,,	1446	1446	1420
Burma ..	,,	45	45	30
New South Wales ..	,,	20	20	30
Straits Settlements	,,	45	45	25
Foreign Countries—				
China ..	,,	25	25	32
Japan ..	,,	50	50	93
		15176	16113	14629
Silk and Satin.				
Broad stuff—				
United Kingdom ..	yds.	10036	11127	15895
British Colonies—				
British India ..	,,	12948	12948	28621
Hong Kong ..	,,	7595	7775	16200
Straits Settlements	,,	202	202	434
Foreign Countries—				
China ..	,,	9860	10280	28485
France ..	,,	20493	20696	78114
Italy ..	,,	—	65	—
Japan ..	,,	196378	201058	385864
Siam ..	,,	4	4	4
Switzerland ..	,,	543	543	3332
		258059	264698	556949
Handkerchiefs, scarves, and shawls—				
United Kingdom ..	doz.	4228	4340	20803
British Colonies—				
British India ..	,,	70	70	1000
Hong Kong ..	,,	1	1	32
Foreign Countries—				
Japan ..	,,	2022	2021	15718
		6321	6332	37553
Lace—				
United Kingdom ..	yds.	3742	4955	3482
British Colonies—				
British India ..	,,	500	500	375
Foreign Countries—				
France ..	,,	387	633	434
Japan ..	,,	200	1096	5090
Switzerland ..	,,	905	1441	721
		5734	8625	10102
Ribbons—				
United Kingdom ..	yds.	4265	2572	2051
British Colonies—				
British India ..	,,	144	144	17
Foreign Countries—				
France ..	,,	4749	5931	2304
Switzerland ..	,,	92108	100668	21289
U. S., America ..	,,	40	40	9
		101306	109355	25670
Velvet—				
United Kingdom ..	yds.	749	1090	2069
British Colonies—				
British India ..	,,	31	31	37
Foreign Countries—				
France ..	,,	57	4896	234
		837	6017	2340

Digitized by Google

ARTICLES.		Total quantities imported.	Quantities entered for home consumption.	Value of total imports.
MANUFACTURED ARTICLES.				Rs.
TEXTILE.				
Other—				
United Kingdom ..	yds.	3127	2008	5117
British Colonies—				
British India ..	,,	859	121	699
Hong Kong ..	,,	200	—	695
Foreign Countries—				
France ..	,,	6590	5404	4946
Japan ..	,,	2890	—	7771
U. S., America ..	,,	826	—	1242
		14492	7533	20470
Woollen.				
Berlin—				
United Kingdom ..	lb.	424	24	1157
Blankets—				
United Kingdom ..	No.	13	13	143
British Colonies—				
British India ..	,,	131231	131231	130263
		131244	131244	130406
Carpets—				
United Kingdom ..	No.	38	38	3656
British Colonies—				
British India ..	,,	318	318	8328
Burma ..	,,	2	2	33
Foreign Countries—				
Japan ..	,,	18	18	20
		376	376	12037
Cloth and stuff—				
United Kingdom ..	yds.	25360	22407	163055
Foreign Countries—				
Japan ..	,,	488	488	703
		25848	22895	163758
Flannel—				
United Kingdom ..	yds.	11147	10814	41241
British Colonies—				
British India ..	,,	1078	1078	1456
Foreign Countries—				
Switzerland ..	,,	—	6	—
		12225	11898	42697
Other—				
United Kingdom ..	yds.	17041	7693	71782
British Colonies—				
New South Wales ..	,,	4	4	15
		17045	7697	71797
Of Mixed Materials.				
Blankets—				
United Kingdom ..	No.	14	14	299
British Colonies—				
British India ..	,,	1239	1239	3372
		1253	1253	3671
Carpets—				
United Kingdom ..	No.	186	186	5673
British Colonies—				
British India ..	,,	255	255	9173
Straits Settlements	,,	8	8	87
Foreign Countries—				
China ..	,,	1	1	30
Japan ..	,,	102	102	1350
		552	552	16313

ARTICLES.		Total quantities imported.	Quantities entered for home consumption.	Value of total imports.
MANUFACTURED ARTICLES.				Rs.
TEXTILE.				
Of Mixed Materials.				
Handkerchiefs, scarves, and shawls—				
United Kingdom ..	doz.	513	479	12514
British Colonies—				
British India ..	,,	197	197	1793
		710	676	14307
Piece goods—				
United Kingdom ..	yds.	77618	95738	221814
British Colonies—				
British India ..	,,	282164	282164	314679
Burma ..	,,	97	97	85
Maldive Islands ..	,,	249	249	469
Straits Settlements	,,	1725	1725	2140
Foreign Countries—				
China ..	,,	80	80	145
France ..	,,	8845	8895	20504
India, exc. British ..	,,	32516	32516	15312
Italy ..	,,	457	457	2699
Japan ..	,,	1168	1168	6195
Switzerland ..	,,	98	—	512
U. S., America ..	,,	323	715	841
		405340	423804	585395
Other—				
United Kingdom ..	yds.	8761	10264	14862
British Colonies—				
British India ..	,,	26713	26713	36323
Foreign Countries—				
France ..	,,	72	72	109
India, exc. British ..	,,	304	304	334
Japan ..	,,	192	192	235
Switzerland ..	,,	43	43	490
		36085	37588	52353
Unenumerated—				
United Kingdom ..	yds.	6877	7863	28286
British Colonies—				
British India ..	,,	4521	4521	5641
India, exc. British ..	,,	52	52	59
Foreign Countries—				
Japan ..	,,	10	10	20
U. S., America ..	,,	95	95	575
		11555	12541	34581
METAL (OTHER THAN MACHINERY).				
Aluminium ware—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	—	—	11
British Colonies—				
British India ..	,,	—	—	5
Foreign Countries—				
Japan ..	,,	2	2	485
U. S., America ..	,,	1	1	582
		3	3	1083
Brass, nails and wire—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	2	2	552
British Colonies—				
British India ..	,,	5	5	757
Foreign Countries—				
Japan ..	,,	137	143	16173
U. S., America ..	,,	24	24	11098
		168	174	28580
Brass sheets—				
Foreign Countries—				
Japan ..	cwt.	436	400	54612

Digitized by Google

ARTICLES.		Total quantities imported.	Quantities entered for home consumption.	Value of total imports.
				Rs.
MANUFACTURED ARTICLES.				
METAL (OTHER THAN MACHINERY).				
Brass ware—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	89	86	25097
British Colonies—				
British India ..	,,	87	87	24760
Burma ..	,,	—	—	52
Straits Settlements	,,	12	12	993
Foreign Countries—				
China ..	,,	1	1	300
India, exc. British ..	,,	4	4	865
Japan ..	,,	430	411	78566
U. S., America ..	,,	88	63	35350
		711	664	165983
Copper, nails and wire—				
Foreign Countries—				
Japan ..	cwt.	115	107	13258
Copper sheathing—				
British Colonies—				
British India ..	cwt.	24	24	4440
Foreign Countries—				
Japan ..	,,	299	280	37259
		323	304	41699
Copper ware—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	12	12	3650
British Colonies—				
British India ..	,,	2	2	503
Burma ..	,,	—	—	121
Foreign Countries—				
India, exc. British ..	,,	—	—	22
Japan ..	,,	226	210	31949
U. S., America ..	,,	86	86	11068
		326	310	47313
Gold leaf—				
British Colonies—				
British India ..	lb.	40	40	80
Hardware—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	10772	10976	784580
British Colonies—				
British India ..	,,	120	120	14007
Burma ..	,,	—	—	20
Canada ..	,,	14	14	1905
Hong Kong ..	,,	—	—	190
Straits Settlements	,,	216	216	5904
Foreign Countries—				
Austria ..	,,	4	4	176
France ..	,,	—	—	325
Holland ..	,,	—	6	33
India, exc. British ..	,,	32	32	800
Japan ..	,,	1283	1296	159571
Norway ..	,,	—	2	—
Sweden ..	,,	5	5	452
U. S., America ..	,,	1955	1964	187760
		14401	14635	1155723
Iron, angle, and Swedish bar—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	533	533	11841
Foreign Countries—				
Sweden ..	,,	101	101	2890
		634	634	14731
Iron, bar, flat, rod, nail rod—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	1954	1954	37373
British Colonies—				
British India ..	,,	4	4	155
Foreign Countries—				
U. S., America ..	,,	535	535	13338
		2493	2493	50866

ARTICLES.		Total quantities imported.	Quantities entered for home consumption.	Value of total imports.
				Rs.
MANUFACTURED ARTICLES.				
METAL (OTHER THAN MACHINERY).				
Iron, drums and tanks—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	1997	1997	71718
British Colonies—				
British India ..	,,	107	107	3860
Burma ..	,,	3	3	50
Straits Settlements	,,	550	550	8981
		2657	2657	84609
Iron, galvanized—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	975	1006	53595
British Colonies—				
British India ..	,,	37	37	1622
Straits Settlements	,,	10	10	650
Foreign Countries—				
Japan ..	,,	156	144	14830
U. S., America ..	,,	2106	2052	81660
		3284	3249	152357
Iron, galvanized, barbed wire—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	—	10	—
British Colonies—				
British India ..	,,	75	75	2625
Foreign Countries—				
U. S., America ..	,,	4004	4004	127512
		4079	4089	130137
Iron, hoop—				
United Kingdom ...	cwt.	11830	11429	288173
British Colonies—				
British India ..	,,	257	257	12432
Straits Settlements	,,	195	195	12470
Foreign Countries—				
Japan ..	,,	1035	375	47785
U. S., America ..	,,	33301	32889	1488958
		46618	45145	1849818
Iron, nails and rivets—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	200	225	9969
British Colonies—				
British India ..	,,	15	15	688
Canada ..	,,	470	470	17705
Straits Settlements	,,	459	459	20272
Foreign Countries—				
Japan ..	,,	1323	1321	53583
Norway ..	,,	180	180	14692
Sweden ..	,,	31	31	4445
U. S., America ..	,,	13116	13162	437008
		15794	15863	558362
Iron, pig—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	3431	3431	29060
Iron, other—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	4210	4208	151722
British Colonies—				
British India ..	,,	63	63	2771
Straits Settlements	,,	26	26	1047
Foreign Countries—				
India, exc. British ..	,,	—	—	5
Japan ..	,,	5	5	569
U. S., America ..	,,	1159	1159	43554
		5463	5461	199668
Lead, pig—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	—	—	10
British Colonies—				
Burma ..	,,	116857	116857	2574002
Foreign Countries—				
U. S., America ..	,,	20	20	797
		116877	116877	2574809

Digitized by Google

ARTICLES.		Total quantities imported.	Quantities entered for home consumption.	Value of total imports.
MANUFACTURED ARTICLES.				
METAL (OTHER THAN MACHINERY).				Rs.
Lead, tea lead—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	3845	3845	164245
Foreign Countries—				
Japan ..	,,	—	—	15
		3845	3845	164260
Lead, lead ware—				
British Colonies—				
British India ..	cwt.	—	—	20
Pewter ware—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	2	2	1809
Foreign Countries—				
Japan ..	,,	1	1	155
U. S., America ..	,,	1	1	462
		4	4	2426
Plate, silver or silver-gilt—				
United Kingdom ..	pieces	1374	1294	48618
British Colonies—				
British India ..	,,	90	90	3926
Burma ..	,,	12	12	400
Hong Kong ..	,,	10	10	187
Straits Settlements	,,	23	23	670
Foreign Countries—				
China ..	,,	11	11	270
U. S., America ..	,,	152	164	305
		1672	1604	54376
Plate, electroplate—				
United Kingdom ..	pieces	13703	16839	39218
British Colonies—				
British India ..	,,	54	54	436
Straits Settlements	,,	3	3	30
Foreign Countries—				
China ..	,,	1	1	10
Japan ..	,,	3058	2670	2855
U. S., America ..	,,	3608	3608	516
		20427	23172	43065
Plate, nickelplate—				
United Kingdom ..	pieces	3004	3004	2978
Foreign Countries—				
U. S., America ..	,,	2088	2088	816
		5092	5092	3794
Quicksilver—				
United Kingdom ..	lb.	315	315	1584
Foreign Countries—				
China ..	,,	150	150	1050
Japan ..	,,	75	75	611
		540	540	3245
Solder—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	138	138	17163
Foreign Countries—				
Japan ..	,,	10	10	1008
U. S., America ..	,,	6	6	1221
		154	154	19392
Steel, cast—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	3545	3545	101766
British Colonies—				
British India ..	,,	309	309	7759
Foreign Countries—				
U. S., America ..	,,	7873	7873	194900
		11727	11727	304425

ARTICLES.		Total quantities imported.	Quantities entered for home consumption.	Value of total imports.
MANUFACTURED ARTICLES.				
METAL (OTHER THAN MACHINERY).				Rs.
Steel ware—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	107	107	4644
British Colonies—				
British India ..	,,	34	34	1371
Foreign Countries—				
Japan ..	,,	1	1	985
		142	142	7000
Tin plates—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	4067	4067	112852
British Colonies—				
Burma ..	,,	3	3	60
		4070	4070	112912
Tin slabs—				
British Colonies—				
Straits Settlements	cwt.	1063	1023	231025
Tin ware—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	149	149	17087
British Colonies—				
British India ..	,,	14	14	780
		163	163	17867
Yellow metal—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	11	11	1298
Foreign Countries—				
Japan ..	,,	97	97	13401
		108	108	14699
Zinc, perforated—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	11	16	2386
Zinc slabs—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	19	19	1170
Foreign Countries—				
Japan ..	,,	78	78	5319
		97	97	6489
Zinc ware—				
Foreign Countries—				
U. S., America ..	cwt.	110	110	9616
Unenumerated, dutiable—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	63	63	11129
Foreign Countries—				
Japan ..	,,	40	40	4245
U. S., America ..	,,	20	20	2017
		123	123	17391
Unenumerated, free—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	8	8	2260
Foreign Countries—				
Japan ..	,,	5	5	1200
		13	13	3460
OTHER.				
Acids, sulphuric—				
United Kingdom ..	gals.	8	8	130
British Colonies—				
British India ..	,,	2738	2738	13111
Burma ..	,,	858	858	5345
Straits Settlements	,,	300	300	1380
Foreign Countries—				
Japan ..	,,	3895	3895	24272
		7799	7799	44238

Digitized by Google

ARTICLES.		Total quantities imported.	Quantities entered for home consumption.	Value of total imports.
MANUFACTURED ARTICLES.				Rs.
METAL (OTHER THAN MACHINERY).				
Acids, other—				
United Kingdom ..	gals.	341	341	2302
British Colonies—				
British India ..	,,	88	88	808
Straits Settlements	,,	4	4	60
Foreign Countries—				
Japan ..	,,	51704	52964	814575
		52137	53397	817745
Arms, guns, single—		ML. BL.	ML. BL.	ML. BL.
United Kingdom ..	No.	5 48	5 48	119 1228
British Colonies—				
British India ..	,,	— 2	— 2	— 53
Foreign Countries—				
U. S., America ..	,,	— 345	— 345	— 6519
		5 395	5 395	119 7800
Arms, guns, double—		BL.	BL.	
United Kingdom ..	No.	46	46	5342
British Colonies—				
British India ..	,,	8	8	739
Foreign Countries—				
U. S., America ..	,,	1	1	262
		55	55	6343
Arms, implements, and accessories—				
United Kingdom ..	No.	335	335	1106
Foreign Countries—				
U. S., America ..	,,	63	63	124
		398	398	1230
Arms, pistols, single—				
United Kingdom ..	No.	1	1	40
Arms, pistols, double—				
United Kingdom .	No.	4	4	245
Arms, revolvers—				
United Kingdom ..	No.	15	15	710
British Colonies—				
British India ...	,,	6	6	280
Foreign Countries—				
U. S., America ..	,,	24	24	311
		45	45	1301
Arms, rifles, single—				
United Kingdom ...	No.	2	2	65
British Colonies—				
British India ..	,,	1	1	100
		3	3	165
Arms, rifles, double—				
United Kingdom ..	No.	2	2	670
Arms, rifles, magazine—				
United Kingdom ..	No.	7	7	1098
British Colonies—				
British India ..	,,	1	1	150
Foreign Countries—				
U. S., America ..	,,	1	1	189
		9	9	1437
Beads—				
British Colonies—				
British India	bunches	1767	1767	916
Straits Settlements	,,	125	125	156
Foreign Countries—				
Japan ..	,,	9522	9522	5884
U. S., America ..	,,	1	1	1
		11415	11415	6957

ARTICLES.		Total quantities imported.	Quantities entered for home consumption.	Value of total imports.
MANUFACTURED ARTICLES.				Rs.
OTHER.				
Bleaching materials—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	1118	1023	73401
British Colonies—				
British India ..	,,	10	10	242
Foreign Countries—				
Holland ..	,,	174	174	10539
U. S., America ..	,,	22	11	2595
		1324	1218	86777
Boats—				
British Colonies—				
British India ..	No.	30	30	3935
Burma ..	,,	3	3	175
		33	33	4110
Books—				
United Kingdom ..	No.	205728	205728	200354
British Colonies—				
British India ..	,,	167243	167243	353741
Burma ..	,,	100	100	500
Mauritius ..		1	1	3
Natal ..	,,	10	10	75
New South Wales ..	,,	1	1	4
Straits Settlements	,,	546	546	622
Victoria .	,,	5	5	6
Foreign Countries—				
China ..	,,	300	300	150
France ..	,,	9	9	26
India, exc. British ..	,,	500	500	100
Japan ..	,,	250	250	75
U. S., America ..	,,	1498	1498	2804
		376191	376191	558460
Bran—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	—	—	6
British Colonies—				
British India ..	,,	60790	60790	280775
Burma ..	,,	562	562	1362
Foreign Countries—				
India, exc. British ..	,,	87	87	264
		61439	61439	282407
Bricks and tiles—				
United Kingdom ..	No.	328914	318414	56665
British Colonies—				
British India ..	,,	3407173	3407173	257044
Foreign Countries—				
India, exc. British ..	,,	6050	6050	34
		3742137	3731637	313743
Brooms and brushes—				
United Kingdom ..	No.	35357	37793	51279
British Colonies—				
British India ..	,,	1475	1475	444
Maldive Islands ..	,,	389	389	11
Foreign Countries—				
France ..	,,	12	12	3
Japan ..	,,	43494	39539	15327
U. S., America ..	,,	1304	1304	1564
		82031	80512	68628
Cable, cordage, &c.—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	84	84	9559
British Colonies—				
British India ..	,,	1999	1999	52616
Straits Settlements	,,	35	35	175
Victoria ..	,,	482	482	29968
Foreign Countries—				
U. S., America ..	,,	—	—	3
		2600	2600	92321

ML. = Muzzle loaders.

BL. = Breech loaders.

Digitized by Google

ARTICLES.		Total quantities imported.	Quantities entered for home consumption.	Value of total imports.
MANUFACTURED ARTICLES.				
OTHER.				Rs.
Cable, twine—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	83	84	25458
British Colonies—				
British India ..	,,	2598	2598	144314
Hong Kong ..	,,	—	—	3
Foreign Countries—				
France ..	,,	1	1	40
U. S., America ..	,,	2	2	372
		2684	2685	170187
Candles—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	100	125	1329
British Colonies—				
British India ..	,,	11	11	417
Burma ..	,,	5246	6129	187626
Foreign Countries—				
Japan ..	,,	1	1	192
		5358	6266	189564
Cards, playing—				
United Kingdom ..	gross	26	26	2452
British Colonies—				
British India ..	,,	207	207	4834
Foreign Countries—				
Belgium ..	,,	250	250	4500
Japan ..	,,	—	—	3
U. S., America ..	,,	1233	1173	30547
		1716	1656	42336
Carriages and carts—				
United Kingdom ..	No.	109	109	6066
British Colonies—				
British India ..	,,	7	7	140
Burma ..	,,	2	2	60
South Australia ..	,,	1	1	10
Straits Settlements	,,	4	4	140
Foreign Countries—				
France ..	,,	1	1	30
Japan ..	,,	223	223	35730
		347	347	42176
Cars, motor, complete—				
United Kingdom ..	No.	1	1	2684
Foreign Countries—				
France ..	,,	1	1	3500
U. S., America ..	,,	3	8	5527
		5	10	11711
Cars, motor, parts, tyres, and tubes (not imported with complete cars)—				
United Kingdom ..	No.	11187	11207	599021
British Colonies—				
British India ..	,,	483	483	312171
New South Wales	,,	4	4	291
Victoria ..	,,	6	6	319
Foreign Countries—				
France ..	,,	5162	5162	247065
Italy ..	,,	1003	1003	62222
Japan ..	,,	176	176	10287
U. S., America ..	,,	4999	4999	278189
		23020	23040	1509565
Cars, motor, parts, other—				
United Kingdom ..	value	—	—	54231
British Colonies—				
British India ..	,,	—	—	803
Foreign Countries—				
France ..	,,	—	—	3183
Sweden ..	,,	—	—	529
U. S., America ..	,,	—	—	90046
		—	—	148792

ARTICLES.		Total quantities imported.	Quantities entered for home consumption.	Value of total imports.
MANUFACTURED ARTICLES.				
OTHER.				Rs.
Casks and shooks—				
United Kingdom ..	No.	28127	28127	1203989
British Colonies—				
British India ..	,,	892	892	18441
Egypt ..	,,	185	185	3700
Maldive Islands ..	,,	14	14	200
Natal ..	,,	64	64	3750
Foreign Countries—				
France ..	,,	3	3	150
India, exc. British ..	,,	12	12	200
U. S., America ..	,,	1760	1760	84654
		31057	31057	1315084
Cement—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	28655	29332	164446
Foreign Countries—				
Japan ..	,,	60644	60069	418566
		89299	89401	583012
Chemists' sundries—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	5483	5137	499290
		—	—	179*
British Colonies—				
British India ..	,,	1220	1240	224278
Burma ..	,,	1	1	45
Hong Kong ..	,,	—	—	2
Mauritius ..	,,	—	—	3
Natal ..	,,	—	—	10
New South Wales ..	,,	82	82	33489
South Australia ..	,,	36	36	4236
Straits Settlements	,,	2	2	3493
Tasmania ..	,,	2	2	256
West Australia ..	,,	2	2	309
Foreign Countries—				
China ..	,,	1	1	188
France ..	,,	55	55	14383
Italy ..	,,	—	—	124
Japan ..	,,	537	536	57300
Java ..	,,	1	1	5228
Sweden ..	,,	—	—	91
Switzerland ..	,,	2	2	345
U. S., America ..	,,	368	359	68117
		7792	7456	911366
Chinaware—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	3981	3888	190601
British Colonies—				
British India ..	,,	4	4	425
Burma ..	,,	—	—	18
Hong Kong ..	,,	2	2	1068
Natal ..	,,	—	—	75
Straits Settlements	,,	29	29	2080
Victoria ..	,,	—	1	106
Foreign Countries—				
China ..	,,	1	1	452
France ..	,,	—	—	149
Holland ..	,,	460	475	14827
Japan ..	,,	620	684	36593
		5097	5084	246394
Clocks—				
United Kingdom ..	No.	28	28	1057
British Colonies—				
British India ..	,,	19	19	163
Burma ..	,,	3	3	22
Straits Settlements	,,	2	2	12
Foreign Countries—				
China ..	,,	1	1	10
Japan ..	,,	547	547	3226
U. S., America ..	,,	2254	2254	16431
		2854	2854	20921

* Cocaine.

Digitized by Google

ARTICLES.		Total quantities imported.	Quantities entered for home consumption.	Value of total imports.
				Rs.
MANUFACTURED ARTICLES.				
OTHER.				
Corks—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	68	66	12630
British Colonies—				
British India ..	,,	1	1	125
Foreign Countries—				
France ..	,,	—	—	255
Portugal ..	,,	15	15	2780
Spain ..	,,	2	2	1139
		86	84	16929
Cycles, motor, complete—				
United Kingdom ..	No.	41	41	38696
British Colonies—				
British India ..	,,	1	1	400
Foreign Countries—				
U. S., America ..	,,	59	59	56275
		101	101	95371
Cycles, motor, parts, tyres, and tubes for motor and ordinary cycles (not imported with complete cycles)—				
United Kingdom ..	No.	24978	23542	141504
British Colonies—				
British India ..	,,	352	352	2178
Foreign Countries—				
Japan ..	,,	215	215	850
U. S., America ..	,,	1	1	10
		25546	24110	144542
Cycles, motor, parts, other—				
United Kingdom ..	value	—	—	25644
British Colonies—				
British India ..	,,	—	—	338
Foreign Countries—				
U. S., America ..	,,	—	—	23269
		—	—	49251
Cycles and parts (other than motor cycles and tyres and tubes)—				
United Kingdom ..	No.	675	675	108475
British Colonies—				
British India ..	,,	11	11	2789
Straits Settlements	,,	6	6	300
Foreign Countries—				
China ..	,,	1	1	30
Japan ..	,,	17	16	6749
U. S., America ..	,,	—	—	616
		710	709	118959
Drawing materials—				
United Kingdom ...	pkgs.	51	51	9514
British Colonies—				
British India ..	,,	3	3	285
		54	54	9799
Earthenware—				
United Kingdom ..	pieces	68104	68104	66323
British Colonies—				
British India ..	,,	682067	682067	47572
Burma ..	,,	51	51	100
Straits Settlements	,,	25	25	1301
Foreign Countries—				
China ..	,,	50	50	2356
France ..	,,	294	294	301
India, exc. British ..	,,	749942	749942	53070
Japan ..	,,	650	650	609
		1501183	1501183	171632

ARTICLES.		Total quantities imported.	Quantities entered for home consumption.	Value of total imports.
				Rs.
MANUFACTURED ARTICLES.				
OTHER.				
Electric materials—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	512	512	44359
British Colonies—				
British India ..	,,	32	45	3866
Foreign Countries—				
France ..	,,	4	4	1030
Holland ..	,,	4	4	2505
Japan ..	,,	520	520	49620
U. S., America ..	,,	84	85	9197
		1156	1170	110577
Embroidery—				
United Kingdom ..	yds.	7334	2654	4798
Foreign Countries—				
France ..	,,	1963	1963	737
Switzerland ..	,,	337332	486985	78576
		346629	491602	84111
Explosives, caps, percussion—				
United Kingdom ..	No.	473620	473620	1376
British Colonies—				
British India ..	,,	500	500	10
Foreign Countries—				
U. S., America ..	,,	315000	315000	2208
		789120	789120	3594
Explosives, cartridges—				
United Kingdom ..	No.	4750	4750	1392
British Colonies—				
British India ..	,,	5175	5175	1072
Victoria ..	,,	1500	1500	317
Foreign Countries—				
Japan ..	,,	—	—	105
U. S., America ..	,,	87850	87850	8939
		99275	99275	11825
Explosives, detonators—				
United Kingdom ..	No.	2700000	2700000	65268
Explosives, dynamite—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	1994	1994	200331
Explosives, fireworks—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	—	—	100
British Colonies—				
Hong Kong ..	,,	159	159	8513
Foreign Countries—				
China ..	,,	557	557	34806
Japan ..	,,	3	3	1044
		719	719	44463
Explosives, fuse—				
United Kingdom ..	yds.	1706550	1706550	86918
Explosives, gunpowder, coarse (blasting)—				
United Kingdom ...	cwt.	502	502	42235
Explosives, gunpowder, fine (sporting)—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	52	52	5104

Digitized by Google

ARTICLES.		Total quantities imported.	Quantities entered for home consumption.	Value of total imports.
MANUFACTURED ARTICLES.				Rs.
OTHER.				
Fancy articles—				
United Kingdom ..	cases	1776	1775	124833
British Colonies—				
Aden ..	,,	1	1	35
British India ..	,,	4014	4014	90906
Burma ..	,,	4	4	360
Hong Kong ..	,,	17	17	4573
Natal ..	,,	6	6	130
New South Wales ..	,,	4	4	187
Queensland ..	,,	1	1	48
South Australia ..	,,	19	19	1612
Straits Settlements	,,	27	27	1913
Victoria ..	,,	1	1	152
West Australia ..	,,	2	2	22
Foreign Countries—				
China ..	,,	2	2	366
France ..	,,	6	6	3106
Japan ..	,,	689	677	161257
Switzerland ..	,,	—	—	79
U. S., America ..	,,	54	53	9425
		6623	6609	399004
Feathers—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	1	1	10
British Colonies—				
Cape Colony ..	,,	—	—	30
South Australia ..	,,	—	—	90
		1	1	130
Fuller's earth—				
British Colonies—				
British India ..	cwt.	27625	27625	83130
Furniture—				
United Kingdom ..	pieces	448	446	13920
British Colonies—				
British India ..	,,	620	620	5651
Burma ..	,,	107	107	695
Natal ..	,,	13	13	525
Straits Settlements	,,	162	163	6435
Foreign Countries—				
China ..	,,	18	18	283
India, exc. British ..	,,	10	10	18
Japan ..	,,	514	514	8575
U. S., America ..	,,	294	294	6065
		2186	2185	42167
Glass, plate—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	112	112	8562
Glass, window and German sheet—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	282	282	7507
British Colonies—				
British India ..	,,	2	2	80
Foreign Countries—				
Belgium ..	,,	—	416	—
Japan ..	,,	1007	1007	33213
U. S., America ..	,,	—	52	—
		1291	1759	40800
Glass, other—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	908	919	42132
British Colonies—				
British India ..	,,	74	74	5690
Burma ..	,,	—	—	20
Maldive Islands ..	,,	14	14	216
Straits Settlements	,,	—	—	50
Carried over ..		996	1007	48108

ARTICLES.		Total quantities imported.	Quantities entered for home consumption.	Value of total imports.
MANUFACTURED ARTICLES.				Rs.
OTHER.				
Glass other—contd.				
Brought forward. ..		996	1007	48108
Foreign Countries—				
China ..	cwt.	—	—	12
Denmark ..	,,	—	—	51
France ..	,,	19	19	2545
Germany ..	,,	—	—	47
Holland ..	,,	10	10	2905
Japan ..	,,	3342	3071	183347
Sweden ..	,,	41	41	4441
U. S., America ..	,,	452	46	25899
		4860	4194	267355
Gunny bags—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	613	613	19610
British Colonies—				
British India ..	,,	28827	28827	1102502
Maldive Islands ..	,,	1	1	30
Straits Settlements	,,	1220	1220	3380
		30661	30661	1125522
Haberdashery—				
United Kingdom ..	pkgs.	6427	6273	805107
British Colonies—				
Aden ..	,,	2	2	54
British India ..	,,	32977	32979	1342188
British West Indies	,,	—	—	51
Burma ..	,,	7	7	194
Gibraltar ..	,,	2	2	288
Hong Kong ..	,,	33	33	4578
Maldive Islands ..	,,	19	19	319
Natal ..	,,	7	7	72
New South Wales ..	,,	9	9	495
New Zealand ..	,,	—	—	18
Queensland ..	,,	6	6	181
Straits Settlements	,,	1382	1382	35279
Tasmania ..	,,	1	1	13
Victoria ..	,,	24	24	378
West Australia ..	,,	2	2	49
Foreign Countries—				
China ..	,,	16	16	2591
France ..	,,	36	40	11054
Germany ..	,,	—	—	61
Greece ..	,,	—	—	36
Italy ..	,,	2	2	245
Japan ..	,,	664	641	245429
Switzerland ..	,,	2	1	3046
U. S., America ..	,,	26	29	8832
		41644	41475	2460558
Hats and bonnets—				
United Kingdom ..	cases	178	182	134798
British Colonies—				
British India ..	,,	239	239	43685
Foreign Countries—				
France ..	,,	—	1	337
Italy ..	,,	1	3	105
Japan ..	,,	24	20	7611
U. S., America ..	,,	1	1	41
		443	446	186577
Images and statues—				
United Kingdom ..	No.	317	317	1037
British Colonies—				
British India ..	,,	135	135	2041
Burma ..	,,	42	42	1052
Straits Settlements	,,	—	—	100
Foreign Countries—				
France ..	,,	2	2	126
India, exc. British ..	,,	5	5	50
		501	501	4406

Digitized by Google

ARTICLES.		Total quantities imported.	Quantities entered for home consumption.	Value of total imports.
				Rs.
MANUFACTURED ARTICLES.				
OTHER.				
Instruments, musical, pianos and pianolas (complete)—				
United Kingdom ..	No.	30	30	22334
Foreign Countries—				
British India ..	,,	1	1	500
Natal ..	,,	1	1	300
New South Wales ..	,,	1	1	473
Straits Settlements	,,	1	1	50
Foreign Countries—				
Japan ..	,,	11	11	6408
U. S., America ..	,,	23	23	30102
		68	68	60167
Instruments, musical, talking machines—				
United Kingdom ..	No.	75	75	6933
British Colonies—				
British India ..	,,	20	20	827
Straits Settlements	,,	4	4	150
Foreign Countries—				
China ..	,,	1	1	30
Japan ..	,,	5	5	355
U. S., America ..	,,	101	101	3913
		206	206	12208
Instruments, musical, talking machine records (not including other parts)—				
United Kingdom ..	No.	801	801	1505
British Colonies—				
British India ..	,,	4940	4940	9486
Burma ..	,,	31	31	50
Straits Settlements	,,	140	140	308
Foreign Countries—				
China ..	,,	28	28	45
Japan ..	,,	148	148	254
U. S., America ..	,,	1281	1281	2117
		7369	7369	13765
Instruments, musical, talking machine parts (other than records)—				
United Kingdom ..	value	—	—	3094
British Colonies—				
British India ..	,,	—	—	518
Foreign Countries—				
Japan ..	,,	—	—	2
		—	—	3614
Instruments and parts, musical—				
United Kingdom ..	No.	21	21	680
British Colonies—				
British India ..	,,	210	210	6665
Straits Settlements	,,	2	2	25
Foreign Countries—				
China ..	,,	1	1	10
Japan ..	,,	38	38	467
U. S., America ..	,,	553	553	173
		825	825	8020
Instruments, scientific—				
United Kingdom ..	No.	4751	4751	5725
British Colonies—				
British India ..	,,	1894	1894	6862
Maldive Islands ..	,,	2	2	50
Natal ..	,,	—	—	225
Foreign Countries—				
France ..	,,	3	3	13
Japan ..	,,	1	1	16
Sweden ..	,,	30	30	17
Switzerland ..	,,	1	1	24
U. S., America ..	,,	85	85	1698
		6767	6767	14630

ARTICLES.		Total quantities imported.	Quantities entered for home consumption.	Value of total imports.
				Rs.
MANUFACTURED ARTICLES.				
OTHER.				
Instruments, other—				
United Kingdom ..	No.	233	233	4265
British Colonies—				
British India ..	,,	—	—	110
Foreign Countries—				
Sweden ..	,,	60	60	208
U. S., America ..	,,	72	72	118
		365	365	4701
Jewellery—				
United Kingdom ..	No.	2315	1851	77472
British Colonies—				
British India ..	,,	2088	2088	192164
Maldive Islands ..	,,	1	1	1
New Zealand ..	,,	—	—	15
South Australia ..	,,	2	2	39
Straits Settlements	,,	128	128	23806
Victoria ..	,,	2	2	76
Foreign Countries—				
China ..	,,	65	65	893
Japan ..	,,	12	12	1150
		4613	4149	295616
Lamps—				
United Kingdom ..	No.	10008	9654	36955
British Colonies—				
British India ..	,,	2083	2083	2035
Burma ..	,,	1	1	4
South Australia ..	,,	1	1	5
Straits Settlements	,,	43	43	699
Foreign Countries—				
Holland ..	,,	900	900	1171
Japan ..	,,	21347	21647	11801
Sweden ..	,,	55	55	1328
U. S., America ..	,,	2765	3323	16235
		37203	37707	70233
Leather, dressed—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	4	4	2639
British Colonies—				
British India ..	,,	29	29	8867
Burma ..	,,	—	—	50
South Australia ..	,,	1	1	1565
Victoria ..	,,	1	1	572
Foreign Countries—				
U. S., America ..	,,	2	2	2948
		37	37	16641
Leather, goat and sheep skins—				
British Colonies—				
British India ..	cwt.	615	615	59892
Leather, other—				
British Colonies—				
British India ..	,,	—	—	72
Leather articles, boots and shoes—				
United Kingdom ..	pairs	17280	18561	123447
British Colonies—				
British India ..	,,	758	758	2867
Burma ..	,,	9	9	15
New South Wales ..	,,	1	1	20
Straits Settlements	,,	25	25	125
Foreign Countries—				
Japan ..	,,	610	2062	935
Switzerland ..	,,	—	24	—
U. S., America ..	,,	2861	2897	11105
		21544	24337	138514

Digitized by Google

HOOVER WAR COLLECTION

ARTICLES.		Total quantities imported.	Quantities entered for home consumption.	Value of total imports.
				Rs.
MANUFACTURED ARTICLES.				
OTHER.				
Leather articles, harness and saddlery—				
United Kingdom ..	cases	18	18	14948
British Colonies—				
British India ..	,,	13	13	709
Burma ..	,,	1	1	100
South Australia ..	,,	1	1	511
		33	33	16268
Leather articles, other—				
United Kingdom ..	cases	488	494	37909
British Colonies—				
Aden ..	,,	—	—	21
British India ..	,,	3157	3157	49734
Burma ..	,,	1	1	20
Hong Kong ..	,,	1	1	45
New South Wales ..	,,	2	2	58
Queensland ..	,,	—	—	2
Straits Settlements	,,	67	67	1071
Victoria ..	,,	4	4	483
West Australia ..	,,	—	—	56
Foreign Countries—				
China ..	,,	4	4	125
Italy ..	,,	—	—	60
Japan ..	,,	40	44	19232
U. S., America ..	,,	1	1	162
		3765	3775	108978
Lorries and parts (motor)—				
United Kingdom ..	No.	1	1	66804
British Colonies—				
British India ..	,,	—	—	11431
Foreign Countries—				
U. S., America ..	,,	9	9	59209
		10	10	137444
Machinery, foundry and workshop—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	1284	1284	165329
British Colonies—				
British India ..	,,	11	11	2272
New South Wales ..	,,	40	40	1619
Victoria ..	,,	1	1	515
Foreign Countries—				
Switzerland ..		16	16	3093
Japan ..	,,	100	100	11200
U. S., America ..	,,	25	25	2129
		1477	1477	186157
Machinery, oil-making—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	2	2	830
Foreign Countries—				
India, excluding British	,,	20	20	200
U. S., America ...	,,	86	86	14083
		108	108	15113
Machinery, sewing machines—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	713	713	66626
	No.	778	778	
British Colonies—				
British India ..	cwt.	12	12	1123
	No.	16	16	
Straits Settlements	cwt.	5	5	210
	No.	4	4	
Foreign Countries—				
U. S., America ..	cwt.	39	39	5006
	No	98	98	
	cwt.	769	769	72965
	No.	896	896	

ARTICLES.		Total quantities imported.	Quantities entered for home consumption.	Value of total imports.
				Rs.
MANUFACTURED ARTICLES.				
OTHER.				
Machinery, spinning and weaving—				
British Colonies—				
British India ..	cwt.	232	232	79148
Foreign Countries—				
Japan ..	,,	18	18	7062
		250	250	86210
Machinery, tea—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	7307	7307	286279
British Colonies—				
British India ..	,,	391	391	31025
Foreign Countries—				
U. S., America ..	,,	25	25	5317
		7723	7723	322621
Machinery, other, dutiable—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	385	385	32101
British Colonies—				
British India ..	,,	28	28	3546
Straits Settlements	,,	21	21	3293
Foreign Countries—				
Japan ..	,,	38	38	6685
U. S., America ..	,,	5	5	496
		477	477	46121
Machinery, other, free—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	4915	4915	261347
British Colonies—				
British India ..	,,	211	211	15981
New South Wales ..	,,	2	2	817
Foreign Countries—				
Holland ..	,,	106	106	7862
Japan ..	,,	221	221	26834
Switzerland ..	,,	4	4	820
U. S., America ..	,,	567	567	75945
		6026	6026	389606
Maps—				
United Kingdom ..	No.	376	376	922
British Colonies—				
British India ..	,,	26	26	327
Foreign Countries—				
Japan ..	,,	330	330	550
		732	732	1799
Matches—				
British Colonies—				
British India ..	gross	50	50	100
Foreign Countries—				
Japan ..	,,	140151	125276	233997
Sweden ..	,,	164000	164000	471667
		304201	289326	705764
Mats, mat bags, and baskets—				
United Kingdom ..	No.	1059	1047	1353
British Colonies—				
British India ..	,,	428752	428752	13602
Burma ..	,,	269	269	291
Hong Kong ..	,,	1104	1104	2911
Maldive Islands ..	,,	61	61	118
Other British Possessions in Asia ..	,,	37	37	1444
Straits Settlements	,,	144	144	2741
Foreign Countries—				
China ..	,,	573	573	18353
India, exc. British ..	,,	10	10	4
Japan ..	,,	786	796	8135
		432795	432793	49152
Natural history specimens—				
British Colonies—				
British India ..	No.	54	54	686

Digitized by Google

ARTICLES.		Total quantities imported.	Quantities entered for home consumption.	Value of total imports.
MANUFACTURED ARTICLES.				
OTHER.				Rs.
Nets, fishing—				
United Kingdom ..	No.	28	28	205
British Colonies—				
British India ..	,,	103184	103184	18134
		103212	103212	18339
Oil and floor cloth—				
United Kingdom ..	yds.	30182	29530	52212
British Colonies—				
British India ..	,,	120	120	215
Foreign Countries—				
Japan ..	,,	617	617	805
U. S., America ..	,,	2664	2664	3217
		33583	32931	56449
Painters' colours—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	4570	4594	197241
British Colonies—				
British India ..	,,	573	573	24669
Burma ..	,,	1	1	55
Straits Settlements	,,	—	—	42
Foreign Countries—				
China ..	,,	1	1	744
Japan ..	,,	813	813	44961
U. S., America ..	,,	2002	2002	92906
		7960	7984	360618
Paper, hanging—				
United Kingdom ..	yds.	12684	12684	1842
British Colonies—				
British India ..	,,	325	325	294
		13009	13009	2136
Paper, printing—				
United Kingdom ..	reams	10051	9801	206812
British Colonies—				
British India ..	,,	7988	7988	132848
Foreign Countries—				
Belgium ..	,,	58	58	928
Japan ..	,,	10857	10857	155178
Norway ..	,,	19791	19791	370885
Sweden ..	,,	7661	7661	103432
U. S., America ..	,,	1934	1934	35236
		58340	58090	1005319
Paper, writing—				
United Kingdom ..	reams	6554	6564	94997
British Colonies—				
British India ..	,,	13899	13899	61744
Straits Settlements	,,	6	6	18
Foreign Countries—				
Holland ..	,,	10	10	75
Italy ..	,,	40	40	133
Japan ..	,,	18557	18457	153019
Norway ..	,,	317	317	5631
Sweden ..	,,	24	24	236
U. S., America ..	,,	1302	1329	8548
		40709	40646	324401
Paper, other, dutiable—				
United Kingdom ..	reams	4480	4680	80584
British Colonies—				
British India ..	,,	5395	5395	60000
New South Wales ..	,,	75	75	597
South Australia ..	,,	142	142	3227
Foreign Countries—				
France ..	,,	10	10	78
Japan ..	,,	2607	2607	58950
Norway ..	,,	2876	2876	45219
Sweden ..	,,	1048	772	25332
U. S., America ..	,,	555	255	3162
		17188	16812	277149

ARTICLES.		Total quantities imported.	Quantities entered for home consumption.	Value of total imports.
MANUFACTURED ARTICLES.				
OTHER.				Rs.
Paper, other, free—				
United Kingdom ..	reams	1511	1511	48315
British Colonies—				
British India ..	,,	—	—	9
Foreign Countries—				
Holland ..	,,	120	120	960
Japan	,,	3495	3495	50248
Norway ..	,,	2112	2112	47416
Sweden ..	,,	496	496	5192
U. S., America ..	,,	2335	2335	13337
		10069	10069	165477
Pasteboard—				
British Colonies—				
British India ..	pieces	11376	11376	1491
Foreign Countries—				
Japan ..	,,	25770	25770	7385
U. S., America ..	,,	990	990	480
		38136	38136	9356
Perfumery, perfumed spirits—				
United Kingdom ..	gal.	360	440	27360
British Colonies—				
British India ..	,,	5	5	306
Straits Settlements	,,	—	—	8
Foreign Countries—				
France ..	,,	100	100	12179
Japan ..	,,	142	146	32100
U. S., America ..	,,	39	39	2072
		646	730	74025
Perfumery, other—				
United Kingdom ..	cases	420	436	71250
British Colonies—				
British India ..	,,	3073	3079	56084
Hong Kong ..	,,	25	25	1281
Maldive Islands ..	,,	2	2	24
New South Wales ..	,,	—	—	2
South Australia ..	,,	—	—	205
Straits Settlements	,,	28	28	187
Victoria ..	,,	1	1	15
Foreign Countries—				
China ..	,,	5	5	220
France ..	,,	6	6	2703
Japan ..	,,	72	66	12788
U. S., America ..	,,	44	55	28860
		3676	3703	173619
Photographic materials—				
United Kingdom ..	cases	197	201	36398
British Colonies—				
British India ..	,,	5	5	501
Foreign Countries—				
Japan ..	,,	—	—	10
U. S., America ..	,,	5	5	3210
		207	211	40119
Pictures—				
United Kingdom ..	No.	147046	3585	30431
British Colonies—				
British India ..	,,	263	263	913
South Australia ..	,,	2	2	60
Straits Settlements	,,	1	1	6
Foreign Countries—				
China ..	,,	4	4	68
France ..	,,	2	2	10
Japan ..	,,	384	24	78
Switzerland ..	,,	824	824	480
Sweden ..	,,	6	6	30
U. S., America ..	,,	29	21	571
		148552	4732	32647

Digitized by Google

ARTICLES.		Total quantities imported.	Quantities entered for home consumption.	Value of total imports.
MANUFACTURED ARTICLES.				
OTHER.				Rs.
Poonac, gingelly—				
British Colonies—				
British India ..	cwt.	349573	349573	1398293
Foreign Countries—				
India, exc. British ..	,,	107	107	428
		349680	349680	1398721
Printing materials—				
United Kingdom ..	cases	180	182	18241
British Colonies—				
British India ..	,,	149	149	17969
Foreign Countries—				
U. S., America ..	,,	1	7	395
		330	338	36605
Railway plant and rolling stock, carriages and trucks and parts thereof—				
United Kingdom ..	No.	936	936	24929
Foreign Countries—				
U. S., America ..	,,	1004	1004	6230
		1940	1940	31159
Railway plant and rolling stock, rails and fish plates of steel or iron—				
British Colonies—				
British India ..	,,	351	351	1568
Railway plant and rolling stock, sleepers and keys—				
British Colonies—				
British India ..	No.	700	700	500
Shot—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	—	—	12
Foreign Countries—				
U. S., America ..	,,	2	102	185
		2	102	197
Soap, toilet—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	1139	1159	132385
British Colonies—				
British India ..	,,	5	5	386
South Australia ..	,,	3	3	851
Foreign Countries—				
France ..	,,	2	2	1016
Japan ..	,,	1177	1112	107186
U. S., America ..	,,	54	54	13174
		2380	2335	254998
Soap, bar—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	7077	7066	322873
British Colonies—				
British India ..	,,	376	376	6450
South Australia ..	,,	42	42	1251
		7495	7484	330574
Soda—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	27890	27890	294618
British Colonies—				
British East Africa	,,	8187	8187	41781
British India ..	,,	418	418	5708
Foreign Countries—				
U. S., America ..	,,	384	384	20763
		36879	36879	362870
Soldering fluid—				
United Kingdom ...	cwt.	408	408	14944

ARTICLES.		Total quantities imported.	Quantities entered for home consumption.	Value of total imports.
MANUFACTURED ARTICLES.				
OTHER.				Rs.
Stationery, excluding paper—				
United Kingdom ..	cases	1714	1710	310353
British Colonies—				
British India ..	,,	82	80	11432
Hong Kong ..	,,	2	2	49
Straits Settlements	,,	2	2	364
South Australia ..	,,	—	—	35
Foreign Countries—				
France ..	,,	2	2	249
Holland ..	,,	1	1	240
Japan ..	,,	1485	1441	120797
Switzerland ..	,,	3	3	558
U. S., America ..	,,	198	192	31416
		3489	3433	475493
Stones, worked—				
United Kingdom ..	No.	8801	8801	12052
British Colonies—				
British India ..	,,	166	166	995
Burma ..	,,	9	9	10
Foreign Countries—				
India, exc. British ..	,,	1656	1656	2154
Italy ..	,,	117	156	6012
U. S., America ..	,,	3600	3600	2822
		14349	14388	24045
Stores, military and naval—				
United Kingdom ..	No.	4954	4954	—
	tons	25926	25926	
British Colonies—				
Aden ..	No.	9	9	—
British East Africa	No.	4	4	—
British India ..	No.	18612	18612	—
	tons	132222	132222	
Burma ..	No.	203	203	—
	tons	1441	1441	
Egypt ..	No.	279	279	—
Hong Kong ..	,,	140	140	—
Natal ..	tons	6543	6543	—
New South Wales ..	No.	185	185	—
Straits Settlements	,,	666	666	—
Foreign Countries—				
China ..	,,	5	5	—
Japan ..	,,	274	274	—
	tons	14643	14643	—
Mozambique ..	,,	9635	9635	—
	No.	25331	25331	—
	tons	190410	190410	
Tallow and stearine—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	165	165	8475
British Colonies—				
British India ..	,,	318	318	8728
Burma ..	,,	360	360	13785
Foreign Countries—				
U. S., America ..	,,	445	303	9699
		1288	1146	40687
Tar—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	6636	6660	44741
British Colonies—				
British India ..	,,	3	3	85
Burma ..	,,	3	3	50
Foreign Countries—				
Japan ..	,,	800	800	8400
Sweden ..	,,	13	13	432
		7455	7479	53708
Tea chests—				
United Kingdom ..	No.	68074	68074	266228
British Colonies—				
British India ..	,,	1957	1957	3476
Burma ..	,,	1	1	2
Foreign Countries—				
Japan ..	,,	575772	575772	1351981
Norway ..	,,	5000	5000	3725
		650804	650804	1625412

Digitized by Google

ARTICLES.		Total quantities imported.	Quantities entered for home consumption.	Value of total imports.
MANUFACTURED ARTICLES.				
OTHER.				Rs.
Telephone materials—				
United Kingdom ..	cases	9	11	2662
Foreign Countries—				
Sweden ..	,,	2	2	2650
U. S., America ..	,,	7	7	1353
		18	20	6665
Timber, worked—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	2	2	634
British Colonies—				
British India ..	,,	7880	7880	50031
Burma ..	,,	1898	1898	15595
Foreign Countries—				
India, exc. British ..	,,	15	15	120
Siam ..	,,	500	500	3750
U. S., America ..	,,	10	10	973
		10305	10305	71103
Toys—				
United Kingdom ..	cases	560	559	21327
British Colonies—				
British India ..	,,	805	805	7579
Burma ..	,,	2	2	49
Hong Kong ..	,,	40	40	2074
Natal ..	,,	2	2	22
New South Wales ..	,,	1	1	18
Queensland ..	,,	1	1	5
Straits Settlements	,,	32	32	310
Victoria ..	,,	8	8	129
Foreign Countries—				
China ..	,,	3	3	55
France ..	,,	5	5	1781
Holland ..	,,	—	—	23
India, exc. British ..	,,	30	30	141
Japan ..	,,	666	664	99588
U. S., America ..	,,	12	13	2450
		2167	2165	135551
Typewriters—				
United Kingdom ..	No.	3	3	341
British Colonies—				
British India ..	,,	1	1	236
Foreign Countries—				
France ..	,,	1	1	350
U. S., America ..	,,	258	258	57419
		263	263	58346
Umbrellas—				
United Kingdom ..	doz.	4584	4541	159916
British Colonies—				
British India ..	,,	19	19	1441
Burma ..	,,	—	—	18
Straits Settlements	,,	4	4	338
Foreign Countries—				
China ..	,,	—	—	25
India, exc. British ..	,,	1	1	23
Japan ..	,,	5809	5223	141760
		10417	9788	303521
Varnish—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	63	63	5405
British Colonies—				
British India ..	,,	2	2	186
Foreign Countries—				
U. S., America ..	,,	73	73	7063
		138	138	12654
Vaseline—				
United Kingdom ..	lb.	336	—	356
Foreign Countries—				
U. S., America ..	,,	483	819	439
		819	819	795

ARTICLES.		Total quantities imported.	Quantities entered for home consumption.	Value of total imports.
MANUFACTURED ARTICLES.				
OTHER.				Rs.
Watches—				
United Kingdom ..	No.	793	793	39102
British Colonies—				
British India ..	,,	2993	2993	45048
New South Wales ..	,,	1	1	15
Queensland ..	,,	1	1	9
Straits Settlements	,,	24	24	640
Foreign Countries—				
France ..	,,	6	6	360
Japan ..	,,	24	24	2844
Switzerland ..	,,	1332	1332	15439
U. S., America ..	,,	588	588	3602
		5762	5762	107059
Unenumerated, dutiable—				
United Kingdom ...	No.	10412	10389	697325
British Colonies—				
Aden ..	,,	6	6	125
British India ..	,,	37720	37720	706790
Burma ..	,,	221	221	3370
Cape Colony ..	,,	13	13	50
Egypt ..	,,	—	—	13
Hong Kong ..	,,	53	53	2707
Maldive Islands ..	,,	92	92	6817
Mauritius ..	,,	—	—	15
Natal ..	,,	8	8	406
New South Wales ..	,,	56	56	2462
New Zealand ..	,,	6	6	232
Queensland ..	,,	1	1	37
South Australia ..	,,	62	62	6899
Straits Settlements	,,	829	829	23592
Tasmania ..	,,	—	—	3
Victoria ..	,,	26	26	1400
West Australia ..	,,	6	6	172
Foreign Countries—				
China ..	,,	28	28	1980
France ..	,,	908	908	19371
Holland ..	,,	1	1	83
India, exc. British ..	,,	21	21	165
Italy ..	,,	14	14	2947
Japan ..	,,	9599	9519	441923
Russia in Europe ..	,,	2	2	70
Sweden ..	,,	80	80	4362
Switzerland ..	,,	4	4	578
U. S., America ..	,,	1334	1374	100239
		61502	61439	2024133
Unenumerated, free—				
United Kingdom ..	No.	1625	1623	396898
British Colonies—				
British India ..	,,	4517	4517	991135
Burma ..	,,	3	3	187
Hong Kong ..	,,	9	9	108
Maldive Islands ..	,,	15	15	553
Natal ..	,,	2	2	184
New South Wales ..	,,	11	11	813
New Zealand ..	,,	9	9	121
South Australia ..	,,	4	4	8772
Straits Settlements	,,	26	26	1686
Victoria ..	,,	63	63	2848
Foreign Countries—				
France ..	,,	7	7	124
Holland ..	,,	—	—	20
Japan ..	,,	126	128	42697
Switzerland ..	,,	14	14	4667
U. S., America ..	,,	89	89	26187
		6520	6520	1477000
BULLION AND COIN.				
Gold coin—				
Foreign Countries—				
U. S., America ...	pkgs.	3	3	19920

Digitized by Google

EXPORTS.

No. 6.—Comparative Value of Exports of Ceylon Produce, and Imports Exported, in the Years 1916, 1917, and 1918.

Countries.	1916.	1917.	1918.	Compared with 1916.		Compared with 1917.	
	Value.	Value.	Value.	Increase.	Decrease.	Increase.	Decrease.
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
United Kingdom ..	131,718,218	121,475,098	91,026,336	—	40,691,882	—	30,448,762
British Possessions, Dependencies, and Protectorates.							
Africa :							
British East Africa ..	22,633	26,040	20,040	—	2,593	—	6,000
Cape Colony ..	887,385	1,820,710	1,902,708	1,015,323	—	81,998	—
Egypt ..	3,604,952	2,348,655	5,247,394	1,642,442	—	2,898,739	—
Mauritius ..	84,737	78,766	152,885	68,148	—	74,119	—
Natal ..	818,543	771,583	715,279	—	103,264	—	56,304
Zanzibar ..	23,528	3,608	2,567	—	20,961	—	1,041
Other British Possessions	113,744	102,034	779,981	666,237	—	677,947	—
America :							
British Guiana ..	2,033	3,632	9,223	7,190	—	5,591	—
British West Indies ..	5,166	26,218	36,560	31,394	—	10,342	—
Canada ..	2,540,639	9,347,879	11,944,739	9,404,100	—	2,596,860	—
Newfoundland ..	404,401	362,276	234,170	—	170,231	—	128,106
Other British Possessions	—	4,940	3,680	3,680	—	—	1,260
Asia :							
Aden ...	10,325	16,991	20,476	10,151	—	3,485	—
British India ..	10,493,145	20,336,125	26,675,144	16,181,999	—	6,339,019	—
British North Borneo ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Burma ..	107,301	247,668	268,893	161,592	—	21,225	—
Hong Kong ...	968,015	746,667	353,493	—	614,522	—	393,174
Maldive Islands ..	275,762	358,424	323,761	47,999	—	—	34,663
Straits Settlements ..	948,244	1,324,235	1,269,680	321,436	—	—	54,555
Other British Possessions	8,876	684,069	526,060	517,184	—	—	158,009
Australasia :							
Fiji Islands ...	26	—	—	—	26	—	—
New South Wales ..	5,922,807	6,106,517	9,670,084	3,747,277	—	3,563,567	—
New Zealand ..	2,855,487	3,331,806	1,420,479	—	1,435,008	—	1,911,327
Queensland ...	402,508	661,490	429,853	27,345	—	—	231,637
South Australia ..	721,696	982,301	487,960	—	233,736	—	494,341
Tasmania ..	13,673	10,816	11,325	—	2,348	509	—
Victoria ..	5,757,948	6,649,637	7,534,060	1,776,112	—	884,423	—
Western Australia ..	441,683	596,786	463,231	21,548	—	—	133,555
Other British Possessions	130	759	483	353	—	—	276
Europe :							
Gibraltar ..	10,852	5,406	37,418	26,566	—	32,012	—
Malta ..	85,158	1,715	311,119	225,961	—	309,404	—
Other British Possessions	—	841,075	988,868	988,868	—	147,793	—
Polynesia :							
British New Guinea ..	—	1,154	—	—	—	—	1,154
Foreign Countries.							
Africa :							
Madagascar ..	17,582	18,173	4,361	—	13,221	—	13,812
Mozambique ..	314,626	679,952	645,274	330,648	—	—	34,678
Reunion ..	1,150	—	—	—	1,150	—	—
Other Foreign Countries	23,386	22,030	326,772	303,386	—	304,742	—
Carried over ...	169,606,359	179,995,235	163,844,356	37,526,939	43,288,942	17,951,775	34,102,654

Digitized by Google

Comparative Value of Exports of Ceylon Produce, &c.—contd.

Countries.	1916.	1917.	1918.	Compared with 1916.		Compared with 1917.	
	Value.	Value.	Value.	Increase.	Decrease.	Increase.	Decrease.
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Brought forward ..	169,606,359	179,995,235	163,844,356	37,526,939	43,288,942	17,951,775	34,102,654
Foreign Countries—contd.							
America:							
Central America ..	—	—	386	386	—	386	—
Chili (see under South America) ..	—	—	390,160	390,160	—	390,160	—
South America (except Chili) ...	*98,733	*867,552	1,295,491	1,196,758	—	427,939	—
United States ..	83,568,214	102,216,822	38,638,608	—	44,929,606	—	63,578,214
Other Foreign Countries	6,405	—	—	—	6,405	—	—
Asia:							
Borneo (exc. British) ..	72,444	109,240	237,649	165,205	—	128,409	—
China (excluding Hong Kong) ..	4,990,016	2,200,780	730,985	—	4,259,031	—	1,469,795
Cochin-China ...	2,450	28,233	6,071	3,621	—	—	22,162
India (excluding British)	74,829	21,671	27,370	—	47,459	5,699	—
Japan ..	953,651	1,018,828	1,230,308	276,657	—	211,480	—
Java ...	20,893	8,527	1,400	—	19,493	—	7,127
Persia ...	465	10,747	105,086	104,621	—	94,339	—
Philippine Islands ...	600,979	720,501	979,180	378,201	—	258,679	—
Russia in Asia ...	5,666,803	4,350,335	71,628	—	5,595,175	—	4,278,707
Siam ..	3,638	3,738	6,882	3,244	—	3,144	—
Sumatra ...	5,399	47,036	138	—	5,261	—	46,898
Other Foreign Countries	3,496	1,078	18,950	15,454	—	17,872	—
Australasia:							
New Caledonia ...	35	72	—	—	35	—	72
Other Foreign Countries	16,278	5,679	18,032	1,754	—	12,353	—
Europe:							
Denmark ..	4,049,476	1,115,809	—	—	4,049,476	—	1,115,809
France ..	14,484,486	7,668,614	4,146,448	—	10,338,038	—	3,522,166
Greece ...	—	—	18,207	18,207	—	18,207	—
Holland ..	—	1,468,085	—	—	—	—	1,468,085
Italy ..	497,336	1,157,097	1,106,597	609,261	—	—	50,500
Norway ..	532,785	274,387	150,381	—	382,404	—	124,006
Portugal ..	—	—	22,439	22,439	—	22,439	—
Russia in Europe ..	11,895,164	3,593,501	—	—	11,895,164	—	3,593,501
Spain (excluding Gibraltar) ..	360,200	57,312	50,707	—	309,493	—	6,605
Sweden ..	8,660	1	—	—	8,660	—	1
Switzerland ..	21,961	4,077	36,375	14,414	—	32,298	—
Total ..	297,541,155	306,944,957	213,133,834	40,727,321	125,134,642	19,575,179	113,386,302
Deduct Value of Specie ..	35,250	2,784,500	1,808,500	1,773,250	—	—	976,000
Value of Goods ...	297,505,905	304,160,457	211,325,334	38,954,071	125,134,642	19,575,179	112,410,302
				Deduct Increase	38,954,071	Deduct Increase	19,575,179
				Nett Decrease in 1918 in Value of Goods, excluding Specie, as compared with 1916	86,180,571	Nett Decrease in 1918 in Value of Goods, excluding Specie, as compared with 1917	92,835,123

* South America, including Chili.

	1918. Rs.
Value of Ceylon produce	197,633,194
Value of Imports exported	13,692,140
Value of Specie	1,808,500
Total ..	213,133,834

Digitized by Google

Decennial Return of Exports of Coffee, Cinnamon, Coconut Oil, Coir, Cinchona Bark, Tea, Rubber, and Plumbago, the Produce of the Colony, 1909 to 1918.

Year.	Coffee.		Cinnamon.		Coconut Oil.		Coir.		Cinchona Bark.		Tea.		Rubber.		Plumbago.	
	Quantity	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity	Value.	Quantity	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.
	Cwt.	Rs.	lb.	Rs.	Gallons.	Rs.	Cwt.	Rs.	lb.	Rs.	lb.	Rs.	lb.	Rs.	Cwt.	Rs.
1909 ..	1040	56734	6501040	2729694	7464116	13141508	282998	2582084	156081	5073	192886545	81012348	1741488	7204899	643853	9979722
1910 ..	830	42283	6294960	2793294	7711573	17326252	309228	2959173	98754	3456	182070094	78771704	3802624	19634006	630551	8879628
1911 ..	336	18043	5812800	2086293	6284644	13145566	317993	2635411	85499	2992	186594055	84900295	6855709	28356056	538973	6656317
1912 ..	156	8459	5966128	2835591	4999916	10586876	368166	3048387	111918	4476	192019591	83816552	14847735	52178051	654650	8346787
1913 ..	187	9183	5140800	2413619	6806912	16737710	389736	3337143	32821	1477	191509414	87787914	25367028	61269262	570807	9047290
1914 ..	299	17120	4080272	1616664	6051559	13392316	354194	2826415	4141	185	193583592	89725995	34353099	57220155	284562	4254201
1915 ..	105	4869	6451984	1997680	6241013	12959018	314592	2146235	20393	1325	215632727	122457825	48803816	78996940	436351	7919770
1916 ..	30	1725	5012896	1255694	4019767	8934650	311529	1844823	9173	595	203256347	105266462	54509267	103511925	668214	22494943
1917 ..	20	1150	3328192	967769	5409588	10080669	178322	804442	9689	629	195231592	95663480	72329290	130967789	523940	21797398
1918 ..	21	1207	4187680	1349505	6564208	15692559	250459	1464284	13980	908	180817744	83176162	46289969	62252430	304340	4840630
Total ..	3024	160773	52776752	20045803	61553296	131997124	3077217	23648397	542449	21116	1933601701	912578737	308900025	601591513	5256241	104216686

Digitized by Google

EXPORTS.

GENERAL EXPORTS from the Island of Ceylon for Twelve Months ended December, 1918.

ARTICLES.		QUANTITY.			VALUE.		
		Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.	British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	TOTAL.	Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.	British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	TOTAL.
LIVE ANIMALS FOR FOOD.					Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Cattle—							
British Colonies—							
British India ...	No.	590	—	590	3707	—	3707
Other—							
British Colonies—							
British India ..	No.	129	1	130	291	20	311
Straits Settlements	,,	6	—	6	100	—	100
		135	1	136	391	20	411
OTHER ANIMALS.							
Elephants—							
British Colonies—							
British India ..	No.	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other—							
British Colonies—							
British India ...	No.	7	31	38	60	24250	24310
FOOD AND DRINK.							
Aerated and mineral waters—							
British Colonies—							
Aden ..	bots.	—	720	720	—	336	336
British India ..	,,	4030	1224	5254	1330	680	2010
Canada ..	,,	—	48	48	—	17	17
Maldive Islands ..	,,	2952	1200	4152	476	385	861
Foreign Countries—							
Persia ..	,,	150	—	150	120	—	120
		7132	3192	10324	1926	1418	3344
Bêche-de-mer—							
British Colonies—							
British India ..	cwt.	801	—	801	16077	—	16077
Foreign Countries—							
India exc. British..	,,	64	—	64	550	—	550
		865	—	865	16627	—	16627
Birds' nests—							
British Colonies—							
Hong Kong ..	cwt.	—	—	—	125	—	125
Straits Settlements	,,	2	—	2	356	—	356
		2	—	2	481	—	481
Cacao—							
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	9081	—	9081	290501	—	290501
British Colonies—							
British India ..	,,	394	—	394	12604	—	12604
Canada ..	,,	1715	—	1715	54862	—	54862
Cape Colony ..	,,	295	—	295	9437	—	9437
Egypt ..	,,	222	—	222	7102	—	7102
Hong Kong ..	,,	434	—	434	13884	—	13884
New South Wales ..	,,	3069	—	3069	98177	—	98177
New Zealand ..	,,	2312	—	2312	73961	—	73961
Queensland ..	,,	240	—	240	7677		7677
South Australia ...	,,	310	—	310	9917	—	9917
Straits Settlements	,,	15	—	15	480	—	480
Victoria ...	,,	15531	—	15531	496837	—	496837
Western Australia..	,,	536	—	536	17146	—	17146
Carried over ..	cwt.	34154	—	34154	1092585	—	1092585

Digitized by Google

ARTICLES.		QUANTITY.			VALUE.		
		Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.	British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	TOTAL.	Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.	British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	TOTAL.
					Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
FOOD AND DRINK.							
Cacao—contd.							
Brought forward ..	cwt.	34154	—	34154	1092585	—	1092585
Foreign Countries—							
Chile ..	,,	50	—	50	1600	—	1600
China ..	,,	1028	—	1028	32886	—	32886
Cochin-China ..	,,	2	—	2	64	—	64
Japan ..	,,	2040	—	2040	65259	—	65259
Philippine Islands ..	,,	27887	—	27887	892105	—	892105
U. S., America ..	,,	8367	—	8367	267661	—	267661
		73528	—	73528	2352160	—	2352160
Coconut, desiccated—							
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	11335	—	11335	305441	—	305441
British Colonies—							
Aden ..	,,	25	—	25	550	—	550
British India ..	,,	45	—	45	1560	—	1560
Canada ..	,,	31868	—	31868	788862	—	788862
Cape Colony ..	,,	1714	—	1714	43072	—	43072
Egypt ..	,,	32	—	32	1380	—	1380
Hong Kong ..	,,	638	—	638	12320	—	12320
Natal ..	,,	1146	—	1146	25446	—	25446
New South Wales ..	,,	12391	—	12391	340264	—	340264
New Zealand ..	,,	1777	—	1777	46380	—	46380
Other British Possessions in Africa	,,	146	—	146	4095	—	4095
Queensland ..	,,	363	—	363	10991	—	10991
South Australia ..	,,	733	—	733	18307	—	18307
Straits Settlements	,,	63	—	63	1690	—	1690
Tasmania ..	,,	5	—	5	100	—	100
Victoria ..	,,	8608	—	8608	198194	—	198194
Western Australia ..	,,	906	—	906	29280	—	29280
Foreign Countries—							
Chile ..	,,	185	—	185	3350	—	3350
China ..	,,	74	—	74	1266	—	1266
France ..	,,	10375	—	10375	299650	—	299650
Italy ..	,,	1569	—	1569	37610	—	37610
Japan ..	,,	45	—	45	929	—	929
Mozambique ..	,,	240	—	240	8227	—	8227
Norway ..	,,	620	—	620	13556	—	13556
South America, exc. Chile ..	,,	6781	—	6781	129011	—	129011
Spain ..	,,	139	—	139	2808	—	2808
U. S., America ..	,,	111543	—	111543	2855190	—	2855190
		203366	—	203366	5179529	—	5179529
Coconut, fresh—							
United Kingdom ..	No.	2917	—	2917	117	—	117
British Colonies—							
British India ..	,,	1663475	—	1663475	52067	—	52067
Burma ..	,,	421026	—	421026	15419	—	15419
Egypt ..	,,	4460266	—	4460266	323981	—	323981
Maldive Islands ..	,,	140	—	140	6	—	6
New South Wales ..	,,	1893	—	1893	75	—	75
Other British Possessions in Asia ..	,,	72	—	72	2	—	2
Straits Settlements	,,	236	—	236	7	—	7
Foreign Countries—							
China ..	,,	236	—	236	11	—	11
France ..	,,	100	—	100	3	—	3
India, exc. British ..	,,	1663	—	1663	66	—	66
Japan ..	,,	1132	—	1132	45	—	45
Java ..	,,	12	—	12	—	—	—
U. S., America ..	,,	110	—	110	4	—	4
		6553278	—	6553278	391803	—	391803

Digitized by Google

ARTICLES.		QUANTITY.			VALUE.		
		Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.	British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	TOTAL.	Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.	British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	TOTAL.
FOOD AND DRINK.					Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Coffee, plantation—							
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	8	—	8	460	—	460
British Colonies—							
British India ..	,,	8	—	8	460	—	460
Egypt ..	,,	—	6	6	—	345	345
Mauritius ..	,,	5	—	5	287	—	287
		21	6	27	1207	345	1552
Confectionery and preserves—							
British Colonies—							
British India ..	cwt.	—	23	23	—	828	828
Egypt ..	,,	—	—	—	30	—	30
Maldive Islands ..	,,	—	3	3	—	186	186
		—	26	26	30	1014	1044
Curry stuffs—							
British Colonies—							
British India ..	cwt.	107	369	476	828	5435	6263
Egypt ..	,,	297	186	483	4450	4900	9350
Maldive Islands ..	,,	1	795	796	40	18898	18938
New South Wales ..	,,	6	—	6	486	—	486
Other British Possessions in Asia ..	,,	—	2	2	—	65	65
Foreign Countries—							
China ..	,,	—	—	—	—	52	52
Japan ..	,,	3	—	3	125	—	125
		414	1352	1766	5929	29350	35279
Fish, cured and salted—							
British Colonies—							
British India ..	cwt.	254	313	567	748	11713	12461
Burma ..	,,	—	8	8	—	501	501
Maldive Islands ..	,,	—	—	—	—	15	15
Straits Settlements	,,	—	888	888	—	37052	37052
		254	1209	1463	748	49281	50029
Fruit, fresh—							
British Colonies—							
British India ..	cwt.	1847	—	1847	16412	15	16427
Maldive Islands ..	,,	5	2	7	35	15	50
		1852	2	1854	16447	30	16477
Fruit, preserved—							
British Colonies—							
Aden ..	cwt.	—	9	9	—	796	796
British India ..	,,	193	67	260	1711	1149	2860
Egypt ..	,,	—	1	1	—	326	326
Maldive Islands ..	,,	—	62	62	—	687	687
Straits Settlements	,,	—	—	—	2	—	2
		193	139	332	1713	2958	4671
Grain, gram—							
British Colonies—							
British India ..	cwt.	670	53	723	4290	488	4778
Maldive Islands ..	,,	—	44	44	—	390	390
		670	97	767	4290	878	5168
Grain, rice—							
British Colonies—							
British India ..	cwt.	1	75	76	10	798	808
Maldive Islands ..	,,	—	675	675	—	6261	6261
Other British Possessions in Asia ..	,,	—	37	37	—	375	375
		1	787	788	10	7434	7444

Digitized by Google

ARTICLES.		QUANTITY. Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.	QUANTITY. British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	QUANTITY. TOTAL.	VALUE. Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.	VALUE. British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	VALUE. TOTAL.
					Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
FOOD AND DRINK.							
Grain, other—							
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	3	—	3	40	—	40
British Colonies—							
British India ..	cwt.	241	30	271	1034	288	1322
Maldive Islands ..	,,	—	252	252	—	2558	2558
Other British Possessions in Asia ..	,,	—	11	11	—	105	105
Mauritius ..	,,	—	—	—	5	—	5
Straits Settlements	,,	—	—	—	5	—	5
		244	293	537	1084	2951	4035
Honey—							
British Colonies—							
British India ..	gals.	614	—	614	902	—	902
Maldive Islands ..	,,	203	—	203	732	—	732
Foreign Countries—							
India, exc. British ..	,,	43	—	43	35	—	35
		860	—	860	1669	—	1669
Salt—							
British Colonies—							
Aden ..	cwt.	—	—	—	—	27	27
Egypt ..	,,	—	—	—	—	1	1
		—	—	—	—	28	28
Sharks' fins—							
British Colonies—							
Straits Settlements	cwt.	717	—	717	61315	—	61315
Foreign Countries—							
India, exc. British ..	,,	4	—	4	350	—	350
		721	—	721	61665	—	61665
Spices, arecanuts—							
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	550	—	550	14800	—	14800
British Colonies—							
British India ..	,,	208041	—	208041	3689013	—	3689013
Burma ..	,,	1047	—	1047	29972	—	29972
Maldive Islands ..	,,	4882	—	4882	63347	—	63347
Other British Possessions in Asia ..	,,	30	—	30	900	—	900
Foreign Countries—							
India, exc. British ..	,,	50	—	50	1300	—	1300
U. S., America ..	,,	180	—	180	2350	—	2350
		214780	—	214780	3801682	—	3801682
Spices, cardamoms—							
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	168	—	168	20034	—	20034
British Colonies—							
British East Africa	,,	1	—	1	180	—	180
British India ..	,,	1640	—	1640	107625	—	107625
Burma ..	,,	85	—	85	5575	—	5575
Egypt ..	,,	169	—	169	18203	—	18203
Maldive Islands ..	,,	19	—	19	1164	—	1164
New South Wales ..	,,	7	—	7	800	—	800
Straits Settlements	,,	34	—	34	3050	—	3050
Foreign Countries—							
France ..	,,	8	—	8	1028	—	1028
Japan ..	,,	58	—	58	5008	—	5008
Norway ..	,,	205	—	205	22966	—	22966
U. S., America ..	,,	1155	—	1155	119073	—	119073
		3549	—	3549	304706	—	304706

Digitized by Google

ARTICLES.		QUANTITY.			VALUE.		
		Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.	British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	TOTAL.	Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.	British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	TOTAL.
FOOD AND DRINK.		Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.			Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Spices, cinnamon plantation—		Quills.	Chips.		Quills.	Chips.	
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	8779	2444	11223	412964	17719	430683
British Colonies—							
British India ..	,,	298	19	317	14018	137	14155
Canada ..	,,	13	—	13	611	—	611
Cape Colony ..	,,	67	—	67	3152	—	3152
Egypt ..	,,	536	—	536	25213	—	25213
Maldive Islands ..	,,	3	—	3	141	—	141
Natal ..	,,	3	—	3	141	—	141
New South Wales ..	,,	64	708	772	3011	5133	8144
New Zealand ..	,,	9	219	228	423	1588	2011
Queensland ..	,,	—	19	19	—	138	138
South Australia ..	,,	4	60	64	188	435	623
Victoria ..	,,	164	1269	1433	7715	9200	16915
Foreign Countries—							
Chile ..	,,	1358	—	1358	63880	—	63880
France ..	,,	3043	—	3043	143143	—	143143
Greece ..	,,	160	—	160	7527	—	7527
Italy ..	,,	2158	392	2550	101512	2842	104354
Java ..	,,	1	—	1	47	—	47
Norway ..	,,	421	327	748	19804	2371	22175
South America, exc. Chile ..	,,	2748	1439	4187	129266	10433	139699
Spain ..	,,	803	—	803	37773	—	37773
U. S., America ..	,,	6471	3391	9862	304396	24584	328980
		27103	10287	37390	1274925	74580	1349505
Spices, cloves and mace—							
British Colonies—							
British India ..	cwt.	30	—	30	1365	—	1365
Maldive Islands ..	,,	1	10	11	85	770	855
Foreign Countries—							
South America, exc. Chile ..	,,	18	—	18	3395	—	3395
		49	10	59	4845	770	5615
Spices, ginger—							
British Colonies—							
British India ..	cwt.	1	12	13	24	200	224
Maldive Islands ..	,,	64	14	78	832	325	1157
Foreign Countries—							
Norway ..	,,	6	—	6	385	—	385
		71	26	97	1241	525	1766
Spices, nutmegs—							
British Colonies—							
British India ..	cwt.	123	—	123	3053	—	3053
Maldive Islands ..	,,	2	—	2	130	—	130
New South Wales ..	,,	5	—	5	102	—	102
		130	—	130	3285	—	3285
Spices, pepper—							
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	216	—	216	14625	—	14625
British Colonies—							
British India ..	,,	438	11	449	17282	514	17796
Cape Colony ..	,,	132	—	132	9453	—	9453
Egypt ..	,,	200	8	208	6900	344	7244
Maldive Islands ..	,,	4	42	46	120	1792	1912
Natal ..	,,	—	100	100	—	3597	3597
		990	161	1151	48380	6247	54627
Spices, vanilla—							
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	12	—	12	1900	—	1900
British Colonies—							
British India ..	,,	—	—	—	100	—	100
Foreign Countries—							
China ..	,,	—	—	—	287	—	287
U. S., America ..	,,	10	—	10	2000	—	2000
		22	—	22	4287	—	4287

Digitized by Google

ARTICLES.		QUANTITY. Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.	QUANTITY. British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	QUANTITY. TOTAL.	VALUE. Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.	VALUE. British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	VALUE. TOTAL.
FOOD AND DRINK.					Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Spices, other—							
British Colonies—							
British India ..	cwt.	—	—	—	39	—	39
Foreign Countries—							
India, exc. British ..	,,	48	—	48	93	—	93
		48	—	48	132	—	132
Spirits, arrack—							
British Colonies—							
British India ..	gals.	17872	—	17872	38003	—	38003
Foreign Countries—							
India, exc. British ..	,,	924	—	924	3240	—	3240
		18796	—	18796	41243	—	41243
Spirits, whisky—							
United Kingdom ..	gals.	—	4	4	—	116	116
British Colonies—							
Aden ..	,,	—	58	58	—	1682	1682
British India ..	,,	—	304	304	—	8816	8816
Burma ..	,,	—	2	2	—	58	58
Egypt ..	,,	—	9	9	—	261	261
New South Wales ..	,,	—	2	2	—	58	58
Other British Possessions in Asia ..	,,	—	12	12	—	348	348
South Australia ..	,,	—	5	5	—	145	145
Victoria ..	,,	—	10	10	—	290	290
West Australia ..	,,	—	2	2	—	58	58
		—	408	408	—	11832	11832
Spirits, other—							
United Kingdom ..	gals.	—	1	1	—	20	20
British Colonies—							
Aden ..	,,	—	17	17	—	612	612
British India ..	,,	—	546	546	—	3419	3419
Burma ..	,,	—	1	1	—	20	20
Egypt ..	,,	—	3	3	—	40	40
		—	568	568	—	4111	4111
Sugar, palm and jaggery—							
British Colonies—							
British India ..	cwt.	1	—	1	19	—	19
Foreign Countries—							
India, exc. British ..	,,	31	—	31	93	—	93
		32	—	32	112	—	112
Sugar, refined or candied—							
British Colonies—							
British India ..	cwt.	5636	—	5636	75135	—	75135
Burma ..	,,	—	—	—	—	5	5
Egypt ..	,,	21	—	21	210	—	210
Maldive Islands ..	,,	—	188	188	—	3975	3975
Other British Possessions in Asia ..	,,	4	—	4	60	—	60
Straits Settlements	,,	12	—	12	180	—	180
		5673	188	5861	75585	3980	79565
Sugar, unrefined—							
British Colonies—							
Burma ..	cwt.	—	1	1	—	3	3
		Ceylon Produce. Black.	Ceylon Produce. Green.				
Tea—							
United Kingdom ..	lb.	94358654	—	94358654	43404980	—	43404980
British Colonies—							
Aden ..	,,	1930	—	1930	888	—	888
British East Africa	,,	42620	—	42620	19605	—	19605
British Guiana ..	,,	20050	—	20050	9223	—	9223
British India ..	,,	7948770	634100	8582870	3948121	—	3948121
British West Indies	,,	79480	—	79480	36560	—	36560
Burma ..	,,	14938	—	14938	6872	—	6872
Canada ..	,,	2063307	217766	2281073	1049293	—	1049293
Carried over ..	lb.	104529749	351866	105381615	48475542	—	48475542

Digitized by Google

ARTICLES.		QUANTITY.			VALUE.		
		Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.	British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	TOTAL.	Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.	British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	TOTAL.
FOOD AND DRINK.					Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Tea—contd.							
Brought forward ..	lb.	104529749	351866	105381615	48475542	—	48475542
British Colonies—*contd.*							
Cape Colony ..	,,	3776617	1660	3778277	1738008	—	1738008
Egypt ..	,,	8122392	4085	8126477	3738179	—	3738179
Gibraltar ..	,,	81342	—	81342	37418	—	37418
Hong Kong ..	,,	125056	—	125056	57525	—	57525
Maldive Islands ..	,,	11305	—	11305	5201	—	5201
Malta ..	,,	676342	—	676342	311117	—	311117
Mauritius ..	,,	275615	—	275615	126783	—	126783
Natal ..	,,	1118959	500	1119459	514951	—	514951
Newfoundland ..	,,	491585	17480	509065	234170	—	234170
New South Wales ..	,,	17798831	—	17798831	8187462	—	8187462
New Zealand ..	,,	2796921	290	2797211	1286717	—	1286717
Other British Poss.—							
In Africa ..	,,	1683119	—	1683119	774235	—	774235
In America ..	,,	8000	—	8000	3680	—	3680
In Asia ..	,,	17835	—	17835	8204	—	8204
In Australasia ..	,,	1050	—	1050	483	—	483
In Europe ..	,,	2149713	—	2149713	988868	—	988868
Queensland ..	,,	866862	—	866862	398757	—	398757
South Australia ..	,,	971618	—	971618	446944	—	446944
Straits Settlements	,,	1124125	—	1124125	517097	—	517097
Tasmania ..	,,	24401	—	24401	11225	—	11225
Victoria ..	,,	11887109	—	11887109	5468070	—	5468070
Western Australia ..	,,	874434	786	875520	402739	—	402739
Zanzibar ..	,,	5580	—	5580	2567	—	2567
Foreign Countries—							
Central America ..	,,	840	—	840	386	—	386
Chile ..	,,	698542	—	698542	321330	—	321330
China, exc. Hong Kong ..	,,	1421735	—	1421735	653998	—	653998
Cochin-China ..	,,	1820	—	1820	837	—	837
France ..	,,	3739151	104042	3843193	1767869	—	1767869
Greece ..	,,	18000	—	18000	8280	—	8280
India, exc. British ..	,,	137	—	137	63	—	63
Italy ..	,,	286743	—	286743	131902	—	131902
Japan ..	,,	233044	—	233044	107200	—	107200
Madagascar ..	,,	1100	—	1100	506	—	506
Mozambique ..	,,	1092174	127150	1219324	560889	—	560889
Norway ..	,,	118184	—	118184	54364	—	54364
Other For. Countries—							
In Africa ..	,,	553160	32761	585921	269524	—	269524
In Asia ..	,,	41196	—	41196	18950	—	18950
In Australasia ..	,,	39200	—	39200	18032	—	18032
Persia ..	,,	228131	—	228131	104941	—	104941
Philippine Islands ..	,,	177348	—	177348	81580	—	81580
Portugal ..	,,	19582	29200	48782	22439	—	22439
Russia in Asia ..	,,	45948	109765	155713	71628	—	71628
Siam ..	,,	14960	—	14960	6882	—	6882
South America, exc. Chile ..	,,	2224372	—	2224372	1023211	—	1023211
Spain ..	,,	22013	—	22013	10126	—	10126
Sumatra ..	,,	300	—	300	138	—	138
Switzerland ..	,,	79076	—	79076	36375	—	36375
U. S., America ..	,,	8997928	64615	9062543	4168770	—	4168770
		179473544	1344200	180817744	83176162	—	83176162
Unenumerated—							
British Colonies—							
Aden ..	cwt.	—	116	116	—	13599	13599
British India ..	,,	264	3432	3696	8419	150076	158495
Burma ..	,,	49	959	1008	7117	30135	37252
Cape Colony ..	,,	7	—	7	1115	—	1115
Egypt ..	,,	1	3464	3465	410	246011	246421
Maldive Islands ..	,,	125	2380	2505	2377	32219	34596
Mauritius ..	,,	—	6	6	—	300	300
Other British Possessions in Asia ..	,,	—	13	13	—	160	160
Straits Settlements	,,	18	36	54	2781	6666	9447
South Australia ..	,,	—	—	—	45	—	45
Carried over ..	,,	464	10406	10870	22264	479166	501430

Digitized by Google

ARTICLES.		QUANTITY.			VALUE.		
		Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.	British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	TOTAL.	Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.	British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	TOTAL.
FOOD AND DRINK.					Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Unenumerated—contd.							
Brought forward ..	cwt.	464	10406	10870	22264	479166	501430
Foreign Countries—							
China ..	,,	—	1	1	—	155	155
France ..	,,	—	100	100	—	1680	1680
India, exc. British ..	,,	19	—	19	39	—	39
Japan ..	,,	5	—	5	250	—	250
Persia ..	,,	3	—	3	25	—	25
		491	10507	10998	22578	481001	503579
NARCOTICS.							
Tobacco of all kinds, including Snuff.							
Tobacco, manufactured, cigars—							
British Colonies—							
British India ..	lb	784	70	854	774	151	925
Egypt ..	,,	211	—	211	100	—	100
Maldive Islands ..	,,	15637	44	15681	11774	115	11889
Natal ..	,,	—	395	395	—	500	500
New South Wales ..	,,	—	62	62	—	357	357
		16632	571	17203	12648	1123	13771
Tobacco, manufactured, other—							
British Colonies—							
British India ..	lb.	—	74	74	—	151	151
Straits Settlements	,,	—	84	84	—	350	350
		—	158	158	—	501	501
Tobacco, unmanufactured—							
British Colonies—							
British India ..	lb.	4735032	—	4735032	873883	—	873883
Straits Settlements	,,	1792	—	1792	630	—	630
		4736824	—	4736824	874513	—	874513
RAW MATERIALS.							
TEXTILE.		K. S.	K. S.	K. S.	K. S.	K. S.	K. S.
Cotton (kapok and spinning).							
British Colonies—							
British India ..	lb.	118382 59	—	118382 59	16338 6	—	16338 6
Cape Colony ..	,,	30240 —	—	30240 —	12604 —	—	12604 —
Maldive Islands ..	,,	56 —	—	56 —	30 —	—	30 —
Natal ..	,,	14000 —	—	14000 —	5535 —	—	5535 —
Foreign Countries—							
Mozambique ..	,,	7280 —	—	7280 —	2908 —	—	2908 —
		169958 59	—	169958 59	37415 6	—	37415 6
Unenumerated—							
British Colonies—							
British India ..	lb.	—	—	—	3	—	3
METAL.							
Unenumerated—							
British Colonies—							
British India ..	cwt.	—	34636	34636	—	187669	187669
Maldive Islands ..	,,	—	23	23	—	940	940
		—	34659	34659	—	188609	188609
MISCELLANEOUS.							
Cadjans—							
United Kingdom ...	pkgs.	16	—	16	9	—	9
Coal—							
Foreign Countries—							
France ..	cwt.	—	—	—	—	14	14
Coconut leaf quills—							
Japan ..	cwt.	13	—	13	300	—	300

K. = Kapok. S. = Spinning.

Digitized by Google

ARTICLES.		QUANTITY.			VALUE.		
		Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.	British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	TOTAL.	Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.	British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	TOTAL.
RAW MATERIALS.							
MISCELLANEOUS.					Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Coconut shells—							
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	120	—	120	100	—	100
British Colonies—							
British India ..	,,	349	—	349	8645	—	8645
		469	—	469	8745	—	8745
Copra—							
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	514	—	514	4227	—	4227
British Colonies—							
British India ..	,,	950560	—	950560	9342110	—	9342110
Burma ..	,,	10	—	10	130	—	130
Canada ..	,,	2462	—	2462	21120	—	21120
Egypt ..	,,	16265	—	16265	181067	—	181067
Natal ..	,,	2400	—	2400	54510	—	54510
New South Wales ..	,,	49236	—	49236	589959	—	589959
Other British Possessions in Asia ..	,,	52487	—	52487	502111	—	502111
Victoria ..	,,	7262	—	7262	81583	—	81583
Foreign Countries—							
France ..	,,	94865	—	94865	1154565	—	1154565
India, exc. British ..	,,	796	—	796	5221	—	5221
Italy ..	,,	93309	—	93309	804689	—	804689
Japan ..	,,	—	—	—	2	—	2
U. S., America ..	,,	2155	—	2155	16347	—	16347
		1272321	—	1272321	12757641	—	12757641
Cuttle fish—							
British Colonies—							
British India ..	cwt.	61	—	61	328	—	328
Domba nuts—							
British Colonies—							
British India ..	cwt.	962	2	964	12178	20	12198
		Ceylon Produce.			Ceylon Produce.		
Fibre, coir—		Bristle.	Mattress.		Bristle.	Mattress.	
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	33162	49089	82251	298458	85906	384364
British Colonies—							
British India ..	,,	665	10058	10723	5985	17602	23587
Burma ..	,,	—	89	89	—	156	156
Canada ..	,,	—	1700	1700	—	2975	2975
Cape Colony ..	,,	988	14541	15529	8892	25447	34339
Egypt ..	,,	130	91	221	1170	159	1329
Natal ..	,,	356	18087	18443	3204	31652	34856
New South Wales ..	,,	11	5915	5926	99	10351	10450
New Zealand ..	,,	120	161	281	1080	282	1362
Queensland ..	,,	15	2917	2932	135	5105	5240
South Australia ..	,,	84	940	1024	756	1645	2401
Straits Settlements	,,	60	1515	1575	540	2651	3191
Victoria ..	,,	22	2248	2270	198	3934	4132
Western Australia ..	,,	—	271	271	—	474	474
Foreign Countries—							
China ..	,,	—	862	862	—	1508	1508
France ..	,,	1068	—	1068	9612	—	9612
Italy ..	,,	350	215	565	3150	376	3526
Japan ..	,,	42784	6500	49284	385056	11375	396431
Mozambique ..	,,	60	5041	5101	540	8822	9362
South America, exc. Chile ..	,,	—	100	100	—	175	175
U. S., America ..	,,	—	1370	1370	—	2397	2397
		79875	121710	201585	718875	212992	931867
Fibre, kitul—							
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	208	—	208	5950	—	5950
British Colonies—							
British India ..	,,	40	—	40	1154	—	1154
		248	—	248	7104	—	7104

Digitized by Google

ARTICLES.		QUANTITY.			VALUE.		
		Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.	British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	TOTAL.	Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.	British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	TOTAL.
RAW MATERIALS.							
MISCELLANEOUS.					Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Fibre, palmyra—							
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	2580	345	2925	70777	5840	76617
British Colonies—							
Cape Colony ..	,,	131	—	131	2650	—	2650
New South Wales ..	,,	—	19	19	—	586	586
New Zealand ..	,,	—	10	10	—	523	523
Foreign Countries—							
Japan ..	,,	1	—	1	100	—	100
U. S., America ..	,,	—	—	—	3	—	3
		2712	374	3086	73530	6949	80479
Manure—							
British Colonies—							
British India ..	cwt.	4	1509	1513	120	10752	10872
Maldive Islands ..	,,	2	—	2	2	—	2
		6	1509	1515	122	10752	10874
Mica—							
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	124	—	124	24525	—	24525
Natural history specimens—							
British Colonies—							
British India ..	No.	8	—	8	225	—	225
Hong Kong ..	,,	1	—	1	20	—	20
		9	—	9	245	—	245
Oil, castor—							
British Colonies—							
Maldive Islands ..	cwt.	—	1	1	—	60	60
Oil, cinnamon—							
United Kingdom ..	oz.	31103	—	31103	62300	—	62300
British Colonies—							
British India ..	,,	4480	—	4480	1165	—	1165
Straits Settlements	,,	14100	—	14100	3540	—	3540
Foreign Countries—							
France ..	,,	1300	—	1300	1750	—	1750
Japan ..	,,	11125	—	11125	4154	—	4154
U. S., America ..	,,	175	—	175	3723	—	3723
		62283	—	62283	76632	—	76632
Oil, cinnamon leaf—							
United Kingdom ..	oz.	196200	—	196200	57062	—	57062
British Colonies—							
Hong Kong ..	,,	2500	—	2500	750	—	750
Straits Settlements	,,	7800	—	7800	2340	—	2340
Foreign Countries—							
Japan ..	,,	9020	—	9020	2914	—	2914
U. S., America ..	,,	42500	—	42500	12660	—	12660
		258020	—	258020	75726	—	75726
Oil, citronella—							
United Kingdom ..	lb.	284917	—	284917	243092	—	243092
British Colonies—							
British India ..	,,	59562	—	59562	43526	—	43526
Burma ..	,,	658	—	658	450	—	450
Egypt ..	,,	9211	—	9211	7700	—	7700
Hong Kong ..	,,	5110	—	5110	3630	—	3630
Maldive Islands ..	,,	438	—	438	454	—	454
Natal ..	,,	1188	—	1188	2700	—	2700
New South Wales ..	,,	68630	—	68630	66892	—	66892
Queensland ..	,,	6853	—	6853	6775	—	6775
South Australia ..	,,	4906	—	4906	4538	—	4538
Straits Settlements	,,	144	—	144	144	—	144
Victoria ..	,,	46211	—	46211	45772	—	45772
Carried over ..	lb.	487828	—	487828	425673	—	425673

Digitized by Google

ARTICLES.		QUANTITY.			VALUE.		
		Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.	British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	TOTAL.	Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.	British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	TOTAL.
RAW MATERIALS.							
MISCELLANEOUS.					Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Oil, citronella—contd.							
Brought forward	lb.	487828	—	487828	425673	—	425673
Foreign Countries—							
China ..	,,	39608	—	39608	37582	—	37582
Cochin-China ..	,,	1180	—	1180	700	—	700
France ..	,,	4421	—	4421	3500	—	3500
Japan ..	,,	89772	—	89772	76379	—	76379
U. S., America ..	,,	407358	—	407358	331226	—	331226
		1030167	—	1030167	875060	—	875060
Oil, coconut—							
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	425574	—	425574	12660826	—	12660826
British Colonies—							
British India ..	,,	9468	—	9468	281673	—	281673
Burma ..	,,	4693	—	4693	139617	—	139617
Canada ..	,,	74625	—	74625	2220094	—	2220094
Cape Colony ..	,,	511	—	511	15202	—	15202
Egypt ..	,,	8891	—	8891	264507	—	264507
Maldive Islands ..	,,	204	—	204	6069	—	6069
Natal ..	,,	2105	—	2105	62624	—	62624
New South Wales ..	,,	543	—	543	16154	—	16154
New Zealand ..	,,	60	—	60	1785	—	1785
Foreign Countries—							
India, exc. British ..	,,	3	—	3	89	—	89
Italy ..	,,	798	—	798	23741	—	23741
Japan ..	,,	4	—	4	119	—	119
U. S., America ..	,,	2	—	2	59	—	59
		527481	—	527481	15692559	—	15692559
Oil, kerosine—							
British Colonies—							
Maldive Islands ..	gals.	—	4326	4326	—	4917	4917
Oil, other—							
United Kingdom ..	gals.	—	4813447	4813447	—	1008664	1008664
British Colonies—							
British India ..	,,	29	8278	8307	198	27592	27790
Burma ..	,,	—	633	633	—	917	917
Egypt ..	,,	—	3892	3892	—	7313	7313
Hong Kong ..	,,	—	42	42	—	55	55
Maldive Islands ..	,,	12	37626	37638	36	44080	44116
Natal ..	,,	—	165	165	—	221	221
Other British Possessions in Asia ..	,,	—	10	10	—	30	30
Straits Settlements	,,	—	1631	1631	—	1904	1904
Foreign Countries—							
Japan ..	,,	—	125	125	—	166	166
U. S., America ..	,,	—	206	206	—	277	277
		41	4866055	4866096	234	1091219	1091453
Papain—							
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	198	—	198	133231	—	133231
British Colonies—							
Cape Colony ..	,,	6	—	6	898	—	898
Natal	,,	—	—	—	70	—	70
Foreign Countries—							
France ..	,,	9	—	9	6000	—	6000
U. S., America ..	,,	89	—	89	62222	—	62222
		302	—	302	202421	—	202421
Pearls and precious stones—							
United Kingdom ..	pkgs.	2	—	2	9750	—	9750
Plants and roots—							
British Colonies—							
British India ..	pkgs.	492	—	492	387	—	387
Maldive Islands ..	,,	34	—	34	5	—	5
New South Wales ..	,,	1	—	1	40	—	40
Straits Settlements	,,	2	—	2	135	—	135
Carried over ..	pkgs.	529	—	529	567	—	567

Digitized by Google

ARTICLES.		QUANTITY.			VALUE.		
		Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.	British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	TOTAL.	Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.	British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	TOTAL.
RAW MATERIALS.					Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
MISCELLANEOUS.							
Plants and roots—contd.							
Brought forward ..	pkgs.	529	—	529	567	—	567
Foreign Countries—							
India, exc. British ..	,,	344	—	344	115	—	115
Philippine Islands ..	,,	1	—	1	150	—	150
		874	—	874	832	—	832
Plumbago—							
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	127731	—	127731	1529449	—	1529449
British Colonies—							
British India ..	,,	5866	—	5866	18844	—	18344
Burma ..	,,	188	—	188	1576	—	1576
New South Wales ..	,,	1056	—	1056	3844	—	3844
Straits Settlements	,,	11	—	11	140	—	140
Victoria ..	,,	4713	—	4713	13062	—	13062
Foreign Countries—							
France ..	,,	—	—	—	2	—	2
Japan ..	,,	1222	—	1222	17193	—	17193
U. S., America ..	,,	163553	—	163553	3256520	—	3256520
		304340	—	304340	4840630	—	4840630
Rubber—							
United Kingdom ..	lb.	21048918	1266370	22315288	28518112	1625137	30143249
British Colonies—							
British India ..	,,	5664	—	5664	5752	—	5752
Canada ..	,,	5526218	375380	5901598	7421783	384407	7806190
Egypt ..	,,	212924	215239	428163	150182	232114	382296
Hong Kong ..	,,	205991	89	206080	257488	111	257599
New South Wales ..	,,	409467	24693	434160	281248	20960	302208
Other British Possessions in Africa	,,	2294	—	2294	1651	—	1651
Straits Settlements	,,	33750	—	33750	29000	—	29000
Victoria ..	,,	652898	273818	926716	791386	373394	1164780
Foreign Countries—							
France ..	,,	574977	54998	629975	688628	67000	755628
Japan ..	,,	408899	23308	432207	512146	24540	536686
Norway ..	,,	—	15690	15690	—	20000	20000
U. S., America ..	,,	17207969	2395086	19603055	23595054	3507876	27102930
		46289969	4644671	50934640	62252430	6255539	68507969
Seeds, gingelly—							
British Colonies—							
British India ..	cwt.	475	1708	2183	4250	17793	22043
Seeds, rubber—							
British Colonies—							
British India ..	cwt.	24	—	24	505	—	505
Burma ..	,,	1	—	1	50	—	50
		25	—	25	555	—	555
Seeds, tea—							
British Colonies—							
British India ..	cwt.	133	—	133	19711	—	19711
Egypt ..	,,	—	—	—	100	—	100
		133	—	133	19811	—	19811
Seeds, other—							
British Colonies—							
British India ..	cwt.	112	—	112	1358	5	1363
Natal ..	,,	—	—	—	165	—	165
Straits Settlements	,,	17	—	17	1352	—	1352
		129	—	129	2875	5	2880
Shells, chank—							
British Colonies—							
British India ..	No.	2983295	—	2983295	137590	—	137590

Digitized by Google

ARTICLES.		QUANTITY.			VALUE.		
		Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.	British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	TOTAL.	Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.	British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	TOTAL.
RAW MATERIALS.							
MISCELLANEOUS.					Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Shells, oyster—							
British Colonies—							
British India ..	cwt.	—	80	80	—	400	400
Foreign Countries—							
Greece ..	,,	—	23	23	—	2400	2400
		—	103	103	—	2800	2800
Shells, other—							
British Colonies—							
British India ..	cwt.	2198	6	2204	1125	203	1328
Foreign Countries—							
Italy ..	,,	—	207	207	—	400	400
		2198	213	2411	1125	603	1728
Skins, undressed—							
British Colonies—							
British India ..	cwt.	6948	104	7052	296439	2520	298959
Straits Settlements	,,	32	—	32	14850	—	14850
Foreign Countries—							
India, exc. British ..	,,	15	—	15	500	—	500
		6995	104	7099	311789	2520	314309
Stones, coral—							
British Colonies—							
British India ..	cwt.	4060	—	4060	2020	—	2020
Stones, other—							
British Colonies—							
British India ..	cwt.	3120	—	3120	195	—	195
Hong Kong ..	,,	—	44	44	—	2200	2200
Straits Settlements	,,	1	7	8	75	1000	1075
Foreign Countries—							
Japan ..	,,	—	3	3	—	800	800
India, exc. British ..	,,	9200	—	9200	575	—	575
		12321	54	12375	845	4000	4845
Tallow and grease—							
British Colonies—							
British India ..	cwt.	—	15	15	—	369	369
Burma ..	,,	—	—	—	—	12	12
Egypt ..	,,	—	4	4	—	99	99
Maldive Islands ..	,,	—	5	5	—	250	250
Foreign Countries—							
U. S., America ..	,,	—	—	—	—	12	12
		—	24	24	—	742	742
Tar—							
British Colonies—							
British India ..	gals.	—	312	312	—	175	175
Maldive Islands ..	,,	—	121	121	—	233	233
		—	433	433	—	408	408
Tea waste (for the manufacture of caffeine)—							
Foreign Countries—							
U. S., America ..	cwt.	5908	—	5908	80612	—	80612
Tortoise-shell—							
British Colonies—							
British India ..	lb.	448	—	448	1000	—	1000

Digitized by Google

ARTICLES.		QUANTITY.			VALUE.		
		Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.	British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	TOTAL.	Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.	British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	TOTAL.
RAW MATERIALS.					Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
MISCELLANEOUS.							
Unenumerated—							
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	120	—	120	444	—	444
British Colonies—							
British India ..	,,	898	—	898	2496	—	2496
Maldive Islands ..	,,	94	3	97	474	145	619
Straits Settlements	,,	323	—	323	19432	—	19432
Foreign Countries—							
India, exc. British ..	,,	—	—	—	4	—	4
		1435	3	1438	22850	145	22995
Timber, unworked.							
Halmilla—							
British Colonies—							
British India ..	tons	1	—	1	56	—	56
Palu—							
British Colonies—							
British India ..	tons	1	—	1	194	—	194
Satin—							
British Colonies—							
British India ...	tons	73	—	73	3729	—	3729
Teak—							
British Colonies—							
British India ..	tons	—	529	529	—	185062	185062
Maldive Islands ..	,,	—	—	—	—	4	4
		—	529	529	—	185066	185066
Unenumerated—							
United Kingdom ..	tons	228	—	228	4100	—	4100
British Colonies—							
British India ..	,,	1111	—	1111	23299	60	23359
Burma ..	,,	12	—	12	1406	—	1406
Canada ..	,,	8	—	8	168	—	168
Egypt ..	,,	3	—	3	148	—	148
Maldive Islands ...	,,	4	—	4	200	50	250
Malta ..	,,	—	—	—	2	—	2
Natal ..	,,	—	—	—	10	—	10
New South Wales ...	,,	—	—	—	10	—	10
Straits Settlements	,,	2	—	2	20	—	20
Foreign Countries—							
France ..	,,	4	—	4	46	—	46
India, exc. British ..	,,	111	—	111	1453	—	1453
Italy ..	,,	8	—	8	375	—	375
Japan ..	,,	—	—	—	10	—	10
Norway ..	,,	1	—	1	35	—	35
U. S., America ..	,,	42	—	42	1328	—	1328
		1534	—	1534	32610	110	32720
MANUFACTURED ARTICLES.							
CHEMICAL, DYEING, AND TANNING MATERIALS.							
Arippo—							
British Colonies—							
British India ..	cwt.	61	—	61	89		89
Cinchona bark—							
Foreign Countries—							
France ..	lb.	13980	—	13980	908	—	908
Croton seed—							
British Colonies—							
British India ..	cwt.	338	—	338	7958	—	7958
Foreign Countries—							
U. S., America ..	,,	599	—	599	18824	—	18824
		937	—	937	26782	—	26782

Digitized by Google

ARTICLES.		QUANTITY.			VALUE		
		Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.	British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	TOTAL.	Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.	British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	TOTAL.
MANUFACTURED ARTICLES.							
CHEMICAL, DYEING, AND TANNING MATERIALS.					Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Cutch—							
British Colonies—							
British India ..	cwt.	—	17	17	—	391	391
Maldive Islands ..	,,	—	20	20	—	494	494
Other British Possessions in Asia ..	,,	1	—	1	50	—	50
		1	37	38	50	885	935
Dammar—							
British Colonies—							
British India ..	cwt.	—	15	15	—	154	154
Maldive Islands ..	,,	—	6	6	—	40	40
		—	21	21	—	194	194
Manure, chemical—							
British Colonies—							
Straits Settlements	,,	—	488	488	—	5318	5318
Myrobolans —							
British Colonies—							
British India ..	cwt.	15	—	15	200	—	200
Nux vomica—							
British Colonies—							
British India ..	cwt.	43	—	43	244	—	244
Canada ..	,,	18	—	18	300	—	300
		61	—	61	544	—	544
Sapanwood—							
British Colonies—							
British India ..	cwt.	4870	—	4870	20993	—	20993
Unenumerated—							
British Colonies—							
British India ..	cwt.	1707	7	1714	13122	370	13492
Foreign Countries—							
India, exc. British ..	,,	90	—	90	360	—	360
		1797	7	1804	13482	370	13852
TEXTILE.							
Apparel, made up—							
United Kingdom ..	pkgs.	—	36	36	—	3718	3718
British Colonies—							
Aden ..	,,	—	1	1	—	100	100
British India ..	,,	65	203	268	4289	40336	44625
Burma ..	,,	1	5	6	150	1750	1900
Canada ..	,,	2	—	2	50	—	50
Hong Kong ..	,,	—	2	2	—	1000	1000
Maldive Islands ..	,,	—	6	6	—	755	755
New South Wales ..	,,	—	2	2	—	200	200
Straits Settlements	,,	—	13	13	—	3500	3500
Victoria ..	,,	—	2	2	—	120	120
Foreign Countries—							
China ..	,,	—	1	1	—	750	750
France ..	,,	—	1	1	—	375	375
		68	272	340	4489	52604	57093
Cotton.							
Lace and net—							
British Colonies—							
Egypt ..	yds.	100	—	100	256	—	256
Foreign Countries—							
Mozambique ..	,,	—	1000	1000	—	400	400
		100	1000	1100	256	400	656

Digitized by Google

ARTICLES.		QUANTITY.			VALUE.		
		Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.	British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	TOTAL.	Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.	British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	TOTAL.
MANUFACTURED ARTICLES.					Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
TEXTILE.							
Cotton.							
Piece goods, bleached—							
British Colonies—							
British India ..	yds.	1958	152908	154866	910	82486	83396
Maldive Islands ..	,,	—	3000	3000	—	1500	1500
Foreign Countries—							
Mozambique ..	,,	—	163650	163650	—	47923	47923
		1958	319558	321516	910	131909	132819
Piece goods, dyed—							
British Colonies—							
British India ..	yds.	3898	39051	42949	3382	24887	28269
Maldive Islands ..	,,	—	34880	34880	—	29966	29966
Straits Settlements	,,	—	8740	8740	—	500	500
Foreign Countries—							
Mozambique ..	,,	—	25500	25500	—	6154	6154
		3898	108171	112069	3382	61507	64889
Piece goods, gray—							
British Colonies—							
British India ..	yds.	420	20665	21085	210	15611	15821
Straits Settlements	,,	—	400	400	--	150	150
		420	21065	21485	210	15761	15971
Piece goods, printed—							
British Colonies—							
British India ..	yds.	—	3500	3500	—	2055	2055
Maldive Islands ..	,,	—	11800	11800	—	6260	6260
Victoria ...	,,	—	1000	1000	—	825	825
Foreign Countries—							
Mozambique ..	,,	—	1200	1200	—	468	468
		—	17500	17500	—	9608	9608
Piece goods, other—							
British Colonies—							
British India ..	doz.	—	2553	2553	—	16262	16262
	yds.	—	1000	1000			
Maldive Islands ..	doz.	—	164	164	—	360	360
	yds.	—	180	180			
Foreign Countries—							
Cochin-China ..	yds.	—	101	101	—	167	167
Mozambique ...	doz.	—	1878	1878	—	5634	5634
	doz.	—	4595	4595	—	22423	22423
	yds.	—	1281	1281			
Thread—							
British Colonies—							
British India ...	pkgs.	1	27	28	321	7293	7614
Maldive Islands ..	,,	—	2	2	—	74	74
		1	29	30	321	7367	7688
Yarn and twist, dyed—							
British Colonies—							
British India ...	lb.	—	56	56	—	10	10
Yarn and twist, gray—							
British Colonies—							
British India ..	lb.	7042	—	7042	6558	—	6558
Other—							
British Colonies—							
British India ..	yds.	—	480	480	—	1206	1206
Maldive Islands ...	,,	—	36	36	—	240	240
		—	516	516	—	1446	1446
Woollen.							
Carpets—							
British Colonies—							
British India ..	No.	20	—	20	80	—	80

Digitized by Google

ARTICLES.		QUANTITY.			VALUE.		
		Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.	British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	TOTAL.	Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.	British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	TOTAL.
MANUFACTURED ARTICLES.							
TEXTILE.					Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Woollen.							
Other—							
British Colonies—							
British India ..	yds.	—	27889	27889	—	122441	122441
Of Mixed Materials.							
Carpets—							
British Colonies—							
British India ..	No.	—	92	92	—	1860	1860
Piece goods—							
British Colonies—							
British India ..	yds.	—	3178	3178	—	12789	12789
Maldive Islands ..	,,	—	12500	12500	—	8400	8400
			15678	15678	—	21189	21189
Unenumerated—							
British Colonies—							
Straits Settlements	yds.	—	50	50	—	199	199
METAL (OTHER THAN MACHINERY).							
Aluminium ware—							
British Colonies—							
British India ..	cwt.	—	19	19	—	2166	2166
Brass ware—							
British Colonies—							
British India ..	cwt.	7	12	19	682	1315	1997
Maldive Islands ..	,,	—	—	—	—	30	30
Mauritius ..	,,	—	1	1	—	140	140
New South Wales ..	,,	—	1	1	—	200	200
Straits Settlements	,,	—	2	2	—	180	180
		7	16	23	682	1865	2547
Copper ware—							
British Colonies—							
British India ..	cwt.	1	3	4	12	1121	1133
Hardware—							
British Colonies—							
British India ..	cwt.	—	3850	3850	—	25837	25837
Burma ..	,,	—	—	—	—	90	90
Maldive Islands ..	,,	—	9	9	—	1519	1519
Straits Settlements	,,	1	4	5	680	255	935
Foreign Countries—							
Japan ..	,,	—	—	—	—	127	127
		1	3863	3864	680	27828	28508
Iron, drums and tanks—							
British Colonies—							
British India ..	No.	—	6	6	—	27	27
Straits Settlements	,,	—	5138	5138	—	184806	184806
Foreign Countries—							
Borneo, exc. British	,,	—	6836	6836	—	237649	237649
		—	11980	11980	—	422482	422482
Iron, galvanized—							
British Colonies—							
British India ..	cwt.	—	20	20	—	182	182
Maldive Islands ..	,,	—	10	10	—	270	270
		—	30	30	—	452	452

Digitized by Google

ARTICLES.		QUANTITY.			VALUE.		
		Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.	British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	TOTAL.	Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.	British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	TOTAL.
MANUFACTURED ARTICLES.							
METAL (OTHER THAN MACHINERY).					Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Iron, hoop—							
British Colonies—							
British India ..	cwt.	—	249	249	—	6165	6165
Natal ..	,,	—	3	3	—	175	175
		—	252	252	—	6340	6340
Iron, nails and rivets—							
British Colonies—							
British India ..	cwt.	7	47	54	1820	2600	4420
Iron, other—							
British Colonies—							
British India ..	cwt.	—	759	759	—	5504	5504
Maldive Islands ..	,,	—	12	12	—	625	625
		—	771	771	—	6129	6129
Lead, tea lead—							
British Colonies—							
British India ..	cwt.	—	46130	46130	—	1644949	1644949
Cape Colony ..	,,	—	900	900	—	31600	31600
Natal ..	,,	—	200	200	—	5364	5364
		—	47230	47230	—	1681913	1681913
Lead ware—							
British Colonies—							
British India ..	cwt.	—	989	989	—	25470	25470
Maldive Islands ..	,,	—	1	1	—	225	225
		—	990	990	—	25695	25695
Plate, silver or silver-gilt—							
British Colonies—							
British India ..	pieces	250	369	619	12000	5249	17249
Hong Kong ..	,,	—	78	78	—	3520	3520
Straits Settlements	,,	—	251	251	—	3698	3698
		250	698	948	12000	12467	24467
Plate, nickel-plate—							
British Colonies—							
British India ..	pieces	—	—	—	—	73	73
Solder—							
British Colonies—							
British India ..	cwt.	—	75	75	—	6272	6272
Steel ware—							
British India ..	cwt.	—	855	855	—	48763	48763
Burma ..	,,	—	9	9	—	1273	1273
New South Wales ..	,,	—	189	189	—	11960	11960
		—	1053	1053	—	61996	61996
Tin ware—							
British Colonies—							
British India ..	cwt.	—	689	689	—	14059	14059
Maldive Islands ..	,,	—	13	13	—	225	225
Zinc ware—		—	702	702	—	14284	14284
British Colonies—							
British India ..	cwt.	—	—	—	—	8	8
OTHER.							
Arms, guns, double—							
British Colonies—							
British India ..	No.	—	3	3	—	675	675
Straits Settlements	,,	—	1	1	—	500	500
		—	4	4	—	1175	1175
Arms, pistols, single—							
British Colonies—							
British India ..	No.	—	1	1	—	7	7

Digitized by Google

ARTICLES.		QUANTITY.			VALUE.		
		Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.	British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	TOTAL.	Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.	British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	TOTAL.
MANUFACTURED ARTICLES.					Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
METAL (OTHER THAN MACHINERY).							
Arms, rifles, double—							
British Colonies—							
British India ..	No.	—	2	2	—	450	450
Arms, rifles, magazine—							
British Colonies—							
British India ..	No.	—	1	1	—	150	150
Beeswax—							
British Colonies—							
British India ..	cwt.	1	—	1	80	—	80
Boats—							
British Colonies—							
British India ..	No.	1	—	1	2	—	2
Foreign Countries—							
Other Foreign Countries in Africa ..	,,	—	1	1	—	6000	6000
		1	1	2	2	6000	6002
Books, printed—							
British Colonies—							
British India ..	No.	774	4795	5569	946	9548	10494
Maldive Islands ..	,,	60	—	60	150	—	150
Natal ..	,,	—	200	200	—	208	208
Straits Settlements	,,	—	20	20	—	260	260
		834	5015	5849	1096	10016	11112
Bricks and tiles—							
British Colonies—							
British India ..	No.	123002	12112	135114	2421	3083	5504
Maldive Islands ..	,,	500	—	500	10	—	10
Straits Settlements	,,	45000	—	45000	14600	—	14600
		168502	12112	180614	17031	3083	20114
Cable, cordage, and twine, other than coir—							
British Colonies—							
British India ..	cwt.	—	42	42	—	2068	2068
Maldive Islands ..	,,	—	17	17	—	735	735
		—	59	59	—	2803	2803
Carriages and carts—							
British Colonies—							
British India ..	No.	5	65	70	43	191010	191053
Burma ..	,,	—	2	2	—	11000	11000
Straits Settlements	,,	—	1	1	—	450	450
		5	68	73	43	202460	202503
Casks—							
British Colonies—							
British India ..	No.	—	1550	1550	—	14717	14717
Burma ..	,,	—	166	166	—	930	930
Maldive Islands ..	,,	—	1	1	—	50	50
		—	1717	1717	—	15697	15697
Cement—							
British Colonies—							
British India ..	cwt.	—	1201	1201	—	7238	7238
Maldive Islands ..	,,	—	57	57	—	492	492
		—	1258	1258	—	7730	7730
Coir, matting—							
British Colonies—							
British India ..	pkgs.	451	—	451	1734	—	1734
Egypt ..	,,	30	—	30	1750	—	1750
Mauritius ..	,,	13	—	13	489	—	489
Straits Settlements	,,	22	—	22	510	—	510
		516	—	516	4483	—	4483

Digitized by Google

ARTICLES.		QUANTITY.			VALUE.		
		Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.	British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	TOTAL.	Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.	British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	TOTAL.
					Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
MANUFACTURED ARTICLES.							
OTHER.							
Coir, rope—							
British Colonies—							
Aden ..	cwt.	146	—	146	1752	—	1752
British India ..	,,	357	—	357	4284	—	4284
Burma ..	,,	14	—	14	168	—	168
Maldive Islands ..	,,	10	—	10	120	—	120
Straits Settlements	,,	19334	—	19334	232008	—	232008
Foreign Countries—							
India, exc. British..	,,	2	—	2	24	—	24
Other Foreign Coun- in Africa ..	,,	4	—	4	48	—	48
		19867	—	19867	238404	—	238404
Coir, yarn—							
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	18108	—	18108	181080	—	181080
British Colonies—							—
British India ..	,,	608	981	1589	6080	9810	15890
New South Wales ..	,,	2709	—	2709	27090	—	27090
New Zealand ..	,,	759	—	759	7590	—	7590
South Australia ..	,,	504	—	504	5040	—	5040
Straits Settlements	,,	154	—	154	1540	—	1540
Victoria ..	,,	3066	—	3066	30660	—	30660
Foreign Countries—							
China ..	,,	206	—	206	2060	—	2060
Japan ..	,,	1000	—	1000	10000	—	10000
Norway ..	,,	1690	—	1690	16900	—	16900
		28804	981	29785	288040	9810	297850
Coir, other—							
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	144	—	144	5459	—	5459
British Colonies—							
British India ..	,,	52	—	52	404	—	404
Straits Settlements	,,	7	—	7	110	—	110
		203	—	203	5973	—	5973
Curios and fancy articles—							
British Colonies—							
British India ..	pkgs.	11	21	32	1406	3351	4757
Burma ..	,,	29	1	30	3946	15	3961
Canada ..	,,	1	—	1	60	—	60
Egypt ..	,,	4	—	4	2900	—	2900
Hong Kong ..	,,	1	—	1	85	—	85
Maldive Islands ..	,,	—	4	4	—	144	144
Natal ..	,,	8	—	8	2780	—	2780
New South Wales ..	,,	8	—	8	1586	—	1586
New Zealand ..	,,	1	—	1	150	—	150
Queensland ..	,,	1	—	1	100	—	100
Straits Settlements	,,	2	1	3	500	275	775
Foreign Countries—							
China ..	,,	1	—	1	25	—	25
Mozambique ..	,,	1	—	1	350	—	350
U. S., America ..	,,	2	—	2	590	—	590
		70	27	97	14478	3785	18263
Drugs, manufactured—							
British Colonies—							
British India ..	pkgs.	—	317	317	—	20341	20341
Burma ..	,,	—	1	1	—	216	216
Maldive Islands ..	,,	2	18	20	126	1125	1251
New South Wales..	,,	—	9	9	—	2150	2150
Foreign Countries—							
U. S., America ..	,,	4	2	6	500	300	800
		6	347	353	626	24132	24758

Digitized by Google

ARTICLES.		QUANTITY.			VALUE.		
		Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.	British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	TOTAL.	Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.	British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	TOTAL.
MANUFACTURED ARTICLES.					Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
OTHER.							
Earthenware—							
British Colonies—							
British India	pkgs.	13	301	314	79	73216	73295
	No.	—	2272	2272			
Burma ..	pkgs.	—	124	124	—	578	578
Maldive Islands	pkgs.	—	66	66	276	7222	7498
	No.	2350	9550	11900			
Hong Kong	pkgs.	—	1	1	—	180	180
	No.	—	—	—			
Straits Settlements	No.	—	1	1	—	58	58
	pkgs.	13	492	505	355	81254	81609
	No.	2350	11823	14173			
Furniture—							
British Colonies—							
British India ..	pkgs.	1732	174	1906	18465	7549	26014
Maldive Islands ..	,,	98	7	105	788	85	873
New South Wales ..	,,	12	—	12	300	—	300
Straits Settlements	,,	10	5	15	80	465	545
Victoria ..	,,	—	3	3	—	675	675
Foreign Countries—							
India, exc. British ..	,,	12	—	12	83	—	83
U. S., America ..	,,	2	—	2	50	—	50
		1866	189	2055	19766	8774	28540
Glass and glassware—							
British Colonies—							
British India ..	pkgs.	—	1502	1502	—	16030	16030
Maldive Islands ..	,,	—	45	45	—	1495	1495
Straits Settlements	,,	—	7	7	—	782	782
		—	1554	1554	—	18307	18307
Government stores—							
United Kingdom ..	pkgs.	6	—	6	500	—	500
British Colonies—							
British India ..	,,	1	—	1	2	—	2
		7	—	7	502	—	502
Gunny bags—							
United Kingdom ..	No.	—	500	500	—	130	130
British Colonies—							
British India ..	,,	—	4976679	4976679	—	1461584	1461584
Maldive Islands ..	,,	—	16910	16910	—	4456	4456
Other British Possessions in Asia ..	,,	—	40950	40950	—	13650	13650
Foreign Countries—							
Mozambique ..	,,	—	600	600	—	600	600
India, exc. British ..	,,	—	25930	25930	—	6674	6674
		—	5061569	5061569	—	1487094	1487094
Haberdashery and millinery—							
British Colonies—							
British India ..	pkgs.	—	19	19	—	86770	86770
Maldive Islands ..	,,	—	89	89	—	23088	23088
		—	108	108	—	109858	109858
Harness and saddlery—							
British Colonies—							
British India ..	pkgs.	1	2	3	25	227	252
Mauritius ..	,,	—	2	2	—	945	945
Straits Settlements	,,	—	2	2	—	1073	1073
		1	6	7	25	2245	2270
Images and statues—							
British Colonies—							
British India ..	pkgs.	1	—	1	25	—	25
Instruments, musical—							
British Colonies—	No.						
British India ..	,,	11	16	27	114	3082	3196
Straits Settlements	,,	—	1	1	—	750	750
		11	17	28	114	3832	3946

Digitized by Google

ARTICLES.		QUANTITY.			VALUE.		
		Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.	British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	TOTAL.	Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.	British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	TOTAL.
MANUFACTURED ARTICLES.							
OTHER.					Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Instruments, scientific—							
United Kingdom ..	No.	—	1	1	—	450	450
British Colonies—							
British India ..	,,	—	19	19	—	2255	2255
		—	20	20	—	2705	2705
Instruments, other—							
British Colonies—							
British India ..	No.	—	1	1	—	12	12
Straits Settlements	,,	—	10	10	—	700	700
Foreign Countries—							
Java ..	,,	—	36	36	—	1353	1353
		—	47	47	—	2065	2065
Jewellery—							
British Colonies—							
Maldive Islands ..	pkgs.	—	5	5	—	1040	1040
Egypt ..	,,	275	—	275	1000	—	1000
Foreign Countries—							
Mozambique ..	,,	1	—	1	2359	—	2359
		276	5	281	3359	1040	4399
Machinery, agricultural—							
British Colonies—							
British India ..	pkgs.	11	699	710	2268	63294	65562
Machinery, other—							
British Colonies—							
British India ..	pkgs.	—	368	368	—	68085	68085
Mauritius ..	,,	—	15	15	—	3200	3200
Straits Settlements	,,	—	105	105	—	42739	42739
Foreign Countries—							
Cochin-China ..	,,	—	7	7	—	4303	4303
Madagascar ..	,,	—	32	32	—	3855	3855
		—	527	527	—	122182	122182
Marine stores—							
British Colonies—							
British India ..	pkgs.	4	31	35	223	6841	7064
Maldive Islands ..	,,	—	2	2	—	170	170
		4	33	37	223	7011	7234
Military and Naval stores—							
United Kingdom ..	pkgs.	—	80	80	—	—	—
British Colonies—							
Aden ..	,,	—	1	1	—	—	—
British India ..	,,	—	71	71	—	—	—
Egypt ..	,,	—	127	127	—	—	—
Hong Kong ..	,,	—	3	3	—	—	—
Malta ..	,,	—	6	6	—	—	—
Foreign Countries—							
Persia ..	,,	—	238	238	—	—	—
		—	526	526	—	—	—
Mats, mat bags, and baskets—							
United Kingdom ..	No.	50800	5000	55800	1343	500	1843
British Colonies—							
British India ..	,,	39362	34726	74088	4132	3651	7783
Burma ..	,,	8000	—	8000	200	—	200
Canada ..	,,	5500	—	5500	137	—	137
Egypt ..	,,	4800	2000	6800	133	60	193
New South Wales ..	,,	16900	5000	21900	380	150	530
Victoria ..	,,	—	3000	3000	—	100	100
Foreign Countries—							
China ..	,,	2000	—	2000	60	—	60
France ..	,,	19500	5000	24500	450	225	675
Japan ..	,,	3100	—	3100	93	—	93
U. S., America ..	,,	—	1000	1000	—	30	30
		149962	55726	205688	6928	4716	11644

Digitized by Google

ARTICLES.		QUANTITY.			VALUE.		
		Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.	British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	TOTAL.	Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.	British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	TOTAL.
					Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
MANUFACTURED ARTICLES.							
OTHER.							
Perfumery—							
British Colonies—							
British India ..	pkgs.	27	174	201	445	13776	14221
Burma ..	..	2	1	3	100	72	172
Maldive Islands ..	,,	—	6	6	—	656	656
Straits Settlements	,,	11	2	13	1320	500	1820
		40	183	223	1865	15004	16869
Pictures—							
British Colonies—							
British India ..	No.	—	228	228	—	517	517
Foreign Countries—							
China ..	,,	—	1	1	—	150	150
		—	229	229	—	667	667
Poonac—							
British Colonies—							
British India ..	cwt.	8960	—	8960	22658	—	22658
Victoria ..	,,	2500	—	2500	11985	—	11985
Western Australia ..	,,	2567	—	2567	13470	—	13470
		14027	—	14027	48113	—	48113
Shooks—							
British Colonies—							
British India ..	pkgs.	2	300	302	5	207	212
Burma ..	,,	1	—	1	2	—	2
		3	300	303	7	207	214
Skins, dressed—							
British Colonies—							
British India ..	cwt.	3964	67	4031	390329	5600	395929
Straits Settlements	,,	176	—	176	58000	—	58000
		4140	67	4207	448329	5600	453929
Stones, worked—							
British Colonies—							
British India ..	No.	54	5	59	238	64	302
Maldive Islands ..	,,	115	—	115	60	—	60
		169	5	174	298	64	362
Timber, worked, palmyra laths and rafters—							
British Colonies—							
British India ..	No.	41485	—	41485	18872	—	18872
Foreign Countries—							
India, exc. British ..	,,	3077	—	3077	1363	—	1363
		44562	—	44562	20235	—	20235
Timber, worked, other—							
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	40	—	40	100	—	100
British Colonies—							
British India ..	,,	4396	211	4607	30345	1606	31951
Egypt ..	,,	40	—	40	60	—	60
Maldive Islands ..	,,	136	—	136	1079	—	1079
Natal ..	,,	60	—	60	150	—	150
Straits Settlements	,,	—	—	—	—	100	100
Foreign Countries—							
India, exc. British ..	,,	1	—	1	10	—	10
U. S., America ..	,,	800	120	920	3775	195	3970
		5473	331	5804	35519	1901	37420

Digitized by Google

ARTICLES.		QUANTITY.			VALUE.		
		Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.	British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	TOTAL.	Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.	British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	TOTAL.
MANUFACTURED ARTICLES.					Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
OTHER.							
Unenumerated—							
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	—	5	5	512	868	1380
British Colonies—							
Aden ..	,,	—	1	1	—	134	134
British East Africa	,,	—	2	2	—	255	255
British India ..	,,	1288	6878	8166	38501	280505	319006
Burma ..	,,	—	76	76	—	8412	8412
Cape Colony ..	,,	6	10	16	92	1086	1178
Egypt ..	,,	719	5	724	17915	375	18290
Hong Kong ..	,,	—	14	14	—	600	600
Maldive Islands ..	,,	26	219	245	890	7021	7911
Mauritius ..	,,	—	2200	2200	—	20736	20736
Natal ..	,,	87	—	87	1276	—	1276
Queensland ..	,,	—	2	2	—	175	175
Straits Settlements	,,	1	24	25	40	4150	4190
Victoria ..	,,	—	—	—	—	60	60
Western Australia ..	,,	—	—	—	—	64	64
Foreign Countries—							
China ..	,,	—	1	1	—	195	195
India, exc. British ..	,,	—	11	11	7	5063	5070
Japan ..	,,	5	7	12	5543	475	6018
Other Foreign Countries in Africa ..	,,	1437	—	1437	51200	—	51200
Philippine Islands ..	,,	—	20	20	—	5345	5345
		3569	9475	13044	115976	335519	451495
BULLION AND COIN.							
Silver, coin—							
British Colonies—							
British India ..	value	—	—	—	—	1800000	1800000
Maldive Islands ..	,,	—	—	—	—	8500	8500
		—	—	—	—	1808500	1808500

Digitized by Google

GENERAL IMPORTS of Government Stores into the Island of Ceylon for Twelve Months ended December, 1918.

ARTICLES.		Total quantities imported.	Quantities entered for home consumption.	Value of total imports.
FOOD AND DRINK.				Rs.
Salt, natural—				
British Colonies—				
British India ..	cwt.	36966	36966	132595
Egypt ..	,,	110000	110000	385000
		146966	146966	517595
RAW MATERIALS.				
TEXTILE.				
Cotton, waste—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	808	808	26249
Jute—				
British Colonies—				
British India ..	cwt.	5	5	100
MISCELLANEOUS.				
Coal—				
British Colonies—				
British India ..	tons	55605	55605	495606
Gum arabic—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	16	16	1986
Lime and clay—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	411	411	1119
British Colonies—				
British India ..	,,	213	213	380
		624	624	1499
Oil, castor—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	3	3	3208
British Colonies—				
British India ..	,,	311	311	25000
		314	314	28208
Oil, petrol—				
British Colonies—				
Straits Settlements	gals.	6000	6000	7800
Foreign Countries—				
Sumatra ..	,,	30875	30875	40137
		36875	36875	47937
Oil, linseed—				
British Colonies—				
British India ..	gals.	13000	13000	46716
Oil, lubricating—				
United Kingdom ..	gals.	9880	9880	21230
British Colonies—				
Burma ..	,,	2242	2242	4284
U. S., America ..	,,	24462	24462	32904
		36584	36584	58418
Oil, turpentine—				
United Kingdom ...	gals.	400	400	2475
British Colonies—				
British India ..	,,	357	357	6172
Foreign Countries—				
U. S., America ..	,,	800	800	1600
		1557	1557	10247
Oil, other—				
United Kingdom ..	gals.	4470	4470	6387
Seeds, other—				
British Colonies—				
Burma ..	cwt.	20	20	100

ARTICLES.		Total quantities imported.	Quantities entered for home consumption.	Value of total imports.
RAW MATERIALS.				Rs.
MISCELLANEOUS.				
Unenumerated, dutiable—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	340	340	638
Teak—				
British Colonies—				
Burma ..	tons	600	600	202811
Foreign Countries—				
Siam ..	,,	300	300	20013
		900	900	222824
Other—				
British Colonies—				
British India ..	tons	30	30	4232
CHEMICAL, DYEING, AND TANNING MATERIALS.				
NARCOTICS.				
Opium—				
British Colonies—				
British India ..	lb.	7200	7200	203565
TEXTILE.				
Apparel, made up—				
United Kingdom ..	pkgs.	51	51	57332
Cotton.				
Lace and net—				
United Kingdom ..	yds.	1839	1839	3960
Piece goods, bleached—				
United Kingdom ..	yds.	13115	13115	11165
Piece goods, dyed—				
United Kingdom ..	yds.	8292	8292	5368
British Colonies—				
British India ..	,,	1745	1745	1301
		10037	10037	6669
Piece goods, gray—				
United Kingdom ..	yds.	21245	21245	27985
Piece goods, other—				
United Kingdom ..	yds.	78527	78527	46891
British Colonies—				
British India ..	,,	854	854	734
	yds.	79381	79381	47625
Thread—				
United Kingdom ..	pkgs.	3	3	2123
Linen, piece goods—				
United Kingdom ..	yds.	1009	1009	1320
Woollen.				
Blankets—				
United Kingdom ..	No.	524	524	5062
British Colonies—				
British India ..	,,	250	250	450
		774	774	5512
Cloth and stuff—				
British India ..	lb.	30	30	36

Digitized by Google

ARTICLES.		Total quantities imported.	Quantities entered for home consumption.	Value of total imports.
MANUFACTURED ARTICLES.				
TEXTILE.				Rs.
Woollen.				
Flannel—				
United Kingdom ..	yds.	404	404	750
Other—				
United Kingdom ..	yds.	114	114	960
British Colonies—				
British India ..	,,	1404	1404	2070
Of Mixed Materials.		1518	1518	3030
Blankets—				
British Colonies—				
British India ..	yds.	250	250	375
Unenumerated—				
United Kingdom ..	yds.	1306	1306	1351
British Colonies—				
British India ..	,,	2524	2524	6631
METAL (OTHER THAN MACHINERY).		3830	3830	7982
Brass, nails and wire—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	5	5	1202
Foreign Countries—				
Japan ..	,,	73	73	11619
		78	78	12821
Brass, brass ware—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	31	31	10810
British Colonies—				
British India ..	,,	12	12	1175
Foreign Countries—				
Japan ..	,,	1	1	238
		44	44	12223
Copper, nails and wire—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	225	225	27862
British Colonies—				
British India ..	,,	—	—	284
Foreign Countries—				
Japan ..	,,	36	36	4077
		261	261	32223
Copper sheathing—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	2	2	208
Copper ware—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	11	11	1181
Foreign Countries—				
U. S., America ..	,,	4	4	6386
		15	15	7567
Hardware—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	3415	3415	118736
British Colonies—				
British India ..	,,	299	299	14456
Foreign Countries—				
Japan ..	,,	161	161	21842
		3875	3875	155034
Iron, angle and Swedish bar—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	244	244	4318
Iron, bar, flat, rod, nail rod—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	568	568	8472
British Colonies—				
British India ..	,,	988	988	28648
		1556	1556	37120

ARTICLES.		Total quantities imported.	Quantities entered for home consumption.	Value of total imports.
MANUFACTURED ARTICLES.				
METAL (OTHER THAN MACHINERY).				Rs.
Iron, galvanized—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	58	58	4603
British Colonies—				
British India ..	,,	160	160	8800
		218	218	13403
Iron, galvanized, barbed wire—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	64	64	1779
British Colonies—				
Hong Kong ..	,,	403	403	9072
Straits Settlements	,,	253	253	9027
		720	720	19878
Iron, nails and rivets—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	94	94	3360
British Colonies—				
British India ..	,,	4	4	443
		98	98	3803
Iron, pig—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	4000	4000	17450
British Colonies—				
British India ..	,,	2000	2000	13055
		6000	6000	30505
Iron, other—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	758	758	19358
British Colonies—				
British India ..	,,	600	600	13953
		1358	1358	33311
Lead, sheet—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	1	1	212
Steel, cast—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	1776	1776	24910
British Colonies—				
British India ..	,,	16	16	12150
		1792	1792	37060
Steel ware—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	2012	2012	122085
British Colonies—				
British India ..	,,	545	545	15681
Foreign Countries—				
Japan ..	,,	14	14	950
		2571	2571	138716
Tin ware—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	1	1	66
Zinc, perforated—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	3	3	1011
Zinc ware—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	5	5	625
OTHER.				
Acids, sulphuric—				
United Kingdom ..	gals.	765	765	2047
Acids, other—				
United Kingdom ..	gals.	106	106	678
Arms, rifles, magazines—				
British Colonies—				
British India ..	No.	50	50	4740

Digitized by Google

ARTICLES.		Total quantities imported.	Quantities entered for home consumption.	Value of total imports.
MANUFACTURED ARTICLES.				
METAL (OTHER THAN MACHINERY).				Rs.
Asphalt—				
British Colonies—				
British India ..	cwt.	134	134	15281
Bleaching materials—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	4	4	181
Books—				
United Kingdom ..	No.	218	218	1708
British Colonies—				
British India ..	,,	504	504	535
		722	722	2243
Bricks and tiles—				
United Kingdom ..	No.	8000	8000	1987
British Colonies—				
British India ..	,,	19899	19899	10696
		27899	27899	12683
Brooms and brushes—				
United Kingdom ..	No.	1716	1716	6871
British Colonies—				
British India ..	,,	936	936	1525
		2652	2652	8396
Cable, cordage, and twine—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	35	35	3402
British Colonies—				
British India ..	,,	551	551	26968
		586	586	30370
Cars and parts, motor—				
United Kingdom ..	No.	1	1	1573
Cement—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	80783	80783	235919
British Colonies—				
British India ..	,,	43	43	180
Foreign Countries—				
Japan ..	,,	29682	29682	227159
		110508	110508	463258
Chemists' sundries—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	1853	1853	267829
British Colonies—				
British India ..	,,	63	63	9945
Foreign Countries—				
Japan ..	,,	166	166	3229
U. S., America ..	,,	15	15	2205
		2097	2097	283208
Chinaware—				
British Colonies—				
British India ..	cwt.	4	4	151
Clocks—				
United Kingdom ..	No.	24	24	678
Cycles and parts—				
United Kingdom ..	No.	40	40	6816
Drawing materials—				
United Kingdom ..	pkgs.	34	34	12140
Earthenware—				
United Kingdom ..	pieces	3471	3471	9021

ARTICLES.		Total quantities imported.	Quantities entered for home consumption.	Value of total imports.
MANUFACTURED ARTICLES.				
OTHER.				Rs.
Electric materials—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	1295	1295	35044
British Colonies—				
British India ..	,,	34	34	7710
Foreign Countries—				
Japan ..	,,	267	267	16978
		1596	1596	59732
Explosives, cartridges—				
United Kingdom ..	No.	30000	30000	294
British Colonies—				
British India ..	,,	55000	55000	11000
		85000	85000	11294
Explosives, detonators—				
United Kingdom ..	No.	250000	250000	4463
Explosives, dynamite—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	188	188	14950
Explosives, gunpowder, coarse (blasting)—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	851	851	51932
Furniture—				
United Kingdom ..	pieces	183	183	9593
Glass, other—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	100	100	9229
British Colonies—				
British India ..	,,	382	382	2073
		482	482	11302
Haberdashery—				
United Kingdom ..	cases	14	14	8118
British Colonies—				
British India ..	,,	12	12	8249
		26	26	16367
Hats and bonnets—				
United Kingdom ..	cases	3	3	1366
British Colonies—				
British India ..	,,	1	1	336
		4	4	1702
Instruments, scientific—				
United Kingdom ..	No.	1289	1289	15632
British Colonies—				
British India ..	,,	12	12	3600
		1301	1301	19332
Lamps—				
United Kingdom ..	No.	3082	3082	5228
British Colonies—				
British India ..	,,	7	7	175
		3089	3089	5403
Leather, dressed—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	1	1	1200
Leather articles, boots and shoes—				
United Kingdom ..	pairs	1313	1313	12745
Leather articles, other—				
United Kingdom ..	cases	2	2	550
British Colonies—				
British India ..	,,	2	2	518
		4	4	1068

Digitized by Google

ARTICLES.	Total quantities imported.	Quantities entered for home consumption.	Value of total imports.
MANUFACTURED ARTICLES.			
OTHER.			Rs.
Machinery, other, dutiable—			
United Kingdom .. cwt.	840	840	41449
British Colonies—			
British India .. ,,	50	50	7959
	890	890	49408
Machinery, other, free—			
British Colonies—			
British India .. cwt.	30	30	2691
Maps—			
British Colonies—			
British India .. No.	7	7	70
Oil and floor cloth—			
United Kingdom .. yds.	404	404	1536
Painters' colours—			
United Kingdom .. cwt.	152	152	3775
British Colonies—			
British India .. ,,	241	241	2032
Foreign Countries—			
Japan .. ,,	110	110	9095
	503	503	14902
Paper, printing—			
United Kingdom .. reams	1060	1060	5460
British Colonies—			
British India .. ,,	5112	5112	35931
	6172	6172	41391
Paper, writing—			
United Kingdom .. reams	2884	2884	21587
Paper, other, dutiable—			
United Kingdom .. reams	892	892	10685
British Colonies—			
British India .. ,,	605	605	13482
	1497	1497	24167
Paper, other, free—			
United Kingdom .. reams	1140	1140	6622
Pasteboard—			
United Kingdom .. pieces	60946	60946	7532
Foreign Countries—			
Japan .. ,,	14560	14560	2782
	75506	75506	10314
Photographic materials—			
United Kingdom .. cases	10	10	1215
Printing materials—			
United Kingdom .. cases	8	8	3575
Railway plant and rolling stock, carriages and trucks and parts thereof—			
British Colonies—			
British India .. No.	1059	1059	25886
Rails and fish plates of steel or iron—			
United Kingdom .. cwt.	32	32	2550
British Colonies—			
British India .. ,,	1004	1004	3000
	1036	1036	5550

ARTICLES.	Total quantities imported.	Quantities entered for home consumption.	Value of total imports.
MANUFACTURED ARTICLES.			
OTHER.			Rs.
Sleepers and keys—			
British Colonies—			
British India .. No.	348	348	300
Foreign Countries—			
Siam .. ,,	11238	11238	78666
	11586	11586	78966
Other—			
United Kingdom .. cwt.	119	119	3679
Soap, toilet—			
United Kingdom .. cwt.	33	33	1772
Soap, bar—			
United Kingdom .. cwt.	216	216	15706
Soda—			
United Kingdom .. cwt.	20	20	73
British Colonies—			
British India .. ,,	156	156	3295
	176	176	3368
Stationery, excluding paper—			
United Kingdom .. cases	324	324	34850
British Colonies—			
British India .. ,,	9	9	436
Foreign Countries—			
U. S., America .. ,,	1	1	60
	334	334	35346
Stones, worked—			
United Kingdom .. No.	5	5	949
Tallow and stearine—			
United Kingdom .. cwt.	295	295	8040
British Colonies—			
British India .. ,,	19	19	198
Burma .. ,,	204	204	5086
	518	518	13324
Tar—			
British Colonies—			
British India .. cwt.	3230	3230	16497
Telephone materials—			
United Kingdom .. cases	185	185	43918
Typewriters—			
Foreign Countries—			
U. S., America .. No.	8	8	1300
Varnish—			
United Kingdom .. cwt.	2	2	483
Vaseline—			
United Kingdom .. lb.	224	224	182
Unenumerated, dutiable—			
United Kingdom .. No.	2387	2387	203146
British Colonies—			
British India .. ,,	484	484	63539
Foreign Countries—			
Japan .. ,,	160	160	7285
U. S., America .. ,,	16	16	13990
	3047	3047	287960
Unenumerated, free—			
United Kingdom .. No.	222	222	100719

Digitized by Google

Comparative Statement showing the various Countries from which Cotton Goods have been received, and the Quantities Imported from each, during December, 1918.

Articles.	United Kingdom.	British India.	Hong Kong.	Maldive Islands.	Straits Settlements.	Victoria.	Belgium.	China.	France.	Germany.	Holland.	India, exc. British.	Italy.	Egypt.	U. S., America.	Switzerland.	Japan.	New South Wales.	Total for Dec., 1918.	Total for 12 Months 1918.	Total for 12 Months 1917.
Gray Cottons, bales and cases	40	20	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	—	65	1111	815
Dyed do. do.	53	370	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	39	—	31	—	493	8072	6077
Printed do. do.	80	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	80	820	1225
White do. do.	116	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	119	2662	4049
Muslin do. do.	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	29	2
Sundry do. do.	103	1776	—	—	14	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	—	1897	11312	11778
Yarns, Plain, bales do.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	45
Yarns, Dyed, bales do.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	67	82
Total for December, 1918 ..	394	2167	—	—	14	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	39	1	41	—	2656	—	—
Total for Twelve Months ended December, 1918 ..	6409	16319	—	11	69	—	—	—	8	—	339	21	46	—	139	6	710	1	—	24078	—
Total for Twelve Months ended December, 1917 ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	24073

Quantities of the Principal Articles remaining in the Bonded Warehouses on November, 1918; also Bonded, Entered for Home Consumption, and Exported from Bond; and the Total Quantities Entered for Home Consumption in December, 1918.

Articles.		Remaining in the Bonded Warehouses on Nov., 1918.	Bonded in the Month of Dec., 1918.	Total.	Entered for Home Consumption in Dec., 1918.	Exported from the Warehouses in the Month of Dec., 1918.	Total.	Remaining in the Bonded Warehouses in Dec., 1918.	Total Imports entered for Home Consumption in Dec., 1918.
Gray Cottons ..	bales & cases	479	10	—	10	—	10	—	65
White do. ..	do.		123	—	9	—	9	—	119
Printed do. ..	do.		44	—	1	—	1	—	80
Dyed do. ..	do.		30	—	23	—	23	—	493
Coloured Woven Cottons	do.		—	929	—	—	—	673	2
Sundry do. ..	do.		243	—	213	—	213	—	1897
Yarns, Plain ..	do.		—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Do. Dyed ..	do.		—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Do. Indian-made, Sundry	do.		—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Grain, Rice ..	bags	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	463942
Malt Liquor, in wood ..	hhds.	5	—	5	—	—	—	5	4
Do. in glass ..	cases & casks	26	7	33	—	—	—	33	173
Spirits, Brandy ..	puncheons & pipes	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Do. do. ..	hhds. & casks	24	—	24	3	—	3	21	3
Do. do. ..	cases	1153	—	1153	113	—	113	1132	655
Do. Gin ..	puncheons & pipes	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Do. do. ..	hhds. & casks	3	—	3	—	—	—	3	—
Do. do. ..	cases	1105	—	1105	305	1	306	799	50
Do. Whisky ..	hhds. & casks	91	—	91	—	—	—	91	—
Do. do. ..	cases	11023	405	11428	1276	20	1296	10132	222
Tea ..	lb.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	214
Tobacco, Manufactured	lb.	389789 10/16	—	389789 10/16	—	131 1/2	131 1/2	389658 6/16	1663
Do. Cigars and Cigarettes	lb.	147140 4/16	40625	187765 4/16	16991 1/2	423 15/16	17415 9/16	170349 7/16	2981
Wines, French ..	hhds. & casks	14	—	14	—	—	—	14	14
Do. do. ..	cases	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	133
Do. Madeira ..	puncheons & pipes	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Do. do. ..	cases	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Do. Portugal ..	puncheons & pipes	20	—	20	—	—	—	20	—
Do. do. ..	hhds. & casks	12	—	12	—	—	—	12	—
Do. do. ..	cases	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	11
Do. Spanish ..	butts & pipes	6	—	6	1	—	1	5	—
Do. do. ..	hhds. & casks	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Do. do. ..	octaves	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Do. do. ..	cases	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	64
Do. Italian ..	hhds. & casks	6	—	6	—	—	—	6	—
Do. Austrian, in glass	cases	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kerosine oil ..	cases	43707	—	43707	8676	1000	9676	34031	—
Do. ..	bulk (gallons)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	160560

Digitized by Google

Comparative Statement of the Quantities of the Principal Articles Bonded in, Entered for Home Consumption, and Exported from the Bonded Warehouses in the Twelve Months ended December, 1917 and 1918.

Articles.		Twelve Months ended December, 1917.			Twelve Months ended December, 1918.		
		Bonded.	Entered for Home Consumption.	Exported.	Bonded.	Entered for Home Consumption.	Exported.
Gray Cottons ..	bales & cases	4140	4170	19	271	233	10
White do. ..	do.				1213	1161	9
Printed do. ..	do.				107	159	—
Dyed do. ..	do.				745	625	3
Coloured Woven Cottons ..	do.				80	70	—
Sundry do. ..	do.				2022	1602	17
Yarns, Plain ..	do.				—	—	—
Do. Dyed ..	do.				—	—	—
Do. Indian-made, Sundry ..	do.	—	—	—	—	—	—
Grain, Rice ..	bags	2360	2578	64	2335	2335	—
Malt Liquor, in wood ..	hhds.	—	20	—	12	26	—
Do. in glass ..	cases & casks	469	583	—	76	99	—
Spirits, Brandy ..	puncheons & pipes	—	1	—	—	1	—
Do. do. ..	hhds. & casks	13	56	—	426	44	—
Do. do. ..	cases	2118	3690	8	425	974	202
Do. Gin ..	puncheons & pipes	—	—	—	1	—	—
Do. do. ..	hhds. & casks	—	—	—	6	2	—
Do. do. ..	cases	6849	11359	6	2635	3534	83
Do. Whisky ..	hhds. & casks	—	87	—	35	40	—
Do. do. ..	cases	6005	17021	488	20057	15769	326
Tea ..	lb.	—	—	—	—	—	—
Tobacco, Manufactured ..	lb.	5728	5528	1437 5/16	10484	9975	926
Do. Cigars and Cigarettes	lb.	358411 9/16	275613	1250 1/8	215395 1/16	404580	1885 3/16
Wines, French ..	hhds. & casks	6	13	—	15	2	—
Do. do. ..	cases	11	69	—	—	15	—
Do. Madeira ..	puncheons & pipes	—	—	—	—	—	—
Do. do. ..	cases	—	—	—	—	—	—
Do. Portugal ..	puncheons & pipes	—	20	—	—	—	—
Do. do. ..	hhds. & casks	—	2	—	—	—	—
Do. do. ..	cases	95	103	—	—	—	—
Do. Spanish ..	butts & pipes	—	11	—	—	13	—
Do. do. ..	hhds. & casks	—	9	—	—	—	—
Do. do. ..	octaves	—	—	—	—	—	—
Do. do. ..	cases	70	300	—	—	—	—
Do. Italian ..	hhds. & casks	—	—	—	—	—	—
Do. Austrian, in glass ..	cases	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kerosine oil ..	cases	168405	107689	2038	47125	78480	13400

Statement of Customs Revenue collected at the several Ports in the Island of Ceylon from December 1 to 31, 1918.

Heads of Receipts.	Collected in December, 1917.	Collected in December, 1918.	Increase on the Month.	Decrease on the Month.	Total Collection for Twelve Months.		Increase from the commencement of the Year.	Decrease from the commencement of the Year.
					1917.	1918.		
Imports.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.
Grain	364678 10	379619 5	14940 95	—	4298249 56	3559768 87	—	738480 69
Cotton, Manufactured ..	35415 47	55263 38	19847 91	—	735523 12	987744 42	252221 30	—
Spirits and Cordials ..	64549 10	49674 99	—	14874 11	1175645 50	772136 4	—	403509 46
Sugar	32361 60	74553 34	42191 74	—	1127658 64	1111250 0	—	16408 64
Kerosine oil ..	90995 24	80199 54	—	10795 70	1526438 19	1389695 15	—	136743 4
Other Goods ..	326275 2	292685 99	—	33589 3	4154800 72	4122163 98	—	32636 74
Sundries.								
Fines and Forfeitures, &c.	186 30	940 65	754 35	—	12976 12	18962 40	5986 28	—
Exports.								
Plumbago ..	21819 56	25605 97	3786 41	—	655409 80	145907 10	—	509502 70
Elephants ..	—	—	—	—	600 0	—	—	600 0
Tea, Cacao, and Rubber	636568 45	334712 45	—	301856 0	7513731 81	5402899 96	—	2110831 85
Chanks ..	390 52	178 50	—	212 2	15987 64	13146 42	—	2841 22
Arrack	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Coconuts, Desiccated Coconuts, Copra, and Coconut Oil ..	105447 18	5644 79	—	99802 39	975046 90	591938 89	—	383108 1
Port and Harbour Dues.								
Colombo Harbour Dues	90784 35	104802 60	14018 25	—	1330546 28	1246074 89	—	84471 39
Port Dues at Outports ..	576 28	455 92	—	120 36	15547 30	9070 16	—	6477 14
Reimbursements.								
Medical Aid Dues ..	70729 70	37190 15	—	33539 55	834857 47	600308 53	—	234548 94
Warehouse Rent ..	40201 33	41252 77	1051 44	—	514736 99	7435679 65	—	79054 34
Sundries ..	395 80	270 25	—	125 55	3606 41	31062 20	27455 79	—
	1881374 0	1483050 34	96591 5	494914 71	24891362 45	20437808 66	285663 37	4739217 16
			Deduct Increase ..	96591 5		Deduct Increase ..		285663 37
			Nett Decrease ..	398323 66		Nett Decrease ..		4453553 79

Digitized by Google

Statement of Customs Revenue collected at the several Ports in the Island of Ceylon during the last Ten Years from 1909 to 1918.

Heads of Receipts.	1909.	1910.	1911.	1912.	1913.	1914.	1915.	1916.	1917.	1918.
	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.
Imports.										
Grain	3452625 50	3895860 47	3856615 39	3941578 56	4181963 19	4071681 9	3910501 82	4493038 50	4298249 56	3559768 87
Cotton, Manufactured	348219 4	425128 34	450926 13	546112 35	581545 87	499917 99	419578 86	547843 62	735523 12	987744 42
Spirits and Cordials	1348117 14	1614820 12	1974002 77	2208725 52	2158835 11	2045214 56	1881294 89	1859945 10	1175645 50	772136 4
Sugar	901066 72	1037847 28	1125417 25	1295334 23	1626993 43	1433476 43	1331786 39	1240842 13	1127658 64	1111250 0
Kerosine Oil	915918 16	1157118 7	1362388 66	1605471 79	1499998 85	1712643 93	1733002 49	1756296 1	1526438 19	1389695 15
Other Goods	2328902 64	2777588 56	3132993 31	3717645 29	3937887 28	3459757 95	3356195 99	4377841 90	4154800 72	4122163 98
Sundries.										
Fines and Forfeitures	5649 27	7355 73	8769 75	10238 54	10262 58	12443 84	8124 63	25416 50	12976 12	18962 40
Exports.										
Plumbago	160991 72	157720 76	134781 7	163665 69	143342 12	71143 98	109091 45	446729 26	655409 80	145907 10
Elephants	2200 0	1800 0	800 0	1000 0	200 0	—	1600 0	600 0	600 0	—
Horns	12776 5	13405 95	7831 17	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Chanks	8527 25	4594 20	5139 10	3838 80	3656 15	3737 61	3025 90	12405 56	15987 64	13146 42
Arrack	37172 58	8820 77	1483 79	968 71	567 7	—	186 44	—	—	—
Tea, Cacao, Cardamoms, and Rubber ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	*1679181 90	6688642 17	7513731 81	5402899 96
Coconuts, Desiccated Coconuts, Copra, and Coconut Oil	—	—	—	—	—	—	*309918 4	1009659 2	975046 90	591938 89
Port and Harbour Dues.										
Colombo Harbour Dues	1623601 16	1801317 59	1803782 57	1940941 8	2034784 46	1899876 73	1727168 82	1681044 15	1330546 28	1246074 89
Port Dues at Outports	36704 82	42340 22	38177 66	35765 96	32335 34	26677 78	29654 11	20458 70	15547 30	9070 16
Other	—	—	2122 2	4708 48	5563 43	3836 81	3470 6	4001 43	3606 41	28119 20
Reimbursements.										
Medical Aid Dues	180594 40	169981 10	172889 7	178694 77	177790 53	552401 89	†518744 36	743179 96	834857 47	600308 53
Warehouse Rent	403027 54	467283 61	498318 91	565485 98	600951 59	622284 85	566099 2	580463 46	514736 99	435679 65
Fees of Court, Sundries	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2943 0
	11766093 99	13582982 77	14576438 62	16220175 75	16996677 0	16415095 44	17588625 17	25488407 47	24891362 45	20437808 66

* For three months ended December.

† For nine months ended September.

Digitized by Google

SHIPS' STORES.

Exports, being Ships' Stores, supplied to Vessels in Colombo Harbour.

		For December, 1918. Quantity.	Value in Rs.	For 12 months ended December, 1918. Quantity.	Value in Rs.
Aerated and mineral waters	No. of bottles	2832..	236..	30737..	2561
Animals, living—					
Cattle	..No. ..	19..	380..	227..	4540
Game and poultry	No. ..	3745..	1872..	27692..	12845
Sheep	..No. ..	26..	260..	240..	2400
Swine	..No. ..	72..	540..	412..	3045
Other	..No. ..	— ..	— ..	— ..	—
Apparel, made up	..pkgs. ..	— ..	— ..	12..	127
Bacon	..lb. ..	593..	889..	6194..	9291
Beef, fresh	..lb. ..	49904..	12476..	563033..	140808
Beef, salted	..lb. ..	1472..	1177..	11834..	9467
Beer and ale	..gals. ..	626..	2192..	3677..	12904
Biscuits	..lb. ..	78..	78..	5433..	5433
Brassware	..lb. ..	49..	49..	482..	482
Bread	..lb. ..	3043..	395..	39966..	5099
Brooms and brushes	No. ..	567..	708..	3658..	4562
Butter	..lb. ..	3119..	3119..	29114..	29114
Cable, cordage and twine	..cwt. ..	45..	2061..	353..	15924
Canvas	..yds. ..	317..	635..	2956..	6512
Cartridges	..No. ..	— ..	— ..	— ..	—
Cement	..cwt. ..	21..	106..	130..	715
Cheese	..lb. ..	341..	682..	4629..	9259
Cocoa	..lb. ..	83..	83..	972..	972
Coconut, fresh	..No. ..	1034..	31..	14349..	430
Coal*	..tons ..	— ..	— ..	— ..	—
Coffee	..lb. ..	819..	491..	12096..	7257
Cotton, waste	..lb. ..	1482..	326..	9513..	2082
Curry stuffs	..lb. ..	1881..	470..	16989..	4247
Eggs	..No. ..	66491..	1994..	678696..	20391
Explosives	..No. ..	— ..	— ..	— ..	—
Fibre, coir	..cwt. ..	15..	30..	41..	81
Firearms	..No. ..	— ..	— ..	— ..	—
Fish, fresh	..lb. ..	16094..	16094..	174565..	174565
Fish, preserved or salted	..lb. ..	2185..	1092..	84239..	42119
Flour, wheat	..lb. ..	6048..	665..	164095..	18160
Fruits, fresh	..cwt. ..	362..	2725..	2817..	20624
Fruits, preserved (including jam, &c.)	lb. ..	1366..	819..	20338..	12203
Ghee	..lb. ..	1842..	1381..	35264..	26393
Grain—					
Beans	..cwt. ..	— ..	— ..	77..	385
Gram	..cwt. ..	8..	34..	106..	430
Oats	..cwt. ..	— ..	— ..	10..	103
Paddy	..cwt. ..	3..	10..	148..	492
Peas	..cwt. ..	15..	60..	335..	1341
Rice	..cwt. ..	273..	1505..	9685..	53500
Other	..cwt. ..	37..	187..	419..	2004
Grease and tallow	..lb. ..	2558..	767..	10965..	3298
Gunnies	..No. ..	12..	2..	189..	37
Haberdashery	..pkgs. ..	— ..	— ..	8..	101
Ham	..lb. ..	235..	470..	2692..	5385
Hardware	..cwt. ..	— ..	2..	35..	702
Hay and straw	..cwt. ..	48..	24..	389..	191
Ice	..cwt. ..	1732..	6062..	20834..	73842
Matches	..doz.boxes	119..	23..	4022..	805
Mats and matting	..No. ..	12..	2..	23379..	4238
Milk, preserved	..lb. ..	1901..	1140..	27419..	16448
Mutton, fresh	..lb. ..	15808..	9484..	106616..	63479
Nails—					
Brass	..lb. ..	— ..	— ..	25..	50
Copper	..lb. ..	1..	3..	45..	90
Iron	..lb. ..	22..	11..	1161..	580
Oil—					
Castor	..cwt. ..	2..	45..	19..	441
Coconut	..cwt. ..	13..	335..	156..	3912
Kerosine	..gals. ..	180..	180..	4695..	4695
Linseed	..gals. ..	198..	1386..	1365..	9559
Liquid fuel	..gals. ..	126900..	25380.	2575618..	515123
Lubricating	..gals. ..	2086..	4713..	23762..	53496
Olive	..gals. ..	— ..	4..	16..	116
Petrol	..gals. ..	— ..	— ..	46..	69
Turpentine	..gals. ..	24..	168..	103..	727
Other	..gals. ..	128..	320..	1274..	5052
Onions	..lb. ..	9995..	799..	109726..	8616
Painters' colours	..lb. ..	3388..	1694..	34354..	17177
Paper	..reams ..	6..	42..	125..	959
Pork, fresh	..lb. ..	4834..	2417..	47794..	23897
Potatoes	..lb. ..	73533..	4411..	771263..	46302
Salt	..lb. ..	763..	91..	16079..	1896
Soap	..lb. ..	2212..	331..	14865..	2229
Soda	..lb. ..	2102..	420..	13325..	2665
Spices—					
Cardamoms	..lb. ..	10..	8..	85..	72
Cinnamon	..lb. ..	10..	4..	1316..	630
Cloves	..lb. ..	8..	6..	176..	137
Nutmegs	..lb. ..	2..	1..	379..	303
Pepper	..lb. ..	10..	6..	810..	486
Vanilla	..lb. ..	3..	3..	144..	144
Spirits—					
Brandy	..gals. ..	5..	96..	32..	580
Gin	..gals. ..	5..	87..	190..	2604
Rum	..gals. ..	—..	— ..	15..	135
Whisky	..gals. ..	55..	1622..	812..	23600
Other	..gals. ..	— ..	— ..	22..	170
Sugar	..lb. ..	2977..	595.	1525010..	243540
Tea	..lb. ..	7992..	5994..	250597..	187447
Tobacco—					
Cigarettes	..lb. ..	422..	1057..	3980..	9951
Cigars	..lb. ..	8..	20..	439..	1097
Other	..lb. ..	175..	1054..	1432..	8591
Varnish	..lb. ..	32..	24..	440..	330
Vegetables	..lb. ..	61628..	15317..	745489..	186869
Wine	..gals. ..	11..	117..	192..	1504
All other articles	..cwt. ..	154..	4639..	2788..	56694

* *Vide* import figures on page 12 of returns. Imports are mainly for bunkers.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

SHIPPING.

No. 1.—Number, Tonnage, and Crews of the Vessels entered at Ports in the Island of Ceylon from each Country in the Year 1918.

Countries whence arrived.	British.									Foreign.									Total.								
	With Cargoes.			In Ballast.			Total.			With Cargoes.			In Ballast.			Total.			With Cargoes.			In Ballast.			Total.		
	Vessels	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.
United Kingdom ..	12	44922	1042	1	4968	118	13	49890	1160	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	12	44922	1042	1	4968	118	13	49890	1160
British Colonies.																											
Aden ..	5	11265	369	14	46895	952	19	58160	1321	1	801	30	3	7944	123	4	8745	153	6	12066	399	17	54839	1075	23	66905	1474
Australia ..	7	43628	1000	4	19244	402	11	62872	1402	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7	43628	1000	4	19244	402	11	62872	1402
British East Africa	—	—	—	1	879	40	1	879	40	—	—	—	1	1056	39	1	1056	39	—	—	—	2	1935	79	2	1935	79
British India ..	1686	989937	58720	173	184164	6149	1859	1174101	64869	46	126886	2715	20	56270	1100	66	183156	3815	1732	1116823	61435	193	240434	7249	1925	1357256	68684
Burma ..	316	422355	11888	26	78002	1822	342	500357	13710	26	58517	1157	106	30241	1536	132	88758	2693	342	480872	13045	132	108243	3358	474	589115	16403
Canada ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	2665	42	2	6753	105	3	9418	147	1	2665	42	2	6753	105	3	9418	147
Cape Colony ..	2	5997	121	—	—	—	2	5997	121	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	5997	121	—	—	—	2	5997	121
Egypt ..	26	103473	2300	46	189080	3458	72	292553	5758	5	27349	1074	15	44558	778	20	71907	1852	31	130822	3374	61	233638	4236	92	364460	7610
Hong Kong ..	—	—	—	2	6460	179	2	6460	179	1	1839	50	—	—	—	1	1839	50	1	1839	50	2	6460	179	3	8299	229
Maldive Islands ..	79	9079	947	—	—	—	79	9079	947	1	1449	87	—	—	—	1	1449	87	80	10528	1034	—	—	—	80	10528	1034
Mauritius ..	1	5195	186	1	3716	84	2	8911	270	—	—	—	1	2578	31	1	2578	31	1	5195	186	2	6294	115	3	11489	301
Natal ..	17	45836	1257	3	13593	266	20	59429	1523	5	11955	151	—	—	—	5	11955	151	22	57791	1408	3	13593	266	25	71384	1674
Perim ..	1	2766	35	4	17680	306	5	20446	341	—	—	—	1	2596	39	1	2596	39	1	2766	35	5	20276	345	6	23042	380
Straits Settlements	54	174918	4945	19	59351	1416	73	234269	6361	36	123571	3689	34	99238	2722	70	222809	6411	90	298489	8634	53	158589	4138	143	457078	12772
Zanzibar ..	—	—	—	2	4358	136	2	4358	136	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	4358	136	2	4358	136
Foreign Countries.																											
America ..	2	8020	155	—	—	—	2	8020	155	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	8020	155	—	—	—	2	8020	155
Borneo (excluding British) ..	3	3525	115	—	—	—	3	3525	115	5	3946	184	2	1821	78	7	5766	262	8	7471	299	2	1821	78	10	9292	377
China ..	8	32119	1583	—	—	—	8	32119	1583	1	1990	48	1	2157	57	2	4147	105	9	34109	1631	1	2157	57	10	36266	1688
Cochin-China ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	720	25	1	720	25	—	—	—	1	720	25	1	720	25
Djibouti ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	25440	118	—	—	—	4	25440	118	4	25440	118	—	—	—	4	25440	118
France ..	—	—	—	1	3382	90	1	3382	90	2	10847	745	—	—	—	2	10847	745	2	10847	745	1	3382	90	3	14229	835
French India ..	86	14929	1300	2	4183	77	88	19112	1377	—	—	—	6	934	124	6	934	124	86	14929	1300	8	5117	201	94	20046	1501
Japan ..	1	4385	74	—	—	—	1	4385	74	3	6599	43	3	8285	216	6	14884	259	4	10984	117	3	8285	216	7	19269	333
Java ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	4728	69	4	6855	180	5	11583	249	1	4728	69	4	6855	180	5	11583	249
Mozambique ..	9	25460	563	1	1693	61	10	27153	624	1	2746	32	—	—	—	1	2746	32	10	28206	595	1	1693	61	11	29899	656
Norway ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	2933	34	—	—	—	1	2933	34	1	2933	34	—	—	—	1	2933	34
Persia ..	3	7476	219	1	1366	65	4	8842	284	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	7476	219	1	1366	65	4	8842	284
Siam ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	1643	55	2	1632	59	4	3275	114	2	1643	55	2	1632	59	4	3275	114
Sumatra ..	2	5458	104	—	—	—	2	5458	104	1	356	35	2	8657	119	3	9013	154	3	5814	139	2	8657	119	5	14471	258
Sweden ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	2481	31	—	—	—	1	2481	31	1	2481	31	—	—	—	1	2481	31
Total ..	2320	1960743	86923	301	639014	15621	2621	2599757	102544	144	418741	10389	204	282295	7331	348	810035	17720	2464	2379484	97312	505	921308	22952	2969	3300792	120264

Digitized by Google

No. 2.—Number, Tonnage, and Crews of the Vessels cleared at Ports in the Island of Ceylon to each Country in the Year 1918.

Countries whence arrived.	British.									Foreign.									Total.								
	With Cargoes.			In Ballast.			Total.			With Cargoes.			In Ballast.			Total.			With Cargoes.			In Ballast.			Total.		
	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.
United Kingdom ..	91	334123	7373	16	63646	1599	107	397769	8972	17	67474	1912	1	3243	42	18	70717	1954	108	401597	9285	17	66889	1641	125	468486	10926
British Colonies.																											
Aden ..	1	1568	48	4	6369	180	5	7937	228	2	6049	105	—	—	—	2	6049	105	3	7617	153	4	6369	180	7	13986	333
Andaman Islands ..	—	—	—	1	2766	36	1	2766	36	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	2766	36	1	2766	36
Australia ..	17	105929	1405	4	23798	384	21	129727	1789	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	17	105929	1405	4	23798	384	21	129727	1789
British East Africa	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1114	36	1	1114	36	—	—	—	1	1114	36	1	1114	36
British India ..	1518	1011170	52161	688	222842	16390	2206	123402	68551	43	128095	2929	31	75732	1483	74	203827	4412	1561	1139265	55090	719	298574	17873	2280	1437839	72963
Burma ..	29	70377	1990	62	161319	3331	91	231696	5321	2	2629	105	11	17626	419	13	20255	524	31	73006	2095	73	178945	3750	104	251951	5845
Cape Colony ..	4	9324	270	2	4733	113	6	14057	383	1	3698	119	—	—	—	1	3698	119	5	13022	389	2	4733	113	7	17755	502
Daresalam ..	—	—	—	1	1719	90	1	1719	90	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1719	90	1	1719	90
Egypt ..	62	195033	4053	22	74331	1896	84	269364	5949	35	86950	2062	8	11597	234	43	98547	2296	97	281983	6115	30	85928	2130	127	367911	8245
Hong Kong ..	1	3664	85	—	—	—	1	3664	85	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	3664	85	—	—	—	1	3664	85
Maldive Islands ..	75	9331	908	2	181	17	77	9512	925	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	75	9331	908	2	181	17	77	9512	925
Mauritius ..	2	8126	145	—	—	—	2	8126	145	—	—	—	1	3243	38	1	3243	38	2	8126	145	1	3243	38	3	11369	183
Natal ..	13	29047	891	1	2523	39	14	31570	930	1	3563	89	—	—	—	1	3563	89	14	32610	980	1	2523	39	15	35133	1019
Perim ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1807	26	1	1807	26	—	—	—	1	1807	26	1	1807	26
Straits Settlements	17	57995	1701	9	18807	282	26	76802	1983	18	36663	1222	2	3596	103	20	40259	1325	35	94658	2923	11	22403	385	46	117061	3308
Zanzibar ..	—	—	—	1	1719	85	1	1719	85	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1719	85	1	1719	85
Foreign Countries.																											
America ..	13	50071	913	—	—	—	13	50071	913	9	22179	454	—	—	—	9	22179	454	22	72250	1367	—	—	—	22	72250	1367
Borneo (excluding British) ..	—	—	—	1	3494	52	1	3494	52	2	1763	73	—	—	—	2	1763	73	2	1763	73	1	3494	52	3	5258	25
China ..	10	41176	1165	2	8295	220	12	49471	1385	3	13312	735	—	—	—	3	13312	735	13	54488	1900	2	8295	220	15	62783	2120
Cochin-China ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	13864	280	4	13864	280	—	—	—	4	13864	280	4	13864	280
Djibouti ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	20756	1351	3	6024	185	7	26780	1536	4	20756	1351	3	6024	185	7	26780	1536
France ..	8	24503	852	—	—	—	8	24503	852	9	37413	1593	2	10236	418	11	47649	2011	17	61916	2445	2	10236	418	19	72152	2862
French India ..	4	1650	138	1	4150	72	5	5800	210	1	4368	60	5	19139	322	6	23507	382	5	6018	198	6	23289	394	11	29307	592
Guam ..	—	—	—	3	10484	308	3	10484	308	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	10484	308	3	10484	308
Heiyan ..	—	—	—	2	2838	114	2	2838	114	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	2838	114	2	2838	114
Italy ..	3	9683	191	—	—	—	3	9683	191	1	2657	59	1	2635	50	2	5292	109	4	12340	250	1	2635	50	5	14975	300
Japan ..	6	28856	585	—	—	—	6	28856	585	4	14143	435	—	—	—	4	14143	435	10	42999	1020	—	—	—	10	42999	1020
Java ..	2	1717	82	2	5036	85	4	6753	167	3	2147	115	2	6150	100	5	8297	215	5	3864	197	4	11186	185	9	15050	382
La Reunion ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	2849	62	1	2849	62	—	—	—	1	2849	62	1	2849	62
Mozambique ..	2	5056	123	2	2481	121	4	7537	244	2	9633	224	1	3489	39	3	13122	263	4	14689	347	3	5970	160	7	20659	507
Norway ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	3607	34	1	2874	41	2	6481	75	1	3607	34	1	2874	41	2	6481	75
Persia ..	—	—	—	3	4455	152	3	4455	152	1	743	39	—	—	—	1	743	39	1	743	39	3	4455	152	4	5198	191
Philippine Islands ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	2974	45	1	2974	45	—	—	—	1	2974	45	1	2974	45
Siam ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	3425	133	—	—	—	5	3425	133	5	3425	133	—	—	—	5	3425	133
South America ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	4861	88	—	—	—	1	4861	88	1	4861	88	—	—	—	1	4861	88
Spain ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1344	51	—	—	—	1	1344	51	1	1344	51	—	—	—	1	1344	51
Sumatra ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	16724	285	5	16724	285	—	—	—	5	16724	285	5	16724	285
Total ..	1879	1998399	75079	828	625986	25566	2707	2724385	100645	166	477472	13987	82	204916	4208	248	682388	18195	2045	2475871	89066	910	830902	29774	2955	3306773	118840

Digitized by Google

HOOVER WAR COLLECTION

No. 3.—Total Number, Tonnage, and Crews of Vessels entered at each Port in the Island of Ceylon in the Year 1918.

Names of Ports.	British.									Foreign.									Total.								
	With Cargoes.			In Ballast.			Total.			With Cargoes.			In Ballast.			Total.			With Cargoes.			In Ballast.			Total.		
	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.
Colombo ..	936	1564441	46463	206	687689	17091	1142	2252130	53554	177	527895	14948	115	285801	6621	292	813696	21569	1113	2092336	61411	321	973490	23712	1434	3065826	85123
Negombo ..	1	16	5	14	116	66	15	132	71	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	16	5	14	116	66	15	132	71
Kalpitiya ..	3	46	18	6	100	50	9	146	68	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	46	18	6	100	50	9	146	68
Beruwala ..	94	3161	709	2	8	13	96	3169	722	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	94	3161	709	2	8	13	96	3169	722
Galle ..	20	5118	626	4	10495	303	24	15613	929	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	20	5118	626	4	10495	303	24	15613	929
Jaffna ..	187	10699	1605	—	—	—	187	10699	1605	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	187	10699	1605	—	—	—	187	10699	1605
Kayts ..	244	10529	1321	88	2066	1109	332	12595	2430	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	244	10529	1321	88	2066	1109	332	12595	2430
Kankesanturai ..	57	9132	970	4	372	41	61	9504	1011	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	57	9132	970	4	372	41	61	9504	1011
Valveddittural ..	61	6067	637	—	—	—	61	6067	637	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	61	6067	637	—	—	—	61	6067	637
Point Pedro ..	74	8871	1023	5	1033	121	79	9904	1144	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	74	8871	1023	5	1033	121	79	9904	1144
Mannar ..	3	88	19	1	20	6	4	108	25	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	88	19	1	20	6	4	108	25
Pesalai ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Vankalai ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Mullaittivu ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Talaimannar ...	605	157914	25265	2	56	11	607	157970	25276	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	605	157914	25265	2	56	11	607	157970	25276
Trincomalee ..	16	2966	403	1	123	16	17	3089	419	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	16	2966	403	1	123	16	17	3089	419
Batticaloa ..	41	5855	790	2	115	14	43	5970	804	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	41	5855	790	2	115	14	43	5970	804
Total ..	2342	1784903	79864	335	702193	18841	2677	2487096	98695	177	527895	14948	115	285801	6621	292	813696	21569	2519	2312798	94802	450	987994	25462	2969	3300792	120264

No. 4.—Total Number, Tonnage, and Crews of Vessels cleared at each Port in the Island of Ceylon in the Year 1918.

Colombo ..	831	1627112	45063	276	608566	15278	1107	2235678	60341	205	595359	17100	88	222273	4531	293	817632	21631	1036	2222471	62163	364	830839	19809	1400	3053310	81972
Negombo ..	10	112	42	1	14	5	11	126	47	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	10	112	42	1	14	5	11	126	47
Kalpitiya ..	21	566	105	—	—	—	21	566	105	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	21	566	105	—	—	—	21	566	105
Beruwala ..	10	169	60	62	1503	425	72	1672	485	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	10	169	60	62	1503	425	72	1672	485
Galle ..	12	14730	721	5	2098	126	17	16828	847	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	12	14730	721	5	2098	126	17	16828	847
Jaffna ..	83	2655	515	87	6331	940	170	8986	1455	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	83	2655	515	87	6331	940	170	8986	1455
Kayts ..	114	6759	1032	252	15234	2466	366	21993	3498	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	114	6759	1032	252	15234	2466	366	21993	3498
Kankesanturai ..	9	4310	538	16	2102	248	25	6412	786	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	9	4310	538	16	2102	248	25	6412	786
Valveddittural ..	37	2908	351	51	6327	617	88	9235	968	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	37	2908	351	51	6327	617	88	9235	968
Point Pedro ..	36	4027	522	58	10529	1292	94	14556	1814	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	36	4027	522	58	10529	1292	94	14556	1814
Mannar ..	13	731	108	1	86	9	14	817	117	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	13	731	108	1	86	9	14	817	117
Pesalai ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Vankalai ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Mullaittivu ..	2	131	22	—	—	—	2	131	22	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	131	22	—	—	—	2	131	22
Talaimannar ..	444	114812	18166	171	43384	7155	615	158196	25321	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	444	114812	18166	171	43384	7155	615	158196	25321
Trincomalee ..	11	3012	411	3	3955	80	14	6967	491	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	11	3012	411	3	3955	80	14	6967	491
Batticaloa ..	44	6772	890	2	206	22	46	6978	912	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	44	6772	890	2	206	22	46	6978	912
Total ..	1677	1788806	68546	985	700335	28663	2662	2489141	97209	205	595359	17100	88	222273	4531	293	817632	21631	1882	2384165	85646	1073	922608	33194	2955	3306773	118840

No. 5.—Number, Tonnage, and Crews of Vessels of each Nation entered at Ports in the Island of Ceylon in the Year 1918.

Nationality of Vessels.		Entered.								
		With Cargoes.			In Ballast.			Total.		
		Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.
British	United Kingdom ..	1,187	1,715,734	64,996	186	675,088	16,888	1,362	2,390,822	81,884
	Colonial ..	1,168	89,804	15,215	136	6,470	1,596	1,315	96,274	16,812
Foreign	American ..	3	9,252	212	1	1,344	51	4	10,596	263
	Chinese ..	4	3,264	231	3	5,806	154	7	9,070	385
	Danish ..	—	—	—	1	283	17	1	283	17
	Dutch ..	25	67,486	1,373	9	27,058	476	34	94,544	1,849
	French ..	25	146,692	6,665	7	28,822	801	32	175,514	7,466
	Greek ..	2	3,542	52	2	3,898	63	4	7,440	115
	Italian ..	13	28,031	552	5	12,016	225	18	40,047	777
	Japanese ..	64	195,584	4,456	51	145,514	3,670	115	341,098	8,126
	Norwegian .	29	41,002	917	24	32,425	728	53	73,427	1,645
	Roumanian .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Russian .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Spanish ..	4	11,395	147	7	15,844	247	11	27,239	394
	Swedish ..	7	18,772	249	4	11,033	150	11	29,805	399
	Portuguese ..	1	2,875	94	1	1,758	39	2	4,633	133
	Total ..	2,532	2,333,433	95,159	437	967,359	25,105	2,969	3,300,792	120,264

No. 6.—Number, Tonnage, and Crews of Vessels of each Nation cleared at Ports in the Island of Ceylon in the Year 1918.

Nationality of Vessels.		Cleared.								
		With Cargoes.			In Ballast.			Total.		
		Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.
British	United Kingdom ..	1,186	1,779,010	66,100	190	613,774	14,306	1,376	2,392,784	80,406
	Colonial ..	540	35,678	6,819	745	60,140	9,988	1,285	95,818	16,807
Foreign	American ..	4	10,596	263	—	—	—	4	10,596	263
	Chinese ..	7	9,070	385	—	—	—	7	9,070	385
	Danish ..	—	—	—	1	283	17	1	283	17
	Dutch ..	7	9,338	297	27	85,206	1,550	34	94,544	1,843
	French ..	27	152,470	6,703	5	23,044	763	32	175,514	7,466
	Greek ..	4	7,440	115	—	—	—	4	7,440	115
	Italian ..	19	42,028	830	1	2,494	33	20	44,522	863
	Japanese ..	99	300,305	7,189	16	40,793	937	115	341,098	8,126
	Norwegian ..	28	39,427	858	25	34,000	764	53	73,427	1,622
	Roumanian ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Russian ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Spanish ..	3	4,576	106	8	22,663	289	11	27,239	395
	Swedish ..	6	16,015	221	5	13,790	178	11	29,805	399
	Portuguese ..	2	4,633	133	—	—	—	2	4,633	133
	Total ..	1,932	2,410,586	90,015	1,023	896,187	28,825	2,955	3,306,773	118,840

Digitized by Google

No. 7.—Number and Tonnage of Vessels entered Inwards and cleared Outwards from and to each Country in the Years 1916, 1917, and 1918 (excluding those which called to Coal).

Countries.	Entered Inwards.						Cleared Outwards.					
	1916.		1917.		1918.		1916.		1917.		1918.	
	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.
United Kingdom	146	651180	87	376801	13	49890	253	1089776	165	685634	125	468486
British Colonies.												
Aden	2	5366	9	17765	23	66905	—	—	1	1406	7	13986
Andaman Islands	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	2766
Anger Head	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	17866	1	2936	—	—
Australia	41	208826	27	118018	11	62872	43	219059	25	108634	21	129727
British East Africa ..	—	—	1	3797	2	1935	1	3403	—	—	1	1114
British India	2377	1810366	2166	1266419	1925	1357256	2383	1665059	2190	1179572	2280	1437839
Burma	204	304699	237	285671	474	589115	157	249714	163	215737	104	251951
Canada	—	—	—	—	3	9418	—	—	—	—	—	—
Cape Colony	—	—	—	—	2	5997	—	—	29	74388	7	17755
Diamond Island	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	2365	—	—
Egypt	28	82800	36	114660	92	364460	20	61634	33	65938	127	367911
Hong Kong	33	137183	26	98985	3	8299	52	234143	26	102540	1	3664
Maldive Islands	112	14097	99	13025	80	10528	109	13655	101	14518	77	9514
Malta	1	2561	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Mauritius	10	29218	3	10844	3	11489	8	27664	2	9879	3	11369
Natal	39	121534	11	27417	25	71384	22	54008	—	—	15	35133
Perim	1	1265	4	11675	6	23042	1	6021	—	—	1	1807
Straits Settlements ..	85	296255	65	178374	143	457078	61	186736	78	211946	46	117061
Zanzibar	1	2757	1	1070	2	4358	—	—	—	—	1	1719
Foreign Countries.												
Abadan	2	6059	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
America	12	40868	9	31101	2	8020	46	153029	32	111325	22	72250
Borneo, excluding British ..	14	19789	17	17042	10	9232	10	15236	11	9923	3	5258
China, excluding (Hong Kong) ..	2	6814	—	—	10	36266	3	10613	—	—	15	62783
Cochin-China	8	26189	4	13905	1	720	7	24801	5	14863	4	13864
Daresalam	—	—	1	2399	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1719
Denmark	6	16118	—	—	—	—	7	20483	2	5075	—	—
Djibouti	—	—	—	—	4	25440	—	—	1	2791	7	26780
France	41	183588	28	111072	3	14229	44	177652	38	139699	19	72152
French India	39	7680	33	2087	94	20046	43	4426	29	4041	11	29307
Guam	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	2985	1	5835	3	10484
Hieyan	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	2838
Holland	24	83295	—	—	—	—	3	8958	3	8296	—	—
Italy	10	31025	5	13842	—	—	10	29624	5	14604	5	14975
Japan	81	287155	75	267103	7	19269	6	26962	3	8759	10	42999
Java	16	53067	11	30013	5	11583	37	118014	8	24478	9	15050
Kochichang	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	2217	—	—	—	—
La Reunion	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	2849
Mozambique	16	41106	13	33341	11	29899	2	5754	1	2320	7	20656
Norway	7	19656	2	3848	1	2933	8	22047	1	2874	2	6481
Persia	—	—	—	—	4	8842	—	—	—	—	4	5198
Philippine Islands	10	30676	4	15170	—	—	10	25793	3	6578	1	2974
Russia	1	3205	—	—	—	—	9	30348	5	6037	—	—
Siam	24	24291	14	12011	4	3275	11	22387	1	651	5	3425
South America	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	4861
Spain	10	27738	3	6578	—	—	9	22739	3	7230	1	1344
Sumatra	—	—	1	2304	5	14471	2	5881	5	16569	5	16724
Sweden	4	10923	—	—	1	2481	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total ..	3407	4587349	2992	3086337	2969	3300792	3384	4558687	2972	3067441	2955	3306773

Digitized by Google

No. 8.—Statement showing the Number and Nett Tonnage of British and Foreign Vessels (Sailing and Steam) which entered the Port of Colombo in each of the Years 1883 to 1918.

Year.	Steamers (excluding those which only called to Coal.)		Steamers which called to Coal.		Sailing Vessels.		Total.	
	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.
1883 ..	722	1,296,681	110	168,216	1,099	110,998	1,931	1,575,895
1884 ..	693	1,293,033	135	217,419	1,144	138,284	1,972	1,648,736
1885 ..	718	1,328,312	148	244,131	922	148,502	1,788	1,720,945
1886 ..	780	1,361,150	136	219,132	962	253,984	1,878	1,834,266
1887 ..	840	1,500,954	179	288,471	852	222,194	1,871	2,011,619
1888 ..	885	1,713,933	256	432,133	851	97,506	1,992	2,243,575
1889 ..	923	1,839,769	302	484,697	927	152,026	2,152	2,476,492
1890 .	1,034	1,961,687	344	557,646	785	119,293	2,163	2,638,626
1891 ..	1,198	2,241,230	326	540,370	611	97,226	2,135	2,878,826
1892 ..	1,192	2,257,380	307	520,299	730	136,554	2,229	2,914,233
1893 ..	1,234	2,413,455	348	619,979	667	101,140	2,249	3,134,574
1894 ..	1,444	2,593,126	369	696,583	659	80,964	2,472	3,370,673
1895 ..	1,507	2,760,580	387	786,819	624	99,362	2,518	3,646,761
1896 ..	1,558	2,965,816	384	794,899	706	115,447	2,648	3,876,162
1897 ..	1,551	2,891,257	366	787,785	679	108,896	2,596	3,787,938
1898 ..	1,451	2,914,328	493	1,004,145	590	61,950	2,534	3,980,423
1899 ..	1,259	2,187,378	498	1,020,393	553	56,804	2,310	3,264,575
1900 ..	1,729	3,774,501	607	1,309,760	567	58,243	2,903	5,142,504
1901 ..	1,804	4,111,517	630	1,390,960	543	47,608	2,977	5,550,085
1902 ..	1,887	4,524,032	610	1,339,945	546	50,239	3,043	5,914,216
1903 ..	1,877	4,691,020	590	1,297,974	508	48,266	2,975	6,037,260
1904 ..	1,966	5,142,562	595	1,373,484	503	53,260	3,064	6,569,306
1905 ..	2,000	5,129,235	537	1,204,676	465	49,810	3,002	6,383,721
1906 ..	2,251	6,236,858	415	922,863	426	44,306	3,092	7,204,027
1907 ..	2,189	6,169,116	433	1,062,211	443	47,392	3,065	7,278,719
1908 ..	2,224	6,487,598	389	998,538	392	39,688	3,005	7,525,824
1909 ..	2,116	6,561,336	562	1,497,832	305	32,255	2,983	8,091,423
1910 ..	2,278	6,900,473	709	1,909,823	352	36,888	3,339	8,847,184
1911 ..	2,254	7,036,625	679	1,844,996	366	38,931	3,299	8,920,552
1912 ..	2,284	7,311,379	760	2,021,943	353	37,521	3,397	9,370,843
1913 ..	2,335	7,679,348	644	1,796,545	331	34,639	3,310	9,510,532
1914 ..	2,027	6,718,485	609	1,713,617	306	35,027	2,942	8,467,129
1915 ..	1,498	4,839,812	647	1,916,076	280	32,003	2,425	6,787,891
1916 ..	1,277	4,183,182	729	1,988,156	296	32,136	2,302	6,203,474
1917 ..	914	2,745,992	345	862,946	318	37,318	1,577	3,646,256
1918 ..	1,014	3,017,609	503	1,376,224	420	48,217	1,937	4,442,050

No. 9.—Total Nett Tonnage of Shipping entered and cleared at the Ports in Ceylon during the Years 1917 and 1918.

	1917.				1918.			
	Entered.		Cleared.		Entered.		Cleared.	
	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.
Merchant vessels (with cargo and in ballast) ..	1,686	2,980,358	1,680	2,964,344	1,654	3,204,518	1,670	3,210,955
Merchant vessels (called to coal)	350	877,732	345	864,343	506	1,382,808	507	1,386,171
Native sailing vessels ..	1,306	105,979	1,292	103,097	1,315	96,274	1,285	95,818
Warships and transports ..	514	2,026,341	512	1,987,546	231	985,958	231	985,958
Total ..	3,856	5,990,410	3,829	5,919,330	3,706	5,669,558	3,693	5,678,902

Digitized by Google

No. 10.—Statement showing the Total Number of Vessels arrived and cleared at the several Ports in the Island of Ceylon with their Tonnage (exclusive of Coasting Vessels) for the Twelve Months ended December, 1918,

Ports.	Entered.								Cleared.					
	Steamers.		Sailing Vessels.		Vessels calling to Coal.		Total.		Steamers.		Sailing Vessels.		Total.	
Western and North-Western Provinces.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.
Colombo ..	1014	3017609	420	48217	503	1376224	1937	4442050	1518	4391627	387	43034	1905	4434661
Beruwala ..	—	—	96	3167	—	—	96	3167	—	—	72	1672	72	1672
Kalpitiya ..	—	—	9	146	—	—	9	146	—	—	21	566	21	566
Negombo ..	—	—	15	132	—	—	15	132	—	—	11	126	11	126
Southern Province.														
Galle	11	14212	13	1401	2	4820	26	20433	14	21145	5	503	19	21648
Hambantota ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Northern Province.														
Jaffna ..	4	2124	183	8575	—	—	187	10699	4	2124	166	6862	170	8986
Kankesanturai ..	7	3717	54	5787	—	—	61	9504	10	5310	15	1102	25	6412
Kayts ..	—	—	332	12595	—	—	332	12595	—	—	366	21993	366	21993
Mannar ..	—	—	4	108	—	—	4	108	—	—	14	817	14	817
Mullaittivu ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	131	2	131
Point Pedro ..	5	2658	74	7248	—	—	79	9906	15	7963	79	6593	94	14556
Talaimannar ..	601	157826	6	144	—	—	607	157970	601	157826	14	370	615	158196
Valvettiturai ..	—	—	61	6067	—	—	61	6067	—	—	88	9235	88	9235
Eastern Province.														
Batticaloa ..	8	4248	35	1722	—	—	43	5970	9	4779	37	2199	46	6978
Trincomalee ..	4	2124	13	965	1	1764	18	4853	6	6352	8	615	14	6967
	1654	3204518	1315	96274	506	1382808	3475	4683600	2177	4597126	1285	95818	3462	4692944

	Entered.		Cleared.	
	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.
Men-of-war ..	46 ..	146,517 ..	46 ..	146,517
Transports ..	185 ..	839,441 ..	185 ..	839,441

No. 11.—Harbour Dues collected at the Port of Colombo during the Year 1918, with corresponding figures for 1917.

	1917. Rs. c.	1918. Rs. c.
Entering Dues	220,796 0 ..	272,872 0
Tonnage Dues	380,493 84 ..	377,655 47
Over-hour Dues	26,761 25 ..	21,549 0
Buoy Rent	9,745 0 ..	12,255 0
Wharfage Dues	590,836 6 ..	544,667 99
Dues on Live Stock	18,980 0 ..	17,075 40
Total ..	1,247,612 15	1,246,074 86

No. 12.—Recapitulation of Harbour Dues since first collected in 1883.

Year.	Entering Dues.	Over-hour Dues and Buoy Rent.	Tonnage Dues.	Live Stock Dues.	Wharfage Dues.	Total.
	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.
1883 to 1905 ..	4,211,728 50	310,498 50	5,322,306 20	675,802 72	7,105,531 72	17,625,867 64
1906 ..	301,410 0	22,795 0	417,499 90	48,450 20	493,838 48	1,283,993 58
1907 ..	295,705 0	20,831 25	406,908 62	50,509 0	521,852 63	1,295,806 50
1908 ..	306,865 0	25,598 75	443,646 95	46,996 10	529,247 90	1,352,354 70
1909 ..	516,130 50	30,065 25	444,002 48	38,614 0	553,960 60	1,582,772 83
1910, 1st half ..	306,258 50	32,788 75	263,560 98	19,430 80	291,365 69	913,404 72
1910–11 ..	497,854 50	37,459 0	492,666 13	39,871 10	618,813 0	1,686,663 73
1911–12 ..	587,373 50	32,320 50	538,203 29	43,438 45	623,679 60	1,825,015 34
1912–13 ..	590,012 0	33,836 0	557,397 59	46,722 80	671,795 18	1,899,763 57
1913, 2nd half ..	277,658 0	18,218 50	316,014 89	22,431 60	351,435 92	985,758 91
1914 ..	521,997 0	54,213 0	511,960 25	38,134 20	903,992 89	2,030,297 34
1915 ..	409,463 25	53,496 0	496,798 14	22,647 60	651,974 40	1,634,379 39
1916 ..	371,689 0	28,928 50	486,261 21	26,265 60	676,001 82	1,589,146 13
1917 ..	220,796 0	36,506 25	380,493 84	18,980 0	590,836 6	1,247,612 15
1918 ..	272,872 0	33,804 0	377,655 47	17,075 40	544,667 99	1,246,074 86
Total ..	9,687,812 75	771,359 25	11,455,375 94	1,155,369 57	15,128,993 88	38,198,911 39

Digitized by Google

No. 13.—Details of Port and Harbour Dues according to the Character of Shipping during the Year ended 1918.

Description of Vessels.	Entering Dues.		Over-hour Dues.		Tonnage Dues.				Live Stock Dues.		Wharfage Dues.	
	Foreign.	Coast-wise.	Exceeding 96 Hours.	Exceeding 288 Hours and Buoy Rent.	Under 200 Tons.		Over 200 Tons.		Import.	Export.	Import.	Export.
					Import.	Export.	Import.	Export.				
	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.				
Steamers ..	258,282 0	1,120 0	14,565 50	885 0	—	—	188,571 30	115,421 85	Rs. 16,441·40	Rs. 634·00	Rs. 292,719·75	Rs. 251,948·24
Coal Steamers	9,745 0	—	4,202 50	635 0	—	—	65,543 55	—				
Native Craft..	3,605 0	120 0	1,476 50	12,039 50	6,205 56	1,913 21	—	—				
Total ..	271,632 0	1,240 0	20,244 50	13,559 50	6,205 56	1,913 21	254,114 85	115,421 85	16,441·40	634·00	292,719·75	251,948·24

Digitized by Google

AGRICULTURE.

AVERAGE RATE OF WAGES FOR LABOUR.

Province and District.			Per Annum.	Per Day.	Per Task or Job.
Prædial.					
Western ..	.. Colombo	.. ..	Rs. 199 to 375	45c. to Re. 1·25	50c. to 60c.
	Kalutara	.. ..	..	40c. to 80c. for males, 25c. to 35c. for females	..
Central ..	.. Kandy	.. ..	Rs. 156 to 200	40c. to 60c.	25c. to 75c.
	Matale	.. ..	Rs. 180	50c.	..
	Nuwara Eliya	..	Rs. 180	50c. to 75c.	50c. to 75c.
Southern	.. Galle	.. ..	Rs. 100 to 480	60c. to Re. 1·25	60c. to Re. 1
	Matara	.. ..	Rs. 216	60c.	..
	Hambantota	..	..	50c. to 75c.	..
Northern	.. Jaffna	.. ..	Rs. 200 to 500	75c. to Rs. 2	..
	Mannar	.. ..	Rs. 150	75c.	Re. 1.
	Mullaittivu	.. ..	..	40c. to 75c.	..
Eastern ..	.. Batticaloa	.. ..	Rs. 120 to 240	50c. to 75c.	..
	Trincomalee	..	Rs. 96 to 500	37c. to Re. 1·25	50c. to 75c.
North-Western	.. Kurunegala	..	Rs. 180 to 240	40c. to 67c.	..
	Puttalam	.. ..	Rs. 150 to 180	41c. to 50c.	50c. to 75c.
	Chilaw	.. ..	Rs. 180 to 600	50c. to Re. 1·66	75c. to Rs. 4
North-Central	..	.. ..	Rs. 136·87½	75c.	75c. to Re. 1·25
Uva ..	..	.. ..	Rs. 180	50c.	50c.
Sabaragamuwa	.. Ratnapura	.. ..	Rs. 180 to 300	50c. to Re. 1·50	..
	Kegalla	.. ..	Rs. 219	70c.	..
Domestic.					
Western..	.. Colombo	.. ..	Rs. 150 to 165	50c. to 75c.	20c. to 50c.
	Kalutara	.. ..	Rs. 150 to 360	..	..
Central ..	.. Kandy	.. ..	Rs. 90 to 240	25c. to 50c.	12c. to 75c.
	Matale	.. ..	Rs. 180 to 360	50c. to Re. 1	..
	Nuwara Eliya	..	Rs. 270 to 480	75c. to Re. 1·25	75c. to Rs. 2
Southern	.. Galle	.. ..	Rs. 120 to 360	50c. to Re. 1	50c. to Re. 1
	Matara	.. ..	Rs. 180	50c.	..
	Hambantota	..	Rs. 90 to 180	..	..
Northern	.. Jaffna	.. ..	Rs. 150 to 250	60c. to Re. 1	..
	Mannar	.. ..	Rs. 120 with food	50c. with food	75c. with food
	Mullaittivu	.. ..	Rs. 120 to 300	..	..
Eastern ..	.. Batticaloa	.. ..	Rs. 180 to 300	..	..
	Trincomalee	..	Rs. 20 to 300	25c. to 80c.	36c. to 85c.
North-Western	.. Kurunegala	..	Rs. 90 to 240	30c. to Re. 1	..
	Puttalam	.. ..	Rs. 120 to 180	33c. to 50c.	50c. to 75c.
	Chilaw	.. ..	Rs. 48 to 180	13c. to 50c.	37c. to Re. 1
North-Central	..	.. ..	Rs. 182·50 to 240	50c. to 60c.	75c. to Re. 1
Uva ..	..	.. ..	Rs. 180	50c.	50c.
Sabaragamuwa	.. Ratnapura	.. ..	Rs. 120 to 400	40c. to 60c.	..
	Kegalla	.. ..	Rs. 180	50c.	..
Trades.					
Western ..	.. Colombo	.. ..	Rs. 160 to 3,500	50c. to Rs. 12·50	55c. to 75c.
	Kalutara	.. ..	Rs. 240 to 360	Re. 1·50	..
Central ..	.. Kandy	.. ..	Rs. 180 to 300	36c. to Re. 1	..
	Matale	.. ..	Rs. 180 to 540	50c. to Re. 1·50	..
	Nuwara Eliya	..	Rs. 225 to 750	75c. to Rs. 3	75c. to Rs. 3·50
Southern	.. Galle	.. ..	Rs. 180 to 500	75c. to Re. 1·50	50c. to Re. 1·25
	Matara	.. ..	Rs. 216	60c.	..
	Hambantota	..	..	50c. to Rs. 3	..
Northern	.. Jaffna	.. ..	Rs. 200 to 500	75c. to Rs. 2	..
	Mannar	.. ..	Rs. 200 to 400	Rs. 2	Re. 1·50 to Rs. 3
	Mullaittivu	.. ..	Rs. 180 to 500	..	..
Eastern ..	.. Batticaloa	.. ..	Rs. 120 to 360	..	..
	Trincomalee	..	Rs. 100 to 250	25c. to Re. 1	50c. to 87c.
North-Western	.. Kurunegala	..	Rs. 144 to 300	40c. to 87c.	..
	Puttalam	.. ..	Rs. 180 to 275	50c. to 75c.	Re. 1 to 1·50
	Chilaw	.. ..	Rs. 60 to 360	16c. to Re. 1	50c. to Rs. 2
North-Central	..	.. ..	Rs. 182·50 to 240	50c. to 60c.	75c. to Re. 1
Uva ..	..	.. ..	Rs. 270	75c.	75c.
Sabaragamuwa	.. Ratnapura	.. ..	Rs. 180 to 900	50c. to Rs. 2	..
	Kegalla	.. ..	Rs. 219	70c.	..

Digitized by Google

AVERAGE PRICES OF PROVISIONS, BEER, ARRACK, AND MANUFACTURED TOBACCO.

Province and District.	Wheaten Flour, per lb.	Wheaten Bread, per lb.	Butter, Fresh, per lb.	Butter, Salt, per lb.	Cheese, per lb.	Coffee, per lb.	Tea, per lb.	Sugar, per lb.	Salt, per lb. or measure.	Tobacco, manufactured, per lb.	Wheat, per bushel.	Rice, per bushel.	Peas, per bushel.	Ale (country brewed), per gallon	Porter (country brewed), per gallon	Arrack, per gallon.
Western.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.
Colombo	0 28	0 21	1 83	1 68	2 5	1 1	0 86	0 23	0 6	2 55	6 75	9 54	4 99	3 75	6 75	8 62
Kalutara	0 35	0 24	2 0	1 75	0 87½	0 62½	0 40	0 20	0 5	—	—	6 0	5 50	1 0	1 50	6 72
		to 0 38	to 2 25	to 2 0	to 2 50	to 1 0	to 0 85	to 0 28	to 0 6			to 10 50	to 9 50			to 9 60
Central.																
Kandy	0 18	0 18	1 75	1 25	2 50	0 60	0 50	0 25	0 16	1 0	3 10	6 0	6 0	8 0	9 0	8 40
	to 0 50	to 0 30	to 2 50	to 2 0	to 3 0	to 0 72	to 0 60	to 0 28	to 0 20	to 3 0		to 10 0	to 9 0			to 14 40
Matale	0 22	0 20	3 50	3 0	3 0	0 62	0 75	0 22	0 6	—	—	8 0	7 0	—	—	11 50
Nuwara Eliya	0 24	0 25	2 0	1 50	2 25	0 75	0 60	0 25	0 6	2 0	6 0	7 0	5 0	12 12	2 25	11 52
	to 0 28	to 0 28	to 2 50	to 2 0		to 1 35	to 1 25		to 0 8	to 7 0		to 13 0	to 7 50			to 12 30
Southern.																
Galle	0 30	0 25	2 0	2 50	2 0	1 25	0 80	0 24	0 5	2 90	5 75	6 75	5 75	—	—	7 50
							to 1 0	to 0 30	to 0 8			to 7 0				to 9 60
Matara	0 26	0 25	2 0	2 0	2 50	0 60	0 80	0 24	0 5	2 75	—	10 0	10 0	—	7 50	10 0
Hambantota	0 25	0 30	1 50	1 50	3 0	0 75	1 0	0 24	0 3½	1 15	—	8 0	7 50	0 75	10 50	6 0
	to 0 50		to 1 80			to 1 12	to 1 30	to 0 30	to 0 5	to 2 25		to 9 36				to 9 60
Northern.																
Jaffna	0 36	0 36	2 25	1 45	2 0	0 80	0 50	0 28	0 4	8 0	4 0	7 50	6 25	9 0	9 0	10 56
							to 1 38		to 0 25							
Mannar	0 20	0 25	—	—	—	0 75	0 40	0 30	0 4	—	—	8 0	7 68	3 0	—	9 24
						to 1 25	to 1 0		to 0 6			to 12 0				to 10 56
Mullaittivu	0 50	0 42	—	—	—	0 75	0 50	0 32	0 4	—	—	7 25	6 0	—	—	9 60
							to 0 60									
Eastern.																
Batticaloa	0 20	0 32	1 75	0 90	1 75	0 50	0 40	0 26	0 4	—	—	6 25	8 0	—	—	9 60
Trincomalee	0 20	0 18	1 25	1 50	—	0 80	0 48	0 25	0 3	0 40	—	3 75	5 4	—	—	10 56
	to 0 25	to 0 30	to 1 75			to 1 50	to 1 25	to 0 30	to 0 6	to 1 75		to 7 84				to 12 0
North-Western.																
Kurunegala	0 22½	0 18	1 25	1 25	2 50	0 62	0 45	0 22	0 15	2 0	—	5 0	3 0	—	—	9 0
	to 0 40	to 0 24	to 2 25	to 1 75		to 1 30	to 1 15	to 0 30	to 0 16	to 5 0		to 16 0	to 8 40			to 10 80
Puttalam	0 17	0 25	—	1 62	1 90	0 50	0 45	0 25	0 5	1 75	—	6 0	5 0	—	—	9 60
	to 0 45	to 0 40		to 1 75	to 2 0	to 1 50	to 1 50	to 0 28	to 0 6	to 2 50		to 15 0	to 8 0			to 10 50
Chilaw	0 30	0 25	1 50	1 75	2 0	0 75	1 0	0 22	0 5	2 0	6 0	5 50	6 0	4 0	4 0	10 0
	to 0 40	to 0 40	to 1 75		to 2 25	to 1 25	to 1 25	to 0 24	to 0 6	to 2 50		to 12 50				to 10 50
North-Central.																
Anuradhapura	0 25	0 25	—	1 75	2 50	1 0	0 60	0 25	0 15	2 25	—	5 0	3 75	3 0	3 0	12 0
	to 0 30						to 0 75	to 0 30				to 10 0	to 5 0			
Uva.																
Badulla	0 22	0 24	1 78	1 45	1 75	0 50	0 80	0 26	0 16	2 0	—	10 0	10 50	3 0	3 0	10 80
Sabaragamuwa.																
Ratnapura	0 29	0 27	1 77	1 51	—	0 86	0 61	0 29	0 8½	4 72	—	8 17	6 82	—	—	10 33
Kegalla	0 40	0 25	2 0	1 75	—	1 25	0 70	0 24	0 9	2 0	—	7 0	7 0	—	—	10 50
												to 10 0				

Digitized by Google

NATURE OF CROPS, QUANTITY, AND PRICE OF PRODUCE.

Nature of Crop.	Number of Acres under Cultivation.	Gross Produce.	Average Produce per Acre.	Average quantity of Seed sown per Acre.	Average quantity yielded on Seed sown.	Price per bushel, per lb., or per thousand.	Acreage added to cultivated area since 1866.	Acreage added to cultivated area since 1876.	Improvements in Agriculture introduced during the year.	Progress of improvements in Agriculture during the year, introduced before that year.
WESTERN PROVINCE.										
Colombo.		bushels	bushels	bushels	fold	Rs. c. per bus.				
Paddy ..	66,591	1,115,370	15	2	5 to 15	3 0 to 3 50	3,574	11,103		
Other grain ..	2,750	15,372	2 to 9	½ to 1	4 to 30	1 50 to 2 50	—	—		
		lb.	lb.	plants		per lb.				
Tea ..	286	215,435	150	2,700	—	0 50 to 1 50	220	—		
Rubber ..	19,036	1,525,077	100	200	—	1 0 to 2 0	689	3,024		
			canes	lb.						
Sugar cane ..	136	470,000	12,500	2,000	—	40 0 to 80 0	—	—		
Tea and rubber	11,370	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
			lb.	plants	lb.					
Cinnamon ..	14,356	1,453,023	75 to 150	2,500	75	0 25 to 0 85 per 1,000	—	—		
		leaves		lb.						
Tobacco ..	63½	909,000	15,000	3,000	—	30 0 to 40 0	—	—		
		nuts	nuts	plants						
Coconuts ..	290,084	215,282,705	500 to 1200	75 to 90	—	20 0 to 35 0	34,017	30,611		
Fruit gardens ..	1,944	869,750	3,000	—	—	5 0	—	—		
Vegetables ..	3,477	4,022,100	3,500	—	—	4 0	—	—		
Spices ..	16	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
Miscellaneous ..	92½	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
Kalutara.		bushels	bushels	bushels	fold	per bus.				
Paddy ..	37,411	140,185	11	2	5 to 10	3 25	—	—		
Other grain ..	867	3,918	405	½	5 to 19	1 50 to 3 0	—	—		
		lb.	lb.	plants	lb. per tree	per lb.				
Tea ..	12,905	3,871,500	300	6,500	⅓	0 50 to 1 0	—	—		
Coffee ..	50	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
		lb.								
Cinnamon ..	4,216	371,008	88	3,000	⅛	0 30	—	—	—	—
		nuts	nuts		nuts per tree	per 1,000 nuts				
Coconuts ..	48,936	38,936,000	1,000	60	16	20 0 to 50 0	—	—		
			lb.							
Fruit gardens	4,223	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
Vegetables ..	1,539	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
		lb.			per lb.					
Rubber ..	64,851	16,861,260	260	200	1 to 3	0 50 to 1 50	—	—		
Rubber and tea	125	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
CENTRAL PROVINCE.										
Kandy.		bushels	bushels	bushels	fold	per bus.				
Paddy ..	37,384	782,183	20	2	20	2 50	—	—		
Other grain ..	4,577	375,766	10	½	10	1 50	—	—		
		lb.	lb.			per lb.				
Tea ..	205,685	90,914,017	442	—	—	0 60	—	—		
Coffee ..	33	583	—	—	—	0 60	—	—		
Cacao ..	20,274	118,959	—	—	—	0 30	—	—	—	—
Cinnamon ..	89	4,246	—	—	—	—	—	—		
		cwt.								
Cinchona ..	75	18,750	250	500	—	25 0	—	—		
		leaves				per 1,000 leaves				
Tobacco ..	1,529	60,720,000	—	—	—	3 50	—	—		

Digitized by Google

Nature of Crop.	Number of Acres under Cultivation.	Gross Produce.	Average Produce per Acre.	Average quantity of Seed sown per Acre.	Average quantity yielded on Seed sown.	Price per bushel, per lb., or per thousand.	Acreage added to cultivated area since 1866.	Acreage added to cultivated area since 1876.	Improvements in Agriculture introduced during the year.	Progress of improvements in Agriculture during the year, introduced before that year.
Kandy—contd.		nuts	nuts	plants		Rs. c. per 1,000				
Coconuts ..	16,069	23,754,650	1,480	75	2,100	40 0	—	—		
Palmyra nuts ..	1	250	—	—	—	—	—	—		
Fruit gardens ..	15,946	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
Vegetables ..	2,020	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
Spices ..	391	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Cardamoms ..	3,687	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
		lb.	lb.			per lb.				
Rubber ..	26,460	4,185,593	158	—	—	1 10	—	—		
Miscellaneous ..	4,639	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
Matale.		bushels	bushels	bushels	bushels	per bus.				
Paddy ..	17,924	490,880	27	2½	11	2 25	—	—		
				seers	per seer					
Other grain ..	4,188	48,091	19½	5	4	2 0	—	—		
Tea ..	19,100	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
Coffee ..	49½	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
Cacao ..	5,372	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
Cinnamon ..	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
Tobacco ..	806	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
Coconuts ..	5,528	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Croton ..	85	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
Fruit gardens ..	1,997	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
Vegetables ..	438	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
Spices ..	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
Cardamoms ..	1,320	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
Cotton ..	12	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
Rubber ..	24,979	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
Miscellaneous ..	70	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
Nuwara Eliya.		bushels	bushels	bushels	fold	per bus.				
Paddy ..	14,261½	226,418	10 to 30	2	10 to 30	2 50 to 3 0	—	—		
				kurunies	bushels					
Other grain ..	4,882½	27,480½	7	2	7	2 50 to 2 75	—	—		
			lb.	plants	lb.	per lb.				
Tea ..	129,738	—	200 to 250	2,500	200 to 250	0 60 to 1 50	—	—		
					bushels					
Coffee ..	91	—	4 to 10	1,200	4 to 10	1 0 to 1 35	—	—		
		cwt.	cwt.		cwt.					
Cacao ..	58	369	2 to 7	400 to 1,000	2 to 7	0 10 to 0 30	—	—	—	—
		leaves	leaves		leaves	leaves				
Tobacco ..	92	972,000	12,000	3,500	12,000	4 0	—	—		
		nuts	nuts		nuts	per 1,000				
Coconuts ..	417	395,800	3,000	75	3,000	40 0 to 80 0	—	—		
Fruit gardens ..	1,366	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
Vegetables ..	1,496½	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
Spices ..	37	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
		cwt.	cwt.	plants	cwt.	per lb.				
Cardamoms ..	998	1,498½	1½	1,200	1½	0 50	—	—		
Miscellaneous ..	40	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
SOUTHERN PROVINCE.										
Galle.		bushels	bushels	bushels	fold	per bus.				
Paddy ..	45,699	691,561	15	2	8	4 0	1,781	1,654		
Other grain ..	522	4,923	10	½	20	3 0	60	42		
		lb.	lb.	plants		per lb.				
Tea ..	13,904	9,635,100	602	4,280	—	0 80	1,150	7,330		
			cwt.			per cwt.				
Sugar ..	230	2,300	10	—	—	0 15	—	—		
			lb.			per lb.			—	—
Cinnamon ..	17,375	1,936,820	111	—	—	0 50	—	—		
		nuts	nuts	plants		per 1,000				
Coconuts ..	53,836	137,216,000	2,550	75	—	40 0	4,194	3,604		
Fruit gardens ..	7,401	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
Vegetables ..	2,650	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
Spices ..	104	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
Rubber ..	164,605	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
Miscellaneous ..	2,120	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		

Digitized by Google

Nature of Crop.	Number of Acres under Cultivation.	Gross Produce.	Average Produce per Acre.	Average quantity of Seed sown per Acre.	Average quantity yielded on Seed sown.	Price per bushel, per lb., or per thousand.	Acreage added to cultivated area since 1866.	Acreage added to cultivated area since 1876.	Improvements in Agriculture introduced during the year.	Progress of improvements in Agriculture during the year, introduced before that year.
						Rs. c.				
Hambantota.		bushels	bushels	bushels	bushels	per bus.	No returns for 1866 to which reference can be made.			
Paddy ..	22,874	778,730	35	2½	14	2 75				
Other grain ..	10,488	131,856	30	¼	620	2 25				
		lb.				lb.				
Tobacco ..	200	17,500	—	—	—	0 16				
		nuts	nut							
Coconuts ..	20,459	2,719,308	—	—	—	—				
Fruit gardens ..	4,720	—	—	—	—	—				
Vegetables ..	3,755	—	—	—	—	—				
Spices ..	10	—	—	—						
Miscellaneous ..	12,038	—	—	—	—					
Matara.		bushels	bushels	bushels	bushels	per bus.	—	—	—	—
Paddy ..	45,143	617,437	14	2	12	3 50				
Other grain ..	3,974	36,630	9	1	8	2 75				
		lb.	lb.	plants		per lb.				
Tea ..	7,243	1,963,640	272	7,500	—	0 75				
				lb.						
Coffee ..	15	18,240	1,216	304	4	0 40				
Cinnamon ..	1,616	206,775	127	1	—	0 50				
		nuts	nuts	nuts		per 1,000				
Coconuts ..	40,702	52,850,475	1,298	75	17½	25 0				
Palmyra nuts ..	4	6,706,290	330	—	—	—				
Fruit gardens ..	20,323	—	—	—	—	—				
Vegetables ..	1,838	—	—	—	—	—				
Spices ..	25	—	—	—	—	—				
		gallons								
Citronella ..	16,007	128,056	—	—	—	—				
		lb.	lb.	lb.		per lb.				
Rubber ..	9,900	1,088,000	110	170	—	0 85				
Miscellaneous ..	2,624	—	—	—	—	—				
NORTHERN PROVINCE.										
Jaffna.		bushels	bushels	bushels	bushels	per bus.				
Paddy ..	45,033	512,754	11½	2	5·7	3 50 to 4 0	—	—	Nil	A few Novia bucket pumps are in use for lifting water from wells for irrigation.
Other grain ..	6,972	45,010*	6·5	½	13	3 0 to 6 25	—	—		
		lb.				—				
Cotton ..	140	1,321	9·4	2	4·7	per 1,000	—	—		
		leaves	leaves	plants		leaves				
Tobacco ..	6,625†	1,866,082	2,818	4,000	—	30 0	—	—		
		nuts	nuts	nuts						
Coconuts ..	21,071	17,191,278	811	80	—	30 0 to 65 0	—	—		
Palmyra ..	37,001	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
Fruit gardens ..	6,445									
Vegetables ..	6,210	Not ascertainable		—	—	—	—	—		
Spices ..	1,892‡									
Miscellaneous ..	5,735									
Mannar.		bushels	bushels	bushels	bushels	per bus.				
Paddy ..	9,427	177,419	1,882	2½	8·36	2 50	3,628	3,550	—	—
Other grain ..	½	25	50	½	100	2 0	—	—	—	—
					leaves	per 1,000				Earthwork on village tanks. Giant's tank restoration is completed. 45½ miles of channels were constructed, to facilitate the distribution of water.
		leaves	leaves	plants	per plant	leaves				
Tobacco ..	116	3,785,000	32,913	4,000	8 to 9	6 0 to 20 0	—	—		
		nuts	nuts		per tree	per 1,000				
Coconuts ..	4,192	1,284,885	306	60	5 to 6	50 0	—	—	Nil	
Palmyra nuts ..	3,659	7,295,115	1,993	200	9	2 0	—	—		
Fruit gardens ..	61									
Vegetables ..	30	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
Miscellaneous ..	2									

* This does not include 65,980 bushels of other grain cultivated on 4,645 acres of tobacco land and 440 acres of paddy land.

† This does not include 210 acres of paddy land on which tobacco was cultivated as a second crop.

‡ This does not include 855 acres of paddy land and 270 acres of tobacco land on which spices were cultivated as a second crop.

Digitized by Google

Nature of Crop.	Number of Acres under Cultivation.	Gross Produce.	Average Produce per Acre.	Average quantity of Seed sown per Acre.	Average quantity yielded on Seed sown.	Price per bushel, per lb., or per thousand.	Acreage added to cultivated area since 1866.	Acreage added to cultivated area since 1876.	Improvements in Agriculture introduced during the year.	Progress of improvements in Agriculture during the year, introduced before that year.
Mullaittivu.						Rs. c.				
Paddy ..	15,458	bushels 253,970	per acre 1,642	bushels 2½	fold 6·37	—	—	—		
Other grain ..	327½	3,534	11	measures 2	16	—	—	—		
Tobacco ..	390	lb. 4,201,300	lb. 10,772·26	plants 2,000	5·38	—	—	—		
Cocoonuts ..	2,446	nuts 1,837,590	nuts 751·22	nuts 80	nuts per tree 9·31	—	—	—	None	—
Palmyra nuts ..	981	3,346,250	3,417	300	12	—	—	—		
Fruit gardens ..	588	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
Vegetables ..	126	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
Spices ..	54½	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
Miscellaneous ..	11½	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
EASTERN PROVINCE.										
Batticaloa.										
Paddy ..	64,739	bushels 717,547	bushels 11	bushels 3	fold 4	per bus. 2 60	—	—		
Other grain ..	14,426	275,987	19	½	38	2 0	—	—		
Tobacco ..	674	lb. 81,554	tulams 121	plants 4,000	leaves per plant 14	per tulam 5 0	—	—	Nil	Nil
Cocoonuts ..	36,076	nuts 35,360,958	nuts 980	80	per tree 15	per 1,000 25 0 to 30 0	—	..		
Palmyra nuts ..	356	—	—	200	—	—	—	—		
Fruit gardens ..	473	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
Vegetables ..	263									
Trincomalee.										
Paddy ..	12,303	bushels 258,363	bushels 21	bushels 2	fold 11	per bus. 2 0 to 2 60	—	—		
Other grain ..	125	1,000	8	2	bushels 5	2 0	—	—		
Tobacco ..	591	leaves 16,710,525	leaves 28,275	plants 3,127	leaves 8	per tulam of 480 leaves 15 0	—	—	Nil	Nil
Cocoonuts ..	2,967	nuts 3,248,865	nuts 1,095	nuts 71	nuts per tree 20	per 1,000 40 0	—	—		
Palmyra nuts ..	195	1,027,065	5,267	200	38	4 50	—	—		
Fruit gardens ..	115	Rs. c. 3,018 75	Rs. c. 26 25	—	—	—	—	—		
Vegetables ..	98	2,695 0	27 50	—	—	—	—	—		
NORTH-WESTERN PROVINCE.										
Kurunegala.										
Paddy ..	8,600	bushels 1,806,000	bushels 21	bushels 2 to 3	fold 7 to 10	per bus. 2 0 to 3 0	—	—		
Other grain ..	32,000	256,000	8	¼	56	1 50 to 3 0	—	—		
Tea ..	400	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Nil	Nil
Rubber ..	7,300	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
Cacao ..	2,300	lb. 920,000	lb. 400	—	—	per lb. 0 15 to 0 30	—	—		
Cinnamon ..	100	bales 88	—	—	—	—	—	—		

Digitized by Google

Nature of Crop.	Number of Acres under Cultivation.	Gross Produce.	Average Produce per Acre.	Average quantity of Seed sown per Acre.	Average quantity yielded on Seed sown.	Price per bushel, per lb., or per thousand.	Acreage added to cultivated area since 1866.	Acreage added to cultivated area since 1876.	Improvements in Agriculture introduced during the year.	Progress of improvements in Agricultur during the year, introduced before that year.
Kurunegala—contd.						Rs. c. per 1,000 leaves				
Tobacco ..	1,400	—	—	—	—	30 0 to 90 0	—	—		
		nuts	nuts	plants	nuts per tree					
Coconuts ..	158,000	126,400,000	800	50 to 75	10 to 16	20 0 to 30 0	—	—	—	—
Fruit gardens ..	6,000	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
Vegetables ..	5,600	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
Spices ..	1,000	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
Miscellaneous ..	1,400	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
Puttalam.										
		bushels	bushels	bushels	fold	per bus.				
Paddy ..	2,253	51,819	23	3¼	7⅛	2 50	—	—		
				seers						
Other grain ..	1,039	7,792	7½	4½	44	2 50	—	—		
		leaves	lb.	plants	leaves	per lb.				
Tobacco ..	146	2,616,180	18,330	3,666	5	0 50	—	—	—	—
		nuts	nuts	plants	nuts per tree	per 1,000				
Coconuts ..	58,839	103,085,928	1,752	73	24	34 0	—	—		
Palmyra nuts ..	94	868,560	9,240	110	84	6 0	—	—		
Fruit gardens ..	454	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
Vegetables ..	87	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
Chilaw.										
		bushels	bushels	bushels	fold	per bus.				
Paddy ..	7,127	92,651	13	2¼	5¾	2 60	—	—		
Other grain ..	1,419	9,223	6½	⅔	16	2 50	—	—		
		lb.	lb.	trees		per lb.				
Cinnamon ..	48	14,400	300	500⅔	—	0 50	—	—		
		leaves	leaves	plants	per plant					
Tobacco ..	465	13,950,000	30,000	3,000	10 leaves	36 25	—	—		
						per 1,000 leaves				
		nuts	nuts	trees	nuts per tree	per 1,000 nuts				
Coconuts ..	98,536	125,633,400	1,275	75	17	37 50	—	—	—	—
Palmyra nuts ..	10	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
Fruit gardens ..	289	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
Vegetables ..	712	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
Spices ..	30	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
Rubber ..	30 in plants									
		bushels	bushels	bushels	fold					
Miscellaneous	49	1,176	24	6	8	3 0	—	—		
NORTH-CENTRAL PROVINCE.										
Anuradhapura.										
		bushels	bushels	bushels	fold	per bus.				
Paddy ..	46,934	1,575,320	35	2½	10	2 50	About double that of 1876 now.		Cowdung manure was used for some paddy lands, and the results have been reported to be satisfactory. Hitherto manuring has been against custom.	
				seers						
Other grain ..	9,135	319,216	34	3	200	2 50				
		lb.	lb.	plants	fold					
Tobacco ..	443	270,625	633	2,500	90	12 0	—	—		
		nuts	nuts	plants	nuts per tree	per 1,000				
Coconuts ..	2,591	2,536,425	978	75	12 to 15	40 0	—	—		
Fruit gardens ..	760	826,800	1,085	—	—	—	—	—		
			measure							
Vegetables ..	79	137,900	1,732	—	—	—	—	—		
Spices ..	38	144,000	4,052	—	—	—	—	—		

Digitized by Google

Nature of Crop.	Number of Acres under Cultivation.	Gross Produce.	Average Produce per Acre.	Average quantity of Seed sown per Acre.	Average quantity yielded on Seed sown.	Price per bushel, per lb., or per thousand.	Acreage added to cultivated area since 1866.	Acreage added to cultivated area since 1876.	Improvements in Agriculture introduced during the year.	Progress of improvements in Agriculture during the year, introduced before that year.
PROVINCE OF UVA.						Rs. c.				
Badulla.		bushels	bushels	bushels	fold	per bus.				
Paddy ..	26,416	392,599	14½	3	5	2 50				
Other grain ..	18,984	230,882	12	½	36	2 0				
		lb.	lb.	plants		per lb.				
Tea ..	66,977	33,938,666	506	3,000	—	0 75				
		bushels	bushels							
Coffee ..	498	5,780	11½	1,500	—	0 75				
		lb.	lb.							
Cacao ..	1,705	310,870	182	700	—	0 50				
						per 1,000				
Tobacco ..	122	8,296	67½	3,000	—	leaves 25 0	Not ascertained.	Not ascertained.	Nil	Nil
		nuts	nuts		per tree	per 1,000				
Coconuts ..	4,326	4,806,250	1,111	75	15	80 0				
Palmyra nuts ..	11	—	—	—	—	—				
Fruit gardens ..	6,034	—	—	—	—	—				
Vegetables ..	2,675	—	—	—	—	—				
Spices ..	270	—	—	—	—	—				
Cardamoms ..	33	—	—	—	—	—				
		lb.	lb.							
Rubber ..	12,430	3,229,497	259	—	—	—				
PROVINCE OF SABARAGAMUWA.										
Ratnapura.		bushels	bushels	bushels	fold	per bus.				
Paddy ..	45,786	477,495	10	1½	7	1 50 to 4 0				
Other grain ..	26,270	122,414	6	—	14	1 25 to 2 75				
		lb.	lb.							
Tea ..	38,462	15,253,200	352	—	—	0 50 to 1 50				
Coffee ..	62	—	—	—	—	—				
Rubber ..	46,945	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Cinnamon ..	145	—	—	—	—	—				
		bundles								
Tobacco ..	9	450	—	—	—	—				
		nuts	nuts			per 100				
Coconuts ..	12,129	4,074,790	336	—	—	40 0 to 120 0				
Fruit gardens ..	9,476	—	—	—	—	—				
Vegetables ..	1,152	—	—	—	—	—				
Cardamoms ..	260	—	—	—	—	—				
Miscellaneous ..	4,397	—	—	—	—	—				
Kegalla.		bushels	bushels	bushels	fold	per bus.				
Paddy ..	30,051	595,940	19	2	15	3 0				
Other grain ..	2,645	56,893	21	—	15	2 0				
						per lb.				
Tea ..	10,989	—	—	—	—	0 70				
		lb.				per lb.				
Coffee ..	11	315	—	—	—	1 25				
Cacao ..	1,142	—	—	—	—	—				
						per 100				
		bunches		plants		bunches				
Plantains ..	87,640	11,879,100	—	200	—	18 0 to 50 0				
Rubber only ..	80,640	—	—	—	—	—	No returns for 1886.	—	Nil	Nil
Rubber and tea ..	6,691	—	—	—	—	—				
		nuts				per 1,000				
Coconuts ..	43,607	58,652,000	—	75	2,000	40 0				
						per amunam				
Arecanuts ..	30,509	—	—	—	—	20 0				
Vegetables ..	753	—	—	—	—	—				
Spices ..	46	—	—	—	—	—				
Fruit gardens ..	1,133	—	—	—	—	—				
Cardamoms ..	314	—	—	—	—	—				
Miscellaneous ...	237	—	—	—	—	—				

Digitized by Google

NUMBER OF LIVE STOCK.

Nature of Live Stock.	Number.	Increase since 1866.	Increase since 1876.	Price per Head.	Diseases that prevailed during the year.	Improvements in Breeding or Keeping introduced during the year.	Progress of Improvements in Breeding or Keeping during the year, introduced before that year.	Laws, Rules, or Regulations relating to Improvements in Breeding or Keeping now in force.
WESTERN PROVINCE.								
Colombo.				Rs.				
Buffaloes ..	20,921	4,555	4,585	8 to 60	Rinderpest and hoof-and-mouth diseases	—	—	—
Black Cattle ..	33,209	12,835	25,006	15 to 100				
Sheep ..	532	—	—	5 to 15				
Swine ..	35,778	6,287	—	5 to 50				
Goats ..	9,283	1,169	1,169	12 to 25				
Horses ..	1,551	31	139	50 to 1,600				
Kalutara.								
Buffaloes ..	14,299	—	—	20 to 50	Hoof-and-mouth disease to a very severe extent	—	—	—
Black Cattle ..	37,227	—	—	20 to 60				
Swine ..	3,898	—	—	5 to 20				
Goats ..	3,805	—	—	5 to 30				
Horses ..	111	—	—	200 to 1,000				
Sheep ..	—	—	—	—				
CENTRAL PROVINCE.								
Kandy.								
Buffaloes ..	20,515	—	—	20 to 75	—	—	—	—
Black Cattle ..	28,391	—	—	15 to 100				
Sheep ..	383	—	—	15 to 25				
Swine ..	504	—	—	20 to 75				
Goats ..	6,226	—	—	15 to 30				
Horses ..	200	—	—	50 to 1,000				
Matale.								
Buffaloes ..	17,390	—	—	35	—	Nil	Nil	—
Black Cattle ..	18,341	—	—	30				
Sheep ..	14	—	—	8				
Swine ..	530	—	—	20				
Goats ..	2,445	—	—	10				
Horses ..	79	—	—	—				
Nuwara Eliya.								
Buffaloes ..	6,697	—	—	30 to 60	Hoof-and-mouth disease	Nil	Nil	Nil
Black Cattle ..	8,711	—	—	15 to 65 native and 100 to 600 Australian				
Swine ..	220	—	—	10 to 200				
Goats ..	1,534	—	—	10 to 20				
Horses ..	101	—	—	150 to 1,500				
Sheep ..	11	—	—	10				
SOUTHERN PROVINCE.								
Galle.								
Buffaloes ..	13,554	—	—	5 to 100	—	—	—	Ordinance No. 25 of 1909, and regulations framed under it; Ordinance No. 9 of 1876, and rules framed under Ordinance No. 10 of 1898; and Village Committee rules.
Black Cattle ..	39,176	—	—	10 to 1000				
Swine ..	679	—	—	5 to 40				
Goats ..	2,111	—	—	5 to 20				
Horses ..	138	—	—	100 to 800				

Digitized by Google

Nature of Live Stock.	Number.	Increase since 1866.	Increase since 1876.	Price per Head.	Diseases that prevailed during the year.	Improvements in Breeding or Keeping introduced during the year.	Progress of Improvements in Breeding or Keeping during the year, introduced before that year.	Laws, Rules, or Regulations relating to Improvements in Breeding or Keeping now in force.
Hambantota.				Rs.				
Buffaloes ..	21,536	—	—	35 to 50	—	—	—	—
Black Cattle ..	62,219	—	—	12 to 15				
Goats ..	2,270	—	—	8 to 10				
Horses ..	99	—	—	50 to 175				
Matara.								
Buffaloes ..	6,140	—	—	24·0	—	Nil	Nil	—
Black Cattle ..	34,243	—	—	18·50				
Swine ..	212	—	—	14·0				
Goats ..	1,093	—	—	11·50				
Horses ..	87	—	—	450·0				
NORTHERN PROVINCE.								
Jaffna.								
Buffaloes ..	2,796	—	—	20 to 100	—	A stud bull was introduced	—	—
Black Cattle ..	108,275	—	—	12 to 75				
Sheep ..	57,909	—	—	3 to 10				
Swine ..	17	—	—	3 to 12				
Goats ..	48,502	—	—	4 to 18				
Horses ..	310	—	—	100 to 500				
Mannar.								
Buffaloes ..	14,816	—	—	15 to 40	—	—	Nil	Cattle branding regulations
Black Cattle ..	16,050	—	—	7·50 to 25·0				
Sheep ..	3,050	—	—	3 to 6				
Swine ..	81	—	—	7·50				
Goats ..	24,146	—	—	8 to 10				
Horses ..	225	—	—	30 to 80				
Mullaittivu.								
Buffaloes ..	10,356	—	—	25 to 30	—	—	—	—
Black Cattle ..	12,351	—	—	15 to 25				
Sheep ..	32	—	—	5 to 10				
Goats ..	1,827	—	—	5 to 10				
Horses ..	4	—	—	—				
EASTERN PROVINCE.								
Batticaloa.								
Buffaloes ..	24,316	—	—	40 to 60	Hoof-and-mouth disease	—	Nil	Rules under the Village Committee Rules
Black Cattle ..	63,457	—	—	20 to 50				
Sheep ..	823	—	—	5 to 7·50				
Swine ..	21	—	—	5				
Goats ..	9,197	—	—	5 to 10				
Horses ..	21	—	—	100 to 300				
Trincomalee.								
Buffaloes ..	12,975	—	—	30 to 50	Hoof-and-mouth disease and anthrax	Nil	Nil	Nil
Black Cattle ..	16,272	—	—	10 to 50				
Sheep ..	205	—	—	6 to 7				
Goats ..	1,426	—	—	5 to 10				
Horses ..	21	—	—	30 to 200				

Digitized by Google

Nature of Live Stock.	Number.	Increase since 1866.	Increase since 1876.	Price per Head.	Diseases that prevailed during the year.	Improvements in Breeding or Keeping introduced during the year.	Progress of Improvements in Breeding or Keeping during the year, introduced before that year.	Laws, Rules, or Regulations relating to Improvements in Breeding or Keeping now in force.
NORTH-WESTERN PROVINCE.								
Kurunegala.				Rs.				
Buffaloes ..	12,800	—	—	20 to 40	Hoof-and-mouth disease	—	—	—
Black Cattle ..	19,000	—	—	20 to 50				
Sheep ..	2,000	—	—	7 to 15				
Swine ..	7,800	—	—	8 to 40				
Goats ..	22,000	—	—	8 to 15				
Horses ..	98	—	—	50 to 500				
Puttalam.								
Buffaloes ..	7,931	—	—	15 to 50	—	Nil	Nil	—
Black Cattle ..	23,256	—	—	7·50 to 100				
Sheep ..	801	—	—	2 to 10				
Swine ..	288	—	—	2 to 20				
Goats ..	3,422	—	—	5 to 20				
Horses ..	70	—	—	50 to 150				
Elephants ..	2	—	—	500 to 1,500				
Chilaw.								
Buffaloes ..	4,271	—	—	30	—	Nil	Nil	—
Black Cattle ..	29,128	—	—	25				
Sheep ..	2,284	—	—	10				
Swine ..	7,262	—	—	8 to 11				
Goats ..	4,670	—	—	7·50 to 11				
Horses ..	45	—	—	150 to 200				
NORTH-CENTRAL PROVINCE.								
Anuradhapura.								
Buffaloes ..	109,380	No returns available	—	25 to 40	Hoof-and-mouth disease prevailed among cattle	—	—	—
Black Cattle ..	103,260		—	15 to 40				
Sheep ..	630		—	5 to 12				
Swine ..	28		—	5 to 10				
Goats ..	28,147		—	5 to 15				
Horses ..	38		—	75 to 100				
PROVINCE OF UVA.								
Badulla.								
Buffaloes ..	14,130	—	—	25 to 50	Hoof-and-mouth disease	Nil	Nil	Village Committee rules dated June 13, 1901
Black Cattle ..	48,784	—	—	15 to 45				
Sheep ..	450	—	—	8 to 20				
Swine ..	878	—	—	8 to 20				
Goats ..	7,704	—	—	8 to 20				
Horses ..	239	—	—	50 to 500				
PROVINCE OF SABARAGAMUWA.								
Ratnapura.								
Buffaloes ..	20,684	Not ascertainable	—	25 to 60	—	Nil	Nil	
Black Cattle ..	26,716		—	10 to 100				
Swine ..	1,476		—	5 to 30				
Goats ..	3,059		—	8 to 35				
Horses ..	69		—	500 to 800				
Kegalla.							Nil	Village Committee rules
Buffaloes ..	28,802	—	—	20 to 50	—	Nil		
Black Cattle ..	36,494	—	—	20 to 75				
Sheep ..	114	—	—	15				
Swine ..	4,314	—	—	15				
Goats ..	4,381	—	—	12				
Horses ..	102	—	—	300				
Elephants ..	108	—	—	3,000				

HOOVER WAR COLLECTION

Digitized by Google

CULTIVATED AND

Province and District.	1. Area in Acres of Land cultivated during the year.			
	With Grain of all kinds.	With Fruits and Vegetables of all kinds.	With Products other than Grain, Fruit, and Vegetables.	Total.
Western Province.				
Colombo	69,307	44,416	297,456	411,179
Kalutara..	38,278	5,694	131,083	175,055
Total ..	107,585	50,110	428,539	586,234
Central Province.				
Kandy	41,961	48,329	249,469	339,759
Nuwara Eliya	19,144	2,862	131,471	153,477
Matale	22,112	2,435	57,325	81,872
Total ..	83,217	53,626	438,265	575,108
Southern Province.				
Galle	46,221	63,991	54,393	164,605
Matara	49,117	22,161	78,211	149,489
Hambantota	26,749	8,808	9,818	45,375
Total ..	122,087	94,960	142,422	359,469
Northern Province.				
Jaffna	52,005	12,655	72,424	137,824
Mannar	9,427	93	7,966	17,486
Mullaittivu	15,785	780	3,817	20,382
Total ..	77,217	13,528	84,207	174,952
Eastern Province.				
Batticaloa	79,165	2,106	28,311	109,582
Trincomalee	12,428	3,375	591	16,394
Total ..	91,593	5,481	28,902	125,976
North-Western Province				
Kurunegala	118,000	171,900	11,600	301,500
Puttalam	3,292	541	59,079	62,912
Chilaw	8,546	1,001	99,168	108,715
Total ..	129,838	173,442	169,847	473,127
North-Central Province.				
Anuradhapura	56,550	839	2,591	59,980
Province of Uva.				
Badulla	45,442	13,456	106,273	165,171
Province of Sabaragamuwa.				
Ratnapura	72,056	17,757	90,280	180,093
Kegalla	32,696	89,526	174,206	296,428
Total ..	104,752	107,283	264,486	476,521
Grand Total ..	818,281	512,725	1,665,532	2,996,538

[Extracted from the Reports of the several Government Agents.]

Digitized by Google

UNCULTIVATED LANDS, &c.

2. Area in Acres of Land not cultivated during the year, although fit for cultivation.			3. Area in Acres of Land not cultivated during the year capable of being rendered fit for cultivation.			Total of 2 and 3.	Area in Acres of Pasture Land.	Area in Acres of Waste Land which is incapable of being rendered productive and is unfit for Pasturage.
Fit for the cultivation of Grain.	Fit for the cultivation of Fruit and Vegetables.	Fit for the cultivation of Products other than Grain, Fruit, and Vegetables.	Fit for the cultivation of Grain.	Fit for the cultivation of Fruit and Vegetables.	Fit for the cultivation of Products other than Grain, Fruit, and Vegetables.			
5,960	2,945	5,181	6,269	1,860	9,163	31,386	1,697	1,495
9,342	5,209	20,578	3,236	2,420	164,559	205,344	6,470	6,237
15,302	8,154	25,759	9,505	4,280	173,722	236,730	8,167	7,732
9,913	18,001	116,871	22,663	10,942	8,090	186,480	23,978	130,541
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	11,694	5,987
—	Not known	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
9,913	18,001	116,871	22,663	10,942	8,090	186,480	35,672	136,528
8,432	3,889	104,096	14,952	5,790	48,599	185,758	11,930	51,908
26,686	7,662	12,329	16,622	20,575	52,480	136,354	14,450	5,755
51,489	39,468	20,953	203,789	17,701	10,563	343,963	177,225	134,552
86,607	51,019	137,378	235,363	44,066	111,642	666,075	203,605	192,215
6,988	1,637	2,091	6,280	2,674	4,438	24,108	50,000	116,000
6,563	—	—	327,231	—	—	333,794	—*	254,000
Not known	Not known	—	—	—	—	—	12,947	—
13,551	1,637	2,091	333,511	2,674	4,438	357,902	62,947	370,000
35,560	7,945	4,839	192,825	30,029	7,188	277,936	188,313	236,615
7,673	920	585	38,564	16,199	14,854	78,795	31,316	40,059
43,233	8,865	5,424	231,389	46,228	22,042	356,731	219,629	276,674
137,000	57,000	18,500	100,000	16,000	39,000	366,500	180,000	—
8,500	1,500	5,500	10,000	2,000	250,000	277,500	8,000	200,000
7,036	8,021	243	14,078	23,130	863	53,371	236	3,138
152,536	66,521	24,243	124,078	41,130	289,863	697,371	188,236	203,138
15,727	957	261	27,163	9,330	998	54,436	—	—
69,846	19,059	50,062	276,876	36,880	336,011	788,734	446,016	65,106
			No reliable figures.					
—	—	—	—	Not ascertainable		—	—	—
55,500	5,000	2,000	30,600	4,800	3,000	100,900	500	10,000
55,500	5,000	2,000	30,600	4,800	3,000	100,900	500	10,000
462,215	179,213	364,089	1,291,148	200,330	949,806	3,445,359	1,164,772	1,261,303

* No land is regularly maintained for pasture.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

MANUFACTURES, MINES, AND FISHERIES FOR 1918.

N.B.—There are few regular manufactories, mills, &c., in Ceylon, those entered in this return being, with the exception of the steam engines, sugar mills, and a few of the oil mills, of a very simple kind. There is also no regular yard for shipbuilding in the Island; small sloops and schooners are, however, frequently built and launched locally.

MANUFACTURES.	SHIPS.			MINES AND QUARRIES.			FISHERIES.			
Number, Name, Situation, and Description of Manufactures, Mills, Works, &c.	No. of Ships built.	Tons Burthen.	Registered according to Law.	Number, Name, Situation, and Description of the Mines and Quarries.	Names of the Mineral Substances.	Quantity produced, and Value.	No. of Ships and Boats employed. Ships.	Boats.	Description of Fish, and Quantity of each.	Value
WESTERN PROVINCE.										
Colombo District.										
9 Coconut oil mills, 651 chekkoos, 11 factories for the preparation of coconut kernels by a patent process.	..	..	..	Plumbago mines 50	Plumbago ..	1,612 tons, Rs. 99,475.		766	Fish of many and most excellent varieties abound in the sea along the coast of the Province and in the backwaters.	
11 Ice and soda water mills, 2 gas works, 10 saw mills, 1 iron foundry, and 3 weaving and spinning mills.				109 Stone quarries ..	Rubble ..	56,034 tons, Rs. 91,541·24.				
208 carriage factories, 222 tile and brick manufactories, 10 manufactories of cane baskets, &c., 1 steam laundry, 438 potteries, 233 lime kilns. 55 coir mills.					Granite ..	31,145 tons.				
					Cubes ..	Rs. 44,982.				
4 Electrical installing engines.				254 Cabook pits ..	Cabook ..	1,394,795 tons, Rs. 63,477.				
8 Bulk petroleum oil tanks.										
4 Tanneries.										
21 Printing, ruling, &c., offices.				36 Gravel pits ..	Gravel ..	35,572 tons, Rs. 32,128.				
3 Manure manufacturing mills.										
4 Cargo boat building yards.										
1 Government factory.										
48 Tea and rubber manufactories.										
1 Water pumping machine by steam.										
3 Fire stations.										
22 Rickshaw factories.										
17 Aerated water factories; several silversmiths', blacksmiths', and carpenters' works.										

Digitized by Google

MANUFACTURES.	SHIPS.			MINES AND QUARRIES.			FISHERIES.			
Number, Name, Situation, and Description of Manufactures, Mills, Works, &c.	No. of Ships built.	Tons Burthen.	Registered according to Law.	Number, Name, Situation, and Description of the Mines and Quarries.	Names of the Mineral Substances.	Quantity produced, and Value.	No. of Ships and Boats employed. Ships.	Boats.	Description of Fish, and Quantity of each.	Value.
Kalutara District.										
97 Rubber factories, 117 rubber machines (hand).	..	..	..	39 Plumbago mines	Plumbago ..	336 tons, 13 cwt., Rs. 126,580.				
35 Tea factories and mills.										
9 Rubber and tea factories.				394 Cabook pits ..	Cabook ..	856,535 blocks, Rs. 42,827.				
10 Saw mills.										
1 Spinning and weaving mill.				32 Metal quarries ..	Granite ..	71,789 tons, Rs. 94,285.				
1 Fibre mill.										
4 Factories for preparation of coconut.										
171 Arrack distilleries.										
3 Soda water manufactories.					Rubble stones ..	91,423·70 tons, Rs. 4,533.				
5 Bulk petroleum tanks.										
7 Printing machines.										
59 Tile and brick kilns.					Gravel ..	10,967·70 tons, Rs. 6,790.				
215 Potteries.										
499 Chekkoos.										
65 Carriage and cart factories.										
15 Cane basket manufactories.										
63 Lime and brick kilns.										
CENTRAL PROVINCE.										
Kandy District.										
Earthenware and painted pottery in Udunuwara and Pata Dumbara. Mat-making in Uda Dumbara. Metal work in Yatinuwara, Pata Dumbara, and Uda Dumbara. Fibre mats, whips, and ropes in Hurikaduwa Madige in Pata Dumbara. Bricks in Yatinuwara and Harispattu. Lime chiefly in Katukele and Ampitiya. Tea and rubber factories throughout the district.	..	..	..	Plumbago mines at Wewala, Rumbukewela, and Kahatagastenna in Harispattu.	Plumbago ..	Not worked in 1918.				
				Plumbago mine at Pata Dumbara.	Plumbago ..	9 tons, Rs. 1,750.				
				A few quarries for ordinary road metal worked by the Public Works Department.	Road metal.					
				Mica is found to some extent in Pata Dumbara and Pata Hewaheta.						

Digitized by Google

Walker, Sons & Co.'s Ironworks at Kandy. Aerated water manufactories at Ampitiya and Kirk street, Kandy. Walker, Sons & Co.'s Motor Works at Kandy. Imperial Motor Works in Ward street.										
Nuwara Eliya District.										
The Ceylon Brewery, Nuwara Eliya. Kandapola: Colombo Commercial Co.'s Ironworks. The Talawakele Engineering Works. Nuwara Eliya Printing Works. Messrs. Walker & Greig's Iron and Printing Works, Tillicoultry. Messrs. Jordan & Co.'s Printing Works, Lindula. Messrs. Cargills, Ltd., Soda Water Manufactory, Nuwara Eliya.	..	..	..	1 at Hapugastalawa in Pallepone korale 1 Dewakella in Pallegampaha 1 at Wadawala in Kohaka	Mica Plumbago Plumbago	.. ..	5 cwts., not sold. 2 tons, Rs. 1,000. Not worked.			
Matale District.										
Extremely good fibre mats (patukalal) are made from the fibre of niyanda plants. 69 Tea and rubber factories. Chocolate and cacao manufactured on Grove estate, Ukuwela. Lacquer painting in Pallehapuwida. Several coconut oil mills. Rubber, cacao, and cardamoms are cured on most estates. Potteries scattered through most villages. Bricks and tiles are made in Matale North, South, and East.	..	..	..	Mica mines at Udangamuwa, Weragama, Kaikawela, Maussagolla, Wehigalla, Pussella, Raitalawela, Dikkumbura, Owala, Panagama, and Hulangamuwa. A few quarries for ordinary road metal worked by the Public Works Department.	Glass. Granite Gravel Rubble	.. .. ..	29,927 tons, Rs. 46,550. 6,820·25 tons, Rs. 4,489·75. 5,690·03 tons, Rs. 8,207·72.			
SOUTHERN PROVINCE.										
Galle District.										
576 Coconut oil mills (chekkoos). 1 Oil mill. 4 Sugar mills. 5 Citronella oil mills and boilers. 24 Tea factories. 30 Arrack distilleries. Saw mill.	..	..	..	190 Plumbago mines 14 Gravel quarries..	Plumbago Gravel.	..	Figures not available owing to the slump in the market; the output was small.	..	1,610	Various kinds of fish. The quantity cannot be ascertained with any degree of accuracy.

Over Rs. 50,000.

Digitized by Google

MANUFACTURES.	SHIPS.			MINES AND QUARRIES.			FISHERIES.			
Number, Name, Situation, and Description of Manufactures, Mills, Works, &c.	No. of Ships built.	Tons Burthen.	Registered according to Law.	Number, Name, Situation, and Description of the Mines and Quarries.	Names of the Mineral Substances.	Quantity produced, and Value.	No. of Ships and Boats employed. Ships.	Boats.	Description of Fish, and Quantity of each.	Value.
SOUTHERN PROVINCE—*contd.*										
Galle District—contd.										
Many gold and silversmiths' works.										
5 Printing presses.										
382 Lime kilns.										
134 Tile and brick kilns.										
13 Coir manufactories.										
3 Ice and aerated water manufactories.										
15 Rubber factories.										
Matara District.										
6 Arrack distilleries.	..	..	..	28 Plumbago pits ..	Plumbago	Cannot be ascertained with any degree of accuracy.	..	1,339	A great variety of fish is caught, but the quantity cannot be stated with any degree of accuracy.	Not known.
Many gold and silversmiths' works.				8 Gem pits ..	Gems					
148 Brick and tile kilns.				20 Granite quarries	Granite					
349 Coconut oil mills (chekkoos).				4 Cabook quarries	Cabook					
333 Citronella distilleries.										
58 Lime kilns.										
11 Tea factories.										
114 Cane basket manufactories.									Fish caught are balayas, seer, paraw, shark, copparu, telio, herring, kelawalla, talapatta, &c.	
111 Potteries.										
4 Printing presses.										
3 Saw mills.										
2 Ice and soda manufactories.										
Hambantota District.										
20 Coconut mills (chekkoos).	..	..	..	10 Granite quarries	Granite ..	8,500 tons, Rs. 850.	..	544	A large variety of fish is caught.	
195 Citronella oil distilleries.										
2 Fancy furniture works.										
130 Brass foundries.				5 Plumbago mines	Plumbago ..	40 tons.			Fish caught are toru, paraw, kelawalla, bolu, anchilawa, &c.	
75 Carpenters' works.										
97 Blacksmiths' forges.										
64 Lime kilns.										
1 Rice mill.										

Digitized by Google

65 Brick and tile kilns. 42 Goldsmiths' workshops. 2 Lacquer works.				Salt		387,902 cwt. Rs. 1,163,706.				
Northern Province.										
Jaffna District.										
335 Weavers' looms in Jaffna, The Islands, and Valikamam divisions, &c. 225 Oil mills (chekkoos). Salt manufacture at Chiviyateru.* Aerated water manufacture in Jaffna and Valikamam North. Coir rope manufacture in Jaffna division. Cigar manufacture in The Islands, Jaffna, and Valikamam West and North. Mat and basket manufacture in The Islands, Delft, Valikamam North, and Vadamaradchi West divisions. Potteries. Jewellery manufactory. Iron works. Wood works. Palmyra fibre mills. Sugar refinery and distillery in Vadamaradchi West.	..	..	166	Gravel quarries in Jaffna and Valikamam West and North; coral quarries in The Islands, Valikamam West, and Vadamaradchi West; rubble quarries in Jaffna and Valikamam North and East; and chank quarries in The Islands, Tenmaradchi, and Punakari districts.	..	..	..	Canoes 592 Kattumarams 1,217 Boats 212	Variety is great; number not ascertainable.	
Mannar District.										
3 Oil mills (chekkoos). 1 Cigar manufactory. 1 Aerated water manufactory. 2 Lime and brick kilns. Earthernware potteries, mat and basket manufactures.	..	..	..	Metal quarries at Puliyadi Irakkam.	Road metal ..	485 cubes, Rs. 2,910.	..	Canoes 268	Description of fish various; quantity exported estimated is 48,344 cwt. Bêche-de-mer, 209 cwt. Chanks, 130,000 ..	Rs.481,677. Rs. 2,289. Rs. 6,600.
				Gravel quarries at Kagaru.	Gravel ..	770 cubes, Rs. 1,155.				
				Metal quarries ..	Granite ..	15,222 tons, Rs. 3,920.	..	45	The principal kinds are palai, manalai, arukkula, vanchuran, vaval, nettali, kattalai, koduvai, kurni, keleru, ullan, valai, chudai, uluvai, paipparai, prawns, &c. Quantity of each kind cannot be ascertained.	
					Gravel ..	11,377 tons. Rs. 2,693.				

* A quantity of 70,687 cwt. of salt was manufactured. 43,595 cwt. of self-formed salt was also collected.

Digitized by Google

MANUFACTURES.	SHIPS.			MINES AND QUARRIES.			FISHERIES.			
Number, Name, Situation, and Description of Manufactures, Mills, Works, &c.	No. of Ships built.	Tons Burthen.	Registered according to Law.	Number, Name, Situation, and Description of the Mines and Quarries.	Names of the Mineral Substances.	Quantity produced, and Value.	No. of Ships and Boats employed. Ships.	Boats.	Description of Fish, and Quantity of each.	Value.
NORTHERN PROVINCE—*contd.*										
Mullaittivu District.										
Many goldsmiths', silversmiths', blacksmiths' and carpenters' works.	..	..	..	Salt pans at Matalan	Salt ..	25 tons, Rs. 1,500.				
EASTERN PROVINCE.										
Batticaloa District.										
1,158 Weavers' looms. 2 Soda machines. 1 Rice hulling mill. Coir string and coir brooms are made.										
Trincomalee District.										
5 Oil mills (chekkoos). 2 Soda manufactories. Bricks, tiles, and potteries. Coir string and coir brooms are made.	..	..	..	86 Salt pans at Nilaveli and Kaddukkulam East	Salt ..	134,249 cwt. at Rs. 3 per cwt., Rs. 402,747.	..	185	Seer, parai, suran, ulamiyan, karunkani, valamparai, churai, nettali, kellavalai, valai, chemparai, sardines, cuttle fish, skate, shark, &c.	Rs. 225,000.

Digitized by Google

NORTH-WESTERN PROVINCE.									
Kurunegala District.									
95 Forges. 32 Oil mills (chekkoos). 15 Rubber machines. 73 Carpenters' works. 2 Fibre mills. 3 Fibre and desiccating mills. 2 Soda manufactories. Smithies and carpentries.	..	..	..	25 Plumbago working pits. Metal quarries, gravel pits belonging to the District Road Committee and Public Works Department.	Plumbago.				Fish is abundant in tanks and streams.
Chilaw District.									
Smithies and carpentries. 139 Oil mills (chekkoos). 31 Cane basket manufactories. 108 Brick kilns. 2 Aerated water manufactories. 21 Fibre mills. 3 Coconut desiccating and oil mills. 1 Coir mill. 25 Forges. 3 Brass foundries.	..	..	..	6 Metal quarries 22 Gravel pits.	.. Granite and gravel	..	..	380	Seer, kelawalla, shark, etawallo, ballai, kattawa, anguluwa, crabs, koduwa, godaya, &c.; quantity cannot be ascertained.
Puttalam District.									
13 Oil mills (chekkoos). 1 Brass foundry. 1 Fibre mill.	..	..	..	7 Gravel quarries. 9 Metal quarries.	..	..	..	238	Seer, dugong, kelawalla, koduwas, anguluwas, godaya, paraws, crabs, turtles, lawayas, and several others.
NORTH-CENTRAL PROVINCE.									
Nil.									

Prices vary according to season, quality, and quantity.

Digitized by Google

MANUFACTURES.	SHIPS.			MINES AND QUARRIES.			FISHERIES.			
Number, Name, Situation, and Description of Manufactures, Mills, Works, &c.	No. of Ships built.	Tons Burthen.	Registered according to Law.	Number, Name, Situation, and Description of the Mines and Quarries.	Names of the Mineral Substances.	Quantity produced, and Value.	No. of Ships and Boats employed. Ships.	Boats.	Description of Fish, and Quantity of each.	Value.
PROVINCE OF UVA.										
5 Soda water manufactories. 5 Iron works. 34 Tile and brick kilns. 20 Lime kilns. 108 Tea factories. 46 Gold and silversmitheries. 35 Potteries. 127 Smitheries.	..	..	..	4 Plumbago and mica mines.						
PROVINCE OF SABARAGAMUWA.										
Ratnapura District.										
164 Blacksmiths' workshops. 125 Silversmiths' workshops. 193 Potteries. 124 Carpenters' workshops. 52 Tea mills. 41 Rubber mills. 23 Brick kilns. 4 Timber mills.	..	..	..	421 Gem pits ..	Precious stones..	Rs. 27,425.				
				72 Plumbago mines.	Plumbago ..	About 1,698 tons, ranging from Rs. 100 to Rs. 250				
Kegalla District.										
88 Blacksmiths' workshops. 92 Goldsmiths' workshops. 82 Carpenters' workshops. 29 Brick and tile kilns. 2 Aerated water manufactories. 174 Tea and rubber factories. 2 Saw mills.	..	..	..	35 Plumbago pits ..	Plumbago ..	3,075 tons, at Rs. 120 to Rs. 400 per ton.				
				1 Gem pit ..	..	3 lb., at Rs. 500 per lb.				
				2 Mica pits ..	..	22 cwt., at Rs. 10 per cwt.				

Digitized by Google

GRANTS OF LAND.

RETURN OF LANDS GRANTED AND SOLD DURING THE YEAR 1918.

Province and District.	Number of Grants under 100 Acres.		Number of Grants above 100 and not exceeding 500 Acres.		Grants exceeding 500 Acres.		Total Number of Grants, 1918.	Total Number of Acres granted in 1918.	Whether by Grant or Purchase.	Average Price per Acre at which sold.
	Number of Grants.	Acreage.	Number of Grants.	Acreage.	Number of Grants.	Extent of Grant.				
		A. R. P.		A. R. P.		A. R. P.		A. R. P.		Rs. c.
WESTERN PROVINCE.										
Colombo	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	.. ..	..
Kalutara	3	6 1 7	..	..	..	..	3	6 1 7	By purchase	344 10
	27	15 2 11	..	..	..	..	27	15 2 11	By grant under G.O. 812	..
	7	11 1 20	..	..	..	..	7	11 1 20	By certificate against the right of the Crown ..	105 60
CENTRAL PROVINCE.										
Kandy	34	21 0 0	..	..	..	..	34	21 0 0	By purchase	153 53
Matale	4	2 3 37	..	..	..	..	4	2 3 37	By purchase	212 0
Nuwara Eliya	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	.. ..	..
SOUTHERN PROVINCE.										
Galle	222	278 3 24	..	..	..	..	222	278 3 24	By purchase	106 54
	33	19 0 8	..	..	..	..	33	19 0 8	By grant at half-improved value ..	56 25
	4	6 3 33	..	..	..	..	4	6 3 33	By certificate of quiet possession ..	..
Matara	228	451 0 32	..	..	..	..	228	451 0 32	By purchase	75 0
	18	15 0 20	..	..	..	..	18	15 0 20	By grant at half-improved value ..	..
Hambantota	87	152 1 39	..	..	..	..	87	152 1 39	By purchase	} 46 0
	2	1 3 35	..	..	..	..	2	1 3 35	By grant at half-improved value ..	
	7	4 1 3	..	..	..	..	7	4 1 3	By certificate of quiet possession ..	
NORTHERN PROVINCE.										
Jaffna	81	166 0 0	..	..	..	..	81	166 0 0	By purchase	35 96
	12	9 0 0	..	..	..	..	12	9 0 0	By certificate of quiet possession ..	..
Mannar	5	5 3 7	..	..	..	..	5	5 3 7	By purchase	28 56
Mullaittivu	133	299 1 7	..	..	..	..	133	299 1 7	By purchase	23 15

Digitized by Google

Province and District.	Number of Grants under 100 Acres.		Number of Grants above 100 and not exceeding 500 Acres.		Grants exceeding 500 Acres.		Total Number of Grants, 1918.	Total Number of Acres granted in 1918.	Whether by Grant or Purchase.	Average Price per Acre at which sold.
	Number of Grants.	Acreage.	Number of Grants.	Acreage.	Number of Grants.	Extent of Grant.				
		A. R. P.		A. R. P.		A. R. P.		A. R. P.		Rs. c.
Eastern Province.										
Batticaloa	123	686 0 26	1	122 0 29	..	..	124	808 1 15	By purchase	21 41
	46	32 1 32	..	..	..	..	46	32 1 32	By grant at half-improved value ..	43 29
	11	3 1 20	..	..	..	..	11	3 1 20	By certificate against the right of the Crown ..	..
Trincomalee	117	509 2 33	..	..	..	..	117	509 2 33	By purchase..	37 80
	31	22 1 18	..	..	..	..	31	22 1 18	By grant at half-improved value ..	25 18
North-Western Province.										
Kurunegala	46	318 0 0	..	..	..	..	46	318 0 0	By purchase..	46 79
	4	6 0 0	..	..	..	..	4	6 0 0	By certificate against the right of the Crown ..	..
Puttalam and Chilaw ..	145	416 0 0	..	..	..	..	145	416 0 0	By purchase..	56 24
	11	5 0 6	..	..	..	..	11	5 0 6	By grant at half-improved value ..	138 60
	12	29 0 23	..	..	..	..	12	29 0 23	By certificate against the right of the Crown ..	..
North-Central Province.										
Anuradhapura	452	962 0 0	..	..	..	..	452	962 0 0	By purchase..	27 49
Province of Uva										
Badulla	85	166 0 33	1	561 3 8	..	..	86	727 4 1	By purchase	33 76
	40	58 2 3	..	..	..	..	40	58 2 3	By settlement	89 73
	2	5 0 33	..	..	..	..	2	5 0 33	By certificate of quiet possession ..	5 15
Province of Sabaragamuwa.										
Ratnapura	29	67 0 0	..	..	..	..	29	67 0 0	By purchase	95 50
	2	2 2 0	..	..	..	..	2	2 2 0	By certificate of quiet possession ..	..
Kegalla	33	144 0 0	..	..	..	..	33	144 0 0	By purchase..	97 61
	5	23 0 0	2	371 0 0	..	..	7	394 0 0	By grant at half-improved value settlement ..	..
	6	40 0 0	..	..	..	..	6	40 0 0	By certificate of quiet possession ..	..
	2,107	4,963 3 30	4	1,054 3 37	..	..	2,111	6,018 3 27		

Digitized by Google

PRISONS AND PRISONERS.

STATISTICAL RETURN FOR THE PRISONS OF CEYLON FOR 1918.

Name and Nature of the Prisons. (Whether "Common Jail," "Penitentiary," &c.) Mere "Lock-ups" not to be inserted.	Total Number of Persons committed in 1918.	Number committed for Debt, Want of Bail, and Punishment.			Number of those committed who have been previously convicted.†			Number of Persons committed to Penal Imprisonment,* including "Penal Servitude" (if that term is used in the Colony to describe any Punishment).				The Daily Average Number in Prison.	The Number of Admissions to Hospital during the Year 1918.	The Daily Average on the Sick List.	The Number of Deaths during 1918.
		For Debt.	For safe Custody till Trial or for want of Security.	For purposes of Penal Imprisonment.*	Once.	Twice.	Thrice or more.	For Five Years or more.‡	For One Year or more, but less than Five Years.	For more than Three Months and less than One Year.	For Three Months or less.				
Western Province.															
Welikada	5,263	—	69	5,194	702	208	188	61	640	614	3,879	1,064·84	1,783	43·36	49
Mahara	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	951·31	1,906	37·89	27
Hulftsdorp	3,425	91	2,034	1,300	212	82	61	—	4	166	1,130	152·60	—	—	1
Negombo	906	14	315	577	75	19	9	10	36	96	435	157·11	362	14·32	10
Total ..	9,594	105	2,418	7,071	989	309	258	71	680	876	5,444	2,325·86	4,051	95·57	87
Central Province.															
Kandy (Old Jail) ..	1,727	24	1,581	122	4	1	1	1	—	10	111	126·56	1	·01	—
Bogambra	1,446	—	—	1,446	142	36	36	60	73	196	1,117	503·74	545	14·30	11
Total ..	3,173	24	1,581	1,568	146	37	37	61	73	206	1,228	630·30	546	14·31	11
Southern Province.															
Galle	2,123	46	849	1,228	136	37	42	20	43	179	986	169·17	113	2·04	1
Tangalla	493	—	166	327	32	6	8	2	3	49	273	59·80	32	·65	—
Total ..	2,616	46	1,015	1,555	168	43	50	22	46	228	1,259	228·97	145	2·69	1
Northern Province.															
Jaffna	706	7	267	432	38	15	8	6	54	65	307	439·94	1,109	29·28	25
Eastern Province.															
Batticaloa	344	—	122	222	20	8	5	—	29	39	154	40·31	15	·45	1
Trincomalee	105	3	47	55	1	3	—	2	1	7	45	5·74	3	·08	—
Total ..	449	3	169	277	21	11	5	2	30	46	199	46·05	18	·53	1
North-Western Province.															
Chilaw	656	4	220	432	40	9	12	1	72	75	284	50·48	36	1·10	1
North-Central Province.															
Anuradhapura	499	—	107	392	38	6	5	—	3	21	368	115·50	151	3·40	—
Province of Uva.															
Badulla	927	1	379	547	42	13	10	—	25	97	425	99·66	39	·70	—
Province of Sabaragamuwa.															
Kegalla	759	2	418	339	42	6	8	—	37	48	254	41·37	6	·15	—
Total of all Jails in Ceylon	19,379	192	6,574	12,613	1,524	449	393	163	1,020	1,662	9,768	3,978·13	6,101	138·73	126
Here fill up the columns in respect of the whole Colony: Men ..	18,621	192	6,294	12,139	1,512	445	392	162	1,010	1,625	9,338	3,890·63	6,053	137·70	125
Women ..	723	—	253	469	12	4	1	1	10	37	422	86·12	48	1·03	1
Juveniles	35	—	27	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	8	1·38	—	—	—

* By "penal imprisonment" is meant imprisonment inflicted as a substantive punishment in pursuance of a sentence of a Court of Justice, distinguished from imprisonment for safe custody, &c.

† Exclusive of Road Ordinance Defaulters.

‡ Includes prisoners sentenced to death.

RETURN OF PRISONS AND PRISONERS.

Replies to the Questions, compiled from the Returns of the respective Superintendents.

QUESTION I.

If the prison is on the separate system, is the separation complete? And if not, what is the separation enforced by day and night, respectively?

All the penal stage prisoners of the Island, if sentenced to over a month, are passed through one of the following jails:—Welikada, Kandy, Jaffna, Anuradhapura, Galle, and Batticaloa.

In these jails the penal stage prisoners are worked on the separate system. They are confined in separate cells, and are worked in stalls. They are marched from their cells to the stalls in single file three paces apart, and are not allowed to speak or communicate with each other at all. Prisoners not in penal stage are not worked on the separate system.

Digitized by Google

QUESTION II.

If not on the separate system, what provision is there for the supervision of the prisoners while in association ?

The males are supervised by male officers of various grades, and the females by matrons, in all jails.

QUESTIONS III. AND IV.

How many cells are there ; and how many associated wards ? Taking the *average* number of prisoners in jail, how many cubic feet of space are there for each prisoner during the hours of sleep ?

Jails.	Cells.	Wards.	Average cubic feet of space during 1918.
Western Province.			
Welikada* (males)	648	21	693
Do. (females)	5	5	736
Mahara	52	27	463
Hulftsdorp	18	6	410
Negombo	42	10	877
Central Province.			
Kandy (Old Jail)	45	9	634
Bogambra	324	7	808
Southern Province.			
Galle	86	7	639
Tangalla	4	9	649
Northern Province.			
Jaffna	112	15	689
Eastern Province.			
Batticaloa	45	4	13
Trincomalee	5	2	417
North-Western Province.			
Chilaw	24	4	7
North-Central Province.			
Anuradhapura	40	4	533
Province of Uva.			
Badulla	14	9	412
Province of Sabaragamuwa.			
Kegalla	6	2	551

QUESTION V.

How are the prisoners classified ?

The classification in the Ceylon Prisons is as follows :—

(1) Males, convicted, who are subdivided as follows :—
- *a* Penal stage, lasting for 1 month.
- *b* Class IV. ,, 11 months.
- *c* Class III. ,, 12 ,,
- *d* Class II. ,, 12 ,,
- *e* Class I. rest of sentence.
- *f* Road Ordinance defaulters.
- *g* Simple imprisonment.

(2) Females, convicted, in same class as males.

(3) Males, unconvicted, who are subdivided as follows :—
- *a* Debtors, Crown.
- *b* Debtors, private.
- *c* Persons committed in default of bail, witnesses, &c.
- *d* Persons committed for further examination.
- *e* Persons committed for trial by Superior Courts.
- *f* Persons committed to await sentence and pending appeal.
- *g* Accused persons arrested on warrants in transit to other stations.
- *h* Suspected lunatics committed for medical observation.

[At Colombo, Kandy, Galle, Jaffna, and Batticaloa, no lunatics are now committed to prison, proper and separate Houses of Observation having been provided, which are placed under the control of the Medical Department, except when such Houses of Observation are fully tenanted.]

(4) Females, unconvicted.

QUESTION VI.

Is penal labour—that is, labour by treadmill, crank, or shot-drill—in force ?

The penal labour consists of beating coir husk, metal-breaking, and coir yarn twisting. Treadmill work is not in force now.

QUESTION VII.

If so, during what periods of imprisonment, in respect of what classes of prisoners, and during how many hours, is such penal labour enforced ?

This penal labour is enforced during the penal stage, and also in the cases of prisoners reduced to the penal stage as a punishment.

QUESTION VIII.

What kind of labour, other than penal labour, is in use ?

With the exception of a small number reserved for jail service, the prisoners were employed as carpenters sawyers, blacksmiths, tinkers, masons, sweepers, tailors, bookbinders, shoemakers, printers, weavers, dhobies, matmakers, cooks, sledgers, fencing and weeding, hospital attendants, cabook-cutting, making brooms and rattan baskets, building quarters for jail officers and making additions to jails, repairing jail officers' quarters, and twisting rope.

* This includes 14 wards and 2 cells of the Borella Convict Hospital.

Digitized by Google

QUESTION IX.

If the prisoners are employed beyond the walls of the jail, state—

(1) On what kind of work they are so employed ?

At *Welikada*, the convicts were employed in cabook-cutting, fencing and weeding, carting cabook, levelling grounds, building, repairing, whitewashing, thatching officers' quarters, clearing jungle undergrowth, masons, sweeping parties, and in the Government Printing Office.

At *Mahara*, in mining, sledging, stone-cutting, loading wagons with rubble and metal, and repairing railway line, &c.

At *Bogambra*, improving the recreation ground and quarrying.

At *Chilaw*, on reclamation work.

At *Anuradhapura*, in mining, metal-breaking in the quarry, and extension and enlargement of plantation area under the Forest Department.

At *Jaffna*, on reclamation work.

At *Batticaloa*, improving water service to the town.

At *Badulla*, supplying Local Board with metal and town improvements.

At *Tangalla*, breaking metal for Public Works Department in a quarry.

---

(2) How are they supervised ?

By a Superintendent, Assistant Superintendents, Jailers, Deputy Jailers, Overseers, Sub-Overseers, and Guards.

---

(3) How many escapes of prisoners, while being employed beyond the jail, have taken place during each of the last three years ?

15 in 1916, 8 in 1917, and 3 in 1918.

Total escapes are as follows :—

Jails.	1916.	1917.	1918.
Western Province.			
Mahara	1	1	—
Central Province.			
Bogambra	—	2	—
Southern Province.			
Tangalla	1	—	—
Hambantota	10	—	—
Northern Province.			
Jaffna	—	2	—
North-Western Province.			
Chilaw	1	2	1
North-Central Province.			
Anuradhapura	1	1	2
Province of Sabaragamuwa.			
Ratnapura	1	—	—
Total of the Jails of Ceylon	15	8	3

---

(4) How are the profits of their labour accounted for ?

An account of the labour contributed to each work is kept, from which the reply to Query XI. is compiled, but no money passes, nor is the labour paid for, except where articles manufactured in prisons are sold, when the actual cash realized is paid into the nearest Kachcheri and brought to account as revenue. The amount recovered on account of metal is also credited to Government.

QUESTION X.

What was the total annual cost of the prisons during the financial year 1918 ?

Jails.	Amount. Rs. c.	Total. Rs. c.
Western Province.		
Welikada, Hulftsdorp	223,614 99	
Mahara	132,572 9	
Negombo	28,461 35	
		384,648 43
Central Province.		
Kandy (Old Jail), Bogambra	—	94,540 97
Southern Province.		
Galle	22,605 37	
Tangalla	11,713 52	
		34,318 89
Northern Province.		
Jaffna	—	68,823 30
Eastern Province.		
Batticaloa	7,682 44	
Trincomalee	2,364 73	
		10,047 17
North-Western Province.		
Chilaw	—	9,350 82
North-Central Province.		
Anuradhapura	—	18,686 58
Province of Uva.		
Badulla	—	16,405 75
Province of Sabaragamuwa.		
Kegalla	—	7,872 9
Total of all Jails in Ceylon		644,694 0

Digitized by Google

QUESTION XI.

What was the annual amount of the prisoners' earnings during 1918?

See reply to Query IX., § 4. The estimated value of the labour contributed at each prison was as under, viz. :—

Jails.	To Prison Services.	To Public Works.	Value of Manufactures.	Other Reimbursements.	Total.
	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.
Western Province.					
Welikada ..	16,674 0	8,291 60	91,382 80	—	116,348 40
Mahara ..	10,334 69	44,197 50	2,092 63	—	56,624 82
Hulftsdorp ..	1,147 80	—	—	—	1,147 80
Negombo ..	4,047 93	122 25	10,176 75	—	14,346 93
	32,204 42	52,611 35	103,652 18	—	188,467 95
Central Province.					
Kandy (Old Jail) ..	544 88	—	123 37	—	668 25
Bogambra ..	8,214 0	9,702 75	33,465 75	—	51,382 50
	8,758 88	9,702 75	33,589 12	—	52,050 75
Southern Province.					
Galle ..	1,437 94	8,442 44	1,148 62	—	11,029 0
Tangalla ..	1,227 94	2,687 80	1,648 32	—	5,564 6
	2,665 88	11,130 24	2,796 94	—	16,593 6
Northern Province.					
Jaffna ..	7,452 17	29,172 56	6,536 25	—	43,160 98
Eastern Province.					
Batticaloa ..	547 50	234 75	1,878 0	—	2,660 25
Trincomalee ..	7 66	—	361 28	—	368 94
	555 16	234 75	2,239 28	—	3,029 19
North-Western Province.					
Chilaw ..	408 93	1,154 25	2,594 6	—	4,157 24
North-Central Province.					
Anuradhapura ..	3,269 62	8,235 49	—	—	11,505 11
Province of Uva.					
Badulla ..	957 37	6,772 52	658 48	—	8,388 37
Province of Sabaragamuwa.					
Kegalla ..	684 37	66 0	2,199 19	—	2,949 56
Total of all Jails in Ceylon ..	56,956 80	119,079 91	154,265 50	—	330,302 21

QUESTION XII.

What are the number of the hours allotted for sleep? And if sleep is in association, are the dormitories lighted; and how often are they patrolled during the night?

The hours of sleep are from 6 P.M. to 5 A.M., as laid down in the Prison Manual, rule 218. This regulation is reported as carried out, and in all prisons the dormitories are lighted and patrolled at night.

Digitized by Google

QUESTION XIII.

What were the number and nature of the punishments inflicted for offences committed by the prisoners undergoing imprisonment ?

Province and Jail.	By Superintendent.												By Prison Visitors.				By Court.	Grand Total.
	Forfeiture of Marks.	Lashes with a Cat.	Strokes with a Rattan.	Disrated from Constable's Office.	Reduced to Class IV.	Solitary Confinement on Refractory Diet.	Reduced to Penal No. 1.	Reduced to Penal No. 2.	Sentenced to Hard Labour.	Penal Stage on Ordinary Diet.	Otherwise.	Total.	Lashes and Strokes.	Otherwise.	Additional Imprisonment.	Total.	Additional Imprisonment.	
WESTERN.																		
Welikada	38	2	4	2	8	58	227	19	—	—	13	371	—	—	—	—	1	372
Mahara	122	—	4	3	23	92	380	6	—	—	1	631	6	1	3	10	—	641
Hulftsdorp	—	—	—	—	—	1	9	—	1	—	—	11	—	—	—	—	—	11
Negombo	1	—	—	—	—	2	54	—	—	—	—	57	—	—	—	—	—	57
	161	2	8	5	31	153	670	25	1	—	14	1070	6	1	3	10	1	1081
CENTRAL.																		
Kandy (Old Jail) ..	—	—	—	—	—	20	15	1	1	—	—	37	—	—	—	—	—	37
Bogambra	5	—	2	—	—	2	127	—	—	—	—	136	—	—	—	—	—	136
	5	—	2	—	—	22	142	1	1	—	—	173	—	—	—	—	—	173
SOUTHERN.																		
Galle	—	—	1	—	—	—	24	4	—	—	11	40	—	—	—	—	—	40
Tangalla	—	—	—	—	—	4	3	—	—	—	—	7	—	—	—	—	—	7
	—	—	1	—	—	4	27	4	—	—	11	47	—	—	—	—	—	47
NORTHERN.																		
Jaffna	22	—	7	3	5	81	175	30	—	—	17	340	—	—	—	—	—	340
EASTERN.																		
Batticaloa	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	2
Trincomalee	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	2
NORTH-WESTERN.																		
Chilaw	—	—	—	—	—	2	1	—	—	—	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	3
NORTH-CENTRAL.																		
Anuradhapura ..	—	1	1	—	—	8	14	1	—	—	—	25	—	—	—	—	—	25
UVA.																		
Badulla	—	—	—	—	—	1	24	—	—	—	3	28	—	—	—	—	—	28
SABARAGAMUWA.																		
Kegalla	—	—	—	—	—	1	5	—	—	—	1	7	—	—	—	—	—	
Total of all Jails in Ceylon ..	188	3	19	8	36	272	1060	61	2	—	46	1695	6	1	3	10	1	1706

QUESTION XIV.

Is there, or are there, any chaplain or chaplains of any, and what, religious persuasions ?

There are no Prison Chaplains, but accredited ministers of all persuasions are admitted on application.

QUESTION XV.

Are religious services regularly, or otherwise, performed for the benefit of the prisoners of any, and if any, what religious persuasions ?

At Welikada, Borella Hospital, Bogambra, and other principal jails frequent services are held both by Protestant and Roman Catholic ministers on Sundays ; and religious instruction is also given by catechists of various denominations regularly. At other prisons such services are held whenever any minister expresses a wish to do so. Religious services are also held by Buddhist and Muhammadan priests in some of the jails.

QUESTION XVI.

Are Roman Catholic priests and Dissenting ministers allowed free access to prisoners of their own persuasion ? And are they apprised when prisoners of their respective persuasions enter the prison ?

They are allowed free access, but are not informed when any such prisoners enter the prison, unless at the express wish of a prisoner.

Digitized by Google

QUESTION XVII.

What provision is made for the education of prisoners ?

At Welikada, Mahara, Bogambra, and Jaffna Jails prisoners who are 23 years of age and under on date of admission, and who have a sentence of six months and over, are taught for two hours daily on week days by teachers appointed by the Education Department.

QUESTION XVIII.

On what conditions are remissions of imprisonment granted ?

According to regulations for marks and remissions in the General Rules made on June 9, 1913.

QUESTION XIX.

Have Coroners' inquests been held on every occasion of a death in prison during the past year ? And what were the verdicts ?

Every death is reported to the Police Magistrate or Deputy Coroner, and inquiries under chapter XVII. of the Criminal Procedure Code are held on every occasion. The number of deaths and inquests held have been as follows :—

Jails.	Number of Deaths.*	Jails.	Number of Deaths.*
Welikada	49	Galle	1
Hulftsdorp	1	Batticaloa	1
Mahara	27	Chilaw	1
Negombo	10†		
Bogambra	11	Total ..	126
Jaffna	25		

* Exclusive of those executed, but includes deaths of prisoners in Civil Hospitals.
† This prison is the sanitarium of the Department, where old, weakly, and sickly prisoners are sent.

QUESTION XX.

(1) What was the sanitary state of the prisons during the year 1917 ? Satisfactory.
(2) What were the prevailing diseases ? Dysentery, fevers, diarrhœa pneumonia, influenza, conjunctivitis, respiratory diseases, eye diseases, malarial fever, malarial cachexia, bronchitis, ulcers, bowel disorders, and rheumatism.

QUESTION XXI.

What are, shortly, the rules as to diet ?

The following is the dietary scale now in force in all prisons :—

DIETARY SCALE FOR NATIVE AND BURGHER PRISONERS.

Name of Diet.	Bread.	Rice.	Beef or Liver.	Fish.	Plantains.	Vegetables.	Dholl.	Jaggery.	Coconuts.	Limes.	Onions.	Garlic.	Chillies, ripe.	Chillies, dry.	Maldive Fish.	Turmeric.	Coriander Seed.	Pepper.	Salt.	Mustard.	Cummin Seed.	Sago.	Rusk.	Milk.	Sugar.	Tea.
	oz.	oz.	oz.	oz.	oz.	oz.	oz.	oz.	No.	No.	oz.	oz.	fruit	oz.	oz.	oz.	oz.	oz.	oz.	oz.	oz.	oz.	oz.	oz.	oz.	oz.
Penal No. 1 ..	—	18	—	—	—	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	½	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Penal No. 2 ..	8	14	—	—	—	4	—	—	¼	¼	—	see A	—	—	see A	see A	see A	1/10	½	see A	see A	—	—	—	—	—
Ordinary No. 1 ..	4	18	—	2½	2	2	2	½	½	½	½	see A	2	see A	see A	see A	see A	1/10	½	see A	see A	—	—	—	—	—
Ordinary No. 2 ..	6	16	2	2	2	2	2	½	½	½	½	see A	2	see A	see A	see A	see A	1/10	½	see A	see A	—	—	—	—	—
Full ..	4	20	2½	2½	2	4	2	1	½	½	½	see A	2	see A	see A	see A	see A	1/10	½	see A	see A	—	—	—	—	—
Unconvicted ..	4	18	—	2½	2	2	—	½	½	½	½	see A	2	see A	see A	see A	see A	1/10	½	see A	see A	—	—	—	—	—
Casual ..	20	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Refractory ..	12	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	½	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Light Labour ..	8	12	—	4	3	—	—	½	¼	½	¼	see A	1	see A	see A	see A	see A	1/10	½	see A	see A	—	—	—	—	—
Low or Hospital..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	6	12	2	¼

Juveniles under the age of 15 years receive three-fourths of ordinary No. 1 diet ; those between 15 and 17 receive ordinary No. 1 diet.

NOTE A.—*The following quantities of Curry Stuffs should be drawn :—*

Chillies, dry	.. 3 oz.	for fifty meals in which	Chillies are allowed.
Maldive fish	.. 4	,, ,,	Maldive fish is allowed.
Turmeric	.. 1	,, ,,	Turmeric is allowed.
Coriander seed	.. 6	,, ,,	Coriander seed is allowed.
Mustard	.. 1	,, ,,	Mustard is allowed.
Cummin seed	.. 1	,, ,,	Cummin seed is allowed.
Garlic	.. 1	,, ,,	Garlic is allowed.

The quantity which a prisoner is entitled to of onions, limes, pepper, ripe chillies, and coconuts should be divided into two when he receives two meals containing curry in the day, otherwise he should receive the whole quantity allowed at one meal.

The Inspector-General of Prisons may, on the recommendation of the Medical Officer, add the following articles to any of the authorized diets in any jail, and may afterwards withdraw the same if so advised :—

Mustard, not to exceed ½ oz. per man per day	Ginger, not to exceed 3 oz. for fifty meals
Dry Chillies ,, 3 oz. for fifty meals	Tamarind ,, 6 oz. for fifty meals

NOTE B.—When it appears advisable, dry fish of a similar quantity may be substituted for meat or liver on the order of the Superintendent. When bread is not procurable, hoppers may be supplied at the rate of 1½ oz. for each ounce of bread. When coconuts are not procurable, ½ oz. of ghee may be given in lieu of each quarter coconut.

Digitized by Google

The rations shall be issued as follows :—

	Morning Meal.	Midday Meal.	Evening Meal.
Penal No. 1 ..	2 oz. rice in congee ..	8 oz. rice	8 oz. rice
Penal No. 2 ..	2 oz. rice in congee, 4 oz. bread	8 oz. rice, 4 oz. vegetables, and all the other ingredients allowed for one meal	4 oz. bread, 4 oz. rice with pepper broth
Ordinary No. 1 ..	4 oz. rice in congee, ½ oz. jaggery, 4 oz. bread	8 oz. rice, 2½ oz. fish, 2 oz. dholl, 2 oz. plantains, and all the other ingredients allowed for one meal	6 oz. rice, 2 oz. vegetables, and all the other ingredients allowed for one meal
Ordinary No. 2 ..	4 oz. rice in congee, ½ oz. jaggery, 6 oz. bread	8 oz. rice, 2 oz. meat, 2 oz. dholl, 2 oz. plantains, and all the other ingredients allowed for one meal	4 oz. rice, 2 oz. fish, 2 oz. vegetables, and all the other ingredients allowed for one meal
Full ..	4 oz. bread, 2 oz. ripe plantains, 1 oz. jaggery, ½ oz. tea	10 oz. rice, 2½ oz. meat, 2 oz. vegetables, 1 oz. dholl, and all the other ingredients allowed for one meal	10 oz. rice, 2½ oz. fish, 2 oz. vegetables, 1 oz. dholl, and all the other ingredients allowed for one meal
Unconvicted ..	4 oz. rice in congee, ½ oz. jaggery	8 oz. rice, 1½ oz. fish, 2 oz. plantains, and all the other ingredients allowed for one meal	4 oz. bread, 6 oz. rice, 1½ oz. fish, 2 oz. vegetables, and all the other ingredients allowed for one meal
Casual ..	—	10 oz. bread	10 oz. bread
Refractory ..	2 oz. rice in congee ..	6 oz. bread	6 oz. bread
Light Labour ..	4 oz. rice in congee, ½ oz. jaggery	8 oz. rice, 4 oz. fish, 3 oz. plantains, and all the other ingredients allowed for one meal	8 oz. bread
Low or Hospital ..	½ oz. sugar, 2 oz. rusk, ½ oz. tea	½ oz. sugar, 2 oz. sago, 2 oz. rusk, 6 oz. milk	½ oz. sugar, 2 oz. sago, 2 oz. rusk, 6 oz. milk

DIETARY SCALE FOR EUROPEAN PRISONERS.

Name of Diet.	Bread.	Rice.	Beef or Liver.	Oatmeal.	Plantains.	Vegetables.	Potatoes.	Jaggery.	Coconuts.	Limes.	Onions.	Garlic.	Chillies, ripe.	Chillies, dry.	Maldive Fish.	Turmeric.	Coriander Seed.	Pepper.	Salt.	Mustard.	Cummin Seed.	Sago.	Rusk.	Milk.	Sugar.	Tea.
	oz.	oz.	oz.	oz.	oz.	oz.	oz.	oz.	No.	No.	oz.	oz.	fruit	oz.	oz.	oz.	oz.	oz.	oz.	oz.	oz.	oz.	oz.	oz.	oz.	oz.
Penal ..	20	—	8	4	2	6	8	—	½	½	—	see A	—	—	see A	see A	see A	1/10	½	see A	see A	—	—	—	3	½
Ordinary ..	26	—	8	4	3	8	8	—	½	½	½	see A	2	see A	see A	see A	see A	1/10	½	see A	see A	—	—	6	3½	½
Refractory ..	24	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Light Labour ..	10	8	4	—	—	4	—	1	½	½	½	see A	2	see A	see A	see A	see A	1/10	¼	—	—	—	—	—	—	½
Low or Hospital	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	8	16	2	½

A juvenile prisoner under 15 years of age shall receive for a diet three-fourths of the quantity allowed for an adult.

NOTE A.—*The following quantities of Curry Stuffs should be drawn :—*

Chillies, dry	.. 3 oz.	for fifty meals in which	Chillies are allowed.
Maldive fish	.. 4 ,,	,,	Maldive fish is allowed.
Turmeric	.. 1 ,,	,,	Turmeric is allowed.
Coriander seed	.. 6 ,,	,,	Coriander seed is allowed.
Mustard	.. 1 ,,	,,	Mustard is allowed.
Cummin seed	.. 1 ,,	,,	Cummin seed is allowed.
Garlic	.. 1 ,,	,,	Garlic is allowed.

The quantity which a prisoner is entitled to of onions, limes, pepper, salt, ripe chillies, and coconuts should be divided into two, and half given at each meal.

The Inspector-General of Prisons may, on the recommendation of the Medical Officer, add the following articles to any of the authorized diets in any jail, and may afterwards withdraw the same if so advised :—

Mustard, not to exceed ⅛ oz. per man per day	Ginger, not to exceed 3 oz. for fifty meals
Dry Chillies ,, 3 oz. for fifty meals	Tamarind ,, 6 oz. for fifty meals

The Ration shall be divided as follows for Europeans :—

Name of Diet.	Morning Meal.	Midday Meal.	Evening Meal.
Penal ..	8 oz. bread, 2 oz. plantains, 1½ oz. sugar, ½ oz. tea	6 oz. bread, 8 oz. beef, 6 oz. vegetables, 8 oz. potatoes	6 oz. bread, 4 oz. oatmeal, 1½ oz. sugar
Ordinary ..	12 oz. bread, 3 oz. plantains, 2 oz. sugar, ½ oz. tea	6 oz. bread, 8 oz. beef, 8 oz. vegetables, 8 oz. potatoes	8 oz. bread, 4 oz. oatmeal, 6 oz. milk, 1½ oz. sugar
Refractory ..	8 oz. bread ..	8 oz. bread	8 oz. bread
Light Labour ..	4 oz. bread, 1 oz. jaggery, ½ oz. tea	4 oz. bread, 4 oz. rice, 2 oz. meat, 2 oz. vegetables	2 oz. bread, 4 oz. rice, 2 oz. meat, 2 oz. vegetables
Low or Hospital ..	4 oz. rusk, ½ oz. sugar, ½ oz. tea	2 oz. rusk, ½ oz. sugar, 2 oz. sago, 8 oz. milk	2 oz. sago, ½ oz. sugar, 8 oz. milk, 2 oz. rusk

Digitized by Google

Penal Diet No. 1 shall be given to all Native and Burgher prisoners for the first fourteen days of their sentence of imprisonment. It may also be given as a punishment, on the order of the Superintendent, for a period not exceeding three days for any one offence if that offence be idleness, or fourteen days for one offence if that offence be a breach of prison discipline, to prisoners reduced to the penal stage, provided that no prisoner be kept on this diet for a period exceeding fourteen days in succession.

Penal Diet No. 2 shall be given to all Native and Burgher prisoners after they have completed fourteen days of their imprisonment, and until they leave the penal stage and enter class IV. It may also be given to prisoners as a punishment.

Ordinary No. 1 shall be given to all Native and Burgher prisoners in class IV.

Ordinary No. 2 shall be given to all Native and Burgher prisoners in classes III., II., I., as well as to all prisoners employed at Mahara Jail, also to all prisoners under sentence of death.

Unconvicted Diet shall be given to all unconvicted Native and Burgher prisoners and prisoners pending appeal.

Casual Diet shall be given to all Native and Burgher prisoners admitted after the rations for the day have been drawn.

Refractory Diet shall be given to all Native and Burgher prisoners sentenced to close confinement, provided that no prisoner be kept on this diet for a period exceeding three days at one time.

Light Labour Diet shall be given to all Native and Burgher prisoners placed on light labour.

Low or Hospital Diet shall be given to all Native and Burgher sick prisoners in hospital, except to those for whom the Doctor recommends any special diet.

European prisoners shall receive the penal stage diet laid down in the European Diet scale while in the penal stage.

They shall receive the Ordinary Diet laid down in the European Diet scale in classes IV., III., II., or I.

They shall receive Refractory, Light Labour, and Low Diet on the conditions laid down for Natives and Burghers.

Unconvicted Europeans shall receive Ordinary European Diet.

Transfer Diet for all Prisoners.

Bread.	Tea.	Jaggery.
24 oz. ..	¼ oz. ..	1 oz.

Mode of Distribution.

Morning Meal.	Midday Meal.	Evening Meal.
Bread, 4 oz.	Bread, 10 oz.	Bread, 10 oz.
Tea, ⅛ oz.	—	Tea, ⅛ oz.
Jaggery, ½ oz.	—	Jaggery, ½ oz.

Transfer Diets may, in the discretion of the Superintendent, be issued instead of the diets of their class to all prisoners in course of transfer from one prison to another. Provided that Transfer Diet shall not be issued to any prisoner for a longer period than fifty-four hours.

The following is the Dietary Scale in force in the Jail Hospitals :—

Name of Diet.	Index.	Bread.	Rice.	Beef or Liver.	Fish.	Plantains.	Vegetables.	Dholl.	Jaggery.	Coconuts.	Limes.	Onions.	Garlic.	Chillies, ripe.	Chillies, dry.	Maldive Fish.	Turmeric.	Coriander Seed.	Pepper.	Salt.	Mustard.	Cummin Seed.	Sago.	Rusk.	Milk.	Sugar.	Tea.	Hoppers.	Curry Stuffs.	Mutton.	Chicken (dressed).	Eggs.	Corn Flour.	Arrowroot.	Mellin's.	White Table Rice.
		oz.	oz.	oz.	oz.	oz.	oz.	oz.	oz.	No.	No.	oz.	oz.	No.	oz.	oz.	oz.	oz.	oz.	oz.	oz.	oz.	oz.	oz.	oz.	oz.	oz.	oz.	No.	oz.	oz.	No.	oz.	oz.	oz.	oz.	oz.
Penal No. 1 ..	A	—	18	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	½	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Penal No. 2 ..	B	8	14	—	—	—	4	—	—	½	½	—	1/25	—	—	4/25	1/25	6/25	1/10	½	1/25	1/25	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Ordinary No. 1	C	4	18	—	2½	2	2	2	½	½	½	½	1/25	2	3/25	4/25	1/25	6/25	1/10	½	1/25	1/25	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Ordinary No. 2	D	6	16	2	2	2	2	2	½	½	½	½	1/25	2	3/25	4/25	1/25	6/25	1/10	½	1/25	1/25	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Full ..	E	4	20	2½	2½	2†	4	2	1	½	½	½	1/25	2	3/25	4/25	1/25	6/25	1/10	½	1/25	1/25	—	—	—	—	1/6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Unconvicted ..	F	4	18	—	2½	2	2	—	½	½	½	½	1/25	2	3/25	4/25	1/25	6/25	1/10	½	1/25	1/25	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Fresh Fish ..	G	—	16	—	6	—	6	—	—	½	½	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	½	—	—	—	—	—	1	1/8	3	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Dry Fish ..	H	—	16	—	6	—	6	—	—	½	½	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	½	—	—	—	—	—	1	1/8	3	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Salted Fish ..	I	—	16	—	6	—	6	—	—	½	½	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	½	—	—	—	—	—	1	1/8	3	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Beef ..	K	—	16	10	—	—	6	—	—	½	½	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	½	—	—	—	—	—	1	1/8	3	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Mutton ..	L	—	16	—	—	—	6	—	—	½	½	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	½	—	—	—	—	—	1	1/8	3	2	8	—	—	—	—	—	—
Chicken ..	M	—	16	—	—	—	6	—	—	½	½	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	½	—	—	—	—	—	1	1/8	3	2	—	8	—	—	—	—	—
Egg ..	N	—	16	—	—	—	6	—	—	½	½	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	½	—	—	—	—	—	1	1/8	3	2	—	—	4	—	—	—	—
Vegetable ..	O	—	16	—	—	—	8	—	—	½	½	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	½	—	—	—	—	—	1	1/8	3	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Sago ..	P	8*	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	—	24	3	1/8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Bread ..	Q	16*	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	24	3	1/8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Corn Flour ..	R	8*	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	24	3	1/8	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	—	—
Rice ..	S	2*	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	24	3	1/8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Rusk ..	T	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8	24	3	1/8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Milk ..	U	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	30	3	1/8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Night and Day	V	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	½	—	—	—	—	—	—	1/10	½	—	—	—	4	80	3	1/8	—	—	—	12	—	5	—	—	—
Arrowroot ..	W	8*	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	24	3	1/8	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	—	—
Soft Rice ..	X	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	½	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	2	—	8	—	—	2	—	12
Mellin's ..	Y	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	40	3	1/8	—	—	—	—	—	2	1½	—	—

* White bread. † Ripe plantains.

Any one or more of the above Diets may, on the order of His Excellency the Governor, be substituted for any one or more of the Diets now in force, for such time and in such prisons as may seem to him expedient.

Prisons Office,
Colombo, January 30, 1919.

A. DE WILTON, Major,
Inspector-General of Prisons.

Digitized by Google

CRIMINAL STATISTICS.

I.—Table showing the Number of Persons brought before the Magisterial Courts of the Island by Arrest, Warrant, or Summonses, and how the Cases were disposed of by the Magisterial Courts (except Municipal Courts).

	Number of Persons discharged or acquitted summarily.	Number of Persons summarily convicted.	Number of Persons committed for Trial to the Superior Courts.	Total.
Homicide	83	—	227	310
Other offences against the person	7,328	2,619	517	10,464
Cattle theft	983	354	73	1,410
Other offences against property	6,609	3,910	936	11,455
Offences against the Masters and Servants Acts, including offences against the law relating to Indian coolies ..	1,656	1,035	—	2,691
Offences against the revenue laws and other laws relating to the social economy of the Colony ..	3,438	12,842	7	16,287
Other offences	6,267	15,663	311	22,241
Total ..	26,364	36,423	2,071	64,858

II.—Table showing the Number of Summary Convictions for various Classes of Offences and the kind of Punishment inflicted (Municipal Courts excepted).

Punishment.	Offences against the Person.	Cattle Theft.	Offences against Property.	Offences against Revenue Laws and other Laws relating to the Social Economy of the Colony.	Offences against Masters and Servants Acts, including Offences against the Law relating to Indian Coolies.	Other Offences.	Total.
Fine	1,149	57	923	13,986	241	13,358	29,714
Fine and simple imprisonment ..	130	1	23	5	2	27	188
Fine and rigorous imprisonment ..	82	28	61	72	7	107	357
Simple imprisonment only ..	5	—	41	21	26	53	146
Rigorous imprisonment only ..	534	238	1,985	376	695	561	4,389
Bound over to keep the peace ..	136	3	89	113	25	261	627
Juvenile offenders whipped ..	—	—	—	—	—	1,002	1,002
Released under First Offenders Act ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Otherwise dealt with	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total ..	2,036	327	3,122	14,573	996	15,369	36,423

III.—Indictments and Informations in the Superior Courts: Table showing the Number of Cases tried in the Superior Courts and the Results of the Trials during the Period beginning January 1, 1918, and ending December 31, 1918 (includes only Serious Crime).

Nature of Charge.	Number of Cases in which there was a Charge.	Number of Cases in which there was a Conviction.	Number of Cases in which all the Persons charged were acquitted.	Number of Cases in which there was a *nolle prosequi*.	Number of Cases in which the accused were found insane.	Number of Cases in which no one was convicted of the Charge, but there was a Conviction of another Offence, setting out the Offence.
Murder, § 296	85	31	23	—	1	22 cases found guilty of culpable homicide not amounting to murder, § 297. 3 cases found guilty of voluntarily causing grievous hurt, § 316. 2 cases found guilty of voluntarily causing grievous hurt by means of dangerous weapons, § 317. 1 case found guilty of causing hurt by means of poison, § 319. 1 case found guilty of theft, § 367. 1 case found guilty of robbery, § 380.
Manslaughter, § 297 ..	3	3	—	—	—	—
Attempt at murder, § 300 ..	30	19	3	—	—	1 case found guilty of voluntarily causing grievous hurt by dangerous weapons or means, § 315. 4 cases found guilty of voluntarily causing grievous hurt by means of dangerous weapons, § 317. 1 case found guilty of voluntarily causing grievous hurt on provocation, § 326. 2 cases found guilty of criminal intimidation, § 486.

Digitized by Google

III.—Indictments and Informations in the Superior Courts: Table showing the Number of Cases tried in the Superior Courts and the Results of the Trials during the Period beginning January 1, 1918, and ending December 31, 1918 (includes only Serious Crime)—*contd.*

Nature of Charge.	Number of Cases in which there was a Charge.	Number of Cases in which there was a Conviction.	Number of Cases in which all the Persons charged were acquitted.	Number of Cases in which there was a *nolle prosequi*.	Number of Cases in which the accused were found insane.	Number of Cases in which no one was convicted of the Charge, but there was a Conviction of another Offence, setting out the Offence.
Abduction and rape, §§ 357 and 364	21	9	8	—	—	3 cases found guilty of using criminal force to a woman, § 345. 1 case found guilty of wrongful restraint, § 332.
Unnatural crimes, § 365 ..	2	2	—	—	—	—
Offences against property with violence to person, §§ 380 to 383 ..	134	88	46	—	—	—
Offences against property, §§ 367 to 451 ..	390	257	133	—	—	—
Offences against the person §§ 298 to 362 ..	203	166	37	—	—	—
Cattle theft, § 368 ..	9	9	—	—	—	—
Miscellaneous offences ..	56	40	16	—	—	—
Total ..	933	624	266	—	1	42

IV.—Table of Persons tried before the Superior Courts and how the Cases were disposed of during the period beginning January 1, 1918, and ending December 31, 1918 (includes only Serious Crime).

	Murder.		Attempt to Murder.		Manslaughter.		Concealment of Birth.	Abortion.	Rape and Abduction.	Unnatural Crime.	Other Offences against the Person.	Other Offences against Property with Violence to Person.	Cattle Theft.	Malicious Injury to Property.	Other Offences against Property.	Miscellaneous.	Total.
	Found guilty of Murder.	Found guilty of Lesser Offence.	Found guilty of Attempt to Murder.	Found guilty of Lesser Offence.	Found guilty of Manslaughter.	Found guilty of Lesser Offence.											
Judgment for Crown ..	51	61	21	9	3	—	—	—	29	2	243	175	16	—	397	62	1069
Judgment for prisoner ..	74	—	6	—	—	—	—	—	11	1	71	106	—	—	238	58	565
Prisoner found insane ..	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
Case fell through for want of prosecuting, include *nolle prosequi* ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total ..	126	61	27	9	3	—	—	—	40	3	314	281	16	—	635	120	1635

V.—Statement showing the Number of Persons convicted of various Classes of Offences by the Superior Courts, and the kind of Punishment inflicted, during the Period beginning January 1, 1918, and ending December 31, 1918 (includes only Serious Crime).

	Murder.	Manslaughter.	Attempt at Homicide.	Abduction and Rape.	Unnatural Crime.	Theft with Violence.	Other Offences against the Person.	Other Offences against Property.	Malicious Injury to Property.	Miscellaneous.	Total.
Death	36	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	36
Imprisonment in lieu of death sentence ..	15	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	15
Imprisonment	—	3	21	29	1	175	246	388	—	45	908
Fine without imprisonment ..	—	—	—	—	—	4	19	8	—	5	36
Whipping	—	—	—	—	1	—	5	3	—	—	9
Bound over or other trivial punishment ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	8	2	—	1	11
Imprisonment and fine	—	—	—	—	—	11	10	10	—	14	45
Imprisonment and lashes	—	—	—	—	—	—	7	2	—	—	9
Total ..	51	3	21	29	2	190	295	413	—	65	1069

Digitized by Google

VI.—Comparative Table showing the Number of Offences, Apprehensions, Convictions, and Acquittals for the last Five Years.

	1914.	1915.	1916.	1917.	1918.
Number of cases instituted in the Police Courts, including Municipal Courts	82,609	82,920	81,434	82,092	78,762
The number of persons brought before Magistrates, including Municipal Courts	85,417	87,200	84,238	83,434	79,846
The number of summary convictions:—					
1. Offences against property	3,228	3,265	3,357	1,864	3,425
2. Offences against the person	2,250	2,002	1,962	1,983	1,920
3. Other offences	30,116	33,371	32,732	33,981	31,078
The number of convictions in the Superior Courts (includes only serious crime):—					
1. Murder	54	73	48	59	51
2. Offences against property with violence to persons ..	40	50	20	147	175
3. Other offences against property	165	311	401	268	413
4. Other offences against the person	325	416	329	312	368
5. Other offences	253	73	51	57	62
The number of acquittals:—					
1. In the Inferior Courts	33,823	32,248	29,285	31,108	28,248
2. In the Superior Courts	467	544	519	434	565

VII.—Return showing the Number of Civil and Criminal Cases disposed of under the Village Communities Ordinance during the Year 1918.

		Western Province.	Central Province.	Southern Province.	North-Western Province.	Northern Province.	Eastern Province.	North-Central Province.	Province of Uva.	Province of Sabaragamuwa.	Total.
Pending on Jan. 1, 1918	Civil ..	117	68	250	402	19	36	153	184	153	1,382
	Criminal	562	174	1,337	836	74	340	529	487	1,128	5,467
Instituted during the period	Civil ..	4,560	3,890	7,952	8,300	1,125	8,389	2,663	3,121	2,939	42,939
	Criminal	20,263	9,862	24,524	13,384	2 667	8,917	2,604	3,677	12,596	98,494
Total number of cases	Civil ..	4,677	3,958	8,202	8,702	1,144	8,425	2,816	3,305	3,092	44,321
	Criminal	20,825	10,036	25,861	14,220	2,741	9,257	3,133	4,164	13,724	103,961
Decisions:—											
Civil ..	Money ..	3,808	3,262	6,663	6,991	779	8,196	1,874	2,800	2,489	36,862
	Land ..	1	102	33	58	4	—	35	50	81	364
	Cattle trespass ..	704	537	1,283	1,375	325	165	811	239	324	5,763
Criminal	Breach of V. C. Rules	5,606	4,039	7,213	5,110	770	3,255	1,704	1,127	4,990	33,814
	Irrigation ..	94	95	160	263	1	4	—	528	36	1,181
	Assault ..	2,215	750	1,981	1,056	126	1,203	226	343	540	8,440
	Theft ..	2,350	460	1,571	1,950	38	402	93	166	759	7,789
	Malicious injury ..	466	158	333	216	15	88	50	76	145	1,547
	Vaccination ..	880	103	228	127	—	231	9	197	391	2,166
	Public nuisance ..	259	21	61	4	—	243	—	128	42	758
	Cruelty to animals ..	78	21	132	42	—	120	—	6	14	413
	Cattle diseases ..	10	26	—	13	—	—	42	7	1	99
	Firearms ..	1	1	—	9	—	2	—	5	—	18
	Knives ..	15	16	238	22	—	—	—	—	1	292
	Schools ..	5,468	3,522	11,763	3,008	1,345	2,518	561	833	5,129	34,147
	Offences under the Thoroughfares Ordinance ..	475	194	246	127	—	61	—	55	101	1,259
	Sanitation ..	516	153	26	45	—	168	2	89	46	1,045
	Miscellaneous ..	1,742	288	554	1,380	335	575	204	117	122	5,317
Total Decisions ..	Civil ..	4,513	3,901	7,979	8,424	1,108	8,361	2,720	3,089	2,894	42,989
	Criminal	20,175	9,847	24,506	13,372	2,630	8,870	2,891	3,677	12,317	98,285
Amicable settlements under section 30, included under head "Decisions"	Civil ..	1,022	609	1,079	1,230	110	3,108	1,197	173	81	8,609
	Criminal	3,941	1,424	1,624	1,664	185	2,799	1,764	539	313	14,253
Appeals:—											
To Government Agents:—											
Civil ..	Confirmed ..	87	42	222	106	27	21	38	31	58	632
	Set aside ..	19	14	39	27	8	6	5	13	12	143
Criminal	Confirmed ..	232	139	327	168	16	26	44	50	100	1,102
	Set aside ..	45	52	33	35	2	10	5	29	28	239
From Government Agents to Governor in Executive Council:—											
Civil ..	Confirmed ..	5	2	35	10	2	—	4	1	1	60
	Set aside ..	1	0	7	2	—	—	—	—	—	10
Criminal	Confirmed ..	10	4	40	7	—	1	6	2	3	73
	Set aside ..	1	1	13	1	—	—	1	—	—	17
Pending on Dec. 31, 1918	Civil ..	164	57	223	278	36	64	96	216	198	1,332
	Criminal	650	189	1,355	848	111	387	242	487	1,407	5,676

Digitized by Google

VIII.—Classified Statement of Charges instituted and disposed of in the Municipal Courts during the Period beginning January 1, 1918, and ending December 31, 1918.

	Vagrants.		Thoroughfares.		Cruelty to Animals.		Nuisances.		Police.		Vehicles.		Weights and Measures.		Unlawful Gaming.		Municipal Councils.		By-laws.		Miscellaneous.		Total.	
	ORDINANCES RELATING TO THESE CHARGES.																							
	No. 4 of 1841.		No. 10 of 1861.		No. 13 of 1907.		No. 15 of 1862.		No. 16 of 1865.		No. 4 of 1916.		§ 259, C. P. C.		No. 17 of 1889.		No. 6 of 1910.		No. 9 of 1896.					
	C.	P.	C.	P.	C.	P.	C.	P.	C.	P.	C.	P.	C.	P.	C.	P.	C.	P.	C.	P.	Cases	Persons	Cases.	Persons.
Pending on January 1, 1918.																								
Colombo	2	2	—	—	—	—	11	11	2	2	11	11	—	—	3	16	—	—	—	—	156	256	185	298
Kandy	1	3	—	—	—	—	1	1	3	3	7	7	—	—	—	—	7	7	3	3	—	—	22	24
Galle	—	—	23	23	1	1	4	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	191	191	219	219
Total ..	3	5	23	23	1	1	16	16	5	5	18	18	—	—	3	16	7	7	3	3	347	447	426	541
Instituted during the Year.																								
Colombo	668	1,472	63	63	1,448	1,448	1,115	1,167	1,345	1,708	160	178	14	14	167	894	—	—	—	—	3,679	5,062	8,659	12,006
Kandy	76	116	16	16	106	106	46	46	531	542	142	142	—	—	31	138	75	76	326	371	118	118	1,467	1,671
Galle	18	31	11	11	44	44	147	147	100	107	—	—	—	—	7	40	52	52	386	421	458	458	1,219	1,311
Total ..	762	1,619	90	90	1,598	1,598	1,308	1,360	1,976	2,357	302	320	14	14	205	1,072	127	128	712	792	4,251	5,638	11,345	14,988
Convicted during the Year.																								
Colombo	658	1,439	49	49	1,448	1,448	982	1,028	1,335	1,689	93	110	14	14	159	855	—	—	—	—	2,815	4,285	7,553	10,917
Kandy	72	104	11	11	106	106	43	43	528	536	131	131	—	—	29	121	62	62	268	303	99	99	1,349	1,516
Galle	16	25	8	8	41	41	131	131	97	101	—	—	—	—	5	25	23	23	314	344	268	269	903	967
Total ..	746	1,568	68	68	1,595	1,595	1,156	1,202	1,960	2,326	224	241	14	14	193	1,001	85	85	582	647	3,182	4,653	9,805	13,400
Acquitted during the Year.																								
Colombo	10	33	14	14	—	—	98	104	12	21	67	68	—	—	10	41	—	—	—	—	884	897	1,095	1,178
Kandy	4	14	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	2	—	—	1	15	2	2	5	8	—	—	14	41
Galle	2	6	5	5	4	4	4	4	2	5	—	—	—	—	2	14	—	—	18	22	72	75	109	135
Total .	16	53	19	19	4	4	102	108	14	26	69	70	—	—	13	70	2	2	23	30	956	972	1,218	1,354
Withdrawn, laid by, struck off, during the Year.																								
Colombo	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kandy	1	1	4	4	—	—	2	2	5	8	15	15	—	—	1	2	12	13	53	60	17	17	110	122
Galle	—	—	21	21	—	—	12	12	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	1	28	28	41	42	303	303	406	408
Total ..	1	1	25	25	—	—	14	14	6	9	15	15	—	—	1	3	40	41	94	102	320	320	516	530
Pending on December 31, 1918.																								
Colombo	2	2	—	—	—	—	46	46	—	—	11	11	—	—	1	14	—	—	—	—	136	136	196	209
Kandy	—	—	1	1	—	—	2	2	1	1	1	1	—	—	—	—	6	6	3	3	2	2	16	16
Galle	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	13	13	2	2	20	20
Total ..	2	2	1	1	—	—	52	52	1	1	12	12	—	—	1	14	7	7	16	16	140	140	232	245

Digitized by Google

HOSPITAL RETURNS.

LUNATIC ASYLUM RETURNS.

Question I.—STATISTICAL.

GENERAL STATISTICAL TABLE.

Sex.	Number admitted during 1918.	Daily Average Number during 1918.	Number of Attendants.				Discharged.			Number of Patients who died in 1918.	Average Stay of those—		
			Resident.		Non-Resident.								
			Employed in attendance on the Patients.	Employed as Servants or only partially as Attendants	Employed in attendance on the Patients.	Employed as Servants or only partially as Attendants	Recovered.	Relieved.	Not improved.		Died in 1918.	Discharged in 1918.	Remaining at end of Dec., 1918.
											Days.	Days.	Days.
Male ..	245	682·53	77	—	10	1	73	16	15	113	1548·08	386·93	3070·57
Female ..	122	362·67	38	—	—	1	33	15	1	44	3082·00	396·71	2072·76
Total ..	367	1045·20	115	—	10	2	106	31	16	157	1977·92	388·24	2718·58

OBITUARY TABLE, 1918.

Number of Deceased on Register.	Age of Deceased.	Sex of Deceased.	Bodily Condition when admitted.	Form of Mental Disorder.	Date of Admission.	Cause of Death.	State whether a Coroner's Inquest was held and what was the Verdict.	State whether a Post-mortem Examination was held.
2,435	46	Male	Weak	Mania	Feb. 15, 1905	Pneumonia	Died of natural causes.	Yes
274	63	do.	do.	Melancholia	Dec. 25, 1885	Dysentery		No
4,191	40	do.	do.	do.	Sept. 25, 1913	Phthisis		No
5,225	25	Female	do.	do.	Jan. 16, 1917	Dysentery		No
3,093	55	Male	do.	Epileptic insanity	Sept. 17, 1908	Acute phthisis		No
5,255	26	do.	do.	Imbecility	Feb. 12, 1917	Heart failure due to myocardial degeneration		No
4,760	32	do.	do.	Epileptic insanity	Sept. 10, 1915	Heart failure from anchylostomiasis		No
4,788b	22	do.	do.	do.	Oct. 9, 1915	do.		Yes
5,425	20	do.	do.	Mania	July 9, 1917	Malignant endocarditis		No
5,372	20	do.	do.	Epileptic insanity	June 2, 1917	Epilepsy		No
3,948	24	do.	do.	Melancholia	Dec. 15, 1912	Acute diarrhœa		No
4,368	33	Female	do.	Mania	May 6, 1914	Dysentery		No
4,800	37	Male	do.	Melancholia	Oct. 16, 1915	General debility		No
5,562	41	do.	do.	do.	Dec. 6, 1917	Cerebral malaria		No
1,373	75	do.	do.	do.	April 2, 1897	Senile debility		No
5,511	75	Female	do.	Senile insanity	Oct. 5, 1917	do.		No
5,516	28	Male	do.	Melancholia	Oct. 9, 1917	Phthisis [phritis		No
5,599	57	do.	do.	Mania	Jan. 14, 1918	Ascending pyelone-		No
1,463	68	do.	do.	do.	Mar. 28, 1898	Pneumonia		No
5,490	50	Female	do.	Imbecility	Sept. 26, 1917	Epilepsy		No
3,416	35	do.	do.	Mania	June 16, 1910	Enteritis [lepsy		No
5,064	16	do.	do.	Melancholia	July 29, 1916	Exhaustion from epi-		No
5,000	30	Male	do.	Mania	May 21, 1916	Myocardial degeneration		No
4,333	42	do.	do.	Melancholia	Mar. 21, 1914	Heart failure from myocardial degeneration		No
4,286	35	Female	do.	Mania	Jan. 27, 1914	Dysentery		No
5,492	40	Male	do.	Melancholia	Sept. 27, 1917	Heart failure from beri-beri		No
3,511	30	Female	do.	Mania	Nov. 23, 1910	do.		No
5,494	60	Male	do.	Melancholia	Sept. 27, 1917	Chronic entercolitis		No
5,186	57	do.	do.	do.	Nov. 30, 1916	Chronic parenchymetous nephritis		No
3,207	31	do.	do.	Mania	April 2, 1909	Beri-beri		No
3,809	52	do.	do.	do.	June 1, 1912	Acute phthisis [mentia		No
5,552	30	do.	do.	do.	Nov. 23, 1917	Exhaustion from de-		No
5,531	35	do.	do.	Melancholia	Oct. 26, 1917	Dysentery		No
3,379	48	do.	do.	do.	Mar. 18, 1910	Pneumonia		No
3,192	29	do.	do.	Epileptic insanity	Mar. 11, 1909	Phthisis		No

Digitized by Google

OBITUARY TABLE—*contd.*

Number of Deceased on Register.	Age of Deceased.	Sex of Deceased.	Bodily Condition when admitted.	Form of Mental Disorder.	Date of Admission.	Cause of Death.	State whether a Coroner's Inquest was held and what was the Verdict.	State whether a Post-mortem Examination was held.
834	51	Male	Weak	Dementia	July 14, 1892	Pneumonia	Died of natural causes.	No
560	50	do.	do.	do.	April 17, 189.	General debility		No
272	51	do.	do.	do.	Dec. 1, 1885	Purulent infiltration of lung, result of pneumonia		No
5,533	51	Female	do.	Melancholia	Oct. 26, 1917	Enteritis		No
4,422	50	Male	do.	Epileptic insanity	July 7, 1914	Gangerene of the lung		No
5,620	45	do.	do.	Melancholia	Feb. 12, 1918	Chronic intestinal pneumonia		Yes
4,823	18	do.	do.	Epileptic insanity	Dec. 15, 1915	Acute lobar pneumonia		No
4,935	32	do.	do.	Melancholia	Mar. 20, 1916	Status epilepticus		No
5,601	40	do.	do.	do.	Jan. 16, 1918	General debility		No
5,615	30	do.	do.	Mania	Feb. 1, 1918	Dysentery		No
2,829	36	do.	do.	Idiocy	June 22, 1907	Pneumonia		No
5,022	37	Female	do.	Acute mania	June 22, 1916	Exhaustion from acute delirous mania		No
5,635	35	Male	do.	Mania	Feb. 12, 1918	Dysentery		No
3,406	58	do.	do.	Epileptic insanity	June 5, 1910	Pluro-pneumonia		Yes
5,557	31	do.	do.	Melancholia	Dec. 1, 1917	General debility		No
4,352	39	do.	do.	do.	April 11, 1914	Phthisis		No
41	60	Female	do.	Dementia	April 15, 1880	Dysentery [debility		No
3,648	57	Male	do.	Melancholia	July 6, 1911	Enteritis and senile		No
5,680	21	do.	do.	Acute mania	April 17, 1918	General paritonitis		Yes
4,346	44	Female	do.	Melancholia	April 11, 1914	Phthisis [debility		No
4,593	33	do.	do.	do.	Feb. 11, 1915	Dysentery and general		No
3,635	28	do.	do.	Mania	July 5, 1911	do.		No
5,679	65	Male	do.	do.	April 17, 1918	Cardiac failure and general debility		No
5,527	20	Female	do.	do.	Oct. 22, 1917	Chronic entrocolitis		No
4,811	21	Male	do.	Epileptic insanity	Nov. 4, 1915	Enteric fever		No
5,298	32	do.	do.	Melancholia	Mar. 22, 1917	Dysentery		No
4,972	30	Female	do.	do.	April 19, 1916	Phthisis		No
5,275	30	Male	do.	Mania	Feb. 26, 1917	do.		No
4,312	17	do.	do.	Melancholia	Mar. 2, 1914	do.		No
5,170	32	do.	do.	Epileptic insanity	Nov. 20, 1916	Status epilepticus		No
5,636	45	do.	do.	Melancholia	Feb. 12, 1918	Phthisis		No
5,604	30	Female	do.	Acute Mania	Jan. 17, 1918	Enteritis		No
926	47	Male	do.	Dementia	July 16, 1893	Bright's disease		No
4,214	60	Female	do.	Mania	Nov. 6, 1919	Phthisis		No
5,545	45	Male	do.	do.	Nov. 9, 1917	do.		No
5,712	65	do.	do.	do.	May 11, 1918	General debility		No
4,520	39	Female	do.	Melancholia	Nov. 15, 1914	Phthisis		No
3,941	34	Male	do.	do.	Dec. 1, 1912	do.		No
5,240	21	do.	do.	Epileptic insanity	Feb. 5, 1917	Dysentery		No
5,699	28	do.	do.	Mania	May 6, 1918	do.		No
5,645	48	do.	do.	Melancholia	Mar. 1, 1918	Enteritis and debility		No
5,226	41	do.	do.	Apparently not insane	Jan. 26, 1917	Enteric fever		No
4,714	65	do.	do.	Delusional insanity	July 21, 1915	Heart failure [disease		Yes
5,659	30	do.	do.	Mania	Mar. 15, 1918	Debility and Bright's		No
4,803	38	do.	do.	do.	Aug. 18, 1915	Acute dysentery		No
5,761	40	do.	do.	Melancholia	June 21, 1918	Dysentery		No
5,341	—	do.	do.	do.	May 5, 1917	do. [diarrhœa		No
5,037	32	do.	do.	do.	July 1, 1916	General debility and		No
4,901	25	do.	do.	do.	Feb. 15, 1916	Phthisis		No
5,780	50	do.	do.	do.	July 6, 1918	Debility		No
5,501	41	do.	do.	do.	Oct. 3, 1917	do.		No
5,474	41	do.	do.	do.	Sept. 12, 1917	Enteritis		No
5,324	31	do.	do.	Delusional insanity	April 18, 1917	Pneumonia [mania		No
5,608	35	Female	do.	Mania	Jan. 22, 1918	Exhaustion from acute		No
5,327b	66	Male	do.	Melancholia	April 23, 1917	General debility owing to the prolonged dementia		No
5,796	49	do.	do.	Acute mania	July 3, 1918	Dysentery		No
5,725	37	Female	do.	Epileptic insanity	May 25, 1918	Debility		No
5,751	40	do.	do.	Melancholia	June 14, 1918	Dysentery		No
3,268	41	do.	do.	do.	July 2, 1909	Phthisis [lepsy		No
5,791	35	Male	do.	Epileptic insanity	July 23, 1918	Exhaustion from epi-		No
4,686	30	do.	do.	Melancholia	June 16, 1915	Shock resulting from a kick in the pit of the stomach		Yes
2,977	40	do.	do.	Mania	Mar. 28, 1908	Chronic diarrhœa and general debility		No
5,631	22	do.	do.	Melancholia	Feb. 12, 1918	Acute dysentery		No
5,582	31	do.	do.	Mania	Dec. 31, 1917	Phthisis		No
4,001	24	do.	do.	Melancholia	Feb. 25, 1913	do.		No

Digitized by Google

OBITUARY TABLE—*contd.*

Number of Deceased on Register.	Age of Deceased.	Sex of Deceased.	Bodily Condition when admitted.	Form of Mental Disordor.	Date of Admission.	Cause of Death.	State whether a Coroner's Inquest was held and what was the Verdict.	State whether a Post-mortem Examination was held.
4,211	45	Male	Weak	Epileptic insanity	Nov. 5, 1913	Pneumonia	Died of natural causes.	No
4,287	32	Female	do.	Melancholia	Jan. 28, 1914	Phthisis		No
5,106	35	do.	do.	do.	Sept. 21, 1916	Heart failure from influenza		No
4,810	35	Male	do.	Mania	Oct. 27, 1915	Pneumonia		No
5,373	41	do.	do.	Melancholia	June 2, 1917	Broncho pneumonia		No
5,121	28	Female	do.	Epileptic insanity	Oct. 5, 1916	Heart failure [lepsy		No
4,090	30	Male	do.	Mania	June 17, 1913	Exhaustion from epi-		No
3,714	25	do.	do.	Melancholia	Dec. 17, 1911	Phthisis		No
5,859	55	do.	do.	Mania	Sept. 18, 1918	Epidemic influenza		No
4,836	30	Female	do.	Delusional insanity	Nov. 19, 1915	Dysentery		No
5,760	89	Male	do.	Melancholia	June 20, 1918	Senile debility		No
3,917	36	do.	do.	do.	Sept. 12, 1912	Dysentery		No
5,586	24	do.	do.	Apparently not insane	Jan. 8, 1918	Influenzial pneumonia		No
3,565	32	Female	do.	Mania	Feb. 22, 1911	Dysentery		No
4,221	26	Male	do.	Epileptic insanity	Nov. 15, 1913	Phthisis		No
4,687	43	Female	do.	Melancholia	June 17, 1915	do.		No
4,805	25	Male	do.	Delusional insanity	Oct. 19, 1915	do.		No
5,837	32	Female	do.	Melancholia	Sept. 2, 1918	Pneumonia		No
2,515	73	Male	do.	do.	Aug. 10, 1905	Senile debility		No
5,722	30	Female	do.	Mania	May 23, 1918	Phthisis		Yes
2,367	44	do.	do.	do.	Oct. 8, 1904	Influenza		No
5,748	40	do.	do.	Melancholia	June 10, 1918	Broncho pneumonia		No
906	50	do.	do.	Dementia	April 21, 1893	Debility from chronic dysentery		No
3,882	36	Male	do.	Epileptic insanity	Sept. 21, 1912	Pneumonia		No
5,239	33	do.	do.	do.	Feb. 3, 1917	Enteritis		No
5,085	58	do.	do.	Apparently not insane	Aug. 14, 1916	Senile debility		No
5,563	28	do.	do.	Melancholia	Dec. 7, 1917	Influenza [mania		No
4,078	33	do.	do.	Mania	June 6, 1913	Exhaustion from acute		No
676	62	Female	do.	do.	June 25, 1891	Pneumonia secondary to influenza		No
5,030	28	Male	do.	Melancholia	July 1, 1916	Influenza		No
3,130	54	do.	do.	Mania	Nov. 14, 1908	Phthisis		No
3,203	34	do.	do.	Melancholia	Mar. 27, 1909	do.		No
5,237	28	do.	do.	do.	Feb. 3, 1917	General debility		No
3,602	27	Female	do.	do.	April 27, 1911	Phthisis		No
5,081	25	Male	do.	Epileptic insanity	Aug. 5, 1916	Dysentery		No
5,810	24	do.	do.	Mania	Aug. 2, 1918	Enteritis		No
4,723	27	do.	do.	Epileptic insanity	July 30, 1915	Phthisis		No
5,893	43	Female	do.	—	Oct. 26, 1918	Exhaustion from acute mania. Toxæmia		No
5,802	25	Male	do.	Delusional mania	July 30, 1915	Acute cerebral conjestion		Yes
4,563	41	Female	do.	Melancholia	Jan. 19, 1915	Phthisis		Yes
1,024	46	do.	do.	Dementia	June 9, 1894	Dysentery		Yes
3,471	28	do.	do.	Mania	Sept. 21, 1910	Phthisis		Yes
3,584	47	do.	do.	do.	Mar. 21, 1911	Debility		Yes
47	67	do.	do.	Dementia	April 30, 1881	Senile debility		No
3,423	38	do.	do.	Mania	July 5, 1910	Exhaustion from acute mania		No
5,404	24	Male	do.	Dementia	July 2, 1917	Phthisis		No
4,116	21	do.	do.	Epileptic insanity	July 14, 1913	do.		No
3,637	30	do.	do.	Mania	July 9, 1911	do.		No
5,695	46	Female	do.	do.	April 25, 1918	Cerebral disease		No
5,479	21	Male	do.	Melancholia	Sept. 18, 1917	Exhaustion from status epilepticus		No
4,415	30	do.	do.	Epileptic insanity	June 27, 1914	Phthisis		No
5,786	55	do.	do.	Melancholia	July 10, 1918	Chronic nephritis		No
5,887	35	do.	do.	do.	Oct. 25, 1918	Enteritis		No
5,331	46	do.	do.	do.	May 3, 1917	Dysentery		No
5,711	50	do.	do.	Senility	May 11, 1918	Senile dobility		No
5,715	25	do.	do.	Melancholia	May 14, 1918	Dysentery		No
5,807	30	do.	do.	do.	July 31, 1918	Phthisis and tubercular enteritis		No

Digitized by Google

Table showing the Accommodation of the Hospital.

Name and No. of Ward.	Cubical Contents.	Superficial Area.	Class of Diseases treated.	Average Number of Patients.	Greatest Number in Ward upon any one day.	Total Number of Admissions into each Ward during the Year.	Full Number of available Beds.
Female Ward No. 1 ..	41,474	2,367	Sub-acute and chronic	83·98	98	—	28
Do. No. 2 ..	41,474	2,367	Excited cases ..	74·24	103	—	28
Do. No. 3 ..	55,703	2,475	Convalescent and quiet chronic	68·58	75	—	29
Do. No. 4 ..	55,703	2,475	Paying patients with quiet chronic	78·12	61	—	28
Do. No. 5 ..	5,808	363	Quiet cases (at night only)	—	—	—	3
Do. No. 6 ..	26,297	1,948	Excited cases ..	40·68	39	—	11
Do. No. 7 ..	31,883	2,057	do. ..	9·57	32	—	11
Female Infirmary ..	13,726	872	Sick cases ..	20·3	30	—	15
Male Ward No. 1 ..	36,759	2,079	Chiefly criminal cases	48·98	62	—	19
Do. No. 2 ..	48,371	3,259	Sub-acute and chronic	123·48	118	—	52
Do. No. 3 ..	22,986	1,451	do. ..	36·67	44	—	16
Do. No. 4 ..	42,198	3,166	Recent and acute..	59·35	70	—	29
Do. No. 5 ..	39,013	3,251	Convalescent and quiet chronic	50·28	119	—	28
Do. No. 6 ..	22,288	1,965	Paying patients ..	22·58	23	—	18
Do. No. 7 ..	25,461	1,404	Chronic (some paying)	34·98	62	—	14
Do. No. 8 ..	21,508	1,792	Chronic and excited cases	65·72	85	—	19
Do. No. 9 ..	26,859	2,118	do. ..	11·88	Used at night only	—	15
Do. No. 10 ..	57,869	2,995	Quiet cases (at night only)	62·01	do.	—	20
Do. No. 11 ..	57,869	2,995	do. ..	50·68	do.	—	20
Male Infirmary ..	11,628	722	Sick cases ..	28·2	40	—	15
Male Ward No. 13 ..	25,208	2,425	Sub-acute and chronic	42·64	114	—	28
Do. No. 14 ..	49.000	4,000	do.	49·1	99	—	—

SPACE AND ACCOMMODATION TABLE.

Description of Rooms.	The Number of such Rooms.	The Gross Cubic Space of all such Rooms.	The Gross Superficial Area of all such Rooms.	The Average Amount of Superficial Space available for each Patient.	Average Temperature.		The Amount of Window Space.
					Winter.	Summer.	
Dormitories ..	26	990,287 c.ft.	69,338 sq.ft.	66·33	—	—	21,317·2 sq.ft.
Day Rooms, and Corridors used as Day Rooms	35						
Single Rooms ..	128						

Questions.

What is the source of the water supply; the quality of the water; and the amount of water available for each patient every day?

What is the number of—I., Lavatories? II., Baths? III., Latrines?

What is the system of sewage?

Answers.

The Colombo water supply from Labugama; quality good; the amount available for each patient only cannot be given exactly, but the amount used quarterly has averaged about 42·10 gallons per patient per day, making no allowance for attendants, &c.

I., Nineteen. II., Twenty-five. III., Fifty-eight seats (twenty-seven latrines).

A tipping depôt connected to the main sewer in Buller's road was installed and opened for use in September, 1918.

Digitized by Google

Question II.—MANAGEMENT.

RESTRAINT.

Restraint.	Seclusion under Lock and Key.	Restraint by Attendants.	Mechanical Restraint.
The number of times resorted to ..	M 117, F 20 = 137	Nil	Nil
The number of persons subjected to ..	M 46, F 16 = 62		
The greatest duration of, in any single instance	M 8 hours, F 4 hours	—	—
		—	—

QUESTIONS.

In reference to the above Table, state :—

I.—By whose authority patients are restrained ?

II.—What methods of mechanical restraint are in use ?

III.—Whether any, and (if any) how many, cases of cruelty by attendants to patients have been brought to the notice of the proper authority, and what was the result in each case ?

IV.—What was the number of cases of injury to patients—

(*a*) By themselves ? (*b*) By other patients ? (*c*) By attendants ?

ANSWERS.

I.—That of the Medical Superintendent.

II.—None.

III.—Two. Both of these attendants were fined and warned seriously.

IV.—(*a*) Thirteen (*b*) Ten. (*c*) One.

OCCUPATION.

QUESTIONS.

1. State the extent of—(*a*) The airing courts ; (*b*) and other grounds.
2. Are the patients, as a rule, given daily exercise, their health permitting ?
3. Are they confined to airing courts, or allowed to walk in other grounds, and sent beyond the Asylum ?
4. Are any means taken to amuse the patients, or to induce them to amuse themselves ? Detail them.
5. How many religious services were held in 1918 ?
6. What was the average attendance ?
7. In what building, and how many could it contain ?

ANSWERS.

1. (*a*) Nil ; (*b*) Nil.
2. Yes.
3. Airing courts, and selected parties are sent beyond the Asylum.
4. Very little, a few papers, card games, a tom-tom, and a gramaphone.
5. Twenty.
6. 46·7
7. In the waiting hall with accommodation for about 200.

Give the Daily Average Number of Patients who were employed in 1918.

Distinguishing the Sexes.	Specifying the Character of the Employment.		
	Agricultural and Gardening.	Trade.	Household Work, Drawing Water, &c.
Male ..	22	30·66	183·72
Female ..	64·09	24·52	111·81

Digitized by Google

Table showing the forms of Mental Disorder in those admitted, discharged, died, and remaining in the Asylum during 1918.

		Mania.	Melancholia.	Idiocy and Imbecility.	Epileptic Insanity.	Delusional Insanity.	Dementia.	Puerperal Insanity.	Senile Insanity.	Apparently not Insane.	General Paralysis of the Insane.	Total.
Remained ..	Male ..	214	276	22	48	33	55	—	1	13	—	662
	Female ..	159	123	7	24	9	22	1	1	1	—	347
	Total ..	373	399	29	72	42	77	1	2	14	—	1,009
Admitted ..	Male ..	58	129	3	10	26	6	—	1	10	2	245
	Female ..	45	48	2	8	13	3	2	1	—	—	122
	Total ..	103	177	5	18	39	9	2	2	10	2	367
Total treated ..	Male ..	272	405	25	58	59	61	—	2	23	2	907
	Female ..	204	171	9	32	22	25	3	2	1	—	469
	Total ..	476	576	34	90	81	86	3	4	24	2	1,376
Discharged :—												
Recovered ..	Male ..	27	35	—	—	9	1	—	—	1	—	73
	Female ..	18	7	—	—	6	—	2	—	—	—	33
	Total ..	45	42	—	—	15	1	2	—	1	—	106
Relieved .	Male ..	4	9	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	16
	Female ..	5	9	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	15
	Total ..	9	18	3	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	31
Removed by Fiscal ..	Male ..	2	5	—	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	10
	Female ..	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
	Total ..	3	5	—	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	11
Not insane ..	Male ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	—	5
	Female ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Total ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	—	5
Total discharged	Male ..	33	49	3	—	12	1	—	—	6	—	104
	Female ..	24	16	—	—	6	—	3	—	—	—	49
	Total ..	57	65	3	—	18	1	3	—	6	—	153
Deaths	Male ..	27	51	2	20	4	5	—	1	3	—	113
	Female ..	19	16	1	2	1	4	—	1	—	—	44
	Total ..	46	67	3	22	5	9	—	2	3	—	157
Remaining ..	Male ..	212	305	20	38	43	55	—	1	14	2	690
	Female ..	161	139	8	30	15	21	—	1	1	—	376
	Total ..	373	444	28	68	58	76	—	2	15	2	1,066*

* Including 2 males escaped.

Question III.—DIET.

EUROPEAN DIET.

Articles.	Amount per Diem.	Alternatives.	Amount per Diem.
I.—Ordinary Diet.			
Bread	12 oz.	To Beef—	
Beef	12 oz.	Fresh fish ..	10 oz.
Sugar	1 oz.	Dry fish	8 oz.
Coffee	½ oz.	Mutton	8 oz.
Vegetables ..	8 oz.	Chicken	8 oz.
Eggs	2	Eggs	4
Rice	6 oz.	Vegetables ..	12 oz.
Milk	5 oz.	To Coffee—	
Salt	½ oz.	Tea	¼ oz.
Firewood	4 lb.	To Eggs—	
Curry stuff	A sufficiency	Plantains ..	4

Digitized by Google

EUROPEAN DIET—*contd.*

Articles.	Amount per Diem.	Alternatives.	Amount per Diem.
2.—Low Diet.			
Bread	12 oz.	To Coffee—	
Milk	20 oz.	Tea	¼ oz.
Sugar	3 oz.	To Sago—	
Coffee	½ oz.	Arrowroot ..	6 oz.
Sago	6 oz.	Rice	8 oz.
Firewood	4 lb.		
3.—Milk Diet.			
Milk	50 oz.	—	—

4.—Special Diet: (Not to cost more than one of the three preceding diets).

NATIVE DIET.

Articles.	Amount per Diem.	Alternatives.	Amount per Diem.
1.—Ordinary Diet.		To Beef—	
Bread	8 oz.	Fresh fish ..	8 oz.
Beef	12 oz.	Dry fish	6 oz.
Sugar	1 oz.	Mutton	8 oz.
Coffee	⅛ oz.	Chicken	6 oz.
Salt	½ oz.	Vegetables ..	12 oz.
Vegetables	8 oz.	Eggs	4
Curry stuff	A sufficiency	To Coffee—	
Rice	16 oz.	Tea	¼ oz.
Firewood	4 lb.		
2.—Low Diet.		To Sago—	
Sago	4 oz.	Arrowroot ..	4 oz.
Sugar	3 oz.	Rice	8 oz.
Coffee	½ oz.	To Coffee—	
Bread	10 oz.	Tea	¼ oz.
Milk	20 oz.	To Milk—	
Firewood	4 lb.	Beef tea	1 pint
3.—Milk Diet.			
Milk	50 oz.	—	—

4.—Special Diet: (Not to cost more than one of the preceding diets).

Question IV.—INSPECTION.

Divide the Patients in the Asylum into the following classes :—

Classes.	Males.	Females.
I.—Idiots and Imbeciles	27	11
II.—Presumably Recoverable	86	35
III.—Chronic and Presumably Irrecoverable	577	30
Total ..	690	376

Give the Number of Visits of Inspection paid to the Asylum in 1918.

Distinguishing those Visits in which all Patients were seen, and every part of the Building visited, from Visits of Partial Inspection.	And stating the Official Position of the Visitors.							
	By the Governor or Colonial Secretary.		By a Government Inspector.		By Committee of the Governing Body.		By an Inspector specially charged to ascertain the continued Lunacy or otherwise of the Patients.	
	By Appointment.	Of Surprise.	By Appointment.	Of Surprise.	By Appointment.	Of Surprise.	By Appointment.	Of Surprise.
1. Complete Inspections	None	None	None	None	None	None	None	None
2. Partial Inspections	None	None	None	None	None	Several by P.C.M.O.	12 to report on criminal lunatics	

State how many reports of the following kinds have come under the notice of the Governor :—

I.—Financial and Statistical (showing, amongst other things, on what system the Money and Store Accounts are kept and audited).
II.—Reports by the person or persons charged with the immediate management of the Asylum.
III.—Reports by an Official Inspector independent of the Governing Body of the Asylum.

The annual report by the Medical Superintendent is forwarded yearly to the Principal Civil Medical Officer and Inspector-General of Hospitals.

Digitized by Google

Table showing the Number of Days the Patients stayed in the Asylum up to 1918.

	Males.	Females.	Total.
Total number of days the patients who died, stayed in the Asylum ..	174,927	135,608	310,535
Total number of days the patients who were discharged, stayed in the Asylum ..	40,242	19,139	59,381
Total number of days the patients who are remaining, stayed in the Asylum ..	2,118,650	779,361	2,898,011
Total ..	2,333,819	934,108	3,267,927

Monthly Abstract, 1918.

Month.	Remained.		Admitted.		Discharged.		Died.		Remaining.	
	Asylum.	House of Observation.	Asylum.	House of Observation.	Asylum.	House of Observation.	Asylum.	House of Observation.	Asylum.	House of Observation.
1918.										
January ..	1,009	21	29	25	29	23	22	—	987	23
February ..	987	23	31	23	13	26	11	—	994	20
March .	994	20	24	29	8	24	16	—	994	25
April ..	994	25	29	24	3	28	2	2	1,018	19
May ..	1,018	19	40	31	4	27	11	—	1,043	23
June ..	1,043	23	33	33	24	31	7	—	1,045	25
July ..	1,045	25	38	26	20	32	10	2	1,053	17
August ..	1,053	17	29	23	12	23	10	—	1,060	17
September ..	1,060	17	28	21	6	24	17	1	1,065	13
October ..	1,065	13	32	33	5	20	29	3	1,063	23
November ..	1,063	23	28	25	4	20	12	—	1,075	28
December ..	1,075	28	26	29	22	19	10	—	1,066*	38

Table showing the Length of Residence of those who were discharged recovered and of those who died in the Asylum during 1918.

	Discharged recovered.			Died.		
	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.
Under 3 months	9	3	12	18	2	20
From 3 to 6 months	21	21	42	13	8	21
From 6 to 9 months	26	8	34	5	—	5
From 9 to 12 months	17	4	21	9	—	11
From 1 to 2 years	23	6	29	17	6	23
From 2 to 3 years	2	5	7	11	3	14
From 3 to 4 years	2	—	2	5	5	10
From 4 to 5 years	2	—	2	6	2	8
From 5 to 10 years	1	1	2	18	10	28
From 10 to 15 years	—	1	1	4	1	5
From 15 to 20 years	1	—	1	1	—	1
From 20 to 30 years	—	—	—	4	3	7
From 30 to 40 years	—	—	—	2	2	4
From 40 to 50 years	—	—	—	—	—	—
Over 50 years	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total ..	104	49	153	113	44	157

MENTAL DISEASES, 1918.

	Remained.	Admitted.	Total Treated.	Died	Remaining.
Mania	373	103	476	46	373
Melancholia	399	177	576	67	444
Idiocy and imbecility	29	5	34	3	24
Epileptic insanity	72	18	90	22	68
Delusional insanity	42	39	81	5	58
Dementia	77	9	86	9	76
Puerperal insanity	1	2	3	—	—
Senile insanity	2	2	4	2	2
Apparently not insane	14	10	24	3	15
General Paralysis of the insane	—	2	2	—	2
Total ..	1,009	367	1,376	157	1,066*
In the House of Observation	21	322	343	8	38
Grand Total ..	1,030	689	1,719	165	1,104

* Including 2 males escaped.

Digitized by Google

Return of Diseases and Deaths from January 1 to December 31, 1918, at the Lunatic Asylum.

Diseases.	Remaining in Hospital at end of Dec., 1917.	Yearly Total.		Total Cases treated.	Remaining in Hospital at end of Dec., 1918.	Remarks.
		Admissions.	Deaths.			
I.—General diseases—						
a.—Epidemic—						
Enteric	—	1	1	1	—	—
Malaria	1	21	3	22	—	—
Fever under observation ..	10	3	1	13	—	—
Influenza	—	166	12	166	—	—
Dysentery	5	85	27	90	3	—
Erysipelas ..	—	1	—	1	—	—
Mumps	—	9	—	9	—	—
Varicella	6	5	—	11	—	—
Beri Beri	—	8	2	8	—	—
b.—Septic	—	—	—	—	—	—
c.—Tubercular—						
Pulmonary	1	40	38	41	3	—
d.—Venereal—						
Syphilis	—	—	—	—	—	—
e.—Malignant growths ..	—	—	—	—	—	—
f.—Other general diseases ..	—	—	—	—	—	—
II.—Diseases of the nervous system and organs of special sense—						
Meningitis	—	—	—	—	—	—
Cerebral hæmorrhage, including hemiplegia and paraplegia ..	—	2	2	2	—	—
Mania (chronic)	—	6	4	6	1	—
Epilepsy	—	7	7	7	—	—
Neuritis	—	1	1	1	—	—
Other diseases of the nervous system	—	—	—	—	—	—
III.—Diseases of the circulatory system—						
Pericarditis	—	—	—	—	—	—
IV.—Diseases of the respiratory system—						
Bronchitis	—	3	—	3	—	—
Asthma	—	—	—	—	—	—
Pneumonia lobular ..	—	3	3	3	—	—
Pneumonia lobar ..	—	18	16	18	—	—
Pleurisy	1	—	—	1	—	—
V.—Diseases of the digestive system—						
Tonsilities and Quinsy ..	—	1	—	1	1	—
Gastritis	—	1	—	1	—	—
Enteritis	—	13	11	13	—	—
Diarrhœa	—	11	6	11	—	—
Anchylostomiasis ..	1	2	1	3	1	—
Hernia	—	1	—	1	—	—
Other diseases of the intestines ..	—	2	—	2	2	—
Other diseases of the liver ..	—	1	1	1	—	—
Peritonitis	—	1	1	1	—	—
VI.—Non-venereal diseases of the genito-urinary system and annexa—						
Nephritis, acute ..	—	—	—	—	—	—
Nephritis, chronic ..	—	1	—	1	—	—
Other Diseases of the kidney and annexa	—	1	1	1	—	—
Diseases of the male genital organs	—	3	—	3	1	—
Other diseases of the female genital organs	—	—	—	—	—	—
VII.—Puerperal state—						
Partus	—	—	—	—	—	—
VIII.—Diseases of the skin and cellular tissue—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Gangrene	—	2	—	2	—	—
Carbuncle	—	—	—	—	—	—
Ulcers	—	3	1	3	—	—
Abscess	—	4	—	4	—	—
Eczema	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other diseases of the integument	—	—	—	—	—	—

Digitized by Google

Diseases.	Remaining in Hospital at end of Dec., 1917.	Yearly Total.		Total Cases treated.	Remaining in Hospital at end of Dec., 1918.	Remarks.
		Admissions.	Deaths.			
IX.—Diseases of the bones and organs of locomotion ..	—	—	—	—	—	—
X.—Malformations (congenital) ..	—	—	—	—	—	—
XI.—Diseases of early infancy ..	—	—	—	—	—	—
XII.—Affections produced by external causes	—	—	—	—	—	—
XIII.—Ill-defined diseases—						
Debility	1	21	18	22	—	—
Diseases not specified ..	—	—	—	—	—	—
XIV.—Injuries—						
a.—General—	—	—	—	—	—	—
b.—Local injuries—						
Wounds, incised ..	—	—	—	—	—	—
Wounds, contused ..	—	—	—	—	—	—
Wounds, infected ..	—	1	—	1	—	—
Fractures, simple ..	—	—	—	—	—	—
Sprain and dislocations ..	—	—	—	—	—	—
XV.—Surgical operations ..	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total ..	26	448	157	474	12	—

Return separating the Cases treated in Hospital during 1918 into Mixed Races and Indians.

	Mixed Races.	Total of all Indians.	Total of Mixed Races and Indians.
Remained on December 31, 1917	19	7	26
Admitted during the year	362	86	448
Total treated ..	381	93	474
Discharged	250	57	307
Died	129	28	157
Remaining on December 31, 1918	7	5	12
Daily average sick in hospital	—	—	21·82
Percentage of deaths to total treated ..	33·85	27·95	32·7

Annual Return of Cases of Chickenpox that occurred in the Lunatic Asylum from January 1 to December 31, 1918.

	In Hospital.		In Hospital.
Remained on December 31, 1917 ..	6	Discharged	11
Admitted	5	Remaining on December 31, 1918 ..	—

Table of Admissions, Discharges, Transfers, and Deaths, and Total Cases treated in the House of Observation during 1918.

	Males.		Females.		Total.	
	Persons.	Cases.	Persons.	Cases.	Persons.	Cases.
Remained on December 31, 1917 ..	15	15	6	6	21	21
Admitted during the year ..	224	267	98	111	322	378
Total treated ..	239	282	104	117	343	399
Transferred to Asylum ..	132	132	71	71	203	203
Discharged	76	119	18	31	94	150
Total discharged ..	208	251	89	102	297	353
Died	5	5	3	3	8	8
Remaining on December 31, 1918 .	26	26	12	12	38	38

Digitized by Google

HOSPITAL RETURNS.

QUESTION I.

Hospitals.	Number remaining in Hospital at the beginning of the Year, 1918.	Number admitted during the Year 1918.	Daily Average in Hospital during the Year 1918.	Attendants. Nurses doing no other Duty. Day Nurses.	Attendants. Nurses doing no other Duty. Night Nurses.	Attendants. Servants partially or not at all employed as Nurses. Not Nurses.	Attendants. Servants partially or not at all employed as Nurses. Partial Day Nurses.	Attendants. Servants partially or not at all employed as Nurses. Partial Night Nurses.	Patients discharged. Cured.	Patients discharged. Relieved.	Patients discharged. Not improved.	Number who died in 1918.	Average Stay of those— Dead in 1918.	Average Stay of those— Discharged in 1918.	Average Stay of those— Remaining at the end of 1918.	Specify the longest Time for which any one Inmate has stayed.
WESTERN PROVINCE.													Days.	Days.	Days.	Days.
Avissawella.																
Males ..	46	777	37·54	—	—	5	5	1	493	182	25	86	13	17	15	126
Females ..	27	475	21·35	—	—	1	3	1	239	139	19	86	13	20	17	150
De Soysa Lying-in Home, Maradana.																
Females ..	45	1,704	52·88	5 per man 24 pupil mi		ent dwiv		— es	1565		46	87	4·56	11·72	8·19	72
Branch Hospital, Borella.																
Males ..	—	4	·26	—	—	—	—	—	3	1	—	—	—	24	—	97
Females ..	17	290	17·76	—	—	—	1	—	210	62	16	3	5	19	23	—
General Hospital, Colombo.																
Males ..	468	7,583	438·50	—	—	—	47*	20†	5546	discharged		1291	1004	95·39	580	210
Females ..	212	3,348	215·13	44	10	—	19*	7†	3993	do.			488			
Lady Havelock.																
Females ..	25	824	28·01	7	4	—	—	—	750		12	64	7·26	12·85	8·52	101
Lady Ridgeway.																
Males ..	9	387	16·43	—	—	—	—	—	224		22	133	7·19	19·18	19·12	116
Females ..	29	495	24·02	8	3	—	—	—	329		46	123	9·89	18·82	18·9	105
Police Hospital.																
Males ..	23	1,472	21·23	—	—	2	—	—	1431	47	15	2	·02	5·43	1·21	55
Victoria Memorial Eye Hospital.																
Males ..	54	614	54·18	—	—	—	3	1	509	63	51	3	·09	50·46	3·63	137
Females ..	15	239	19·07	4	1	—	1	—	185	16	26	2	·19	17·76	1·75	127
Leper Asylum, Hendala																
Males ..	351	97	349·09	—	—	4	23	—	—	—	38	11?	221	101	328	365
Females ..	78	15	80·36	9	—	—	6	—	—	—	6	10	236	163	342	365
Ingiriya.																
Males ..	22	678	31·82	—	—	5	—	—	440	163	3	62	11·82	17·05	17·43	127
Females ..	26	363	23·69	2	—	3	—	—	164	149	2	53	12·64	23·54	25·52	93
Kalutara.																
Males ..	31	871	35·58	—	—	3	—	—	588	163	54	72	9·74	14·75	16·52	98
Females ..	18	338	17·43	1	—	2	—	—	191	83	12	52	11·90	19·14	14·94	119
Infectious Diseases Hospital, Kanatta.																
Males ..	8	354	12·90	One matron		8	—	7	328		—	20	4·20	13·91	4·57	49
Females ..	2	158	15·86			1	—	6	153		—	6	12·50	15·84	8·00	53
Moratuwa.																
Males ..	12	609	17·88	—	—	3	—	—	291	247	14	42	10·78	10·41	11·76	88
Females ..	8	298	8·75	—	—	2	—	—	131	129	5	32	8·81	11·20	16·27	79
Neboda.																
Males ..	30	644	35·88	—	—	4	5		371	224	23	55	15·6	24·6	20·5	97
Females ..	20	457	28·65	2	—	—	4		209	140	6	69	17·9	23·5	25·8	93

* Day Attendants. † Night Attendants.

Digitized by Google

Hospitals.	Number remaining in Hospital at the beginning of the Year 1918.	Number admitted during the Year 1918.	Daily Average in Hospital during the Year 1918.	Attendants.					Patients discharged.			Number who died in 1918.	Average Stay of those—			Specify the longest Time for which any one Inmate has stayed.
				Nurses doing no other Duty.		Servants partially or not at all employed as Nurses.										
				Day Nurses.	Night Nurses	Not Nurses.	Partial Day Nurses.	Partial Night Nurses.	Cured.	Relieved.	Not improved.		Dead in 1918.	Discharged in 1918.	Remaining at the end of 1918.	
													Days.	Days.	Days.	Days.
WESTERN PROVINCE—*contd.*																
Negombo.																
Males ..	28	980	36·18	—	—	4	—	—	179	688	24	77	9·71	12·46	40·20	84
Females ..	19	452	17·93	1	—	2	—	—	102	283	14	50	12·12	12·64	10·27	74
Panadure.																
Males ..	14	461	16·19	—	—	2	—	—	275	151	1	35	13·22	12·52	7·92	89
Females ..	6	191	8·67	—	—	2	—	—	114	48	6	24	19·2	15·49	20·6	91
Pimbura																
Males ..	32	665	31·53	—	—	—	4	—	184	415	12	63	15·47	18·82	23	126
Females ..	13	280	19·09	2	—	—	3	—	98	127	6	45	23·57	25·07	17	122
Tuberculosis Hospital, Ragama.																
Males ..	64	479	83·33	—	—	9	—	—	5	237	99	91	71	57·53	106·21	608
Females ..	35	173	37·96	3	—	5	—	—	—	108	40	39	72·5	66·37	137·58	609
Watupitiwala.																
Males ..	15	504	20·7	—	—	—	—	—	125	323	26	33	8·6	15	127	72
Females ..	6	181	7·4	1	—	—	—	—	30	111	14	17	11·9	15·7	10	78
CENTRAL PROVINCE.																
Dambulla.																
Males ..	23	962	2·69	—	—	3		—	52	846	10	37	20·12	12·28	11·09	74
Females ..	14	365	1·04	—	—	1		—	21	375	17	6	4	8·62	6·05	37
Deltota.																
Males ..	6	239	16·67	1		3	2		87	89	17	34	9·5	23·78	37·27	246
Females ..	13	154	10·74	1		—	1		52	51	8	43	25·79	28·61	21·07	160
Dikoya.																
Males ..	35	686	41·51	—		—	5		315	240	18	110	14·21	22·07	24·65	139
Females ..	39	617	50·75	3		—	3		288	205	6	117	17·40	28·96	50·87	180
Dimbula.																
Males ..	21	320	11·17	—	—	—	2		286	1	—	41	—	21·3	—	59
Females ..	14	274	9·61	1		—	2		245	1	—	42	—	21·3	—	85
Dolosbage.																
Males ..	7	146	118·61	—	—	—	—	—	92	23	10	18	11·8	22·3	17·6	77
Females ..	7	138	111·76	—	—	—	—	—	89	12	4	32	22·9	30·6	15·1	90
Gampola.																
Males ..	23	587	31·12	—	—	4	—	—	444	43	9	76	15·52	18·51	21·71	129
Females ..	28	405	23·36	3	—	3	—	—	300	35	8	75	17·41	22·14	30·00	102
Kandy.																
Males ..	102	2,737	105·28	—	—	9	11	3	1537	807	119	258	13·38	14·96	14·31	154
Females ..	70	1,859	80·76	20	4	—	8	5	1026	524	77	213	11·96	12·63	13·03	141
Lindula.																
Males ..	24	521	35·64	—	—	6	3	—	100	324	22	75	20·75	27·36	29·04	118
Females ..	24	405	33·72	2	—	1	2	—	97	228	30	50	19·83	28·16	20·23	134
Madulkele.																
Males ..	13	379	18·43	—	—	—	—	—	143	183	2	50	12·8	17·7	15·4	78
Females ..	18	339	22·86	—	—	—	—	—	78	196	—	63	12·03	24·5	19·15	94
Maskeliya.																
Males ..	8	261	16·19	—	—	3	—	—	4	207	2	45	16·62	22·73	30·81	240
Females ..	9	221	17·89	2	—	2	—	—	3	168	—	44	21·43	29·30	36·06	
Matale.																
Males ..	68	1 693	72·52	—	—	8	—	—	1213	405	75	215	11·31	38·62	22·58	117
Females ..	37	741	37·16	4	—	5	—	—	163	195	32	128	13 67	14·12	9·36	157
Maturata.																
Males ..	7	309	11·26	—	—	2	—	—	96	168	12	31	9·90	13·30	14	77
Females ..	15	241	11·99	1	—	2	—	—	89	101	6	38	8·36	18·16	9	84

Digitized by Google

Hospitals.	Number remaining in Hospital at the beginning of the Year 1918.	Number admitted during the Year 1918.	Daily Average in Hospital during the Year 1918.	Attendants.					Patients discharged.			Number who died in 1918.	Average Stay of those—			Specify the longest Time for which any one Inmate has stayed.
				Nurses doing no other Duty.		Servants partially or not at all employed as Nurses.										
				Day Nurses.	Night Nurses.	Not Nurses.	Partial Day Nurses.	Partial Night Nurses.	Cured.	Relieved.	Not improved.		Dead in 1918.	Discharged in 1918.	Remaining at the end of 1918.	
CENTRAL PROVINCE— *contd.*													Days.	Days.	Days.	Days.
Mulhalkele.																
Males ..	13	493	16·79	—	—	—	2	—	210	248	11	16	11·82	11·98	10·29	147
Females ..	6	346	10·65	—	—	—	1	—	159	148	20	16	3·7	10·95	13·25	72
Nuwara Eliya.																
Males ..	32	834	32·18	—	—	—	—	7	727	132	7	56	8·15	13·32	21·17	75
Females ..	20	554	21·52	3	1	—	—	3	492	78	4	42	5·27	15·45	18·32	95
Nawalapitiya.																
Males ..	37	556	35·85	—	—	—	2	—	404	68	12	84	15·94	18·05	30·62	130
Females ..	36	433	29·72	—	2	—	2	—	266	48	9	111	15·38	24·71	17·18	130
Pussellawa.																
Males ..	11	180	15·09	1 matron only		Male and attendant			142	5	—	30	12·16	16·98	13·62	77
Females ..	13	186	15·5				female attendant		152	3	3	35	8·51	17·41	14·05	84
Ramboda.																
Males ..	23	299	16·81	—	—	3	—	—	217	41	—	34	18	20	30	91
Females ..	17	241	14·69	—	—	2	—	—	190	17	—	36	14	24	14	158
Teldeniya.																
Males ..	17	483	21·94	—	—	3	—	—	139	301	6	26	14·92	15·81	16·14	76
Females ..	16	252	13·61	1	—	1	—	—	30	186	4	35	19·11	15·32	13	84
Uda Pussellawa.																
Males ..	11	360	14·07	—	—	2	—	—	267	46	4	38	12·97	13·93	16·23	94
Females ..	14	277	11·39	2	—	1	—	—	212	26	2	41	5·63	15·91	14·44	53
SOUTHERN PROVINCE.																
Balapitiya.																
Males ..	17	455	17·21	—	—	6	—	—	123	297	2	36	13·8	13·22	13·21	89
Females ..	8	193	10·87	—	—	1	—	—	35	131	—	31	19·8	19·51	10	84
Deniyaya.																
Males ..	28	496	26·89	—	—	2	—	—	214	196	7	60	18·05	18·17	27·81	158
Females ..	19	295	17·93	1	—	2	—	—	127	113	4	36	19·63	22·34	25·5	109
Galle.																
Males ..	102	2,817	110·36	—	—	10	—	—	1368	1192	82	164	15·09	13·70	14·12	324
Females ..	58	1,817	77·52	5	1	5	—	—	932	708	46	99	13·48	15·33	12·34	157
Hambantota.																
Males ..	7	262	9·41	—	—	—	—	—	186	47	2	18	9·77	13·34	19·5	88
Females ..	1	101	4·01	—	—	—	—	—	63	20	1	11	5·36	9·7	9·83	78
Matara.																
Males ..	20	671	29·28	—	—	2	—	—	179	414	10	43	9·04	16·32	11·45	92
Females ..	13	361	14·69	1	—	2	—	—	79	238	11	26	15·26	14·24	11·72	91
Tangalla.																
Males ..	11	288	10·20	—	—	—	3	—	187	67	15	11	7·55	13·84	18·80	72
Females ..	4	162	5·55	—	—	—	1	—	85	49	4	8	8·87	14·62	7·42	74
Tissamaharama.																
Males ..	11	334	10·49	—	—	2	—	—	192	93	10	42	10·08	11·52	8·2	93
Females ..	3	104	5·24	—	—	1	—	—	54	29	7	15	9·36	12·13	9·04	61
NORTHERN PROVINCE.																
Jaffna.																
Males ..	43	1,568	41·53	—	—	4	—	—	562	853	87	66	10·6	9·4	7·47	139
Females ..	23	664	22·1	2	—	3	—	—	206	390	43	25	11·4	11·65	12·8	56
Mannar.																
Males ..	14	348	12·90	—	—	2	—	—	253	42	1	45	1·05	11·33	5·89	86
Females ..	3	82	2·36	—	—	1	—	—	54	14	1	15	·33	2·46	·89	35

Digitized by Google

Hospitals.	Number remaining in Hospital at the beginning of the Year 1918.	Number admitted during the Year 1918.	Daily Average in Hospital during the Year 1918.	Attendants.					Patients discharged.			Number who died in 1918.	Average Stay of those—			Specify the longest Time for which any one Inmate has stayed.
				Nurses doing no other Duty.		Servants partially or not at all employed as Nurses.										
				Day Nurses.	Night Nurses.	Not Nurses.	Partial Day Nurses.	Partial Night Nurses.	Cured.	Relieved.	Not improved.		Dead in 1918.	Discharged in 1918.	Remaining at the end of 1918.	
													Days.	Days.	Days.	Days.
NORTHERN PROVINCE—*contd.*																
Mantota.																
Males ..	1	186	5·26	—	—	4	1	—	112	43	—	24	8·7	11·04	7	47
Females ..	—	101	2·76	—	—	—	1	—	59	27	—	9	8·33	10·76	6	53
Mullaittivu.																
Males ..	14	313	11·40	—	—	1	2	—	198	94	14	14	7·59	14·54	27·67	68
Females ..	13	126	8·55	—	—	—	1	—	84	31	4	7	13·44	16·48	17·71	68
Point Pedro.																
Males ..	10	340	14·17	—	—	3	—	—	91	202	17	15	12·33	15·27	10	39
Females ..	—	107	3·30	—	—	1	—	—	33	57	3	5	7·4	11·5	3	79
Talaimannar.																
Males ..	5	277	5·76	—	—	5	—	—	133	105	7	32	6·87	7·46	10·20	87
Females ..	—	32	·86	—	—	1	—	—	10	16	2	3	5·66	10·53	8·00	35
Vavuniya.																
Males ..	13	456	15·41	—	—	3	2	—	226	175	15	33	10·00	14·33	5·70	112
Females ..	9	151	6·23	—	—	—	1	—	87	51	4	17	5·90	11·25	1·25	157
EASTERN PROVINCE.																
Batticaloa.																
Males ..	22	652	25·86	—	—	3	—	—	150	433	31	35	13·17	13·99	18·09	96
Females ..	12	254	12·77	—	—	2	—	—	51	177	14	14	7·42	18·00	17·17	75
Kalmunai.																
Males ..	36	966	29·42	Each ward has an attendant who acts as day and night nurse					4	908	15	40	10·19	10·52	8·27	42
Females ..	16	551	20·93						4	494	10	11	10·17	13·60	7·65	64
Kalmunai Leper.																
Males ..	38	12	35·87	—	—	—	5	—	—	—	—	9	217·66	—	308·97	4,875
Females ..	5	3	6·55	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	248·12	769
Mahaoya.																
Males ..	12	255	10·03	—	—	1	—	—	119	113	—	10	8·5	14·5	9·14	91
Females ..	5	90	3·59	—	—	1	—	—	44	31	—	5	9·6	16·23	5·71	59
Trincomalee.																
Males ..	13	275	13·02	—	—	1		2	89	165	1	14	10·00	79·20	7·26	89
Females ..	7	68	3·39	—	—	—		1	28	39	—	5	5·80	20·81	4·0	59
NORTH-WESTERN PROVINCE.																
Chilaw.																
Males ..	8	635	22·77	—	—	—	4	—	314	200	46	62	10·00	12·85	23·57	123
Females ..	5	301	10·64	2	—	—	2	—	151	97	21	22	8·59	13·00	13·20	84
Dandagamuwa.																
Males ..	7	346	10·55	2	—	2	—	—	112	171	26	36	14·22	10·45	15·3	—
Females ..	8	201	6·13	1	—	—	—	—	55	122	3	18	11·26	9·92	3·71	—
Kurunegala.																
Males ..	70	2,514	83·8	—	—	19	—	—	1120	1364	30	268	12	16	13	112
Females ..	59	1,129	37·63	7	1	7	—	—	479	645	24	154	10	12	9	120
Marawila.																
Males ..	15	338	18·17	—	—	3	3	1	97	188	22	28	11·92	19·21	22·61	93
Females ..	5	139	5·71	2	—	—	2	—	39	72	11	13	8·15	15·36	12	88
Nikaweratiya.																
Males ..	14	536	20·60	—	—	2	—	—	67	413	13	38	6·42	14·72	8·05	75
Females ..	7	303	13·37	—	—	2	—	—	48	232	9	12	8·25	16·5	21·5	120
Puttalam.																
Males ..	18	599	22·22	3	1	—	—	—	177	347	11	49	9·94	13·52	11·81	75
Females ..	12	242	9·89	1	—	—	—	—	79	143	3	18	10	10·41	8	88
NORTH-CENTRAL PROVINCE.																
Anuradhapura.																
Males ..	29	1,269	41·66	—	—	7	5	1	101	950	49	137	7·15	11·20	14·4	137
Females ..	8	501	19·45	2	—	—	3	1	75	348	12	50	6·19	10·41	10·2	105
Mihintale.																
Males ..	12	258	13·31	—	—	1	—	—	106	129	9	10	·31	7·11	·34	92
Females ..	2	85	5·79	—	—	1	—	—	34	41	2	1	·01	2·21	·11	80

Digitized by Google

Hospitals.	Number remaining in Hospital at the beginning of the Year 1918.	Number admitted during the Year 1918.	Daily Average in Hospital during the Year 1918.	Attendants.					Patients discharged.			Number who died in 1918.	Average Stay of those—			Specify the longest Time for which any one Inmate has stayed.
				Nurses doing no other Duty.		Servants partially or not at all employed as Nurses.										
				Day Nurses.	Night Nurses.	Not Nurses.	Partial Day Nurses.	Partial Night Nurses.	Cured.	Relieved.	Not improved.		Dead in 1918.	Discharged in 1918.	Remaining at the end of 1918.	
													Days.	Days.	Days.	Days.
PROVINCE OF UVA.																
Alutnuwara.																
Males ..	13	870	28·02	—	—	2	—	—	514	301	6	19	11·42	11·73	8·83	89
Females ..	6	601	17·74	—	—	1	—	—	340	202	4	21	9·52	10·91	8·07	89
Badulla.																
Males ..	63	1,226	39·52	—	—	6	—	—	549	501	30	140	10·96	14·62	26·74	187
Females ..	42	929	24·86	3	1	5	—	—	445	389	5	93	9·45	13·92	22·42	205
Buttala.																
Males ..	20	528	30·4	—	—	—	—	—	377	66	15	56	13	20·88	20·7	109
Females ..	2	165	10·47	—	—	—	—	—	111	11	3	29	15	23·62	41·23	100
Haputale.																
Males ..	26	574	27·85	—	—	—	3	3	419	113	12	56	11·10	14·38	19·36	108
Females ..	18	257	12·86	2	—	—	3	3	147	32	5	39	9·10	16·79	18·50	107
Koslanda.																
Males ..	20	412	17·16	—	—	2	—	—	87	271	6	52	12·01	20·54	27·56	167
Females ..	11	209	10·91	1	—	2	—	—	56	108	3	40	8·65	14·23	7·76	86
Lunugala.																
Males ..	37	712	42·28	—	—	4	—	—	300	285	2	119	20·81	20·38	22·16	137
Females ..	35	601	35·99	3	—	3	—	—	200	300	1	104	23·21	20·37	17·38	156
Medagama.																
Males ..	25	598	27·15	—	—	2	—	—	281	253	29	32	11·65	17·89	19·87	90
Females ..	10	206	9·65	—	—	1	—	—	99	79	3	18	10·00	19·31	17·77	80
Monaragala.																
Males ..	20	617	24·05	—	—	2	—	—	196	348	12	59	7·76	14·94	15·6	122
Females ..	7	207	10·24	—	—	2	—	—	71	112	9	13	6·23	19·06	18·8	91
Passara.																
Males ..	18	386	21·89	—	—	—	—	—	195	133	26	50	15	24	20	165
Females ..	14	215	11·26	—	—	—	—	—	104	86	16	23	19	21	23	132
PROVINCE OF SABARAGAMUWA.																
Balangoda.																
Males ..	21	673	29·46	—	—	5	4	—	235	295	4	60	4·13	7·28	3·22	104
Females ..	35	526	23·31	2	—	—	3	—	240	316	5	53	5·95	6·69	4·18	96
Kahawatta.																
Males ..	57	1520	61·83	1 matron		3	—	—	888	460	51	122	11·8	14·54	13·85	136
Females ..	38	745	33·94	1 nurse		2	—	—	407	215	34	88	13·3	16·21	14·84	159
Karawanella.																
Males ..	56	976	54·64	—	1	—	8	11	585	272	13	107	15·50	21·61	11·05	97
Females ..	16	567	31·49	4	1	—	—	7	328	136	9	94	15·85	19·17	14·09	92
Kegalla.																
Males ..	30	943	34·87	—	—	5	—	—	427	340	38	120	8·98	11·93	15·56	—
Females ..	22	601	25·73	2	—	4	—	—	265	200	14	57	12·03	15·56	16·96	—
Kendangamuwa.																
Males ..	17	498	20·30	—	—	2	—	—	432	40	3	40	8·35	15·59	14·86	61
Females ..	11	251	11·65	—	—	—	—	—	218	24	1	19	11·73	15·23	12·62	54
Kitulgala.																
Males ..	33	514	25·15	—	—	3	—	—	425	37	9	42	10·69	16·64	18·28	96
Females ..	15	374	18·47	2	—	3	—	—	260	24	6	38	17·37	14·92	16·68	93
Kolonna.																
Males ..	14	425	14·19	—	—	3	—	—	310	85	3	6	6	14·31	15·02	68
Females ..	5	213	14·48	—	—	1	—	—	146	43	4	4	20·5	13·41	16·66	—
Rakwana.																
Males ..	21	542	26·77	—	—	4	—	—	258	173	10	47	12·5	18·98	11	128
Females ..	33	425	21·89	2	—	4	—	—	254	120	1	52	14·69	19·91	11·92	100
Ratnapura.																
Males ..	32	1,289	54·30	—	—	5	2	1	1107	93	6	143	—	—	—	157
Females ..	30	614	36·25	3	—	—	3	1	419	16	5	93	—	—	—	78
Undugoda.																
Males ..	15	384	27·05	—	—	2	—	—	270	77	2	36	7	20·47	13·08	109
Females ..	24	293	13·46	2	—	2	—	—	204	60	1	39	13·02	19·45	12·25	111

Digitized by Google

QUESTION II.

Give the Name or Number of each Ward.	Length in feet.	Breadth in feet.	Height in feet.	Number of Beds assigned to the Ward.	Amount of floor space available for each Patient for the average number of Patients in the Ward.	The greatest number of Patients in the Ward at any one time during the year 1918.	Windows and Ventilating Openings.		Connection of the Privy with the Ward.		Is there any Sink or Drain opening in Ward ?		Remarks.
							Total area in square feet.	Area capable of opening in square feet.	If Privy in Ward ?	If leading out of Ward ?	Trapped ?	Untrapped ?	
Western Province.													
Avissawella.					Sq. Feet.								
Male Ward No. 1 ..	30	20	14·8	12	130	10	215	215					
Male Ward No. 2 ..	30	20	14·8	12	69	12	215	215					
Male Ward No. 3 ..	20	18	13·2	6	94	6	168	168					
Male Ward No. 4 ..	34	20	14·8	12	133	12	225	225					
Male Ward No. 5 ..	34	20	14·8	12	234	10	225	225					
Female Ward No. 6 ..	34	22	15	12	124	12	252	252	No	No	No	No	
Female Ward No. 7 ..	54	22	15	16	123	16	318	318					
Male Ward No. 8 ..	93	21	15	24	208	22	1020	1020					
Female Ward No. 9 ..	93	21	15	24	226	21	1020	1020					
Paying Ward (2 rooms) each ..	18	12	18	2	216	2	110	1020					
De Soysa Lying-in Home, Maradana.													
Ward No. 2 A ..	33	22	18	10	80	16	202	262					
Ward No. 3 B ..	33	22	18	10	80	16	202	262					
Labour Ward No. 1 C	15	10	15	1	75	2	72	94					
Labour Ward No. 2 D	15	10	15	1	75	2	48	70					
Labour Ward No. 3 E	15	10	15	1	75	2	72	94					
Labour Ward F ..	15	10	15	—	—	—	72	94	No	Yes	No	No	
Labour Ward G ..	15	10	15	—	—	—	48	70					
Labour Ward H ..	15	10	15	—	—	—	72	94					
Paying Ward M ..	22	16	15	2	352	2	149	75					
Septic Ward L ..	16	16	13	4	102	4	123	555					
Ward No. 1 K ..	22	22	18	6	137	6	256	103					
Female Branch Hospital, Borella.													
Ward No. 1 ..	25·3	15	15·6	4	94	5	270	—					
Ward No. 2 ..	25·3	15	15·6	6	62	6	270	—	Out of ward		—	—	
Ward No. 3 ..	25·3	15	15·6	6	62	7	270	—					
Ward No. 4 ..	25·3	15	15·6	6	62	7	270	—					
General Hospital, Colombo.													
Accident Ward Block 1	28	20	19·30	8	70	10	119·52	14·40					
Accident Ward Block 2	64·80	20	19·30	20	64	22	300·12	25·60					
Accident Ward Block 3	28	20	19·30	6	93·33	14	119·52	14·40					
No. 1 Male Medical Ward, Block 1 ..	33·60	19·11	19·30	16	39·78	28	201·24	22·72					
No. 1 Male Medical Ward, Block 2 ..	60·90	19·11	19·30	16	72·43	27	232·28	21·76					
No. 2 Male Medical Ward, Block 1 ..	65	19·11	19·30	16	77·18	20	232·28	21·76					
No. 2 Male Medical Ward, Block 2 ..	48·11	19·11	19·30	16	57	19	201·24	22·72					
General Surgical Ward No. 1 ..	39·50	20	19·30	4	197·5	4	205·24	22·62					
General Surgical Ward No. 2 ..	47·90	20	19·30	8	120	12	208·24	24·66					
General Surgical Ward No. 3 ..	24·84	15	19·30	12	31·25	18	230·70	79·86					
General Surgical Ward No. 4 ..	20·34	13·64	19·30	12	22·5	12	56·20	32·88	—	—	—	—	
Gynœcological Ward, 1	83	19·70	19·30	20	80·92	26	378·12	35·80					
Gynœcological Room No. 1 ..	11	19·70	19·30	2	107·25	2	78·16	9·64					
Female Diarrhœa Ward	58·16	22	14	26	52·91	38	280	182					
Female Diarrhœa Room No. 1 ..	12	7	10·92	2	42·64	2	43·36	35·04					
Female Medical Ward, 1	83	19·57	19·30	26	62·2	40	378·12	35·80					
Female Medical Room No. 1 ..	11	19·70	19·30	4	53·62	4	78·16	9·64					
Female Surgical Ward No. 1 ..	64	20	19·30	20	64	29	350	34·12					
Female Surgical Ward No. 2 ..	64	20	19·30	20	64	28	350	34·12					
Female Surgical Ward No. 3 ..	11	11	19·30	4	30·25	8	200	120					
Female Surgical Ward No. 4 ..	11	11	19·30	4	30·25	4	200	120					

Digitized by Google

Give the Name or Number of each Ward.	Length in feet.	Breadth in feet.	Height in feet.	Number of Beds assigned to the Ward.	Amount of floor space available for each Patient for the average number of Patients in the Ward.	The greatest number of Patients in the Ward at any one time during the year 1918.	Windows and Ventilating Openings.		Connection of the Privy with the Ward.		Is there any Sink or Drain opening in Ward ?		Remarks.
							Total area in square feet.	Area capable of opening in square feet.	If Privy in Ward ?	If leading out of Ward?	Trapped ?	Untrapped ?	
WESTERN PROVINCE—*contd.*													
General Hospital, Colombo—contd.					Sq. Feet.								
Ulcer Ward ..	113	30·60	22	39	88·37	52	1622·97	1622·97					
Lower Ulcer Ward ..	106·60	30·50	22	36	89·8	42	1380·97	1380·97					
Lower Male Surgical Ward No. 1 ..	33	22	16	10	72·6	13	484·6	—					
Lower Male Surgical Ward No. 2 ..	33	22	16	10	72·6	14	484·6	—					
Lower Male Surgical Room No. 1 ..	10·6	10·3	16	2	50	2	60·5	—					
Lower Male Surgical Room No. 2 ..	10·6	10·3	16	2	50	2	60·5	—					
Middle Male Diarrhœa Ward No. 1 ..	22·17	21·75	19·30	10	47·3	19	402·88	48·96					
Middle Male Diarrhœa Ward No. 2 ..	33	22	19·30	10	72·6	19	640	640					
Lower Male Diarrhœa Ward No. 1 ..	33	22	19·30	12	60·5	20	808	360					
Do. Ward No. 2 ..	33	22	19·30	12	60·5	15	808	360					
Lower Male Diarrhœa Room No. 1 ..	11	11	19·30	2	60·5	3	200	120					
Do. Room No. 2 ..	11	11	19·30	2	60·5	3	200	120					
Temporary Block A ..	118	20	14	36	65·5	42							
Temporary Block B ..	118	20	14	36	65·5	41							
Temporary Block C ..	118	20	14	36	65·5	41	Only half walls						
Temporary Block D ..	118	20	14	36	65·5	44							
Temporary Block E ..	118	20	14	36	65·5	53							
Temporary Block F ..	118	20	14	36	65·5	34							
Skinner's Memorial Ward No. 1 ..	15	20	17·06	1	300	1	133·97	97	—	—	—	—	
Do. Ward No. 2 ..	230·09	20	17·06	6	766·6	1	266	194					
Do. Ward No. 3 ..	15	20	17	1	300	1	189	135					
Surgical Ward No. 1..	15	20	16	1	300	1	121	121					
Surgical Ward No. 2..	15	20	16	1	300	1	121	121					
Surgical Ward No. 3..	15	20	16	1	300	1	121	121					
Surgical Ward No. 4..	15	20	16	1	300	1	121	121					
Surgical Ward No. 5..	15	20	16	1	300	1	121	121					
Surgical Ward No. 6..	15·6½	20·8	15	1	300	1	121	121					
Surgical Ward No. 7..	15·5	20·8	15	1	300	1	121	121					
Surgical Ward No. 8..	15·5	20·8	15	1	300	1	121	121					
Surgical Ward No. 9..	15·6½	20·8	15	1	300	1	121	121					
Medical Ward No. 1 ..	15	20	16	1	300	1	186	186					
Medical Ward No. 2 ..	15	20	16	1	300	1	165	165					
Medical Ward No. 3 ..	15	20	16	1	300	1	165	165					
Medical Ward No. 4 ..	15	20	16	1	300	1	165	165					
Medical Ward No. 5 ..	15	20	16	1	300	1	165	165					
Medical Ward No. 6 ..	15	20	16	1	300	1	165	165					
Medical Ward No. 7 ..	15	20	16	1	300	1	165	165					
Medical Ward No. 8 ..	15	20	16	1	300	1	165	165					
Cargill's Ward No. 1..	20	18	17	1	360	1	165	165					
Cargill's Ward No. 2..	20	18	17	1	360	1	165	165					
Seamen's Ward No. 1	15	20	16	2	150	2	124	124					
Seamen's Ward No. 2	42	20	16	10	84	10	248	248					
Seamen's Ward No. 3	42	20	16	10	84	10	248	248					
Seamen's Ward No. 4	15	20	16	2	150	2	124	124					
Isolation Ward No. 1 .	20	16	14	1	320	1	166	166					
Isolation Ward No. 2 .	20	16	14	1	320	1	252	252					
Mercantile Ward ..	—	—	—	9	—	—	—	—					
Lady Havelock Hospital, Colombo.													
Grinlinton Ward ..	31·6	18	17·6	8	71·1	12	226·75	164·75					
De Soysa Ward ..	31·6	18	17·6	8	71·1	12	226·75	164·75					
Fatima Ward ..	18·6	18	17·6	6	55·8	10	146·75	164·75					
Muhammadan Ward..	18·6	18	17·6	6	55·8	8	146·75	109·75		Out of ward			
Finlay Ward ..	18	10	17·6	1	180	1	90·80	54·80	Nil		Nil	Nil	
Tiyagaraja Ward ..	18	10	17·6	1	180	1	78·37	42·37					
De Mel Ward ..	18	10	17·6	1	180	1	78·37	42·37					
Lawrie Ward ..	18	10	17·6	1	180	1	90·80	54·80					
De Silva Ward ..	18	10	17·6	1	180		78·37	42·37					
Rajapakse Ward ..	18	10	17·6	1	180	1	78·37	42·37					

Digitized by Google

Give the Name or Number of each Ward.	Length in feet.	Breadth in feet.	Height in feet.	Number of Beds assigned to the Ward.	Amount of floor space available for each Patient for the average number of Patients in the Ward.	The greatest number of Patients in the Ward at any one time during the year 1918.	Windows and Ventilating Openings.		Connection of the Privy with the Ward.		Is there any Sink or Drain opening in Ward ?		Remarks.
							Total area in square feet.	Area capable of opening in square feet.	If Privy in Ward ?	If leading out of Ward ?	Trapped ?	Untrapped ?	
Western Province—*contd.*													
Lady Ridgeway Hospital, Colombo.					Sq. Feet.								
De Silva Ward ..	—	—	—	16	—	16	—	—	Out of ward	Out of ward	Nil	Nil	
Namasivayam Ward ..	—	—	—	17	—	17	—	—					
Jardine Ward ..	—	—	—	8	—	10	—	—					
Rustomjee Ward ..	—	—	—	6	—	6	—	—					
Gnanasekeram Ward ..	—	—	—	6	—	6	—	—					
Police Hospital, Borella.													
European Ward ..	27½	12½	19	3	118	2	10	10	No	Connected to the wards by corridors.	Nil	Nil	
Native Ward No. 1 ..	25½	18	19	6	75	10	30	30					
Native Ward No. 2 ..	25½	18	19	6	75	10	30	30					
Native Ward No. 3 ..	25½	18	19	6	75	10	36	36					
Native Ward No. 4 ..	25½	18	19	6	75	10	36	36					
Victoria Memorial Eye Hospital, Colombo.													
Paying 2-bedded Ward	20	11	14	2	110	—	23	23	No	No	No	None	Fly-proof Mansergh system in separate latrines quite apart from wards.
Male No. 1 ..	44	20	14	10	88	—	101	101					
Male No. 2 ..	44	20	14	10	88	—	101	101					
Isolation Ward ..	20	11	14	3	73	—	38	38					
Children's Ward ..	20	20	14	6	73	—	52	52					
Female Ward ..	42	20	14	10	84	—	101	101					
Lady de Soysa Ward ..	38	21	12½	10	79	—	60	60					
Private Female Ward No. 1 ..	15½	14½	14	1	220	—	56	56	No	No	No	None	Mansergh system in towers separated from wards by verandah.
Private Female Ward No. 2 ..	15½	14½	14	1	220	—	22	22					
Private Male Ward No. 1 ..	15½	14½	14	1	220	—	56	56					
Private Male Ward No. 2 ..	15½	14½	14	1	220	—	22	22					
Leper Asylum, Hendala.													
Female Ward No. 1 ..	135	20	15	48	62·79	43	807	723	No	Yes	No	No	
Female Ward No. 2 ..	30	20	15	10	66·66	9	200	191					
Female Ward No. 3 ..	37	13	15	6	80·16	6	158	144					
Female Ward No. 4 ..	47	15	12	8	176·25	4	163	141					
Female Ward No. 5 ..	43	15	15	8	92·14	7	83	72					
Female Ward No. 6 ..	23	15	15	4	115	3	141	124					
Female Ward No. 7 ..	52	20	15	18	57·77	18	311	296					
Male Ward No. 8 ..	44	22	15	16	43·40	20	455	412					
Male Ward No. 9 ..	44	22	15	16	50·94	19	455	412					
Male Ward No. 10 ..	102	22	15	36	59·05	38	853	657					
Male Ward No. 11 ..	96	22	15·25	38	57·08	37	790	790					
Male Ward No. 12 ..	61	20	19·5	18	58·09	21	731	246					
Male Ward No. 13 ..	61	20	19·5	18	61	20	731	246					
Male Ward No. 14 ..	120	22	15·25	44	57·39	46	771	645					
Male Ward No. 15 ..	37	21	16	12	51·80	15	543·13	438·78					
Male Ward No. 16 ..	12	9·9	11·3	1	108	1	87·58	66·67					
Male Ward No. 17 ..	12	9·9	11·3	1	108	1	87·58	66·67					
Male Ward No. 18 ..	12	9·9	11·3	1	108	1	87·58	66·67					
Male Ward No. 19 ..	12	9·9	11·3	1	108	1	87·58	66·67					
Male Ward No. 20 ..	111	22	15·6	36	64·26	38	771	640					
Male Ward No. 21 ..	179	22	18	55	65·63	60	1415	1050					
Male Ward No. 22 ..	50	20	15	16	34·48	29	1140	140					
Punishment Cells ..	52	18	13	8	93·60	10	621	621					
Ingiriya Hospital.													
No. 1 Male Surgical ..	70	20	15	18	87	27	Low-country type with half walls		—	Yes	No	No	
No. 2 Male Medical ..	70	20	15	18	116	19			—	Yes	No	No	
No. 3 Female Surgical	45	20	15	12	100	17			—	Yes	No	No	
No. 4 Female Medical	54	20	15	14	51	34			—	Yes	No	No	
No. 5 Maternity ..	13	20	15	4	86	5			—	Yes	No	No	
Infectious Disease, Male	20	20	20	4	—	1			—	None	No	No	Cadjan wards
Do. Female	20	20	20	4	—	2			—	None	No	No	
Kalutara.													
Ward No. 1 ..	42	20	19·5	12	89·82	19	440·5	320·5	No	No	No	No	
Ward No. 2 ..	42	20	19·5	12	70·51	17	440·5	320·5					
Maternity Ward ..	15	15	13·5	2	79·105	4	104	76·5					
Ward No. 4 ..	24·6	18·6	13·5	8	31·13	25	310	310					
Ward No. 5 ..	36	18·6	13·5	12	42·27	23	375	375					

Digitized by Google

Give the Name or Number of each Ward.	Length in feet.	Breadth in feet.	Height in feet.	Number of Beds assigned to the Ward.	Amount of floor space available for each Patient for the average number of Patients in the Ward.	The greatest number of Patients in the Ward at any one time during the year 1918.	Windows and Ventilating Openings.		Connection of the Privy with the Ward.		Is there any Sink or Drain opening in Ward ?		Remarks.
							Total area in square feet.	Area capable of opening in square feet.	If Privy in Ward ?	If leading out of Ward ?	Trapped ?	Untrapped ?	
Western Province — *contd.*													
					Sq. Feet.								
Infectious Diseases Hospital, Kanatta.													
Resident Ward ..	71	32	17½	8	—	—	213	—	—	Yes	—	—	Dry-earth system
Passenger Ward ..	52	33	44	4	—	—	242	—					
Contact Ward ..	51½	32½	13	4	—	—	510½	—					
Moratuwa.													
Male Surgical ..	45	18	16	10	133·12	12	235	188	No	Yes	—	—	
Male Medical ..	45	18	16	10	101·25	15	235	188					
Female Surgical ..	45	18	16	10	270	12	235	188					
Female Medical ..	45	18	16	10	133·12	11	235	188					
Maternity ..	28	14	14	4	392	2	180	144					
Isolation ..	10	10	12	1	100	1	36	30					
Neboda.													
Male Surgical Ward ..	48	20	14	16	60	20	390	390	No	No	No	No	
Male Medical Ward ..	48	20	14	16	60	18	390	390					
Male Diarrhœa Ward	42	19	14	10	79·8	16	380	360					
Female Medical Ward	48	20	14	18	53·3	18	410	410					
Female Surgical ..	42	19	14	10	79·8	14	380	360					
Female Diarrhœa Ward ..	42	19	14	10	79·8	20	380	360					
Maternity Room No. 1	13	8	14	1	104	1	112	84					
Maternity Room No. 2	13	8	14	1	104	1	112	84					
Paying Room No. 1 ..	14	8	14	1	112	1	56	56					
Paying Room No. 2 ..	14	11	14	1	154	1	56	56					
Negombo.													
Female Ward ..	42	20	20	14	52·40	28	308	308	No	Yes	No	No	
Male General ..	42	21	20	12	154·69	10	1170	927					
Diarrhœa ..	42	21	20	14	149·88	12	1170	927					
Male Surgical ..	42	21	20	14	64·96	20	1170	927					
Male Medical ..	42	21	20	14	76·29	23	1170	927					
Maternity ..	24	20	14	6	18·39	12	—	—					
Panadure.													
Surgical No. 1 ..	25	13	16·3	6	85·89	9	142·7	—	No	No	No	No	
Medical No. 2 ..	25	13	16·3	6	76·04	15	127·8	—					
Surgical No. 3 ..	27	14	13·6	8	58·28	13	185·5	—					
Medical No. 4 ..	33	22	15·6	12	101·29	14	291·7	—					
Missina Ward ..	21·6	17·6	15·6	6	276·86	4	198	—					
Pimbura.													
Ward No. 1 ..	70	20	15	18	75	20	Half	walls	—	Yes	No	No	
Ward No. 2 ..	70	20	15	18	75	21							
Ward No. 3 ..	22	20	15	6	75	9							
Ward No. 4 ..	48	20	15	12	75	13							
Ward No. 5 ..	22	20	15	6	75	9							
Ward No. 6 ..	48	20	15	12	75	13							
Ward No. 7 ..	48	20	15	12	75	11							
Ward No. 8 ..	—	—	15	2	75	—							
Tuberculosis Hospital, Ragama.													
Ward No. 1 ..	128	25	18	27	118·5	29	Half	walls	No	Yes	Nil	Nil	
Ward No. 2 ..	111	25	18	27	102·7	28							
Ward No. 3 ..	111	25	18	24	115·6	26							
Ward No. 4 ..	111	25	19	29	95·6	29							
Ward No. 5 ..	121	25	17	28	104·4	28							
Ward No. 6 ..	91	25	17	20	113·7	22							
Isolation Ward ..	32	18	13	4	194	11							
Watupitivala.													
Ward No. 1 ..	52·8	18·8	13·6	14	89·7	20	262	262	No	Yes	—	—	
Ward No. 2 ..	52·8	18·8	13·6	14	112·4	17	262	262					
Ward No. 3 ..	52·1	18·8	13·6	14	136·6	16	254	254					
Ward No. 4 ..	18·8	12·8	13·6	4	798	1	62	62					
Ward No. 5 ..	18·8	12·8	13·6	4	798	2	62	62					

Digitized by Google

Give the Name or Number of each Ward.	Length in feet.	Breadth in feet.	Height in feet.	Number of Beds assigned to the Ward.	Amount of floor space available for each Patient for the average number of Patients in the Ward.	The greatest number of Patients in the Ward at any one time during the year 1918.	Windows and Ventilating Openings.		Connection of the Privy with the Ward.		Is there any Sink or Drain opening in Ward?		Remarks.
							Total area in square feet	Area capable of opening in square feet.	If Privy in Ward?	If leading out of Ward?	Trapped?	Untrapped?	
Central Province.													
Dambulla.					Sq. Feet.								
Ward No. 1 ..	41	39	14	12	208	14	114	—					
Ward No. 2 ..	33	23	13	10	169	19	230	—					
Ward No. 3 ..	33	23	13	10	61	20	230	—		—	—	—	
Ward No. 4 ..	37·75	12	13	8	51	10	140	—					
Ward No. 5 ..	45	20	15	16	141	29	900	—					
Deltota.													
Male Ward No. 1 ..	37	20	16·5	12	74	14	163·9	123					
Male Ward No. 2 ..	25	195	16·5	8	97·75	9	958·16	958·16	No	Yes	No	No	
Female Ward No. 3 ..	30	20	11·5	12	40	25	177	129					
Male Ward No. 4 ..	25	12	10	6	300	3	46·50	37·67					
Dikoya.													
Ward No. 1 ..	42·80	19	17·50	10	91·3	22	222	72					
Ward No. 2 ..	28·30	19	17·50	6	86·7	14	140	48					
Ward No. 3 ..	21·50	19	17·50	4	314·2	8	105	36					
Ward No. 4 ..	43·25	19	17·50	10	96·6	12	222	72					
Ward No. 5 ..	43·50	19	17·50	10	52·7	24	222	72					
Ward No. 6 ..	43·50	19	17·50	10	80·2	21	222	72					
Ward No. 7 ..	42·80	19	17·50	10	53·2	29	222	72	No	Yes	No	Yes	
Ward No. 8 ..	28·30	19	17·50	6	94·3	15	140	48					
Ward No. 9 ..	21·50	19	17·50	4	61·8	15	105	36					
Ward No. 10 ..	43·25	19	17·50	10	59·1	23	222	72					
Ward No. 11 ..	12	10	15·50	2	—	—	13	1					
Ward No. 12 ..	12	10	15·50	2	—	—	13	1					
Dimbula.													
Male Ward No. 1 ..	42	22	14	10	84	14	288	288					
Male Ward No. 2 ..	42	22	14	10	84	14	288	288					
Female Ward No. 3 ..	42	22	14	10	84	19	288	288	No	Yes	No	No	
Female Ward No. 4 ..	27	22	14	6	84	11	192	192					
Special Ward No. 5 ..	14	12	13	1	168	1	42	42					
Dolosbage.													
Male Ward ..	60	19	16	16	71·25	18	480	480					
Female Ward No. 1 ..	20	19	16	4	95	—	195	195		Passage	—	—	
Female Ward No. 2 ..	45	19	16	12	71·25	17	—	—					
Gampola.													
Medical ..	42	20	19	12	54·51	24	440·27	384					
Surgical ..	42	20	19	12	69·25	19	440·27	384					
Diarrhœa ..	42	20	19	12	73·68	21	459·50	359·50	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil	
Female ..	42	20	19	12	72·66	23	459·50	359·50					
Kandy.													
Paying Ward No. 2 ..	15	20	20	1	300	1	112	77					
Paying Ward No. 3 ..	14	20	20	1	280	1	115	79					
Male Medical No. 4 ..	102	20	20	28	72·85	37	910	199					
Male Surgical No. 5 ..	62	20	20	20	62	21	635	182					
Male Diarrhœa No. 6	62	20	20	20	62	21	635	195					
Female Medical No. 7	54	20	20	16	67·5	32	536	176					
Female Ulcer No. 8 ..	21	20	20	8	52·5	13	239	82					
Male Estate Labourers No. 9 ..	79	18	13·9	22	64·63	28	442	142					
Male Ulcer No. 10 ..	79	18	13·9	22	64·63	29	439	129					
Paying Ward No. 11 ..	20	14	14	1	280	1	164	58	—	Yes	—	None	
Paying Ward No. 13 ..	18	11·6	11	1	218	2	101	75					
Female Surgical No. 14	50	20	20	16	62·5	28	479	164					
Paying Ward No. 15 ..	20	14	14	1	280	1	162	56					
Maternity Ward No. 16	20	20	14	6	66·66	17	149	79					
Female Diarrhœa No. 17 ..	54	20	19	14	77·14	25	485	100					
Paying Ward No. 18 ..	18	12·3	11	1	220·5	2	239	82					
Police Ward No. 19 ..	18	18	11·2	6	54	7	153	75					
Children's Ward No. 20	48	20	15	16	60	25	361	99					
Lindula.													
Male Ward ..	40	18·50	10	10	74	20	91	91					
Female Ward ..	30	15·50	10	7	66·42	23	61·75	61·75					
Surgical Ward ..	15·50	9·75	10	3	50·37	26	27·25	27·25					
Surgical Ward ..	15·50	9·75	10	3	50·37	19	27·25	27·25	No	Yes	No	No	
Male Ward ..	110	18	11	28	70·71	27	309	309					
Female Ward ..	56	48	11	14	192	38	140	186					
Madulkele.													
Male Ward No. 1 ..	60	20	18	14	85½	20	193	193					
Male Ward No. 2 ..	52	20	20	12	86⅔	18	180	180					
Female Ward No. 1 ..	44	20	20	14	62⅔	21	136	136	Yes	No	Yes	No	
Female Ward No. 2 ..	29	20	20	8	72½	19	118	118					

Digitized by Google

Give the Name or Number of each Ward.	Length in feet.	Breadth in feet.	Height in feet.	Number of Beds assigned to the Ward.	Amount of floor space available for each Patient for the average number of Patients in the Ward.	The greatest number of Patients in the Ward at any one time during the year 1918.	Windows and Ventilating Openings.		Connection of the Privy with the Ward.		Is there any Sink or Drain opening in Ward ?		Remarks.
							Total area in square feet.	Area capable of opening in square feet.	If Privy in Ward ?	If leading out of Ward ?	Trapped ?	Untrapped ?	
Central Province—contd.					Sq. Feet.								
Maskeliya.													
Male Surgical No. 1 ..	29	20	15	8	108·20	9	103	103					
Male Surgical No. 2 ..	13	20	15	4	866·66	4	35	35					
Male Medical No. 3 ..	45	19·9	15	12	77·40	19	171	171	No	—	No	No	
Female General No. 4	44·6	20	15	12	65·20	31	171	171					
Female General No. 5	13·9	20	15	4	107	5	35	35					
Matale.													
Ward No. 1 ..	35	20	18	12	56	18	326	269					
Ward No. 2 ..	42	20	18	14	53	20	416	349					
Ward No. 3 ..	42	20	18	14	59	16	416	349					
Ward No. 4 ..	34	20	18	12	57	21	420	420					
Ward No. 5 ..	35	20	18	14	46	17	323	269	No	Yes	No	No	
Ward No. 6 ..	35	20	18	14	51	15	323	269					
Ward No. 7 ..	20	12	18	3	207	6	90	90					
Ward No. 8 ..	100	20	18	40	61	55	2000	2000					
Ward Surgical No. 3..	77	20	16	20	181	26	574	574					
Maturata.													
Male Medical ..	42	22	15	10	92·4	13	393	332					
Male Surgical ..	42	22	15	10	92·4	13	393	332	No	Yes	No	No	
Female Medical ..	42	22	15	10	92·4	24	340	272					
Female Diarrhœa ..	27	22	15	6	99	13	244	206					
Observation ..	14	12	16	1	—	—	82	42	—	—	—	—	Used as the dispensary
Mulhalkele.													
Male Surgical No. 1 ..	37	22	21	10	97·2	13	124	124					
Male Medical No. 1 ..	37	22	21	10	97·2	13	124	124	—	—	—	—	
Female General ..	37	22	21	10	76·43	22	124	124					
Nuwara Eliya.													
Ward No. 1 ..	16·75	15·5	11·25	2	129·81	2	37	37					
Ward No. 2 ..	16·75	15·5	11·25	2	129·81	2	37·60	37·60					
Ward No. 3 ..	45	20	15	12	75	13	269	259·75					
Ward No. 4 ..	61	20	15	16	76·25	23	347	333·25					
Ward No. 5 ..	21	20	15	6	70	8	157	149·5					
Ward No. 6 ..	48·5	20	14	15	64·66	20	215·25	37·75					
Ward No. 7 ..	30·25	20	14	9	67·33	12	190·90	190	—	—	—	—	
Ward No. 8 ..	16	12	14·2	2	96	2	83	83					
Ward No. 9 ..	45	42	12·83	4	472·50	3	86	86					
Ward No. 10 ..	16	14	12·5	4	56	—	100	60					
Ward No. 11 ..	16	14	12·5	4	56	—	100	60					
Ward No. 12 ..	26·25	22	15	6	97·16	16	171·5	132					
Ward No. 13 ..	26·25	22	15	6	97·16	12	171·5	132					
Nawalapitiya.													
Male No. 1 ..	31	20¾	16	12	75·67	12	—	—					
Male No. 2 ..	45¼	20	12	14	86·19	19	—	—					
Male No. 3 ..	47	18	13	24	62·66	22	—	—					
Female No. 1 ..	20¾	20¾	16	11	47·84	19	—	—	No	Yes	None	None	
Female No. 2 ..	18	15½	13½	6	53·13	11	—	—					
Female No. 3 ..	69½	20½	12	18	91·91	25	—	—					
Pussellawa.													
Male Ward ..	47·2	14·10	12·3	13	51·1	21	161·8	140·8	No	Yes	No	No	
Female Ward ..	28·20	14·10	12·3	8	49·7	20	115	79					
Ramboda.													
Male Diarrhœa ..	18	9·75	15	4	58·50	6	67	67					
Male General ..	39·5	18	15	16	71·10	22	207	207					
Male Surgical ..	18	9·75	15	4	122·5	4	67	67	No	No	No	No	
Female General ..	20	18	15	8	30	20	108	108					
Female Diarrhœa ..	18	9	15	4	23	5	54	54					
Teldeniya.													
Male Ward No. 1 ..	76	17½	35	16	78·35	23	830	454					
Male Ward No. 2 ..	20	20	12	8	62·62	8	119	—	No	Yes	—	—	
Female Ward ..	40	26	12	14	74·21	21	168	—					
Uda Pussellawa.													
Ward No. 1 ..	30	22	15	6	110	11	114	114					
Ward No. 2 ..	40	20	14	10	80	12	240	240					
Ward No. ..	20	22	15	6	70	3	38	38	No	Yes	Nil	Nil	
Ward No. 4 ..	30	22	15	10	66	10	114	114					
Ward No. 5 ..	40	20	14	12	66·66	27	240	240					

Digitized by Google

Give the Name or Number of each Ward.	Length in feet.	Breadth in feet.	Height in feet.	Number of Beds assigned to the Ward.	Amount of floor space available for each Patient for the average number of Patients in the Ward.	The greatest number of Patients in the Ward at any one time during the year 1918.	Windows and Ventilating Openings.		Connection of the Privy with the Ward.		Is there any Sink or Drain opening in Ward?		Remarks.
							Total area in square feet.	Area capable of opening in square feet.	If Privy in Ward?	If leading out of Ward?	Trapped?	Untrapped?	
Southern Province.					Sq. Feet.								
Balapitiya.													
Male General ..	22·3	22	13	8	98·9	10	122·57	122·57	No	No	No	No	
Female General ..	22·3	22	13	8	75·9	12	122·57	122·57					
Surgical No. 1 ..	10·6	10·6	13	8	19·3	10	39·54	39·54					
Surgical No. 2 ..	28·4	19·4	10·4	8	49·9	17	280·5	280·5					
Deniyaya.													
Male Surgical ..	20	20	14·5	8	54·64	11	119	119	—	By corridor	None		
Male Diarrhœa ..	20	20	14·5	8	42·18	14	119	119	—				
Male Medical ..	20	20	14·5	8	39·72	14	154	154	Yes				
Female Surgical ..	20	15	15	6	72·99	13	77	77	—				
Female Diarrhœa ..	20	15	15	6	47·46	9	77	77	Yes				
Female Medical ..	30	20	14	12	77·02	13	313	313	—				
Galle.													
Male Surgical No. 1 ..	36	20	14	10	37·51	37	230	191	—	—	—	—	
Male Surgical No. 2 ..	36	20	14	10	39·73	33	230	191	—	—	—	—	
Male Medical No. 3 ..	42	20	16	12	35·08	38	230	191	—	—	—	—	
Male Diarrhœa No. 4..	27	20	16	8	55·78	18	131	107	—	—	—	—	
Male Ulcer No. 5 ..	39	20	16	12	23·22	56	230	188	—	—	—	—	
Female Diarrhœa No. 6	41	15	16	8	28·21	40	162	103	—	—	—	—	
Female Medical No. 7	36	20	14	10	34·98	37	230	191	—	—	—	—	
Female Medical and Surgical No. 8 ..	36	20	14	10	25·59	61	214	178	—	—	—	—	
Police Ward ..	20	20	12	6	97·56	10	80	70	—	—	—	—	
Planters' Ward ..	36	20	16	2	720	2	230	191	—	—	—	—	
Seamen's Ward ..	31	20	16	6	225·45	8	157	86	—	—	—	—	
Isolation Ward ..	29	15	16	4	435	3	90	75	—	—	—	—	
Maternity Ward ..	20	17	12	4	68	8	156	—	—	—	—	—	
Hambantota.													
Male Ward No. 1 ..	25	15	12	6	121½	9	96	96	—	—	—	—	
Male Ward No. 2 ..	25	15	12	6	59½	12	48	48	—	—	—	—	
Female Ward No. 3 ..	20	12	12	4	60	10	52	52	—	—	—	—	
Matara.													
Female Ward No. 1 ..	32	20	18·60	8	80	10	276·50	224	No	No	None		
Female Ward No. 2 ..	32	20	18·60	8	80	20	276·50	224					
Female Ward No. 3 ..	15	15	9·5	—	—	—	20	20					
Parangi Ward No. 4 ..	80	20	11	22	72·72	32	83·70	83·70					
Police Ward No. 5 ..	20	20	11	6	66·66	4	83·70	83·70					
Dysentery Ward No. 6	10	10	9·6	2	50	2	138·10	138·10					
Dysentery Ward No. 7	10	10	9·6	2	50	2	138·10	138·10					
Surgical Ward No. 8..	50	18	9·6	16	56·25	13	52·6	52·6					
Tangalla.													
Ward No. 1 ..	35	19	16·5	8	83·12	25	248	175·48	No	Yes	Nil	Nil	
Ward No. 2 ..	27·5	19	16·5	6	87	12	171·5	12·03	No	Yes			
Ward No. 3 ..	11	11·3	15·5	2	62·1	4	81	40	No	No			
Ward No. 4 ..	12	7·10	15·6	2	42·60	3	81	40	No	No			
Ward No. 5 ..	10	8	11·7	2	40	2	49·5	40	No	No			
Tissamaharama.													
Male Ward No. 1 ..	26	20	12	8	86·6	10	398	398	Yes	No	No	No	
Male Ward No. 2 ..	37	20	12	10	92·5	14	519	530					
Female Ward No. 3 ..	29	20	12	8	116	9	402	412					
Male Special ..	20	13	12	4	—	—	368	368					
Northern Province.													
Jaffna.													
Male General ..	42	22	20	24	50·82	24	240	—	No	Yes	No	No	
Female General ..	42	22	20	24	58·92	24	240						
Male Fever ..	55	35	11	14	234·18	14	216						
Female Fever ..	55	35	11	14	392·85	14	216						
Police ..	30	20	14	8	171·42	8	244						
Isolation No. 1 ..	13	9	9	2	212·72	2	12						
Isolation No. 2 ..	20	14	12	4	113·36	4	80						
Isolation No. 3 ..	13	12	7	2	200	2	20						
Victoria Ward No. 1..	20½	15	18½	3	295·29	9	84						
Victoria Ward No. 2..	20½	20½	18½	2			140						
Victoria Ward No. 3..	20½	11	18½	5			28						
Mannar.													
Male Ward No. 1 ..	40	22	16½	12	121	12	351	331	No	No	No	No	
Female Ward ..	40	22	16½	12	366	8	351	331					
Male Old Ward No. 2	40	18	16½	12	129	12	472	Half wall					

Digitized by Google

Give the Name or Number of each Ward.	Length in feet.	Breadth in feet.	Height in feet.	Number of Beds assigned to the Ward.	Amount of floor space available for each Patient for the average number of Patients in the Ward.	The greatest number of Patients in the Ward at any one time during the year 1918.	Windows and Ventilating Openings.		Connection of the Privy with the Ward.		Is there any Sink or Drain opening in Ward?		Remarks.
							Total area in square feet.	Area capable of opening in square feet.	If Privy in Ward?	If leading out of Ward?	Trapped?	Untrapped?	
Northern Province — *cont'd.*					Sq. Feet.								
Mantota.													
Male Ward No. 1 ..	25	12	17½	4	57·3	6	124·50	160·50	No	Yes	No	No	
Male Ward No. 2 ..	25	12	19	6	85·71	4	72	90					
Male Ward No. 3 ..	25	12	19	6	68·49	5	72	90					
Female Ward No. 4 ..	33	22	17	12	263·4	11	372	284					
Mullaittivu.													
Male General ..	32	19	27	10	223	12	—	359	No	Yes	No	No	
Female General ..	22	22	17½	8	200	14	—	223	No	Yes			
Male Parangi Tempy.	36	18	13	12	145	10	Half	wall	No	No			
Female Parangi Temp.	40½	16½	11½	12	194	8							
Point Pedro.													
Male Ward No. 1 ..	22	22	13	7	118	8	173	173	No	Yes	No	No	
Male Ward No. 2 ..	22	22	13	7	128	6	173	173					
Male Ward No. 3 ..	40	19	15	12	121	15	942	942					
Female Ward ..	34	19	15	10	194	12	913	913					
Male Infectious Diseases Hospital ..	10	19	13	2	—	—	474	474					
Female Infectious Diseases Hospital ..	10	19	13	4	—	—	620	620					
Talaimannar.													
Male No. 1 ..	36	21	16½	6	126	7	Half walls with mosquito-proof gauze panels		—	Yes	—		
Male No. 2 ..	36	21	16·5	6	126	7							
Female No. 1 ..	36	17	16·5	4	153	3							
Female No. 2 ..	36	17	16·5	4	153	—							
Male Infectious Diseases Hospital ..	40	20	10	8	100	6	108	108					
Female Infectious Diseases Hospital ..	20	20	10	4	100	1	66	66					
Male Contact ..	40	20	10·5	8	100	—	108	108					
Female Contact ..	20	20	10	4	100	—	66	66					
Vavuniya.													
Male General No. 1 ...	24½	19½	13½	9	115	14	346·53	229·53	No	No	No	No	Mosquito-proofed
Male No. 2 ...	27½	14	14½	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Office and dispensary
Male General No. 3 ..	22½	16	12½	6	155	6	104·44	104·44	No	No	No	No	
Female General No. 4	22	16	13	5	129	8	265·32	155·82	No	No	No	No	
Male Diarrhœa No. 5 ..	12½	10½	10½	2	102	2	75	51	No	No	No	No	Fly-proofed
Male Parangi No. 6 ..	35	17½	12½	12	242	12	277·05	277·05	No	No	No	No	
Female Parangi No. 7	35	17½	12½	12	289	8	277·05	277·05	No	No	No	No	
Eastern Province.													
Batticaloa.													
Surgical No. 1 ..	20	20	16·71	6	66·66	11	400	—	No	Yes	No	—	
Medical No. 2 ..	29	20·4	17·25	8	73·95	12	574						
Diarrhœa No. 3 ..	20	20	16·71	6	66·66	12	400						
Female No. 4 ..	31·2	20·2	17·25	10	63·2	13	778						
Parangi Male No. 5 ..	35·5	22·3	23·6	10	79·16	11	298						
Parangi Female No. 6	21·4	22·3	23·6	6	79·53	12	368						
Infectious Diseases Hospital ..	41	16	16	4	164	—	656						
Kalmunai.													
Male Surgical ..	29	20	19	8	130·24	10	Half	walls	No	—	—	—	
Male Medical ..	61	20	19	16	204·1	17			Yes	—	—	—	
Female Surgical ..	21	20	19	6	113·82	9			No	—	—	—	
Female Medical ..	45	20	19	12	334·51	23			Yes	—	—	—	
Male Diarrhœa ..	21	20	19	6	111·70	8			—	Yes	—	—	
Male Parangi ..	77	20	19	20	191·78	27			—	Yes	—	—	
Female Diarrhœa ..	14	20	19	4	68·29	10			—	Yes	—	—	
Female Parangi ..	55	20	19	14	132·53	17			—	Yes	—	—	
Kalmunai Leper Hospital.													
Male No. 1 ..	24	15	20	8	63·38	8	66	66	No	No	No	No	
Male No. 2 ..	24	15	20	8	46·21	6	66	66					
Temporary Male No. 3	40	20	14	10	67·45	12	4	64					
Do. Female No. 4	25	12	15	4	31·21	8	4	64					
Do. Male No. 5	50	20	14	10	103·94	14	4	64					
Mahaoya.													
Male General ..	28	20	10	8	55·83	19	216	192	No	No	No	No	Mosquito-proofed
Female General ..	20	14	10	4	77·9	12	107	83					
Trincomalee.													
Male General ..	52	21	15·6	15	109·20	16	493	353	No	No	No	No	
Male Surgical ..	18	21	15·6	4	189	4	293	74					
Female General ..	52	21	15·6	12	273	9	943	353					

Digitized by Google

Give the Name or Number of each Ward.	Length in feet.	Breadth in feet.	Height in feet.	Number of Beds assigned to the Ward.	Amount of floor space available for each Patient for the average number of Patients in the Ward.	The greatest number of Patients in the Ward at any one time during the year 1918	Windows and Ventilating Openings.		Connection of the Privy with the Ward.		Is there any Sink or Drain opening in Ward ?		Remarks.
							Total area in square feet.	Area capable of opening in square feet.	If Privy in Ward ?	If leading out of Ward ?	Trapped ?	Untrapped ?	
North-Western Province.													
Chilaw.					Sq. Feet.								
Male Ward No. 1 ..	67	20	14	18	74·44	18	613	613					
Male Ward No. 2 ..	42	20	14	12	70	25	120	120					
Female Ward No. 1 ..	42	20	14	12	70	11	358	358					
Female Ward No. 2 ..	42	20	14	12	70	14	120	120	No	Yes	No	No	
Paying Ward ..	14	30	13	2	210	—	288	288					
Police Ward ..	23	16	11	2	184	5	—	—					
Infectious Diseases Hospital ..	22	15	13	2	165	3	—	—					
Dandagamuwa.													
Male No. 1 ..	42·6	19	11	12	67·29	—	554	84					
Male No. 2 ..	30·4	19	11	8	72·43	—	422	42					
Female No. 1 ..	23·6	20	13	8	60	—	109	84	No	Yes	No	No	
Female No. 2 ..	11·6	20	13	4	60	—	57	40					
Female No. 3 ..	45·3	20	11	12	64·28	—	906	90					
Kurunegala.													
Ward No. 1 ..	36	20	20	14	48	18	620	424					
Ward No. 2 ..	36	20	20	14	45	19	620	424					
Ward No. 3 ..	36	20	20	14	45	15	620	424					
Ward No. 4 ..	36	20	20	14	60	14	620	424					
Ward No. 5 ..	35	20	14	12	46·6	30	268	238					
Ward No. 6 ..	21	20	20	8	46·6	12	414	291					
Ward No. 7 ..	21	20	20	6	105	12	414	291					
Ward No. 8 ..	42	20	20	18	37·18	30	668	582	No	No	No	No	
Ward No. 9 ..	50	22	16	18	45·83	35	896	890					
Ward No. 10 ..	24	20	20	8	48	40	341	291					
Ward No. 11 ..	50	22	16	24	44	20	896	890					
Ward No. 12 ..	50	22	16	16	43	38	896	890					
Male Infectious Diseases Hospital ..	24	13	13	3	312	4	Open	wards					
Female Infectious Diseases Hospital ..	10	9	12	1	90	3							
Marawila.													
Ward No. 1 ..	42½	20	19	12	136·35	14	274	190·75					
Ward No. 2 ..	42½	20	19	12	149·65	11	274	190·75					
Ward No. 3 ..	21	21	19	6	76·03	12	165	108·50	No	Yes	No	No	
Ward No. 4 ..	27	18	8	8	161·46	6	240	240					
Ward No. 5 ..	27	18	8	8	137·95	9	240	240					
Ward No. 6 ..	16	16	9	4	256	1	240	48·12					
Nikaweratiya.													
Ward No. 1 ..	42	20	9	10	105	13	289	—					
Ward No. 2 ..	14	20	9	4	93	6	123	—					
Ward No. 3 ..	45	29	13	10	217	12	204	—	No	Yes	No	No	
Ward No. 4 ..	46	21	16	14	96	27	Half	walls					
Ward No. 5 ..	46	21	16	14	120	29							
Puttalam.													
Female Ward ..	20	20	17·6	6	37·73	22	183	183					
Male Ward No. 1 ..	30	20	18	8	93·31	12	142	142	No	No	No	No	
Male Ward No. 2 ..	20	20	17·6	6	86·76	9	183	183					
Male Parangi Ward ..	40·05	20	15	12	76·57	20	462	462					
North-Central Province.													
Anuradhapura.													
Paying Ward ..	21	20	20	2	210	1	148	148					
Male Surgical No. 1 ..	42	20	20	16	52·5	16	328	328					
Male Medical No. 2 ..	42	20	20	16	52·5	17	328	328					
Male Diarrhœa No. 3 ..	21	20	20	8	50·25	17	148	148	No	Yes	No	No	
Maternity No. 4 ..	21	20	20	4	105	4	148	148					
Male Ulcer No. 5 ..	61	20	18	16	76·25	26							
Female Medical No. 6	30	20	18	10	60	17	Open	wards					
Female Surgical No. 7	30	20	18	10	60	21							
Mihintale.													
Male General Ward ..	41·50	18	10	12	62¼	25	118	—	No	Yes	—	—	
Female General Ward	38·75	18·33	9·50	12	59·19	10	1227	—					
Province of Uva.													
Alutnuwara.													
Male No. 1 Medical and Surgical ..	45	20	10½	12	75	30	350	350	No	Yes	Yes	No	
Male Parangi No. 2 ..	45	20	10½	12	75	30	650	650	No	Yes	No	Yes	Drain
Female General No. 3	45	20	10½	12	75	44	350	350	No	Yes	No	Yes	
Maternity No. 4* ..	12	20	10½	2	120	15	270	270	No	Yes	No	Yes	
Infectious Diseases Hospital (3 rooms)*	72	18	10	18	72	43	960	960	No	Yes	No	No	

* Owing to the large number of patients seeking admission these were utilized for ordinary patients.

Digitized by Google

Give the Name or Number of each Ward.	Length in feet.	Breadth in feet.	Height in feet.	Number of Beds assigned to the Ward.	Amount of floor space available for each Patient for the average number of Patients in the Ward.	The greatest number of Patients in the Ward at any one time during the year 1918.	Windows and Ventilating Openings.		Connection of the Privy with the Ward.		Is there any Sink or Drain opening in Ward ?		Remarks.
							Total area in square feet.	Area capable of opening in square feet.	If Privy in Ward ?	If leading out of Ward ?	Trapped ?	Untrapped ?	
Province of Uva—*contd.*					Sq. Feet.								
Badulla.													
Male Surgical ..	42	20	23	12	58·05	21	412	66					
Male Medical ..	42	20	23	12	52·46	24	412	66					
Female Medical ..	42	20	23	12	67·41	21	412	66					
Female Surgical ..	42	20	23	12	80·84	17	412	66					
Male Ulcer ..	42	20	16	12	59·49	24	21	21					
Male Diarrhœa ..	42	20	16	12	95·78	22	183	21					
Female Diarrhœa ..	30	20	16	12	38·11	26	173	21	No	Yes	—	—	
Male Paying ..	18	15	23	5	192·85	7	128	24					
Male Paying ..	18	15	23	1	540	2	128	24					
Planters' Reserved ..	22	18	18	1	3960	1	96	18					
Male Medical ..	10	14	14	23	218·75	2	24	12					
Female Surgical ..	10	14	14	23	264·14	2	23	6					
Female Temporary ..	90	19	19	12	152·4	19	17·22	72					
Buttala.													
Ward No. 1 ..	26	14	11	8	67·91	14	599	599					
Ward No. 2 ..	26	14	11	6	59·67	12	599	599					
Ward No. 3 ..	26	16	11	8	80·15	11	620	620					
Ward No. 4 ..	26	16	11	8	72·72	11	620	620	—	Yes	No	No	
Ward No. 5 ..	25	16	11	8	84·92	10	555	555					
Ward No. 6 ..	25	16	11	8	130·71	12	555	555					
Ward No. 7 ..	42	20	11	14	64·38	19	900	900					
Haputale.													
Male Surgical ..	43	20	18	14	61·43	18	160	160					
Male Medical ..	43	20	18	14	61·43	20	160	160					
Male Paying ..	20	9·6	18	2	95	3	80	80					
Female Surgical ..	48	16	16	10	76·8	14	136	136	No	Yes	No	No	
Maternity ..	19	10	12	2	95	2	46	46					
Female Medical ..	25	20	18	10	50	25	120	120					
Female Paying ..	20	9·6	18	2	95	1	80	80					
Koslanda.													
Male Surgical ..	45	20	14	12	116·29	15	202	202					
Male Medical ..	45	20	14	12	204·29	16	202	202	No	Yes	No	No	
Female General ..	45	20	14	12	105·38	22	202	202					
Lying-in Ward ..	13	20	14	4	167·07	3	42	42					
Lunugala.													
Ward No. 1 ..	26	18	9	8	58½	14	68	68					
Ward No. 2 ..	34	18	9	12	51	23	72	72					
Ward No. 3 ..	42	20	10	14	60	28	117	117	No	No	No	No	
Ward No. 4 ..	18	20	10	6	60	20	61	61					
Ward No. 5 ..	96	20	11	38	50·52	49	1610	1610					
Ward No. 6 ..	45	20	11	12	75	25	296	296					
Medagama.													
Ward No. 1 ..	24	18	11	8	72	17	305	305	Yes	No	No	No	Mosquito-proofed
Ward No. 2 ..	24	18	11	8	144	9	305	305	No	No	No	No	
Ward No. 3 ..	24	18	11	10	72	19	432	363	No	No	No	No	
Ward No. 4 ..	18	18	11	6	29·45	20	324	198	Yes	No	No	No	
Ward No. 5 ..	24	18	11	8	54	19	432	363	Yes	No	No	No	Mosquito-proofed
Monaragala.													
Male Ward No. 1 ..	60	20	14	16	91·88	27	—	—					
Female Ward No. 2 ..	60	20	14	16	204·10	16	—	—	Yes	—	—	—	
Male Ward No. 3 ..	30	20	14	8	67·26	15	—	—					
Female Ward No. 4 ..	37½	20	14	10	183·82	11	—	—					
Passara.													
Male Medical No. 1 ..	45	20	15	12	75	14	150	140					
Male Surgical No. 2 ..	45	20	15	12	75	12	150	140	—	Yes	No	—	
Maternity No. 3 ..	13	20	15	4	65	3	30	28					
Female General No. 4	53	20	15	14	75	25	180	168					
Province of Sabaragamuwa.													
Balangoda.													
Ward No. 1 ..	60	20	12·6	24	50	29	396·66	396·66					
Ward No. 2 ..	52	22	12	18	63·55	20	235	235					
Ward No. 3 ..	29·6	20	12·6	10	59·2	17	149	149					
Ward No. 4 ..	29·6	20	12·6	10	59·2	18	149	149	No	Yes	No	No	
Ward No. 5 ..	21	22	12	8	57·75	11	167·25	167·25					
Ward No. 6 ..	28	22	12·6	10	61·6	18	167·25	167·25					
Ward No. 7 ..	60	20	12·6	24	50	27	396·66	396·66					

Digitized by Google

Penal Diet No. 1 shall be given to all Native and Burgher prisoners for the first fourteen days of their sentence of imprisonment. It may also be given as a punishment, on the order of the Superintendent, for a period not exceeding three days for any one offence if that offence be idleness, or fourteen days for one offence if that offence be a breach of prison discipline, to prisoners reduced to the penal stage, provided that no prisoner be kept on this diet for a period exceeding fourteen days in succession.

Penal Diet No. 2 shall be given to all Native and Burgher prisoners after they have completed fourteen days of their imprisonment, and until they leave the penal stage and enter class IV. It may also be given to prisoners as a punishment.

Ordinary No. 1 shall be given to all Native and Burgher prisoners in class IV.

Ordinary No. 2 shall be given to all Native and Burgher prisoners in classes III., II., I., as well as to all prisoners employed at Mahara Jail, also to all prisoners under sentence of death.

Unconvicted Diet shall be given to all unconvicted Native and Burgher prisoners and prisoners pending appeal.

Casual Diet shall be given to all Native and Burgher prisoners admitted after the rations for the day have been drawn.

Refractory Diet shall be given to all Native and Burgher prisoners sentenced to close confinement, provided that no prisoner be kept on this diet for a period exceeding three days at one time.

Light Labour Diet shall be given to all Native and Burgher prisoners placed on light labour.

Low or Hospital Diet shall be given to all Native and Burgher sick prisoners in hospital, except to those for whom the Doctor recommends any special diet.

European prisoners shall receive the penal stage diet laid down in the European Diet scale while in the penal stage.

They shall receive the Ordinary Diet laid down in the European Diet scale in classes IV., III., II., or I.

They shall receive Refractory, Light Labour, and Low Diet on the conditions laid down for Natives and Burghers.

Unconvicted Europeans shall receive Ordinary European Diet.

Transfer Diet for all Prisoners.

Bread.	Tea.	Jaggery.
24 oz. ..	¼ oz. ..	1 oz.

Mode of Distribution.

Morning Meal.	Midday Meal.	Evening Meal.
Bread, 4 oz.	Bread, 10 oz.	Bread, 10 oz.
Tea, ⅛ oz.	—	Tea, ⅛ oz.
Jaggery, ½ oz.	—	Jaggery, ½ oz.

Transfer Diets may, in the discretion of the Superintendent, be issued instead of the diets of their class to all prisoners in course of transfer from one prison to another. Provided that Transfer Diet shall not be issued to any prisoner for a longer period than fifty-four hours.

The following is the Dietary Scale in force in the Jail Hospitals :—

Name of Diet.	Index.	Bread.	Rice.	Beef or Liver.	Fish.	Plantains.	Vegetables.	Dholl.	Jaggery.	Coconuts.	Limes.	Onions.	Garlic.	Chillies, ripe.	Chillies, dry.	Maldive Fish.	Turmeric.	Coriander Seed.	Pepper.	Salt.	Mustard.	Cummin Seed.	Sago.	Rusk.	Milk.	Sugar.	Tea.	Hoppers.	Curry Stuffs.	Mutton.	Chicken (dressed).	Eggs.	Corn Flour.	Arrowroot.	Mellin's.	White Table Rice.
		oz.	oz.	oz.	oz.	oz.	oz.	oz.	oz.	No.	No.	oz.	oz.	No.	oz.	oz.	oz.	oz.	oz.	oz.	oz.	oz.	oz.	oz.	oz.	oz.	oz.	No.	oz.	oz.	oz.	No.	oz.	oz.	oz.	oz.
Penal No. 1 ..	A	—	18	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	½	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Penal No. 2 ..	B	8	14	—	—	—	4	—	—	½	½	—	1/25	—	—	4/25	1/25	6/25	1/10	½	1/25	1/25	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Ordinary No. 1	C	4	18	—	2½	2	2	2	½	½	½	½	1/25	2	3/25	4/25	1/25	6/25	1/10	½	1/25	1/25	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Ordinary No. 2	D	6	16	2	2	2	2	2	½	½	½	½	1/25	2	3/25	4/25	1/25	6/25	1/10	½	1/25	1/25	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Full ..	E	4	20	2½	2½	2†	4	2	1	½	½	½	1/25	2	3/25	4/25	1/25	6/25	1/10	½	1/25	1/25	—	—	—	—	1/6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Unconvicted ..	F	4	18	—	2½	2	2	—	½	½	½	½	1/25	2	3/25	4/25	1/25	6/25	1/10	½	1/25	1/25	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Fresh Fish ..	G	—	16	—	6	—	6	—	—	½	½	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	½	—	—	—	—	—	1	1/8	3	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Dry Fish ..	H	—	16	—	6	—	6	—	—	½	½	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	½	—	—	—	—	—	1	1/8	3	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Salted Fish ..	I	—	16	—	6	—	6	—	—	½	½	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	½	—	—	—	—	—	1	1/8	3	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Beef ..	K	—	16	10	—	—	6	—	—	½	½	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	½	—	—	—	—	—	1	1/8	3	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Mutton ..	L	—	16	—	—	—	6	—	—	½	½	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	½	—	—	—	—	—	1	1/8	3	2	8	—	—	—	—	—	—
Chicken ..	M	—	16	—	—	—	6	—	—	½	½	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	½	—	—	—	—	—	1	1/8	3	2	—	8	—	—	—	—	—
Egg ..	N	—	16	—	—	—	6	—	—	½	½	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	½	—	—	—	—	—	1	1/8	3	2	—	—	4	—	—	—	—
Vegetable ..	O	—	16	—	—	—	8	—	—	½	½	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	½	—	—	—	—	—	1	1/8	3	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Sago ..	P	8*	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	—	24	3	1/8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Bread ..	Q	16*	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	24	3	1/8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Corn Flour ..	R	8*	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	24	3	1/8	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	—	—
Rice ..	S	2*	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	24	3	1/8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Rusk ..	T	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8	24	3	1/8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Milk ..	U	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	30	3	1/8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Night and Day	V	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	½	—	—	—	—	—	—	1/10	½	—	—	—	4	80	3	1/8	—	—	—	12	—	5	—	—	—
Arrowroot ..	W	8*	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	24	3	1/8	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	—	—
Soft Rice ..	X	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	½	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	2	—	8	—	—	2	—	12
Mellin's ..	Y	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	40	3	1/8	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	1½	—

* White bread. † Ripe plantains.

Any one or more of the above Diets may, on the order of His Excellency the Governor, be substituted for any one or more of the Diets now in force, for such time and in such prisons as may seem to him expedient.

Prisons Office,
Colombo, January 30, 1919.

A. DE WILTON, Major,
Inspector-General of Prisons.

Digitized by Google

CRIMINAL STATISTICS.

I.—Table showing the Number of Persons brought before the Magisterial Courts of the Island by Arrest, Warrant, or Summonses, and how the Cases were disposed of by the Magisterial Courts (except Municipal Courts).

	Number of Persons discharged or acquitted summarily.	Number of Persons summarily convicted.	Number of Persons committed for Trial to the Superior Courts.	Total.
Homicide	83	—	227	310
Other offences against the person	7,328	2,619	517	10,464
Cattle theft	983	354	73	1,410
Other offences against property	6,609	3,910	936	11,455
Offences against the Masters and Servants Acts, including offences against the law relating to Indian coolies ..	1,656	1,035	—	2,691
Offences against the revenue laws and other laws relating to the social economy of the Colony ..	3,438	12,842	7	16,287
Other offences	6,267	15,663	311	22,241
Total ..	26,364	36,423	2,071	64,858

II.—Table showing the Number of Summary Convictions for various Classes of Offences and the kind of Punishment inflicted (Municipal Courts excepted).

Punishment.	Offences against the Person.	Cattle Theft.	Offences against Property.	Offences against Revenue Laws and other Laws relating to the Social Economy of the Colony.	Offences against Masters and Servants Acts, including Offences against the Law relating to Indian Coolies.	Other Offences.	Total.
Fine	1,149	57	923	13,986	241	13,358	29,714
Fine and simple imprisonment ..	130	1	23	5	2	27	188
Fine and rigorous imprisonment ..	82	28	61	72	7	107	357
Simple imprisonment only ..	5	—	41	21	26	53	146
Rigorous imprisonment only ..	534	238	1,985	376	695	561	4,389
Bound over to keep the peace ..	136	3	89	113	25	261	627
Juvenile offenders whipped ..	—	—	—	—	—	1,002	1,002
Released under First Offenders Act ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Otherwise dealt with	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total ..	2,036	327	3,122	14,573	996	15,369	36,423

III.—Indictments and Informations in the Superior Courts: Table showing the Number of Cases tried in the Superior Courts and the Results of the Trials during the Period beginning January 1, 1918, and ending December 31, 1918 (includes only Serious Crime).

Nature of Charge.	Number of Cases in which there was a Charge.	Number of Cases in which there was a Conviction.	Number of Cases in which all the Persons charged were acquitted.	Number of Cases in which there was a *nolle prosequi*.	Number of Cases in which the accused were found insane.	Number of Cases in which no one was convicted of the Charge, but there was a Conviction of another Offence, setting out the Offence.
Murder, § 296	85	31	23	—	1	22 cases found guilty of culpable homicide not amounting to murder, § 297. 3 cases found guilty of voluntarily causing grievous hurt, § 316. 2 cases found guilty of voluntarily causing grievous hurt by means of dangerous weapons, § 317. 1 case found guilty of causing hurt by means of poison, § 319. 1 case found guilty of theft, § 367. 1 case found guilty of robbery, § 380.
Manslaughter, § 297 ..	3	3	—	—	—	—
Attempt at murder, § 300 ..	30	19	3	—	—	1 case found guilty of voluntarily causing grievous hurt by dangerous weapons or means, § 315. 4 cases found guilty of voluntarily causing grievous hurt by means of dangerous weapons, § 317. 1 case found guilty of voluntarily causing grievous hurt on provocation, § 326. 2 cases found guilty of criminal intimidation, § 486.

Digitized by Google

III.—Indictments and Informations in the Superior Courts: Table showing the Number of Cases tried in the Superior Courts and the Results of the Trials during the Period beginning January 1, 1918, and ending December 31, 1918 (includes only Serious Crime)—*contd.*

Nature of Charge.	Number of Cases in which there was a Charge.	Number of Cases in which there was a Conviction.	Number of Cases in which all the Persons charged were acquitted.	Number of Cases in which there was a *nolle prosequi*.	Number of Cases in which the accused were found insane.	Number of Cases in which no one was convicted of the Charge, but there was a Conviction of another Offence, setting out the Offence.
Abduction and rape, §§ 357 and 364	21	9	8	—	—	3 cases found guilty of using criminal force to a woman, § 345. 1 case found guilty of wrongful restraint, § 332.
Unnatural crimes, § 365 ..	2	2	—	—	—	—
Offences against property with violence to person, §§ 380 to 383 ..	134	88	46	—	—	—
Offences against property, §§ 367 to 451 ..	390	257	133	—	—	—
Offences against the person §§ 298 to 362 ..	203	166	37	—	—	—
Cattle theft, § 368 ..	9	9	—	—	—	—
Miscellaneous offences ..	56	40	16	—	—	—
Total ..	933	624	266	—	1	42

IV.—Table of Persons tried before the Superior Courts and how the Cases were disposed of during the period beginning January 1, 1918, and ending December 31, 1918 (includes only Serious Crime).

	Murder.		Attempt to Murder.		Manslaughter.		Concealment of Birth.	Abortion.	Rape and Abduction.	Unnatural Crime.	Other Offences against the Person.	Other Offences against Property with Violence to Person.	Cattle Theft.	Malicious Injury to Property.	Other Offences against Property.	Miscellaneous.	Total.
	Found guilty of Murder.	Found guilty of Lesser Offence.	Found guilty of Attempt to Murder.	Found guilty of Lesser Offence.	Found guilty of Manslaughter.	Found guilty of Lesser Offence.											
Judgment for Crown ..	51	61	21	9	3	—	—	—	29	2	243	175	16	—	397	62	1069
Judgment for prisoner ..	74	—	6	—	—	—	—	—	11	1	71	106	—	—	238	58	565
Prisoner found insane ..	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
Case fell through for want of prosecuting, include *nolle prosequi* ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total ..	126	61	27	9	3	—	—	—	40	3	314	281	16	—	635	120	1635

V.—Statement showing the Number of Persons convicted of various Classes of Offences by the Superior Courts, and the kind of Punishment inflicted, during the Period beginning January 1, 1918, and ending December 31, 1918 (includes only Serious Crime).

	Murder.	Manslaughter.	Attempt at Homicide.	Abduction and Rape.	Unnatural Crime.	Theft with Violence.	Other Offences against the Person.	Other Offences against Property.	Malicious Injury to Property.	Miscellaneous.	Total.
Death	36	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	36
Imprisonment in lieu of death sentence ..	15	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	15
Imprisonment	—	3	21	29	1	175	246	388	—	45	908
Fine without imprisonment ..	—	—	—	—	—	4	19	8	—	5	36
Whipping	—	—	—	—	1	—	5	3	—	—	9
Bound over or other trivial punishment ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	8	2	—	1	11
Imprisonment and fine	—	—	—	—	—	11	10	10	—	14	45
Imprisonment and lashes	—	—	—	—	—	—	7	2	—	—	9
Total ..	51	3	21	29	2	190	295	413	—	65	1069

Digitized by Google

VI.—Comparative Table showing the Number of Offences, Apprehensions, Convictions, and Acquittals for the last Five Years.

	1914.	1915.	1916.	1917.	1918.
Number of cases instituted in the Police Courts, including Municipal Courts	82,609	82,920	81,434	82,092	78,762
The number of persons brought before Magistrates, including Municipal Courts	85,417	87,200	84,238	83,434	79,846
The number of summary convictions:—					
1. Offences against property	3,228	3,265	3,357	1,864	3,425
2. Offences against the person	2,250	2,002	1,962	1,983	1,920
3. Other offences	30,116	33,371	32,732	33,981	31,078
The number of convictions in the Superior Courts (includes only serious crime):—					
1. Murder	54	73	48	59	51
2. Offences against property with violence to persons ..	40	50	20	147	175
3. Other offences against property	165	311	401	268	413
4. Other offences against the person	325	416	329	312	368
5. Other offences	253	73	51	57	62
The number of acquittals:—					
1. In the Inferior Courts	33,823	32,248	29,285	31,108	28,248
2. In the Superior Courts	467	544	519	434	565

VII.—Return showing the Number of Civil and Criminal Cases disposed of under the Village Communities Ordinance during the Year 1918.

		Western Province.	Central Province.	Southern Province.	North-Western Province.	Northern Province.	Eastern Province.	North-Central Province.	Province of Uva.	Province of Sabaragamuwa.	Total.
Pending on Jan. 1, 1918	Civil ..	117	68	250	402	19	36	153	184	153	1,382
	Criminal	562	174	1,337	836	74	340	529	487	1,128	5,467
Instituted during the period	Civil ..	4,560	3,890	7,952	8,300	1,125	8,389	2,663	3,121	2,939	42,939
	Criminal	20,263	9,862	24,524	13,384	2 667	8,917	2,604	3,677	12,596	98,494
Total number of cases	Civil ..	4,677	3,958	8,202	8,702	1,144	8,425	2,816	3,305	3,092	44,321
	Criminal	20,825	10,036	25,861	14,220	2,741	9,257	3,133	4,164	13,724	103,961
Decisions:—											
Civil ..	Money ..	3,808	3,262	6,663	6,991	779	8,196	1,874	2,800	2,489	36,862
	Land ..	1	102	33	58	4	—	35	50	81	364
	Cattle trespass ..	704	537	1,283	1,375	325	165	811	239	324	5,763
Criminal	Breach of V. C. Rules	5,606	4,039	7,213	5,110	770	3,255	1,704	1,127	4,990	33,814
	Irrigation ..	94	95	160	263	1	4	—	528	36	1,181
	Assault ..	2,215	750	1,981	1,056	126	1,203	226	343	540	8,440
	Theft ..	2,350	460	1,571	1,950	38	402	93	166	759	7,789
	Malicious injury ..	466	158	333	216	15	88	50	76	145	1,547
	Vaccination ..	880	103	228	127	—	231	9	197	391	2,166
	Public nuisance ..	259	21	61	4	—	243	—	128	42	758
	Cruelty to animals ..	78	21	132	42	—	120	—	6	14	413
	Cattle diseases ..	10	26	—	13	—	—	42	7	1	99
	Firearms ..	1	1	—	9	—	2	—	5	—	18
	Knives ..	15	16	238	22	—	—	—	—	1	292
	Schools ..	5,468	3,522	11,763	3,008	1,345	2,518	561	833	5,129	34,147
	Offences under the Thoroughfares Ordinance ..	475	194	246	127	—	61	—	55	101	1,259
	Sanitation ..	516	153	26	45	—	168	2	89	46	1,045
	Miscellaneous ..	1,742	288	554	1,380	335	575	204	117	122	5,317
Total Decisions ..	Civil ..	4,513	3,901	7,979	8,424	1,108	8,361	2,720	3,089	2,894	42,989
	Criminal	20,175	9,847	24,506	13,372	2,630	8,870	2,891	3,677	12,317	98,285
Amicable settlements under section 30, included under head "Decisions"	Civil ..	1,022	609	1,079	1,230	110	3,108	1,197	173	81	8,609
	Criminal	3,941	1,424	1,624	1,664	185	2,799	1,764	539	313	14,253
Appeals:—											
To Government Agents:—											
Civil ..	Confirmed ..	87	42	222	106	27	21	38	31	58	632
	Set aside ..	19	14	39	27	8	6	5	13	12	143
Criminal	Confirmed ..	232	139	327	168	16	26	44	50	100	1,102
	Set aside ..	45	52	33	35	2	10	5	29	28	239
From Government Agents to Governor in Executive Council:—											
Civil ..	Confirmed ..	5	2	35	10	2	—	4	1	1	60
	Set aside ..	1	0	7	2	—	—	—	—	—	10
Criminal	Confirmed ..	10	4	40	7	—	1	6	2	3	73
	Set aside ..	1	1	13	1	—	—	1	—	—	17
Pending on Dec. 31, 1918	Civil ..	164	57	223	278	36	64	96	216	198	1,332
	Criminal	650	189	1,355	848	111	387	242	487	1,407	5,676

Digitized by Google

VIII.—Classified Statement of Charges instituted and disposed of in the Municipal Courts during the Period beginning January 1, 1918, and ending December 31, 1918.

	Vagrants.		Thoroughfares.		Cruelty to Animals.		Nuisances.		Police.		Vehicles.		Weights and Measures.		Unlawful Gaming.		Municipal Councils.		By-laws.		Miscellaneous.		Total.	
	ORDINANCES RELATING TO THESE CHARGES.																							
	No. 4 of 1841.		No. 10 of 1861.		No. 13 of 1907.		No. 15 of 1862.		No. 16 of 1865.		No. 4 of 1916.		§ 259, C. P. C.		No. 17 of 1889.		No. 6 of 1910.		No. 9 of 1896.					
	C.	P.	C.	P.	C.	P.	C.	P.	C.	P.	C.	P.	C.	P.	C.	P.	C.	P.	C.	P.	Cases	Persons	Cases.	Persons.
Pending on January 1, 1918.																								
Colombo	2	2	—	—	—	—	11	11	2	2	11	11	—	—	3	16	—	—	—	—	156	256	185	298
Kandy	1	3	—	—	—	—	1	1	3	3	7	7	—	—	—	—	7	7	3	3	—	—	22	24
Galle	—	—	23	23	1	1	4	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	191	191	219	219
Total ..	3	5	23	23	1	1	16	16	5	5	18	18	—	—	3	16	7	7	3	3	347	447	426	541
Instituted during the Year.																								
Colombo	668	1,472	63	63	1,448	1,448	1,115	1,167	1,345	1,708	160	178	14	14	167	894	—	—	—	—	3,679	5,062	8,659	12,006
Kandy	76	116	16	16	106	106	46	46	531	542	142	142	—	—	31	138	75	76	326	371	118	118	1,467	1,671
Galle	18	31	11	11	44	44	147	147	100	107	—	—	—	—	7	40	52	52	386	421	458	458	1,219	1,311
Total ..	762	1,619	90	90	1,598	1,598	1,308	1,360	1,976	2,357	302	320	14	14	205	1,072	127	128	712	792	4,251	5,638	11,345	14,988
Convicted during the Year.																								
Colombo	658	1,439	49	49	1,448	1,448	982	1,028	1,335	1,689	93	110	14	14	159	855	—	—	—	—	2,815	4,285	7,553	10,917
Kandy	72	104	11	11	106	106	43	43	528	536	131	131	—	—	29	121	62	62	268	303	99	99	1,349	1,516
Galle	16	25	8	8	41	41	131	131	97	101	—	—	—	—	5	25	23	23	314	344	268	269	903	967
Total ..	746	1,568	68	68	1,595	1,595	1,156	1,202	1,960	2,326	224	241	14	14	193	1,001	85	85	582	647	3,182	4,653	9,805	13,400
Acquitted during the Year.																								
Colombo	10	33	14	14	—	—	98	104	12	21	67	68	—	—	10	41	—	—	—	—	884	897	1,095	1,178
Kandy	4	14	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	2	—	—	1	15	2	2	5	8	—	—	14	41
Galle	2	6	5	5	4	4	4	4	2	5	—	—	—	—	2	14	—	—	18	22	72	75	109	135
Total .	16	53	19	19	4	4	102	108	14	26	69	70	—	—	13	70	2	2	23	30	956	972	1,218	1,354
Withdrawn, laid by, struck off, during the Year.																								
Colombo	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kandy	1	1	4	4	—	—	2	2	5	8	15	15	—	—	1	2	12	13	53	60	17	17	110	122
Galle	—	—	21	21	—	—	12	12	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	1	28	28	41	42	303	303	406	408
Total ..	1	1	25	25	—	—	14	14	6	9	15	15	—	—	1	3	40	41	94	102	320	320	516	530
Pending on December 31, 1918.																								
Colombo	2	2	—	—	—	—	46	46	—	—	11	11	—	—	1	14	—	—	—	—	136	136	196	209
Kandy	—	—	1	1	—	—	2	2	1	1	1	1	—	—	—	—	6	6	3	3	2	2	16	16
Galle	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	13	13	2	2	20	20
Total ..	2	2	1	1	—	—	52	52	1	1	12	12	—	—	1	14	7	7	16	16	140	140	232	245

Digitized by Google

HOSPITAL RETURNS.

LUNATIC ASYLUM RETURNS.

Question I.—STATISTICAL.

GENERAL STATISTICAL TABLE.

Sex.	Number admitted during 1918.	Daily Average Number during 1918.	Number of Attendants.				Discharged.			Number of Patients who died in 1918.	Average Stay of those—		
			Resident.		Non-Resident.								
			Employed in attendance on the Patients.	Employed as Servants or only partially as Attendants	Employed in attendance on the Patients.	Employed as Servants or only partially as Attendants	Recovered.	Relieved.	Not improved.		Died in 1918.	Discharged in 1918.	Remaining at end of Dec., 1918.
											Days.	Days.	Days.
Male ..	245	682·53	77	—	10	1	73	16	15	113	1548·08	386·93	3070·57
Female ..	122	362·67	38	—	—	1	33	15	1	44	3082·00	396·71	2072·76
Total ..	367	1045·20	115	—	10	2	106	31	16	157	1977·92	388·24	2718·58

OBITUARY TABLE, 1918.

Number of Deceased on Register.	Age of Deceased.	Sex of Deceased.	Bodily Condition when admitted.	Form of Mental Disorder.	Date of Admission.	Cause of Death.	State whether a Coroner's Inquest was held and what was the Verdict.	State whether a Post-mortem Examination was held.
2,435	46	Male	Weak	Mania	Feb. 15, 1905	Pneumonia	Died of natural causes.	Yes
274	63	do.	do.	Melancholia	Dec. 25, 1885	Dysentery		No
4,191	40	do.	do.	do.	Sept. 25, 1913	Phthisis		No
5,225	25	Female	do.	do.	Jan. 16, 1917	Dysentery		No
3,093	55	Male	do.	Epileptic insanity	Sept. 17, 1908	Acute phthisis		No
5,255	26	do.	do.	Imbecility	Feb. 12, 1917	Heart failure due to myocardial degeneration		No
4,760	32	do.	do.	Epileptic insanity	Sept. 10, 1915	Heart failure from anchylostomiasis		No
4,788b	22	do.	do.	do.	Oct. 9, 1915	do.		Yes
5,425	20	do.	do.	Mania	July 9, 1917	Malignant endocoditis		No
5,372	20	do.	do.	Epileptic insanity	June 2, 1917	Epilepsy		No
3,948	24	do.	do.	Melancholia	Dec. 15, 1912	Acute diarrhœa		No
4,368	33	Female	do.	Mania	May 6, 1914	Dysentery		No
4,800	37	Male	do.	Melancholia	Oct. 16, 1915	General debility		No
5,562	41	do.	do.	do.	Dec. 6, 1917	Cerebral malaria		No
1,373	75	do.	do.	do.	April 2, 1897	Senile debility		No
5,511	75	Female	do.	Senile insanity	Oct. 5, 1917	do.		No
5,516	28	Male	do.	Melancholia	Oct. 9, 1917	Phthisis [phritis		No
5,599	57	do.	do.	Mania	Jan. 14, 1918	Ascending pyelone-		No
1,463	68	do.	do.	do.	Mar. 28, 1898	Pneumonia		No
5,490	50	Female	do.	Imbecility	Sept. 26, 1917	Epilepsy		No
3,416	35	do.	do.	Mania	June 16, 1910	Enteritis [lepsy		No
5,064	16	do.	do.	Melancholia	July 29, 1916	Exhaustion from epi-		No
5,000	30	Male	do.	Mania	May 21, 1916	Myocardial degeneration		No
4,333	42	do.	do.	Melancholia	Mar. 21, 1914	Heart failure from myocardial degeneration		No
4,286	35	Female	do.	Mania	Jan. 27, 1914	Dysentery		No
5,492	40	Male	do.	Melancholia	Sept. 27, 1917	Heart failure from beri-beri		No
3,511	30	Female	do.	Mania	Nov. 23, 1910	do.		No
5,494	60	Male	do.	Melancholia	Sept. 27, 1917	Chronic entercolitis		No
5,186	57	do.	do.	do.	Nov. 30, 1916	Chronic parenchymetous nephritis		No
3,207	31	do.	do.	Mania	April 2, 1909	Beri-beri		No
3,809	52	do.	do.	do.	June 1, 1912	Acute phthisis [mentia		No
5,552	30	do.	do.	do.	Nov. 23, 1917	Exhaustion from de-		No
5,531	35	do.	do.	Melancholia	Oct. 26, 1917	Dysentery		No
3,379	48	do.	do.	do.	Mar. 18, 1910	Pneumonia		No
3,192	29	do.	do.	Epileptic insanity	Mar. 11, 1909	Phthisis		No

Digitized by Google

Table showing the Accommodation of the Hospital.

Name and No. of Ward.	Cubical Contents.	Superficial Area.	Class of Diseases treated.	Average Number of Patients.	Greatest Number in Ward upon any one day.	Total Number of Admissions into each Ward during the Year.	Full Number of available Beds.
Female Ward No. 1 ..	41,474	2,367	Sub-acute and chronic	83·98	98	—	28
Do. No. 2 ..	41,474	2,367	Excited cases ..	74·24	103	—	28
Do. No. 3 ..	55,703	2,475	Convalescent and quiet chronic	68·58	75	—	29
Do. No. 4 ..	55,703	2,475	Paying patients with quiet chronic	78·12	61	—	28
Do. No. 5 ..	5,808	363	Quiet cases (at night only)	—	—	—	3
Do. No. 6 ..	26,297	1,948	Excited cases ..	40·68	39	—	11
Do. No. 7 ..	31,883	2,057	do. ..	9·57	32	—	11
Female Infirmary ..	13,726	872	Sick cases ..	20·3	30	—	15
Male Ward No. 1 ..	36,759	2,079	Chiefly criminal cases	48·98	62	—	19
Do. No. 2 ..	48,371	3,259	Sub-acute and chronic	123·48	118	—	52
Do. No. 3 ..	22,986	1,451	do. ..	36·67	44	—	16
Do. No. 4 ..	42,198	3,166	Recent and acute..	59·35	70	—	29
Do. No. 5 ..	39,013	3,251	Convalescent and quiet chronic	50·28	119	—	28
Do. No. 6 ..	22,288	1,965	Paying patients ..	22·58	23	—	18
Do. No. 7 ..	25,461	1,404	Chronic (some paying)	34·98	62	—	14
Do. No. 8 ..	21,508	1,792	Chronic and excited cases	65·72	85	—	19
Do. No. 9 ..	26,859	2,118	do. ..	11·88	Used at night only	—	15
Do. No. 10 ..	57,869	2,995	Quiet cases (at night only)	62·01	do.	—	20
Do. No. 11 ..	57,869	2,995	do. ..	50·68	do.	—	20
Male Infirmary ..	11,628	722	Sick cases ..	28·2	40	—	15
Male Ward No. 13 ..	25,208	2,425	Sub-acute and chronic	42·64	114	—	28
Do. No. 14 ..	49.000	4,000	do.	49·1	99	—	—

SPACE AND ACCOMMODATION TABLE.

Description of Rooms.	The Number of such Rooms.	The Gross Cubic Space of all such Rooms.	The Gross Superficial Area of all such Rooms.	The Average Amount of Superficial Space available for each Patient.	Average Temperature.		The Amount of Window Space.
					Winter.	Summer.	
Dormitories ..	26	990,287 c.ft.	69,338 sq.ft.	66·33	—	—	21,317·2 sq.ft.
Day Rooms, and Corridors used as Day Rooms	35						
Single Rooms ..	128						

QUESTIONS.

What is the source of the water supply; the quality of the water; and the amount of water available for each patient every day?

What is the number of—I., Lavatories? II., Baths? III., Latrines?

What is the system of sewage?

ANSWERS.

The Colombo water supply from Labugama; quality good; the amount available for each patient only cannot be given exactly, but the amount used quarterly has averaged about 42·10 gallons per patient per day, making no allowance for attendants, &c.

I., Nineteen. II., Twenty-five. III., Fifty-eight seats (twenty-seven latrines).

A tipping depôt connected to the main sewer in Buller's road was installed and opened for use in September, 1918.

Digitized by Google

Question II.—MANAGEMENT.

RESTRAINT.

Restraint.	Seclusion under Lock and Key.	Restraint by Attendants.	Mechanical Restraint.
The number of times resorted to ..	M 117 / F 20 = 137	Nil	Nil
The number of persons subjected to ..	M 46 / F 16 = 62		
The greatest duration of, in any single instance	M 8 hours / F 4 hours	—	—
		—	—

QUESTIONS.

In reference to the above Table, state :—

I.—By whose authority patients are restrained ?

II.—What methods of mechanical restraint are in use ?

III.—Whether any, and (if any) how many, cases of cruelty by attendants to patients have been brought to the notice of the proper authority, and what was the result in each case ?

IV.—What was the number of cases of injury to patients—

(*a*) By themselves ? (*b*) By other patients ? (*c*) By attendants ?

ANSWERS.

I.—That of the Medical Superintendent.

II.—None.

III.—Two. Both of these attendants were fined and warned seriously.

IV.—(*a*) Thirteen (*b*) Ten. (*c*) One.

OCCUPATION.

QUESTIONS.

1. State the extent of—(*a*) The airing courts ; (*b*) and other grounds.
2. Are the patients, as a rule, given daily exercise, their health permitting ?
3. Are they confined to airing courts, or allowed to walk in other grounds, and sent beyond the Asylum ?
4. Are any means taken to amuse the patients, or to induce them to amuse themselves ? Detail them.
5. How many religious services were held in 1918 ?
6. What was the average attendance ?
7. In what building, and how many could it contain ?

ANSWERS.

1. (*a*) Nil ; (*b*) Nil.
2. Yes.
3. Airing courts, and selected parties are sent beyond the Asylum.
4. Very little, a few papers, card games, a tom-tom, and a gramaphone.
5. Twenty.
6. 46·7
7. In the waiting hall with accommodation for about 200.

Give the Daily Average Number of Patients who were employed in 1918.

Distinguishing the Sexes.	Specifying the Character of the Employment.		
	Agricultural and Gardening.	Trade.	Household Work, Drawing Water, &c.
Male ..	22	30·66	183·72
Female ..	64·09	24·52	111·81

Digitized by Google

Table showing the forms of Mental Disorder in those admitted, discharged, died, and remaining in the Asylum during 1918.

		Mania.	Melancholia.	Idiocy and Imbecility.	Epileptic Insanity.	Delusional Insanity.	Dementia.	Puerperal Insanity.	Senile Insanity.	Apparently not Insane.	General Paralysis of the Insane.	Total.
Remained ..	Male ..	214	276	22	48	33	55	—	1	13	—	662
	Female ..	159	123	7	24	9	22	1	1	1	—	347
	Total ..	373	399	29	72	42	77	1	2	14	—	1,009
Admitted ..	Male ..	58	129	3	10	26	6	—	1	10	2	245
	Female ..	45	48	2	8	13	3	2	1	—	—	122
	Total ..	103	177	5	18	39	9	2	2	10	2	367
Total treated ..	Male ..	272	405	25	58	59	61	—	2	23	2	907
	Female ..	204	171	9	32	22	25	3	2	1	—	469
	Total ..	476	576	34	90	81	86	3	4	24	2	1,376
Discharged :—												
Recovered ..	Male ..	27	35	—	—	9	1	—	—	1	—	73
	Female ..	18	7	—	—	6	—	2	—	—	—	33
	Total ..	45	42	—	—	15	1	2	—	1	—	106
Relieved .	Male ..	4	9	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	16
	Female ..	5	9	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	15
	Total ..	9	18	3	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	31
Removed by Fiscal ..	Male ..	2	5	—	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	10
	Female ..	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
	Total ..	3	5	—	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	11
Not insane ..	Male ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	—	5
	Female ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Total ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	—	5
Total discharged	Male ..	33	49	3	—	12	1	—	—	6	—	104
	Female ..	24	16	—	—	6	—	3	—	—	—	49
	Total ..	57	65	3	—	18	1	3	—	6	—	153
Deaths	Male ..	27	51	2	20	4	5	—	1	3	—	113
	Female ..	19	16	1	2	1	4	—	1	—	—	44
	Total ..	46	67	3	22	5	9	—	2	3	—	157
Remaining ..	Male ..	212	305	20	38	43	55	—	1	14	2	690
	Female ..	161	139	8	30	15	21	—	1	1	—	376
	Total ..	373	444	28	68	58	76	—	2	15	2	1,066*

* Including 2 males escaped.

Question III.—DIET.

EUROPEAN DIET.

Articles.	Amount per Diem.	Alternatives.	Amount per Diem.
I.—Ordinary Diet.			
Bread	12 oz.	To Beef—	
Beef	12 oz.	Fresh fish ..	10 oz.
Sugar	1 oz.	Dry fish	8 oz.
Coffee	½ oz.	Mutton	8 oz.
Vegetables ..	8 oz.	Chicken	8 oz.
Eggs	2	Eggs	4
Rice	6 oz.	Vegetables ..	12 oz.
Milk	5 oz.	To Coffee—	
Salt	½ oz.	Tea	½ oz.
Firewood	4 lb.	To Eggs—	
Curry stuff	A sufficiency	Plantains ..	4

Digitized by Google

EUROPEAN DIET—*contd.*

Articles.	Amount per Diem.	Alternatives.	Amount per Diem.
2.—Low Diet.			
Bread	12 oz.	To Coffee—	
Milk	20 oz.	Tea	½ oz.
Sugar	3 oz.	To Sago—	
Coffee	⅓ oz.	Arrowroot ..	6 oz.
Sago	6 oz.	Rice	8 oz.
Firewood	4 lb.		
3.—Milk Diet.			
Milk	50 oz.	—	—

4.—Special Diet: (Not to cost more than one of the three preceding diets).

NATIVE DIET.

Articles.	Amount per Diem.	Alternatives.	Amount per Diem.
1.—Ordinary Diet.		To Beef—	
Bread	8 oz.	Fresh fish ..	8 oz.
Beef	12 oz.	Dry fish	6 oz.
Sugar	1 oz.	Mutton	8 oz.
Coffee	⅓ oz.	Chicken	6 oz.
Salt	½ oz.	Vegetables ..	12 oz.
Vegetables	8 oz.	Eggs	4
Curry stuff	A sufficiency	To Coffee—	
Rice	16 oz.	Tea	½ oz.
Firewood	4 lb.		
2.—Low Diet.		To Sago—	
Sago	4 oz.	Arrowroot ..	4 oz.
Sugar	3 oz.	Rice	8 oz.
Coffee	⅓ oz.	To Coffee—	
Bread	10 oz.	Tea	½ oz.
Milk	20 oz.	To Milk—	
Firewood	4 lb.	Beef tea	1 pint
3.—Milk Diet.			
Milk	50 oz.	—	—

4.—Special Diet: (Not to cost more than one of the preceding diets).

Question IV.—INSPECTION.

Divide the Patients in the Asylum into the following classes :—

Classes.	Males.	Females.
I.—Idiots and Imbeciles	27	11
II.—Presumably Recoverable	86	35
III.—Chronic and Presumably Irrecoverable	577	30
Total ..	690	376

Give the Number of Visits of Inspection paid to the Asylum in 1918.

Distinguishing those Visits in which all Patients were seen, and every part of the Building visited, from Visits of Partial Inspection.	And stating the Official Position of the Visitors.							
	By the Governor or Colonial Secretary.		By a Government Inspector.		By Committee of the Governing Body.		By an Inspector specially charged to ascertain the continued Lunacy or otherwise of the Patients.	
	By Appointment.	Of Surprise.	By Appointment.	Of Surprise.	By Appointment.	Of Surprise.	By Appointment.	Of Surprise.
1. Complete Inspections	None	None	None	None	None	None	None	None
2. Partial Inspections	None	None	None	None	None	Several by P.C.M.O.	12 to report on criminal lunatics	

State how many reports of the following kinds have come under the notice of the Governor :—

I.—Financial and Statistical (showing, amongst other things, on what system the Money and Store Accounts are kept and audited).
II.—Reports by the person or persons charged with the immediate management of the Asylum.
III.—Reports by an Official Inspector independent of the Governing Body of the Asylum.

The annual report by the Medical Superintendent is forwarded yearly to the Principal Civil Medical Officer and Inspector-General of Hospitals.

Digitized by Google

Table showing the Number of Days the Patients stayed in the Asylum up to 1918.

	Males.	Females.	Total.
Total number of days the patients who died, stayed in the Asylum ..	174,927	135,608	310,535
Total number of days the patients who were discharged, stayed in the Asylum ..	40,242	19,139	59,381
Total number of days the patients who are remaining, stayed in the Asylum ..	2,118,650	779,361	2,898,011
Total ..	2,333,819	934,108	3,267,927

Monthly Abstract, 1918.

Month.	Remained.		Admitted.		Discharged.		Died.		Remaining.	
	Asylum.	House of Observation.	Asylum.	House of Observation.	Asylum.	House of Observation.	Asylum.	House of Observation.	Asylum.	House of Observation.
1918.										
January ..	1,009	21	29	25	29	23	22	—	987	23
February ..	987	23	31	23	13	26	11	—	994	20
March ..	994	20	24	29	8	24	16	—	994	25
April ..	994	25	29	24	3	28	2	2	1,018	19
May ..	1,018	19	40	31	4	27	11	—	1,043	23
June ..	1,043	23	33	33	24	31	7	—	1,045	25
July ..	1,045	25	38	26	20	32	10	2	1,053	17
August ..	1,053	17	29	23	12	23	10	—	1,060	17
September ..	1,060	17	28	21	6	24	17	1	1,065	13
October ..	1,065	13	32	33	5	20	29	3	1,063	23
November ..	1,063	23	28	25	4	20	12	—	1,075	28
December ..	1,075	28	26	29	22	19	10	—	1,066*	38

Table showing the Length of Residence of those who were discharged recovered and of those who died in the Asylum during 1918.

	Discharged recovered.			Died.		
	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.
Under 3 months	9	3	12	18	2	20
From 3 to 6 months	21	21	42	13	8	21
From 6 to 9 months	26	8	34	5	—	5
From 9 to 12 months	17	4	21	9	—	11
From 1 to 2 years	23	6	29	17	6	23
From 2 to 3 years	2	5	7	11	3	14
From 3 to 4 years	2	—	2	5	5	10
From 4 to 5 years	2	—	2	6	2	8
From 5 to 10 years	1	1	2	18	10	28
From 10 to 15 years	—	1	1	4	1	5
From 15 to 20 years	1	—	1	1	—	1
From 20 to 30 years	—	—	—	4	3	7
From 30 to 40 years	—	—	—	2	2	4
From 40 to 50 years	—	—	—	—	—	—
Over 50 years	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total ..	104	49	153	113	44	157

MENTAL DISEASES, 1918.

	Remained.	Admitted.	Total Treated.	Died	Remaining.
Mania	373	103	476	46	373
Melancholia	399	177	576	67	444
Idiocy and imbecility	29	5	34	3	24
Epileptic insanity	72	18	90	22	68
Delusional insanity	42	39	81	5	58
Dementia	77	9	86	9	76
Puerperal insanity	1	2	3	—	—
Senile insanity	2	2	4	2	2
Apparently not insane	14	10	24	3	15
General Paralysis of the insane	—	2	2	—	2
Total ..	1,009	367	1,376	157	1,066*
In the House of Observation	21	322	343	8	38
Grand Total ..	1,030	689	1,719	165	1,104

* Including 2 males escaped.

Digitized by Google

Return of Diseases and Deaths from January 1 to December 31, 1918, at the Lunatic Asylum.

Diseases.	Remaining in Hospital at end of Dec., 1917.	Yearly Total.		Total Cases treated.	Remaining in Hospital at end of Dec., 1918.	Remarks.
		Admissions.	Deaths.			
I.—General diseases—						
a.—Epidemic—						
Enteric	—	1	1	1	—	—
Malaria	1	21	3	22	—	—
Fever under observation ..	10	3	1	13	—	—
Influenza	—	166	12	166	—	—
Dysentery	5	85	27	90	3	—
Erysipelas ..	—	1	—	1	—	—
Mumps	—	9	—	9	—	—
Varicella	6	5	—	11	—	—
Beri Beri	—	8	2	8	—	—
b.—Septic	—	—	—	—	—	—
c.—Tubercular—						
Pulmonary	1	40	38	41	3	—
d.—Venereal—						
Syphilis	—	—	—	—	—	—
e.—Malignant growths ..	—	—	—	—	—	—
f.—Other general diseases ..	—	—	—	—	—	—
II.—Diseases of the nervous system and organs of special sense—						
Meningitis	—	—	—	—	—	—
Cerebral hæmorrhage, including hemiplegia and paraplegia ..	—	2	2	2	—	—
Mania (chronic)	—	6	4	6	1	—
Epilepsy	—	7	7	7	—	—
Neuritis	—	1	1	1	—	—
Other diseases of the nervous system	—	—	—	—	—	—
III.—Diseases of the circulatory system—						
Pericarditis	—	—	—	—	—	—
IV.—Diseases of the respiratory system—						
Bronchitis	—	3	—	3	—	—
Asthma	—	—	—	—	—	—
Pneumonia lobular ..	—	3	3	3	—	—
Pneumonia lobar ..	—	18	16	18	—	—
Pleurisy	1	—	—	1	—	—
V.—Diseases of the digestive system—						
Tonsilities and Quinsy ..	—	1	—	1	1	—
Gastritis	—	1	—	1	—	—
Enteritis	—	13	11	13	—	—
Diarrhœa	—	11	6	11	—	—
Anchylostomiasis ..	1	2	1	3	1	—
Hernia	—	1	—	1	—	—
Other diseases of the intestines ..	—	2	—	2	2	—
Other diseases of the liver ..	—	1	1	1	—	—
Peritonitis	—	1	1	1	—	—
VI.—Non-venereal diseases of the genito-urinary system and annexa—						
Nephritis, acute ..	—	—	—	—	—	—
Nephritis, chronic ..	—	1	—	1	—	—
Other Diseases of the kidney and annexa	—	1	1	1	—	—
Diseases of the male genital organs	—	3	—	3	1	—
Other diseases of the female genital organs	—	—	—	—	—	—
VII.—Puerperal state—						
Partus	—	—	—	—	—	—
VIII.—Diseases of the skin and cellular tissue—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Gangrene	—	2	—	2	—	—
Carbuncle	—	—	—	—	—	—
Ulcers	—	3	1	3	—	—
Abscess	—	4	—	4	—	—
Eczema	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other diseases of the integument	—	—	—	—	—	—

Digitized by Google

Diseases.	Remaining in Hospital at end of Dec., 1917.	Yearly Total.		Total Cases treated.	Remaining in Hospital at end of Dec., 1918.	Remarks.
		Admissions.	Deaths.			
IX.—Diseases of the bones and organs of locomotion ..	—	—	—	—	—	—
X.—Malformations (congenital) ..	—	—	—	—	—	—
XI.—Diseases of early infancy ..	—	—	—	—	—	—
XII.—Affections produced by external causes	—	—	—	—	—	—
XIII.—Ill-defined diseases—						
Debility	1	21	18	22	—	—
Diseases not specified ..	—	—	—	—	—	—
XIV.—Injuries—						
a.—General—	—	—	—	—	—	—
b.—Local injuries—						
Wounds, incised ..	—	—	—	—	—	—
Wounds, contused ..	—	—	—	—	—	—
Wounds, infected ..	—	1	—	1	—	—
Fractures, simple ..	—	—	—	—	—	—
Sprain and dislocations ..	—	—	—	—	—	—
XV.—Surgical operations ..	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total ..	26	448	157	474	12	—

Return separating the Cases treated in Hospital during 1918 into Mixed Races and Indians.

	Mixed Races.	Total of all Indians.	Total of Mixed Races and Indians.
Remained on December 31, 1917	19	7	26
Admitted during the year	362	86	448
Total treated ..	381	93	474
Discharged	250	57	307
Died	129	28	157
Remaining on December 31, 1918	7	5	12
Daily average sick in hospital	—	—	21·82
Percentage of deaths to total treated ..	33·85	27·95	32·7

Annual Return of Cases of Chickenpox that occurred in the Lunatic Asylum from January 1 to December 31, 1918.

	In Hospital.		In Hospital.
Remained on December 31, 1917 ..	6	Discharged	11
Admitted	5	Remaining on December 31, 1918 ..	—

Table of Admissions, Discharges, Transfers, and Deaths, and Total Cases treated in the House of Observation during 1918.

	Males.		Females.		Total.	
	Persons.	Cases.	Persons.	Cases.	Persons.	Cases.
Remained on December 31, 1917 ..	15	15	6	6	21	21
Admitted during the year ..	224	267	98	111	322	378
Total treated ..	239	282	104	117	343	399
Transferred to Asylum ..	132	132	71	71	203	203
Discharged	76	119	18	31	94	150
Total discharged ..	208	251	89	102	297	353
Died	5	5	3	3	8	8
Remaining on December 31, 1918	26	26	12	12	38	38

Digitized by Google

HOSPITAL RETURNS.

QUESTION I.

Hospitals.	Number remaining in Hospital at the beginning of the Year, 1918.	Number admitted during the Year 1918.	Daily Average in Hospital during the Year 1918.	Attendants. Nurses doing no other Duty. Day Nurses.	Attendants. Nurses doing no other Duty. Night Nurses.	Attendants. Servants partially or not at all employed as Nurses. Not Nurses.	Attendants. Servants partially or not at all employed as Nurses. Partial Day Nurses.	Attendants. Servants partially or not at all employed as Nurses. Partial Night Nurses.	Patients discharged. Cured.	Patients discharged. Relieved.	Patients discharged. Not improved.	Number who died in 1918.	Average Stay of those— Dead in 1918.	Average Stay of those— Discharged in 1918.	Average Stay of those— Remaining at the end of 1918.	Specify the longest Time for which any one Inmate has stayed.
WESTERN PROVINCE.													Days.	Days.	Days.	Days.
Avissawella.																
Males ..	46	777	37·54	—	—	5	5	1	493	182	25	86	13	17	15	126
Females ..	27	475	21·35	—	—	1	3	1	239	139	19	86	13	20	17	150
De Soysa Lying-in Home, Maradana.																
Females ..	45	1,704	52·88	5	per man ent			—	1565		46	87	4·56	11·72	8·19	72
				24	upil mi dwives											
Branch Hospital, Borella.																
Males ..	—	4	·26	—	—	—	—	—	3	1	—	—	—	24	—	97
Females ..	17	290	17·76	—	—	—	1	—	210	62	16	3	5	19	23	—
General Hospital, Colombo.																
Males ..	468	7,583	438·50	—	—	—	47*	20†	5546	disch	arged	1291	1004	95·39	580	210
Females ..	212	3,348	215·13	44	10	—	19*	7†	3993	d	o.		488			
Lady Havelock.																
Females ..	25	824	28·01	7	4	—	—	—	750		12	64	7·26	12·85	8·52	101
Lady Ridgeway.																
Males ..	9	387	16·43	—	—	—	—	—	224		22	133	7·19	19·18	19·12	116
Females ..	29	495	24·02	8	3	—	—	—	329		46	123	9·89	18·82	18·9	105
Police Hospital.																
Males ..	23	1,472	21·23	—	—	2	—	—	1431	47	15	2	·02	5·43	1·21	55
Victoria Memorial Eye Hospital.																
Males ..	54	614	54·18	—	—	—	3	1	509	63	51	3	·09	50·46	3·63	137
Females ..	15	239	19·07	4	1	—	1	—	185	16	26	2	·19	17·76	1·75	127
Leper Asylum, Hendala																
Males ..	351	97	349·09	—	—	4	23	—	—	—	38	113	221	101	328	365
Females ..	78	15	80·36	9	—	—	6	—	—	—	6	10	236	163	342	365
Ingiriya.																
Males ..	22	678	31·82	—	—	5	—	—	440	163	3	62	11·82	17·05	17·43	127
Females ..	26	363	23·69	2	—	3	—	—	164	149	2	53	12·64	23·54	25·52	93
Kalutara.																
Males ..	31	871	35·58	—	—	3	—	—	588	163	54	72	9·74	14·75	16·52	98
Females ..	18	338	17·43	1	—	2	—	—	191	83	12	52	11·90	19·14	14·94	119
Infectious Diseases Hospital, Kanatta.																
Males ..	8	354	12·90	One m	atron	8	—	7	328		—	20	4·20	13·91	4·57	49
Females ..	2	158	15·86			1	—	6	153		—	6	12·50	15·84	8·00	53
Moratuwa.																
Males ..	12	609	17·88	—	—	3	—	—	291	247	14	42	10·78	10·41	11·76	88
Females ..	8	298	8·75	—	—	2	—	—	131	129	5	32	8·81	11·20	16·27	79
Neboda.																
Males ..	30	644	35·88	—	—	4	5		371	224	23	55	15·6	24·6	20·5	97
Females ..	20	457	28·65	2	—	—	4		209	140	6	69	17·9	23·5	25·8	93

* Day Attendants. † Night Attendants.

Digitized by Google

Hospitals.	Number remaining in Hospital at the beginning of the Year 1918.	Number admitted during the Year 1918.	Daily Average in Hospital during the Year 1918.	Attendants.					Patients discharged.			Number who died in 1918.	Average Stay of those—			Specify the longest Time for which any one Inmate has stayed.
				Nurses doing no other Duty.		Servants partially or not at all employed as Nurses.										
				Day Nurses.	Night Nurses	Not Nurses.	Partial Day Nurses.	Partial Night Nurses.	Cured.	Relieved.	Not improved.		Dead in 1918.	Discharged in 1918.	Remaining at the end of 1918.	
													Days.	Days.	Days.	Days.
WESTERN PROVINCE—*contd.*																
Negombo.																
Males ..	28	980	36·18	—	—	4	—	—	179	688	24	77	9·71	12·46	40·20	84
Females ..	19	452	17·93	1	—	2	—	—	102	283	14	50	12·12	12·64	10·27	74
Panadure.																
Males ..	14	461	16·19	—	—	2	—	—	275	151	1	35	13·22	12·52	7·92	89
Females ..	6	191	8·67	—	—	2	—	—	114	48	6	24	19·2	15·49	20·6	91
Pimbura																
Males ..	32	665	31·53	—	—	—	4	—	184	415	12	63	15·47	18·82	23	126
Females ..	13	280	19·09	2	—	—	3	—	98	127	6	45	23·57	25·07	17	122
Tuberculosis Hospital, Ragama.																
Males ..	64	479	83·33	—	—	9	—	—	5	237	99	91	71	57·53	106·21	608
Females ..	35	173	37·96	3	—	5	—	—	—	108	40	39	72·5	66·37	137·58	609
Watupitiwala.																
Males ..	15	504	20·7	—	—	—	—	—	125	323	26	33	8·6	15	127	72
Females ..	6	181	7·4	1	—	—	—	—	30	111	14	17	11·9	15·7	10	78
CENTRAL PROVINCE.																
Dambulla.																
Males ..	23	962	2·69	—	—	3		—	52	846	10	37	20·12	12·28	11·09	74
Females ..	14	365	1·04	—	—	1		—	21	375	17	6	4	8·62	6·05	37
Deltota.																
Males ..	6	239	16·67	1		3	2		87	89	17	34	9·5	23·78	37·27	246
Females ..	13	154	10·74	1		—	1		52	51	8	43	25·79	28·61	21·07	160
Dikoya.																
Males ..	35	686	41·51	—		—	5		315	240	18	110	14·21	22·07	24·65	139
Females ..	39	617	50·75	3		—	3		288	205	6	117	17·40	28·96	50·87	180
Dimbula.																
Males ..	21	320	11·17	—	—	—	2		286	1	—	41	—	21·3	—	59
Females ..	14	274	9·61	1		—	2		245	1	—	42	—	21·3	—	85
Dolosbage.																
Males ..	7	146	118·61	—	—	—	—	—	92	23	10	18	11·8	22·3	17·6	77
Females ..	7	138	111·76	—	—	—	—	—	89	12	4	32	22·9	30·6	15·1	90
Gampola.																
Males ..	23	587	31·12	—	—	4	—	—	444	43	9	76	15·52	18·51	21·71	129
Females ..	28	405	23·36	3	—	3	—	—	300	35	8	75	17·41	22·14	30·00	102
Kandy.																
Males ..	102	2,737	105·28	—	—	9	11	3	1537	807	119	258	13·38	14·96	14·31	154
Females ..	70	1,859	80·76	20	4	—	8	5	1026	524	77	213	11·96	12·63	13·03	141
Lindula.																
Males ..	24	521	35·64	—	—	6	3	—	100	324	22	75	20·75	27·36	29·04	118
Females ..	24	405	33·72	2	—	1	2	—	97	228	30	50	19·83	28·16	20·23	134
Madulkele.																
Males ..	13	379	18·43	—	—	—	—	—	143	183	2	50	12·8	17·7	15·4	78
Females ..	18	339	22·86	—	—	—	—	—	78	196	—	63	12·03	24·5	19·15	94
Maskeliya.																
Males ..	8	261	16·19	—	—	3	—	—	4	207	2	45	16·62	22·73	30·81	240
Females ..	9	221	17·89	2	—	2	—	—	3	168	—	44	21·43	29·30	36·00	
Matale.																
Males ..	68	1 693	72·52	—	—	8	—	—	1213	405	75	215	11·33	38·62	22·58	117
Females ..	37	741	37·16	4	—	5	—	—	163	195	32	128	13 67	14·12	9·36	157
Maturata.																
Males ..	7	309	11·26	—	—	2	—	—	96	168	12	31	9·90	13·30	14	77
Females ..	15	241	11·99	1	—	2	—	—	89	101	6	38	8·36	18·16	9	84

Digitized by Google

Hospitals.	Number remaining in Hospital at the beginning of the Year 1918.	Number admitted during the Year 1918.	Daily Average in Hospital during the Year 1918.	Attendants. Nurses doing no other Duty. Day Nurses.	Attendants. Nurses doing no other Duty. Night Nurses.	Attendants. Servants partially or not at all employed as Nurses. Not Nurses.	Attendants. Servants partially or not at all employed as Nurses. Partial Day Nurses.	Attendants. Servants partially or not at all employed as Nurses. Partial Night Nurses.	Patients discharged. Cured.	Patients discharged. Relieved.	Patients discharged. Not improved.	Number who died in 1918.	Average Stay of those— Dead in 1918.	Average Stay of those— Discharged in 1918.	Average Stay of those— Remaining at the end of 1918.	Specify the longest Time for which any one Inmate has stayed.
CENTRAL PROVINCE— *cont d.*													Days.	Days.	Days.	Days.
Mulhalkele.																
Males ..	13	493	16·79	—	—	—	2	—	210	248	11	16	11·82	11·98	10·29	147
Females ..	6	346	10·65	—	—	—	1	—	159	148	20	16	3·7	10·95	13·25	72
Nuwara Eliya.																
Males ..	32	834	32·18	—	—	—	—	7	727	132	7	56	8·15	13·32	21·17	75
Females ..	20	554	21·52	3	1	—	—	3	492	78	4	42	5·27	15·45	18·32	95
Nawalapitiya.																
Males ..	37	556	35·85	—	—	—	2	—	404	68	12	84	15·94	18·05	30·62	130
Females ..	36	433	29·72	—	2	—	2	—	266	48	9	111	15·38	24·71	17·18	130
Pussellawa.																
Males ..	11	180	15·09	1 matron only		Male attendant			142	5	—	30	12·16	16·98	13·62	77
Females ..	13	186	15·5			and female attendant			152	3	3	35	8·51	17·41	14·05	84
Ramboda.																
Males ..	23	299	16·81	—	—	3	—	—	217	41	—	34	18	20	30	91
Females ..	17	241	14·69	—	—	2	—	—	190	17	—	36	14	24	14	158
Teldeniya.																
Males ..	17	483	21·94	—	—	3	—	—	139	301	6	26	14·92	15·81	16·14	76
Females ..	16	252	13·61	1	—	1	—	—	30	186	4	35	19·11	15·32	13	84
Uda Pussellawa.																
Males ..	11	360	14·07	—	—	2	—	—	267	46	4	38	12·97	13·93	16·23	94
Females ..	14	277	11·39	2	—	1	—	—	212	26	2	41	5·63	15·91	14·44	53
SOUTHERN PROVINCE.																
Balapitiya.																
Males ..	17	455	17·21	—	—	6	—	—	123	297	2	36	13·8	13·22	13·21	89
Females ..	8	193	10·87	—	—	1	—	—	35	131	—	31	19·8	19·51	10	84
Deniyaya.																
Males ..	28	496	26·89	—	—	2	—	—	214	196	7	60	18·05	18·17	27·81	158
Females ..	19	295	17·93	1	—	2	—	—	127	113	4	36	19·63	22·34	25·5	109
Galle.																
Males ..	102	2,817	110·36	—	—	10	—	—	1368	1192	82	164	15·09	13·70	14·12	324
Females ..	58	1,817	77·52	5	1	5	—	—	932	708	46	99	13·48	15·33	12·34	157
Hambantota.																
Males ..	7	262	9·41	—	—	—	—	—	186	47	2	18	9·77	13·34	19·5	88
Females ..	1	101	4·01	—	—	—	—	—	63	20	1	11	5·36	9·7	9·83	78
Matara.																
Males ..	20	671	29·28	—	—	2	—	—	179	414	10	43	9·04	16·32	11·45	92
Females ..	13	361	14·69	1	—	2	—	—	79	238	11	26	15·26	14·24	11·72	91
Tangalla.																
Males ..	11	288	10·20	—	—	—	3	—	187	67	15	11	7·55	13·84	18·80	72
Females ..	4	162	5·55	—	—	—	1	—	85	49	4	8	8·87	14·62	7·42	74
Tissamaharama.																
Males ..	11	334	10·49	—	—	2	—	—	192	93	10	42	10·08	11·52	8·2	93
Females ..	3	104	5·24	—	—	1	—	—	54	29	7	15	9·36	12·13	9·04	61
NORTHERN PROVINCE.																
Jaffna.																
Males ..	43	1,568	41·53	—	—	4	—	—	562	853	87	66	10·6	9·4	7·47	139
Females ..	23	664	22·1	2	—	3	—	—	206	390	43	25	11·4	11·65	12·8	56
Mannar.																
Males ..	14	348	12·90	—	—	2	—	—	253	42	1	45	1·05	11·33	5·89	86
Females ..	3	82	2·36	—	—	1	—	—	54	14	1	15	·33	2·46	·89	35

Digitized by Google

Hospitals.	Number remaining in Hospital at the beginning of the Year 1918.	Number admitted during the Year 1918.	Daily Average in Hospital during the Year 1918.	Attendants.					Patients discharged.			Number who died in 1918.	Average Stay of those—			Specify the longest Time for which any one Inmate has stayed.
				Nurses doing no other Duty.		Servants partially or not at all employed as Nurses.										
				Day Nurses.	Night Nurses.	Not Nurses.	Partial Day Nurses.	Partial Night Nurses.	Cured.	Relieved.	Not improved.		Dead in 1918.	Discharged in 1918.	Remaining at the end of 1918.	
NORTHERN PROVINCE—*contd.*													Days.	Days.	Days.	Days.
Mantota.																
Males ..	1	186	5·26	—	—	4	1	—	112	43	—	24	8·7	11·04	7	47
Females ..	—	101	2·76	—	—	—	1	—	59	27	—	9	8·33	10·76	6	53
Mullaittivu.																
Males ..	14	313	11·40	—	—	1	2	—	198	94	14	14	7·59	14·54	27·67	68
Females ..	13	126	8·55	—	—	—	1	—	84	31	4	7	13·44	16·48	17·71	68
Point Pedro.																
Males ..	10	340	14·17	—	—	3	—	—	91	202	17	15	12·33	15·27	10	39
Females ..	—	107	3·30	—	—	1	—	—	33	57	3	5	7·4	11·5	3	79
Talaimannar.																
Males ..	5	277	5·76	—	—	5	—	—	133	105	7	32	6·87	7·46	10·20	87
Females ..	—	32	·86	—	—	1	—	—	10	16	2	3	5·66	10·53	8·00	35
Vavuniya.																
Males ..	13	456	15·41	—	—	3	2	—	226	175	15	33	10·00	14·33	5·70	112
Females ..	9	151	6·23	—	—	—	1	—	87	51	4	17	5·90	11·25	1·25	157
EASTERN PROVINCE.																
Batticaloa.																
Males ..	22	652	25·86	—	—	3	—	—	150	433	31	35	13·17	13·99	18·09	96
Females ..	12	254	12·77	—	—	2	—	—	51	177	14	14	7·42	18·00	17·17	75
Kalmunai.																
Males ..	36	966	29·42	Each ward who acts as day and night nurse		has an attendant			4	908	15	40	10·19	10·52	8·27	42
Females ..	16	551	20·93						4	494	10	11	10·17	13·60	7·65	64
Kalmunai Leper.																
Males ..	38	12	35·87	—	—	—	5	—	—	—	—	9	217·66	—	308·97	4,875
Females ..	5	3	6·55	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	248·12	769
Mahaoya.																
Males ..	12	255	10·03	—	—	1	—	—	119	113	—	10	8·5	14·5	9·14	91
Females ..	5	90	3·59	—	—	1	—	—	44	31	—	5	9·6	16·23	5·71	59
Trincomalee.																
Males ..	13	275	13·02	—	—	1		2	89	165	1	14	10·00	79·20	7·26	89
Females ..	7	68	3·39	—	—	—		1	28	39	—	5	5·80	20·81	4·0	59
NORTH-WESTERN PROVINCE.																
Chilaw.																
Males ..	8	635	22·77	—	—	—	4	—	314	200	46	62	10·00	12·85	23·57	123
Females ..	5	301	10·64	2	—	—	2	—	151	97	21	22	8·59	13·00	13·20	84
Dandagamuwa.																
Males ..	7	346	10·55	2	—	2	—	—	112	171	26	36	14·22	10·45	15·3	—
Females ..	8	201	6·13	1	—	—	—	—	55	122	3	18	11·26	9·92	3·71	—
Kurunegala.																
Males ..	70	2,514	83·8	—	—	19	—	—	1120	1364	30	268	12	16	13	112
Females ..	59	1,129	37·63	7	1	7	—	—	479	645	24	154	10	12	9	120
Marawila.																
Males ..	15	338	18·17	—	—	3	3	1	97	188	22	28	11·92	19·21	22·61	93
Females ..	5	139	5·71	2	—	—	2	—	39	72	11	13	8·15	15·36	12	88
Nikaweratiya.																
Males ..	14	536	20·60	—	—	2	—	—	67	413	13	38	6·42	14·72	8·05	75
Females ..	7	303	13·37	—	—	2	—	—	48	232	9	12	8·25	16·5	21·5	120
Puttalam.																
Males ..	18	599	22·22	3	1	—	—	—	177	347	11	49	9·94	13·52	11·81	75
Females ..	12	242	9·89	1	—	—	—	—	79	143	3	18	10	10·41	8	88
NORTH-CENTRAL PROVINCE.																
Anuradhapura.																
Males ..	29	1,269	41·66	—	—	7	5	1	101	950	49	137	7·15	11·20	14·4	137
Females ..	8	501	19·45	2	—	—	3	1	75	348	12	50	6·19	10·41	10·2	105
Mihintale.																
Males ..	12	258	13·31	—	—	1	—	—	106	129	9	10	·31	7·11	·34	92
Females ..	2	85	5·79	—	—	1	—	—	34	41	2	1	·01	2·21	·11	80

Digitized by Google

Hospitals.	Number remaining in Hospital at the beginning of the Year 1918.	Number admitted during the Year 1918.	Daily Average in Hospital during the Year 1918.	Attendants.					Patients discharged.			Number who died in 1918.	Average Stay of those—			Specify the longest Time for which any one Inmate has stayed.
				Nurses doing no other Duty.		Servants partially or not at all employed as Nurses.										
				Day Nurses.	Night Nurses.	Not Nurses.	Partial Day Nurses.	Partial Night Nurses.	Cured.	Relieved.	Not improved.		Dead in 1918.	Discharged in 1918.	Remaining at the end of 1918.	
													Days.	Days.	Days.	Days.
PROVINCE OF UVA.																
Alutnuwara.																
Males ..	13	870	28·02	—	—	2	—	—	514	301	6	19	11·42	11·73	8·83	89
Females ..	6	601	17·74	—	—	1	—	—	340	202	4	21	9·52	10·91	8·07	89
Badulla.																
Males ..	63	1,226	39·52	—	—	6	—	—	549	501	30	140	10·96	14·62	26·74	187
Females ..	42	929	24·86	3	1	5	—	—	445	389	5	93	9·45	13·92	22·42	205
Buttala.																
Males ..	20	528	30·4	—	—	—	—	—	377	66	15	56	13	20·88	20·7	109
Females ..	2	165	10·47	—	—	—	—	—	111	11	3	29	15	23·62	41·23	100
Haputale.																
Males ..	26	574	27·85	—	—	—	3	3	419	113	12	56	11·10	14·38	19·36	108
Females ..	18	257	12·86	2	—	—	3	3	147	32	5	39	9·10	16·79	18·50	107
Koslanda.																
Males ..	20	412	17·16	—	—	2	—	—	87	271	6	52	12·01	20·54	27·56	167
Females ..	11	209	10·91	1	—	2	—	—	56	108	3	40	8·65	14·23	7·76	86
Lunugala.																
Males ..	37	712	42·28	—	—	4	—	—	300	285	2	119	20·81	20·38	22·16	137
Females ..	35	601	35·99	3	—	3	—	—	200	300	1	104	23·21	20·37	17·38	156
Medagama.																
Males ..	25	598	27·15	—	—	2	—	—	281	253	29	32	11·65	17·89	19·87	90
Females ..	10	206	9·65	—	—	1	—	—	99	79	3	18	10·00	19·31	17·77	80
Monaragala.																
Males ..	20	617	24·05	—	—	2	—	—	196	348	12	59	7·76	14·94	15·6	122
Females ..	7	207	10·24	—	—	2	—	—	71	112	9	13	6·23	19·06	18·8	91
Passara.																
Males ..	18	386	21·89	—	—	—	—	—	195	133	26	50	15	24	20	165
Females ..	14	215	11·26	—	—	—	—	—	104	86	16	23	19	21	23	132
PROVINCE OF SABARAGAMUWA.																
Balangoda.																
Males ..	21	673	29·46	—	—	5	4	—	235	295	4	60	4·13	7·28	3·22	104
Females ..	35	526	23·31	2	—	—	3	—	240	316	5	53	5·95	6·69	4·18	96
Kahawatta.																
Males ..	57	1520	61·83	1 matron		3	—	—	888	460	51	122	11·8	14·54	13·85	136
Females ..	38	745	33·94	1 nurse		2	—	—	407	215	34	88	13·3	16·21	14·84	159
Karawanella.																
Males ..	56	976	54·64	—	1	—	8	11	585	272	13	107	15·50	21·61	11·05	97
Females ..	16	567	31·49	4	1	—	—	7	328	136	9	94	15·85	19·17	14·09	92
Kegalla.																
Males ..	30	943	34·87	—	—	5	—	—	427	340	38	120	8·98	11·93	15·56	—
Females ..	22	601	25·73	2	—	4	—	—	265	200	14	57	12·03	15·56	16·96	—
Kendangamuwa.																
Males ..	17	498	20·30	—	—	2	—	—	432	40	3	40	8·35	15·59	14·86	61
Females ..	11	251	11·65	—	—	—	—	—	218	24	1	19	11·73	15·23	12·62	54
Kitulgala.																
Males ..	33	514	25·15	—	—	3	—	—	425	37	9	42	10·69	16·64	18·28	96
Females ..	15	374	18·47	2	—	3	—	—	260	24	6	38	17·37	14·92	16·68	93
Kolonna.																
Males ..	14	425	14·19	—	—	3	—	—	310	85	3	6	6	14·31	15·02	68
Females ..	5	213	14·48	—	—	1	—	—	146	43	4	4	20·5	13·41	16·66	—
Rakwana.																
Males ..	21	542	26·77	—	—	4	—	—	258	173	10	47	12·5	18·98	11	128
Females ..	33	425	21·89	2	—	4	—	—	254	120	1	52	14·69	19·91	11·92	100
Ratnapura.																
Males ..	32	1,289	54·30	—	—	5	2	1	1107	93	6	143	—	—	—	157
Females ..	30	614	36·25	3	—	—	3	1	419	16	5	93	—	—	—	78
Undugoda.																
Males ..	15	384	27·05	—	—	2	—	—	270	77	2	36	7	20·47	13·08	109
Females ..	24	293	13·46	2	—	2	—	—	204	60	1	39	13·02	19·45	12·25	111

Digitized by Google

QUESTION II.

Give the Name or Number of each Ward.	Length in feet.	Breadth in feet.	Height in feet.	Number of Beds assigned to the Ward.	Amount of floor space available for each Patient for the average number of Patients in the Ward.	The greatest number of Patients in the Ward at any one time during the year 1918.	Windows and Ventilating Openings.		Connection of the Privy with the Ward.		Is there any Sink or Drain opening in Ward ?		Remarks.
							Total area in square feet.	Area capable of opening in square feet.	If Privy in Ward ?	If leading out of Ward ?	Trapped ?	Untrapped ?	
Western Province.													
Avissawella.					Sq. Feet.								
Male Ward No. 1 ..	30	20	14·8	12	130	10	215	215					
Male Ward No. 2 ..	30	20	14·8	12	69	12	215	215					
Male Ward No. 3 ..	20	18	13·2	6	94	6	168	168					
Male Ward No. 4 ..	34	20	14·8	12	133	12	225	225					
Male Ward No. 5 ..	34	20	14·8	12	234	10	225	225					
Female Ward No. 6 ..	34	22	15	12	124	12	252	252	No	No	No	No	
Female Ward No. 7 ..	54	22	15	16	123	16	318	318					
Male Ward No. 8 ..	93	21	15	24	208	22	1020	1020					
Female Ward No. 9 ..	93	21	15	24	226	21	1020	1020					
Paying Ward (2 rooms) each ..	18	12	18	2	216	2	110	1020					
De Soysa Lying-in Home, Maradana.													
Ward No. 2 A ..	33	22	18	10	80	16	202	262					
Ward No. 3 B ..	33	22	18	10	80	16	202	262					
Labour Ward No. 1 C	15	10	15	1	75	2	72	94					
Labour Ward No. 2 D	15	10	15	1	75	2	48	70					
Labour Ward No. 3 E	15	10	15	1	75	2	72	94					
Labour Ward F ..	15	10	15	—	—	—	72	94	No	Yes	No	No	
Labour Ward G ..	15	10	15	—	—	—	48	70					
Labour Ward H ..	15	10	15	—	—	—	72	94					
Paying Ward M ..	22	16	15	2	352	2	149	75					
Septic Ward L ..	16	16	13	4	102	4	123	555					
Ward No. 1 K ..	22	22	18	6	137	6	256	103					
Female Branch Hospital, Borella.													
Ward No. 1 ..	25·3	15	15·6	4	94	5	270	—					
Ward No. 2 ..	25·3	15	15·6	6	62	6	270	—	Out of ward		—	—	
Ward No. 3 ..	25·3	15	15·6	6	62	7	270	—					
Ward No. 4 ..	25·3	15	15·6	6	62	7	270	—					
General Hospital, Colombo.													
Accident Ward Block 1	28	20	19·30	8	70	10	119·52	14·40					
Accident Ward Block 2	64·80	20	19·30	20	64	22	300·12	25·60					
Accident Ward Block 3	28	20	19·30	6	93·33	14	119·52	14·40					
No. 1 Male Medical Ward, Block 1 ..	33·60	19·11	19·30	16	39·78	28	201·24	22·72					
No. 1 Male Medical Ward, Block 2 ..	60·90	19·11	19·30	16	72·43	27	232·28	21·76					
No. 2 Male Medical Ward, Block 1 ..	65	19·11	19·30	16	77·18	20	232·28	21·76					
No. 2 Male Medical Ward, Block 2 ..	48·11	19·11	19·30	16	57	19	201·24	22·72					
General Surgical Ward No. 1 ..	39·50	20	19·30	4	197·5	4	205·24	22·62					
General Surgical Ward No. 2 ..	47·90	20	19·30	8	120	12	208·24	24·66					
General Surgical Ward No. 3 ..	24·84	15	19·30	12	31·25	18	230·70	79·86					
General Surgical Ward No. 4 ..	20·34	13·64	19·30	12	22·5	12	56·20	32·88	—	—	—	—	
Gynœcological Ward, 1	83	19·70	19·30	20	80·92	26	378·12	35·80					
Gynœcological Room No. 1 ..	11	19·70	19·30	2	107·25	2	78·16	9·64					
Female Diarrhœa Ward	58·16	22	14	26	52·91	38	280	182					
Female Diarrhœa Room No. 1 ..	12	7	10·92	2	42·64	2	43·36	35·04					
Female Medical Ward, 1	83	19·57	19·30	26	62·2	40	378·12	35·80					
Female Medical Room No. 1 ..	11	19·70	19·30	4	53·62	4	78·16	9·64					
Female Surgical Ward No. 1 ..	64	20	19·30	20	64	29	350	34·12					
Female Surgical Ward No. 2 ..	64	20	19·30	20	64	28	350	34·12					
Female Surgical Ward No. 3 ..	11	11	19·30	4	30·25	8	200	120					
Female Surgical Ward No. 4 ..	11	11	19·30	4	30·25	4	200	120					

Digitized by Google

Give the Name or Number of each Ward.	Length in feet.	Breadth in feet.	Height in feet.	Number of Beds assigned to the Ward.	Amount of floor space available for each Patient for the average number of Patients in the Ward.	The greatest number of Patients in the Ward at any one time during the year 1918.	Windows and Ventilating Openings.		Connection of the Privy with the Ward.		Is there any Sink or Drain opening in Ward ?		Remarks.
							Total area in square feet.	Area capable of opening in square feet.	If Privy in Ward ?	If leading out of Ward?	Trapped ?	Untrapped ?	
Western Province—*contd.*													
General Hospital, Colombo—contd.					Sq. Feet.								
Ulcer Ward ..	113	30·60	22	39	88·37	52	1622·97	1622·97					
Lower Ulcer Ward ..	106·60	30·50	22	36	89·8	42	1380·97	1380·97					
Lower Male Surgical Ward No. 1 ..	33	22	16	10	72·6	13	484·6	—					
Lower Male Surgical Ward No. 2 ..	33	22	16	10	72·6	14	484·6	—					
Lower Male Surgical Room No. 1 ..	10·6	10·3	16	2	50	2	60·5	—					
Lower Male Surgical Room No. 2 ..	10·6	10·3	16	2	50	2	60·5	—					
Middle Male Diarrhœa Ward No. 1 ..	22·17	21·75	19·30	10	47·3	19	402·88	48·96					
Middle Male Diarrhœa Ward No. 2 ..	33	22	19·30	10	72·6	19	640	640					
Lower Male Diarrhœa Ward No. 1 ..	33	22	19·30	12	60·5	20	808	360					
Do. Ward No. 2 ..	33	22	19·30	12	60·5	15	808	360					
Lower Male Diarrhœa Room No. 1 ..	11	11	19·30	2	60·5	3	200	120					
Do. Room No. 2 ..	11	11	19·30	2	60·5	3	200	120					
Temporary Block A ..	118	20	14	36	65·5	42	Only half walls						
Temporary Block B ..	118	20	14	36	65·5	41							
Temporary Block C ..	118	20	14	36	65·5	41							
Temporary Block D ..	118	20	14	36	65·5	44							
Temporary Block E ..	118	20	14	36	65·5	53							
Temporary Block F ..	118	20	14	36	65·5	34							
Skinner's Memorial Ward No. 1 ..	15	20	17·06	1	300	1	133·97	97	—	—	—	—	
Do. Ward No. 2 ..	230·09	20	17·06	6	766·6	1	266	194					
Do. Ward No. 3 ..	15	20	17	1	300	1	189	135					
Surgical Ward No. 1..	15	20	16	1	300	1	121	121					
Surgical Ward No. 2..	15	20	16	1	300	1	121	121					
Surgical Ward No. 3..	15	20	16	1	300	1	121	121					
Surgical Ward No. 4..	15	20	16	1	300	1	121	121					
Surgical Ward No. 5..	15	20	16	1	300	1	121	121					
Surgical Ward No. 6..	15·6½	20·8	15	1	300	1	121	121					
Surgical Ward No. 7..	15·5	20·8	15	1	300	1	121	121					
Surgical Ward No. 8..	15·5	20·8	15	1	300	1	121	121					
Surgical Ward No. 9..	15·6½	20·8	15	1	300	1	121	121					
Medical Ward No. 1 ..	15	20	16	1	300	1	186	186					
Medical Ward No. 2 ..	15	20	16	1	300	1	165	165					
Medical Ward No. 3 ..	15	20	16	1	300	1	165	165					
Medical Ward No. 4 ..	15	20	16	1	300	1	165	165					
Medical Ward No. 5 ..	15	20	16	1	300	1	165	165					
Medical Ward No. 6 ..	15	20	16	1	300	1	165	165					
Medical Ward No. 7 ..	15	20	16	1	300	1	165	165					
Medical Ward No. 8 ..	15	20	16	1	300	1	165	165					
Cargill's Ward No. 1..	20	18	17	1	360	1	165	165					
Cargill's Ward No. 2..	20	18	17	1	360	1	165	165					
Seamen's Ward No. 1	15	20	16	2	150	2	124	124					
Seamen's Ward No. 2	42	20	16	10	84	10	248	248					
Seamen's Ward No. 3	42	20	16	10	84	10	248	248					
Seamen's Ward No. 4	15	20	16	2	150	2	124	124					
Isolation Ward No. 1 .	20	16	14	1	320	1	166	166					
Isolation Ward No. 2 .	20	16	14	1	320	1	252	252					
Mercantile Ward ..	—	—	—	9	—	—	—	—					
Lady Havelock Hospital, Colombo.													
Grinlinton Ward ..	31·6	18	17·6	8	71·1	12	226·75	164·75	Nil	Out of ward	Nil	Nil	
De Soysa Ward ..	31·6	18	17·6	8	71·1	12	226·75	164·75					
Fatima Ward ..	18·6	18	17·6	6	55·8	10	146·75	164·75					
Muhammadan Ward..	18·6	18	17·6	6	55·8	8	146·75	109·75					
Finlay Ward ..	18	10	17·6	1	180	1	90·80	54·80					
Tiyagaraja Ward ..	18	10	17·6	1	180	1	78·37	42·37					
De Mel Ward ..	18	10	17·6	1	180	1	78·37	42·37					
Lawrie Ward ..	18	10	17·6	1	180	1	90·80	54·80					
De Silva Ward ..	18	10	17·6	1	180		78·37	42·37					
Rajapakse Ward ..	18	10	17·6	1	180	1	78·37	42·37					

Digitized by Google

Give the Name or Number of each Ward.	Length in feet.	Breadth in feet.	Height in feet.	Number of Beds assigned to the Ward.	Amount of floor space available for each Patient for the average number of Patients in the Ward.	The greatest number of Patients in the Ward at any one time during the year 1918.	Windows and Ventilating Openings.		Connection of the Privy with the Ward.		Is there any Sink or Drain opening in Ward ?		Remarks.
							Total area in square feet.	Area capable of opening in square feet.	If Privy in Ward ?	If leading out of Ward ?	Trapped ?	Untrapped ?	
Western Province—*contd.*													
Lady Ridgeway Hospital, Colombo.					Sq. Feet.								
De Silva Ward ..	—	—	—	16	—	16	—	—	Out of ward	Out of ward	Nil	Nil	
Namasivayam Ward ..	—	—	—	17	—	17	—	—					
Jardine Ward ..	—	—	—	8	—	10	—	—					
Rustomjee Ward ..	—	—	—	6	—	6	—	—					
Gnanasekeram Ward ..	—	—	—	6	—	6	—	—					
Police Hospital, Borella.													
European Ward ..	27½	12½	19	3	118	2	10	10	No	Connected to the wards by corridors.	Nil	Nil	
Native Ward No. 1 ..	25½	18	19	6	75	10	30	30					
Native Ward No. 2 ..	25½	18	19	6	75	10	30	30					
Native Ward No. 3 ..	25½	18	19	6	75	10	36	36					
Native Ward No. 4 ..	25½	18	19	6	75	10	36	36					
Victoria Memorial Eye Hospital, Colombo.													
Paying 2-bedded Ward	20	11	14	2	110	—	23	23	No	No	No	one	Fly-proof Mansergh system in separate latrines quite apart from wards.
Male No. 1 ..	44	20	14	10	88	—	101	101					
Male No. 2 ..	44	20	14	10	88	—	101	101					
Isolation Ward ..	20	11	14	3	73	—	38	38					
Children's Ward ..	20	20	14	6	73	—	52	52					
Female Ward ..	42	20	14	10	84	—	101	101					
Lady de Soysa Ward ..	38	21	12½	10	79	—	60	60					
Private Female Ward No. 1 ..	15½	14½	14	1	220	—	56	56	No	No	No	one	Mansergh system in towers separated from wards by verandah.
Private Female Ward No. 2 ..	15½	14½	14	1	220	—	22	22					
Private Male Ward No. 1 ..	15½	14½	14	1	220	—	56	56					
Private Male Ward No. 2 ..	15½	14½	14	1	220	—	22	22					
Leper Asylum, Hendala.													
Female Ward No. 1 ..	135	20	15	48	62·79	43	807	723	No	Yes	No	No	
Female Ward No. 2 ..	30	20	15	10	66·66	9	200	191					
Female Ward No. 3 ..	37	13	15	6	80·16	6	158	144					
Female Ward No. 4 ..	47	15	12	8	176·25	4	163	141					
Female Ward No. 5 ..	43	15	15	8	92·14	7	83	72					
Female Ward No. 6 ..	23	15	15	4	115	3	141	124					
Female Ward No. 7 ..	52	20	15	18	57·77	18	311	296					
Male Ward No. 8 ..	44	22	15	16	43·40	20	455	412					
Male Ward No. 9 ..	44	22	15	16	50·94	19	455	412					
Male Ward No. 10 ..	102	22	15	36	59·05	38	853	657					
Male Ward No. 11 ..	96	22	15·25	38	57·08	37	790	790					
Male Ward No. 12 ..	61	20	19·5	18	58·09	21	731	246					
Male Ward No. 13 ..	61	20	19·5	18	61	20	731	246					
Male Ward No. 14 ..	120	22	15·25	44	57·39	46	771	645					
Male Ward No. 15 ..	37	21	16	12	51·80	15	543·13	438·78					
Male Ward No. 16 ..	12	9·9	11·3	1	108	1	87·58	66·67					
Male Ward No. 17 ..	12	9·9	11·3	1	108	1	87·58	66·67					
Male Ward No. 18 ..	12	9·9	11·3	1	108	1	87·58	66·67					
Male Ward No. 19 ..	12	9·9	11·3	1	108	1	87·58	66·67					
Male Ward No. 20 ..	111	22	15·6	36	64·26	38	771	640					
Male Ward No. 21 ..	179	22	18	55	65·63	60	1415	1050					
Male Ward No. 22 ..	50	20	15	16	34·48	29	1140	140					
Punishment Cells ..	52	18	13	8	93·60	10	621	621					
Ingiriya Hospital.													
No. 1 Male Surgical ..	70	20	15	18	87	27	Low-country type pattern, with half walls		—	Yes	No	No	
No. 2 Male Medical ..	70	20	15	18	116	19			—	Yes	No	No	
No. 3 Female Surgical	45	20	15	12	100	17			—	Yes	No	No	
No. 4 Female Medical	54	20	15	14	51	34			—	Yes	No	No	
No. 5 Maternity ..	13	20	15	4	86	5			—	Yes	No	No	
Infectious Disease, Male	20	20	20	4	—	1			—	None	No	No	Cadjan wards
Do. Female	20	20	20	4	—	2			—	None	No	No	
Kalutara.													
Ward No. 1 ..	42	20	19·5	12	89·82	19	440·5	320·5	No	No	No	No	
Ward No. 2 ..	42	20	19·5	12	70·51	17	440·5	320·5					
Maternity Ward ..	15	15	13·5	2	79·105	4	104	76·5					
Ward No. 4 ..	24·6	18·6	13·5	8	31·13	25	310	310					
Ward No. 5 ..	36	18·6	13·5	12	42·27	23	375	375					

Digitized by Google

Give the Name or Number of each Ward.	Length in feet.	Breadth in feet.	Height in feet.	Number of Beds assigned to the Ward.	Amount of floor space available for each Patient for the average number of Patients in the Ward.	The greatest number of Patients in the Ward at any one time during the year 1918.	Windows and Ventilating Openings.		Connection of the Privy with the Ward.		Is there any Sink or Drain opening in Ward?		Remarks.
							Total area in square feet.	Area capable of opening in square feet.	If Privy in Ward?	If leading out of Ward?	Trapped?	Untrapped?	
Western Province—*contd.*													
Infectious Diseases Hospital, Kanatta.					Sq. Feet.								
Resident Ward ..	71	32	17½	8	—	—	213	—	—	Yes	—	—	Dry-earth system
Passenger Ward ..	52	33	44	4	—	—	242	—					
Contact Ward ..	51½	32½	13	4	—	—	510½	—					
Moratuwa.													
Male Surgical ..	45	18	16	10	133·12	12	235	188	No	Yes	—	—	
Male Medical ..	45	18	16	10	101·25	15	235	188					
Female Surgical ..	45	18	16	10	270	12	235	188					
Female Medical ..	45	18	16	10	133·12	11	235	188					
Maternity ..	28	14	14	4	392	2	180	144					
Isolation ..	10	10	12	1	100	1	36	30					
Neboda.													
Male Surgical Ward ..	48	20	14	16	60	20	390	390	No	No	No	No	
Male Medical Ward ..	48	20	14	16	60	18	390	390					
Male Diarrhœa Ward	42	19	14	10	79·8	16	380	360					
Female Medical Ward	48	20	14	18	53·3	18	410	410					
Female Surgical ..	42	19	14	10	79·8	14	380	360					
Female Diarrhœa Ward ..	42	19	14	10	79·8	20	380	360					
Maternity Room No. 1	13	8	14	1	104	1	112	84					
Maternity Room No. 2	13	8	14	1	104	1	112	84					
Paying Room No. 1 ..	14	8	14	1	112	1	56	56					
Paying Room No. 2 ..	14	11	14	1	154	1	56	56					
Negombo.													
Female Ward ..	42	20	20	14	52·40	28	308	308	No	Yes	No	No	
Male General ..	42	21	20	12	154·69	10	1170	927					
Diarrhœa ..	42	21	20	14	149·88	12	1170	927					
Male Surgical ..	42	21	20	14	64·96	20	1170	927					
Male Medical ..	42	21	20	14	76·29	23	1170	927					
Maternity ..	24	20	14	6	18·39	12	—	—					
Panadure.													
Surgical No. 1 ..	25	13	16·3	6	85·89	9	142·7	—	No	No	No	No	
Medical No. 2 ..	25	13	16·3	6	76·04	15	127·8	—					
Surgical No. 3 ..	27	14	13·6	8	58·28	13	185·5	—					
Medical No. 4 ..	33	22	15·6	12	101·29	14	291·7	—					
Missina Ward ..	21·6	17·6	15·6	6	276·86	4	198	—					
Pimbura.													
Ward No. 1 ..	70	20	15	18	75	20	Half	walls	—	Yes	No	No	
Ward No. 2 ..	70	20	15	18	75	21							
Ward No. 3 ..	22	20	15	6	75	9							
Ward No. 4 ..	48	20	15	12	75	13							
Ward No. 5 ..	22	20	15	6	75	9							
Ward No. 6 ..	48	20	15	12	75	13							
Ward No. 7 ..	48	20	15	12	75	11							
Ward No. 8 ..	—	—	15	2	75	—							
Tuberculosis Hospital, Ragama.													
Ward No. 1 ..	128	25	18	27	118·5	29	Half	walls	No	Yes	Nil	Nil	
Ward No. 2 ..	111	25	18	27	102·7	28							
Ward No. 3 ..	111	25	18	24	115·6	26							
Ward No. 4 ..	111	25	19	29	95·6	29							
Ward No. 5 ..	121	25	17	28	104·4	28							
Ward No. 6 ..	91	25	17	20	113·7	22							
Isolation Ward ..	32	18	13	4	194	11							
Watupitiwala.													
Ward No. 1 ..	52·8	18·8	13·6	14	89·7	20	262	262	No	Yes	—	—	
Ward No. 2 ..	52·8	18·8	13·6	14	112·4	17	262	262					
Ward No. 3 ..	52·1	18·8	13·6	14	136·6	16	254	254					
Ward No. 4 ..	18·8	12·8	13·6	4	798	1	62	62					
Ward No. 5 ..	18·8	12·8	13·6	4	798	2	62	62					

Digitized by Google

Give the Name or Number of each Ward.	Length in feet.	Breadth in feet.	Height in feet.	Number of Beds assigned to the Ward.	Amount of floor space available for each Patient for the average number of Patients in the Ward.	The greatest number of Patients in the Ward at any one time during the year 1918.	Windows and Ventilating Openings.		Connection of the Privy with the Ward.		Is there any Sink or Drain opening in Ward ?		Remarks.
							Total area in square feet	Area capable of opening in square feet.	If Privy in Ward ?	If leading out of Ward ?	Trapped ?	Untrapped ?	
Central Province.													
Dambulla.					Sq. Feet.								
Ward No. 1 ..	41	39	14	12	208	14	114	—					
Ward No. 2 ..	33	23	13	10	169	19	230	—					
Ward No. 3 ..	33	23	13	10	61	20	230	—					
Ward No. 4 ..	37·75	12	13	8	51	10	140	—					
Ward No. 5 ..	45	20	15	16	141	29	960	—					
Deltota.													
Male Ward No. 1 ..	37	20	16·5	12	74	14	163·9	123					
Male Ward No. 2 ..	25	195	16·5	8	97·75	9	958·16	958·16					
Female Ward No. 3 ..	30	20	11·5	12	40	25	177	129	No	Yes	No	No	
Male Ward No. 4 ..	25	12	10	6	300	3	46·50	37·67					
Dikoya.													
Ward No. 1 ..	42·80	19	17·50	10	91·3	22	222	72					
Ward No. 2 ..	28·30	19	17·50	6	86·7	14	140	48					
Ward No. 3 ..	21·50	19	17·50	4	314·2	8	105	36					
Ward No. 4 ..	43·25	19	17·50	10	96·6	12	222	72					
Ward No. 5 ..	43·50	19	17·50	10	52·7	24	222	72					
Ward No. 6 ..	43·50	19	17·50	10	80·2	21	222	72					
Ward No. 7 ..	42·80	19	17·50	10	53·2	29	222	72	No	Yes	No	Yes	
Ward No. 8 ..	28·30	19	17·50	6	94·3	15	140	48					
Ward No. 9 ..	21·50	19	17·50	4	61·8	15	105	36					
Ward No.10 ..	43·25	19	17·50	10	59·1	23	222	72					
Ward No. 11 ..	12	10	15·50	2	—	—	13	1					
Ward No. 12 ..	12	10	15·50	2	—	—	13	1					
Dimbula.													
Male Ward No. 1 ..	42	22	14	10	84	14	288	288					
Male Ward No. 2 ..	42	22	14	10	84	14	288	288					
Female Ward No. 3 ..	42	22	14	10	84	19	288	288	No	Yes	No	No	
Female Ward No. 4 ..	27	22	14	6	84	11	192	192					
Special Ward No. 5 ..	14	12	13	1	168	1	42	42					
Dolosbage.													
Male Ward ..	60	19	16	16	71·25	18	480	480					
Female Ward No. 1 ..	20	19	16	4	95	—	195	195	—	Passage	—	—	
Female Ward No. 2 ..	45	19	16	12	71·25	17	—	—					
Gampola.													
Medical ..	42	20	19	12	54·51	24	440·27	384					
Surgical ..	42	20	19	12	69·25	19	440·27	384					
Diarrhœa ..	42	20	19	12	73·68	21	459·50	359·50	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil	
Female ..	42	20	19	12	72·66	23	459·50	359·50					
Kandy.													
Paying Ward No. 2 ..	15	20	20	1	300	1	112	77					
Paying Ward No. 3 ..	14	20	20	1	280	1	115	79					
Male Medical No. 4 ..	102	20	20	28	72·85	37	910	199					
Male Surgical No. 5 ..	62	20	20	20	62	21	635	182					
Male Diarrhœa No. 6	62	20	20	20	62	21	635	195					
Female Medical No. 7	54	20	20	16	67·5	32	536	176					
Female Ulcer No. 8 ..	21	20	20	8	52·5	13	239	82					
Male Estate Labourers No. 9 ..	79	18	13·9	22	64·63	28	442	142					
Male Ulcer No. 10 ..	79	18	13·9	22	64·63	29	439	129					
Paying Ward No. 11..	20	14	14	1	280	1	164	58	—	Yes	—	None	
Paying Ward No. 13..	18	11·6	11	1	218	2	101	75					
Female Surgical No. 14	50	20	20	16	62·5	28	479	164					
Paying Ward No. 15 ..	20	14	14	1	280	1	162	56					
Maternity Ward No. 16	20	20	14	6	66·66	17	149	79					
Female Diarrhœa No. 17 ..	54	20	19	14	77·14	25	485	100					
Paying Ward No. 18..	18	12·3	11	1	220·5	2	239	82					
Police Ward No. 19 ..	18	18	11·2	6	54	7	153	75					
Children's Ward No. 20	48	20	15	16	60	25	361	99					
Lindula.													
Male Ward ..	40	18·50	10	10	74	20	91	91					
Female Ward ..	30	15·50	10	7	66·42	23	61·75	61·75					
Surgical Ward ..	15·50	9·75	10	3	50·37	26	27·25	27·25					
Surgical Ward ..	15·50	9·75	10	3	50·37	19	27·25	27·25	No	Yes.	No	No	
Male Ward ..	110	18	11	28	70·71	27	309	309					
Female Ward ..	56	48	11	14	192	38	140	186					
Madulkele.													
Male Ward No. 1 ..	60	20	18	14	85$\frac{5}{7}$	20	193	193					
Male Ward No. 2 ..	52	20	20	12	86$\frac{2}{3}$	18	180	180					
Female Ward No. 1 ..	44	20	20	14	62$\frac{6}{7}$	21	136	136	Yes	No	Yes	No	
Female Ward No. 2 ..	29	20	20	8	72$\frac{1}{3}$	19	118	118					

Digitized by Google

Give the Name or Number of each Ward.	Length in feet.	Breadth in feet.	Height in feet.	Number of Beds assigned to the Ward.	Amount of floor space available for each Patient for the average number of Patients in the Ward.	The greatest number of Patients in the Ward at any one time during the year 1918.	Windows and Ventilating Openings.		Connection of the Privy with the Ward.		Is there any Sink or Drain opening in Ward ?		Remarks.
							Total area in square feet.	Area capable of opening in square feet.	If Privy in Ward ?	If leading out of Ward ?	Trapped ?	Untrapped ?	
Central Province—contd.					Sq. Feet.								
Maskeliya.													
Male Surgical No. 1 ..	29	20	15	8	108·20	9	103	103					
Male Surgical No. 2 ..	13	20	15	4	866·66	4	35	35					
Male Medical No. 3 ..	45	19·9	15	12	77·40	19	171	171	No	—	No	No	
Female General No. 4	44·6	20	15	12	65·20	31	171	171					
Female General No. 5	13·9	20	15	4	107	5	35	35					
Matale.													
Ward No. 1 ..	35	20	18	12	56	18	326	269					
Ward No. 2 ..	42	20	18	14	53	20	416	349					
Ward No. 3 ..	42	20	18	14	59	16	416	349					
Ward No. 4 ..	34	20	18	12	57	21	420	420					
Ward No. 5 ..	35	20	18	14	46	17	323	269	No	Yes	No	No	
Ward No. 6 ..	35	20	18	14	51	15	323	269					
Ward No. 7 ..	20	12	18	3	207	6	90	90					
Ward No. 8 ..	100	20	18	40	61	55	2000	2000					
Ward Surgical No. 3..	77	20	16	20	181	26	574	574					
Maturata.													
Male Medical ..	42	22	15	10	92·4	13	393	332					
Male Surgical ..	42	22	15	10	92·4	13	393	332	No	Yes	No	No	
Female Medical ..	42	22	15	10	92·4	24	340	272					
Female Diarrhœa ..	27	22	15	6	99	13	244	206					
Observation ..	14	12	16	1	—	—	82	42	—	—	—	—	Used as the dispensary
Mulhalkele.													
Male Surgical No. 1 ..	37	22	21	10	97·2	13	124	124					
Male Medical No. 1 ..	37	22	21	10	97·2	13	124	124	—	—	—	—	
Female General ..	37	22	21	10	76·43	22	124	124					
Nuwara Eliya.													
Ward No. 1 ..	16·75	15·5	11·25	2	129·81	2	37	37					
Ward No. 2 ..	16·75	15·5	11·25	2	129·81	2	37·60	37·60					
Ward No. 3 ..	45	20	15	12	75	13	269	259·75					
Ward No. 4 ..	61	20	15	16	76·25	23	347	333:25					
Ward No. 5 ..	21	20	15	6	70	8	157	149·5					
Ward No. 6 ..	48·5	20	14	15	64·66	20	215·25	37·75					
Ward No. 7 ..	30·25	20	14	9	67·33	12	190·90	190	—	—	—	—	
Ward No. 8 ..	16	12	14·2	2	96	2	83	83					
Ward No. 9 ..	45	42	12·83	4	472·50	3	86	86					
Ward No. 10 ..	16	14	12·5	4	56	—	100	60					
Ward No. 11 ..	16	14	12·5	4	56	—	100	60					
Ward No. 12 ..	26·25	22	15	6	97·16	16	171·5	132					
Ward No. 13 ..	26·25	22	15	6	97·16	12	171·5	132					
Nawalapitiya.													
Male No. 1 ..	31	20½	16	12	75·67	12	—	—					
Male No. 2 ..	45½	20	12	14	86·19	19	—	—					
Male No. 3 ..	47	18	13	24	62·66	22	—	—					
Female No. 1 ..	20½	20½	16	11	47·84	19	—	—	No	Yes	None	None	
Female No. 2 ..	18	15½	13½	6	53·13	11	—	—					
Female No. 3 ..	69½	20½	12	18	91·91	25	—	—					
Pussellawa.													
Male Ward ..	47·2	14·10	12·3	13	51·1	21	161·8	140·8	No	Yes	No	No	
Female Ward ..	28·20	14·10	12·3	8	49·7	20	115	79					
Ramboda.													
Male Diarrhœa ..	18	9·75	15	4	58·50	6	67	67					
Male General ..	39·5	18	15	16	71·10	22	207	207					
Male Surgical ..	18	9·75	15	4	122·5	4	67	67	No	No	No	No	
Female General ..	20	18	15	8	30	20	108	108					
Female Diarrhœa ..	18	9	15	4	23	5	54	54					
Teldeniya.													
Male Ward No. 1 ..	76	17½	35	16	78·35	23	830	454					
Male Ward No. 2 ..	20	20	12	8	62·62	8	119	—	No	Yes	—	—	
Female Ward ..	40	26	12	14	74·21	21	168	—					
Uda Pussellawa.													
Ward No. 1 ..	30	22	15	6	110	11	114	114					
Ward No. 2 ..	40	20	14	10	80	12	240	240					
Ward No. ..	20	22	15	6	70	3	38	38	No	Yes	Nil	Nil	
Ward No. 4 ..	30	22	15	10	66	10	114	114					
Ward No. 5 ..	40	20	14	12	66·66	27	240	240					

Digitized by Google

Give the Name or Number of each Ward.	Length in feet.	Breadth in feet.	Height in feet.	Number of Beds assigned to the Ward.	Amount of floor space available for each Patient for the average number of Patients in the Ward.	The greatest number of Patients in the Ward at any one time during the year 1918.	Windows and Ventilating Openings.		Connection of the Privy with the Ward.		Is there any Sink or Drain opening in Ward?		REMARKS.
							Total area in square feet.	Area capable of opening in square feet.	If Privy in Ward?	If leading out of Ward?	Trapped?	Untrapped?	
SOUTHERN PROVINCE.					Sq. Feet.								
Balapitiya.													
Male General ..	22·3	22	13	8	98·9	10	122·57	122·57	No	No	No	No	
Female General ..	22·3	22	13	8	75·9	12	122·57	122·57					
Surgical No. 1 ..	10·6	10·6	13	8	19·3	10	39·54	39·54					
Surgical No. 2 ..	28·4	19·4	10·4	8	49·9	17	280·5	280·5					
Deniyaya.													
Male Surgical ..	20	20	14·5	8	54·64	11	119	119	—	By corridor	No	ne	
Male Diarrhœa ..	20	20	14·5	8	42·18	14	119	119	—				
Male Medical ..	20	20	14·5	8	39·72	14	154	154	Yes				
Female Surgical ..	20	15	15	6	72·99	13	77	77	—				
Female Diarrhœa ..	20	15	15	6	47·46	9	77	77	Yes				
Female Medical ..	30	20	14	12	77·02	13	313	313	—				
Galle.													
Male Surgical No. 1 ..	36	20	14	10	37·51	37	230	191	—	—	—	—	
Male Surgical No. 2 ..	36	20	14	10	39·73	33	230	191	—	—	—	—	
Male Medical No. 3 ..	42	20	16	12	35·08	38	230	191	—	—	—	—	
Male Diarrhœa No. 4..	27	20	16	8	55·78	18	131	107	—	—	—	—	
Male Ulcer No. 5 ..	39	20	16	12	23·22	56	230	188	—	—	—	—	
Female Diarrhœa No. 6	41	15	16	8	28·21	40	162	103	—	—	—	—	
Female Medical No. 7	36	20	14	10	34·98	37	230	191	—	—	—	—	
Female Medical and Surgical No. 8 ..	36	20	14	10	25·59	61	214	178	—	—	—	—	
Police Ward ..	20	20	12	6	97·56	10	80	70	—	—	—	—	
Planters' Ward ..	36	20	16	2	720	2	230	191	—	—	—	—	
Seamen's Ward ..	31	20	16	6	225·45	8	157	86	—	—	—	—	
Isolation Ward ..	29	15	16	4	435	3	90	75	—	—	—	—	
Maternity Ward ..	20	17	12	4	68	8	156	—	—	—	—	—	
Hambantota.													
Male Ward No. 1 ..	25	15	12	6	121½	9	96	96	—	—	—	—	
Male Ward No. 2 ..	25	15	12	6	59½	12	48	48	—	—	—	—	
Female Ward No. 3 ..	20	12	12	4	60	10	52	52	—	—	—	—	
Matara.													
Female Ward No. 1 ..	32	20	18·60	8	80	10	276·50	224	No	No	No	ne	
Female Ward No. 2 ..	32	20	18·60	8	80	20	276·50	224					
Female Ward No. 3 ..	15	15	9·5	—	—	—	20	20					
Parangi Ward No. 4 ..	80	20	11	22	72·72	32	83·70	83·70					
Police Ward No. 5 ..	20	20	11	6	66·66	4	83·70	83·70					
Dysentery Ward No. 6	10	10	9·6	2	50	2	138·10	138·10					
Dysentery Ward No. 7	10	10	9·6	2	50	2	138·10	138·10					
Surgical Ward No. 8..	50	18	9·6	16	56·25	13	52·6	52·6					
Tangalla.													
Ward No. 1 ..	35	19	16·5	8	83·12	25	248	175·48	No	Yes	Nil	Nil	
Ward No. 2 ..	27·5	19	16·5	6	87	12	171·5	12·03	No	Yes			
Ward No. 3 ..	11	11·3	15·5	2	62·1	4	81	40	No	No			
Ward No. 4 ..	12	7·10	15·6	2	42·60	3	81	40	No	No			
Ward No. 5 ..	10	8	11·7	2	40	2	49·5	40	No	No			
Tissamaharama.													
Male Ward No. 1 ..	26	20	12	8	86·6	10	398	398	Yes	No	No	No	
Male Ward No. 2 ..	37	20	12	10	92·5	14	519	530					
Female Ward No. 3 ..	29	20	12	8	116	9	402	412					
Male Special ..	20	13	12	4	—	—	368	368					
NORTHERN PROVINCE.													
Jaffna.													
Male General ..	42	22	20	24	50·82	24	240		—	Yes	No	No	
Female General ..	42	22	20	24	58·92	24	240						
Male Fever ..	55	35	11	14	234·18	14	216						
Female Fever ..	55	35	11	14	392·85	14	216						
Police ..	30	20	14	8	171·42	8	244						
Isolation No. 1 ..	13	9	9	2	212·72	2	12						
Isolation No. 2 ..	20	14	12	4	113·36	4	80						
Isolation No. 3 ..	13	12	7	2	200	2	20						
Victoria Ward No. 1..	20⅓	15	18½	3	295·29	9	84						
Victoria Ward No. 2..	20⅓	20⅓	18½	2			140						
Victoria Ward No. 3..	20⅓	11	18½	5			28						
Mannar.													
Male Ward No. 1 ..	40	22	16½	12	121	12	351	331	No	No	No	No	
Female Ward ..	40	22	16½	12	366	8	351	331					
Male Old Ward No. 2	40	18	16½	12	129	12	472	Half wall					

Digitized by Google

Give the Name or Number of each Ward.	Length in feet.	Breadth in feet.	Height in feet.	Number of Beds assigned to the Ward.	Amount of floor space available for each Patient for the average number of Patients in the Ward.	The greatest number of Patients in the Ward at any one time during the year 1918.	Windows and Ventilating Openings.		Connection of the Privy with the Ward.		Is there any Sink or Drain opening in Ward?		Remarks.
							Total area in square feet.	Area capable of opening in square feet.	If Privy in Ward?	If leading out of Ward?	Trapped?	Untrapped?	
Northern Province — *cont'd.*					Sq. Feet.								
Mantota.													
Male Ward No. 1 ..	25	12	17½	4	57·3	6	124·50	160·50					
Male Ward No. 2 ..	25	12	19	6	85·71	4	72	90	No	Yes	No	No	
Male Ward No. 3 ..	25	12	19	6	68·49	5	72	90					
Female Ward No. 4 ..	33	22	17	12	263·4	11	372	284					
Mullaittivu.													
Male General ..	32	19	27	10	223	12	—	359	No	Yes			
Female General ..	22	22	17½	8	200	14	—	223	No	Yes	No	No	
Male Parangi Tempy.	36	18	13	12	145	10	Half	wall	No	No			
Female Parangi Temp.	40½	16½	11½	12	194	8							
Point Pedro.													
Male Ward No. 1 ..	22	22	13	7	118	8	173	173					
Male Ward No. 2 ..	22	22	13	7	128	6	173	173					
Male Ward No. 3 ..	40	19	15	12	121	15	942	942					
Female Ward ..	34	19	15	10	194	12	913	913	No	Yes	No	No	
Male Infectious Diseases Hospital ..	10	19	13	2	—	—	474	474					
Female Infectious Diseases Hospital ..	10	19	13	4	—	—	620	620					
Talaimannar.													
Male No. 1 ..	36	21	16½	6	126	7	Half walls						
Male No. 2 ..	36	21	16·5	6	126	7	with mos-						
Female No. 1 ..	36	17	16·5	4	153	3	quito-proof						
Female No. 2 ..	36	17	16·5	4	153	—	gauze panels						
Male Infectious Diseases Hospital ..	40	20	10	8	100	6	108	108	—	Yes	—		
Female Infectious Diseases Hospital ..	20	20	10	4	100	1	66	66					
Male Contact ..	40	20	10·5	8	100	—	108	108					
Female Contact ..	20	20	10	4	100	—	66	66					
Vavuniya.													
Male General No. 1 ...	24½	19½	13½	9	115	14	346·53	229·53	No	No	No	No	Mosquito-proofed
Male No. 2 ...	27½	14	14½	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Office and dispensary
Male General No. 3 ..	22½	16	12½	6	155	6	104·44	104·44	No	No	No	No	
Female General No. 4	22	16	13	5	129	8	265·32	155·82	No	No	No	No	
Male Diarrhœa No. 5 ..	12½	10½	10½	2	102	2	75	51	No	No	No	No	Fly-proofed
Male Parangi No. 6 ..	35	17½	12½	12	242	12	277·05	277·05	No	No	No	No	
Female Parangi No. 7	35	17½	12½	12	289	8	277·05	277·05	No	No	No	No	
Eastern Province.													
Batticaloa.													
Surgical No. 1 ..	20	20	16·71	6	66·66	11	400						
Medical No. 2 ..	29	20·4	17·25	8	73·95	12	574						
Diarrhœa No. 3 ..	20	20	16·71	6	66·66	12	400						
Female No. 4 ..	31·2	20·2	17·25	10	63·2	13	778						
Parangi Male No. 5 ..	35·5	22·3	23·6	10	79·16	11	298	—	No	Yes	No	—	
Parangi Female No. 6	21·4	22·3	23·6	6	79·53	12	368						
Infectious Diseases Hospital ..	41	16	16	4	164	—	656						
Kalmunai.													
Male Surgical ..	29	20	19	8	130·24	10			No	—	—	—	
Male Medical ..	61	20	19	16	204·1	17			Yes	—	—	—	
Female Surgical ..	21	20	19	6	113·82	9			No	—	—	—	
Female Medical ..	45	20	19	12	334·51	23			Yes	—	—	—	
Male Diarrhœa ..	21	20	19	6	111·70	8	Half	walls	—	Yes	—	—	
Male Parangi ..	77	20	19	20	191·78	27			—	Yes	—	—	
Female Diarrhœa ..	14	20	19	4	68·29	10			—	Yes	—	—	
Female Parangi ..	55	20	19	14	132·53	17			—	Yes	—	—	
Kalmunai Leper Hospital.													
Male No. 1 ..	24	15	20	8	63·38	8	66	66					
Male No. 2 ..	24	15	20	8	46·21	6	66	66					
Temporary Male No. 3	40	20	14	10	67·45	12	4	64	No	No	No	No	
Do. Female No. 4	25	12	15	4	31·21	8	4	64					
Do. Male No. 5	50	20	14	10	103·94	14	4	64					
Mahaoya.													
Male General ..	28	20	10	8	55·83	19	216	192	No	No	No	No	Mosquito-proofed
Female General ..	20	14	10	4	77·9	12	107	83					
Trincomalee.													
Male General ..	52	21	15·6	15	109·20	16	493	353					
Male Surgical ..	18	21	15·6	4	189	4	293	74	No	No	No	No	
Female General ..	52	21	15·6	12	273	9	943	353					

Digitized by Google

Give the Name or Number of each Ward.	Length in feet.	Breadth in feet.	Height in feet.	Number of Beds assigned to the Ward.	Amount of floor space available for each Patient for the average number of Patients in the Ward.	The greatest number of Patients in the Ward at any one time during the year 1918	Windows and Ventilating Openings.		Connection of the Privy with the Ward.		Is there any Sink or Drain opening in Ward ?		Remarks.
							Total area in square feet.	Area capable of opening in square feet.	If Privy in Ward ?	If leading out of Ward ?	Trapped ?	Untrapped ?	
North-Western Province.													
Chilaw.					Sq. Feet.								
Male Ward No. 1 ..	67	20	14	18	74·44	18	613	613					
Male Ward No. 2 ..	42	20	14	12	70	25	120	120					
Female Ward No. 1 ..	42	20	14	12	70	11	358	358					
Female Ward No. 2 ..	42	20	14	12	70	14	120	120	No	Yes	No	No	
Paying Ward ..	14	30	13	2	210	—	288	288					
Police Ward ..	23	16	11	2	184	5	—	—					
Infectious Diseases Hospital ..	22	15	13	2	165	3	—	—					
Dandagamuwa.													
Male No. 1 ..	42·6	19	11	12	67·29	—	554	84					
Male No. 2 ..	30·4	19	11	8	72·43	—	422	42					
Female No. 1 ..	23·6	20	13	8	60	—	109	84	No	Yes	No	No	
Female No. 2 ..	11·6	20	13	4	60	—	57	40					
Female No. 3 ..	45·3	20	11	12	64·28	—	906	90					
Kurunegala.													
Ward No. 1 ..	36	20	20	14	48	18	620	424					
Ward No. 2 ..	36	20	20	14	45	19	620	424					
Ward No. 3 ..	36	20	20	14	45	15	620	424					
Ward No. 4 ..	36	20	20	14	60	14	620	424					
Ward No. 5 ..	35	20	14	12	46·6	30	268	238					
Ward No. 6 ..	21	20	20	8	46·6	12	414	291					
Ward No. 7 ..	21	20	20	6	105	12	414	291					
Ward No. 8 ..	42	20	20	18	37·18	30	668	582	No	No	No	No	
Ward No. 9 ..	50	22	16	18	45·83	35	896	890					
Ward No. 10 ..	24	20	20	8	48	40	341	291					
Ward No. 11 ..	50	22	16	24	44	20	896	890					
Ward No. 12 ..	50	22	16	16	43	38	896	890					
Male Infectious Diseases Hospital ..	24	13	13	3	312	4	Open	wards					
Female Infectious Diseases Hospital ..	10	9	12	1	90	3							
Marawila.													
Ward No. 1 ..	42½	20	19	12	136·35	14	274	190·75					
Ward No. 2 ..	42½	20	19	12	149·65	11	274	190·75					
Ward No. 3 ..	21	21	19	6	76·03	12	165	108·50	No	Yes	No	No	
Ward No. 4 ..	27	18	8	8	161·46	6	240	240					
Ward No. 5 ..	27	18	8	8	137·95	9	240	240					
Ward No. 6 ..	16	16	9	4	256	1	240	48·12					
Nikaweratiya.													
Ward No. 1 ..	42	20	9	10	105	13	289	—					
Ward No. 2 ..	14	20	9	4	93	6	123	—					
Ward No. 3 ..	45	29	13	10	217	12	204	—	No	Yes	No	No	
Ward No. 4 ..	46	21	16	14	96	27	Half	walls					
Ward No. 5 ..	46	21	16	14	120	29							
Puttalam.													
Female Ward ..	20	20	17·6	6	37·73	22	183	183					
Male Ward No. 1 ..	30	20	18	8	93·31	12	142	142	No	No	No	No	
Male Ward No. 2 ..	20	20	17·6	6	86·76	9	183	183					
Male Parangi Ward ..	40·05	20	15	12	76·57	20	462	462					
North-Central Province.													
Anuradhapura.													
Paying Ward ..	21	20	20	2	210	1	148	148					
Male Surgical No. 1 ..	42	20	20	16	52·5	16	328	328					
Male Medical No. 2 ..	42	20	20	16	52·5	17	328	328					
Male Diarrhœa No. 3..	21	20	20	8	50·25	17	148	148	No	Yes	No	No	
Maternity No. 4 ..	21	20	20	4	105	4	148	148					
Male Ulcer No. 5 ..	61	20	18	16	76·25	26							
Female Medical No. 6	30	20	18	10	60	17	Open	wards					
Female Surgical No. 7	30	20	18	10	60	21							
Mihintale.													
Male General Ward ..	41·50	18	10	12	62¼	25	118	—	No	Yes	—	—	
Female General Ward	38·75	18·33	9·50	12	59·19	10	1227	—					
Province of Uva.													
Alutnuwara.													
Male No. 1 Medical and Surgical ..	45	20	10½	12	75	30	350	350	No	Yes	Yes	No	
Male Parangi No. 2 ..	45	20	10½	12	75	30	650	650	No	Yes	No	Yes	Drain
Female General No. 3	45	20	10½	12	75	44	350	350	No	Yes	No	Yes	
Maternity No. 4* ..	12	20	10½	2	120	15	270	270	No	Yes	No	Yes	
Infectious Diseases Hospital (3 rooms)*	72	18	10	18	72	43	960	960	No	Yes	No	No	

* Owing to the large number of patients seeking admission these were utilized for ordinary patients.

Digitized by Google

Give the Name or Number of each Ward.	Length in feet.	Breadth in feet.	Height in feet.	Number of Beds assigned to the Ward.	Amount of floor space available for each Patient for the average number of Patients in the Ward.	The greatest number of Patients in the Ward at any one time during the year 1918.	Windows and Ventilating Openings.		Connection of the Privy with the Ward.		Is there any Sink or Drain opening in Ward ?		Remarks.
							Total area in square feet.	Area capable of opening in square feet.	If Privy in Ward ?	If leading out of Ward ?	Trapped ?	Untrapped ?	
Province of Uva—*contd.*					Sq. Feet.								
Badulla.													
Male Surgical ..	42	20	23	12	58·05	21	412	66					
Male Medical ..	42	20	23	12	52·46	24	412	66					
Female Medical ..	42	20	23	12	67·41	21	412	66					
Female Surgical ..	42	20	23	12	80·84	17	412	66					
Male Ulcer ..	42	20	16	12	59·49	24	21	21					
Male Diarrhœa ..	42	20	16	12	95·78	22	183	21					
Female Diarrhœa ..	30	20	16	12	38·11	26	173	21	No	Yes	—	—	
Male Paying ..	18	15	23	5	192·85	7	128	24					
Male Paying ..	18	15	23	1	540	2	128	24					
Planters' Reserved ..	22	18	18	1	3960	1	96	18					
Male Medical ..	10	14	14	23	218·75	2	24	12					
Female Surgical ..	10	14	14	23	264·14	2	23	6					
Female Temporary ..	90	19	19	12	152·4	19	17·22	72					
Buttala.													
Ward No. 1 ..	26	14	11	8	67·91	14	599	599					
Ward No. 2 ..	26	14	11	6	59·67	12	599	599					
Ward No. 3 ..	26	16	11	8	80·15	11	620	620					
Ward No. 4 ..	26	16	11	8	72·72	11	620	620	—	Yes	No	No	
Ward No. 5 ..	25	16	11	8	84·92	10	555	555					
Ward No. 6 ..	25	16	11	8	130·71	12	555	555					
Ward No. 7 ..	42	20	11	14	64·38	19	900	900					
Haputale.													
Male Surgical ..	43	20	18	14	61·43	18	160	160					
Male Medical ..	43	20	18	14	61·43	20	160	160					
Male Paying ..	20	9·6	18	2	95	3	80	80					
Female Surgical ..	48	16	16	10	76·8	14	136	136	No	Yes	No	No	
Maternity ..	19	10	12	2	95	2	46	46					
Female Medical ..	25	20	18	10	50	25	120	120					
Female Paying ..	20	9·6	18	2	95	1	80	80					
Koslanda.													
Male Surgical ..	45	20	14	12	116·29	15	202	202					
Male Medical ..	45	20	14	12	204·29	16	202	202	No	Yes	No	No	
Female General ..	45	20	14	12	105·38	22	202	202					
Lying-in Ward ..	13	20	14	4	167·07	3	42	42					
Lunugala.													
Ward No. 1 ..	26	18	9	8	58½	14	68	68					
Ward No. 2 ..	34	18	9	12	51	23	72	72					
Ward No. 3 ..	42	20	10	14	60	28	117	117	No	No	No	No	
Ward No. 4 ..	18	20	10	6	60	20	61	61					
Ward No. 5 ..	96	20	11	38	50·52	49	1610	1610					
Ward No. 6 ..	45	20	11	12	75	25	296	296					
Medagama.													
Ward No. 1 ..	24	18	11	8	72	17	305	305	Yes	No	No	No	Mosquito-proofed
Ward No. 2 ..	24	18	11	8	144	9	305	305	No	No	No	No	
Ward No. 3 ..	24	18	11	10	72	19	432	363	No	No	No	No	
Ward No. 4 ..	18	18	11	6	29·45	20	324	198	Yes	No	No	No	
Ward No. 5 ..	24	18	11	8	54	19	432	363	Yes	No	No	No	Mosquito-proofed
Monaragala.													
Male Ward No. 1 ..	60	20	14	16	91·88	27	—	—					
Female Ward No. 2 ..	60	20	14	16	204·10	16	—	—	Yes	—	—	—	
Male Ward No. 3 ..	30	20	14	8	67·26	15	—	—					
Female Ward No. 4 ..	37½	20	14	10	183·82	11	—	—					
Passara.													
Male Medical No. 1 ..	45	20	15	12	75	14	150	140					
Male Surgical No. 2 ..	45	20	15	12	75	12	150	140					
Maternity No. 3 ..	13	20	15	4	65	3	30	28	—	Yes	No	—	
Female General No. 4	53	20	15	14	75	25	180	168					
Province of Sabaragamuwa.													
Balangoda.													
Ward No. 1 ..	60	20	12·6	24	50	29	396·66	396·66					
Ward No. 2 ..	52	22	12	18	63·55	20	235	235					
Ward No. 3 ..	29·6	20	12·6	10	59·2	17	149	149					
Ward No. 4 ..	29·6	20	12·6	10	59·2	18	149	149	No	Yes	No	No	
Ward No. 5 ..	21	22	12	8	57·75	11	167·25	167·25					
Ward No. 6 ..	28	22	12·6	10	61·6	18	167·25	167·25					
Ward No. 7 ..	60	20	12·6	24	50	27	396·66	396·66					

Digitized by Google

Give the Name or Number of each Ward.	Length in feet.	Breadth in feet.	Height in feet.	Number of Beds assigned to the Ward.	Amount of floor space available for each Patient for the average number of Patients in the Ward.	The greatest number of Patients in the Ward at any one time during the year 1918.	Windows and Ventilating Openings.		Connection of the Privy with the Ward.		Is there any Sink or Drain opening in Ward ?		Remarks.
							Total area in square feet.	Area capable of opening in square feet.	If Privy in Ward ?	If leading out of Ward ?	Trapped ?	Untrapped ?	
Province of Sabaragamuwa.					Sq. Feet.								
Kahawatta.													
Male Surgical ..	44	20	13·6	12	75·58	24	Open ward.		Latrine and bath separate.				
Male Medical ..	65	20	13·6	12	77·5	37							
Female Medical ..	65	20	13·6	12	77·5	23							
Female Surgical Ward			13·6	6	72·16								
Female Diarrhœa No. 1 Female Fever Ward Block 2 ..	65	20	13·6	12	77.5	33	755	400	Open	Ward separate.	Latrine and bath		
				6	72·16								
Male Diarrhœa Ward Block 1 .. Male Fever Ward Bl. 2	65	20	13·6	12	77·5	36	755	400		do.			
				6	72·16								
Karawanella.													
Male Ward No. 1 ..	20·9	20·9	14	6	436·81	2	166·25	152·25	No	Yes	No	No	
Male Ward No. 2 ..	20·9	18	14	4	376·2	4	136·5	136·5					
Male Ward No. 3 ..	20·9	20·9	14	6	211·2	6	166·25	152·25					
Male Ward No. 4 ..	20·9	20·9	14	6	169·30	6	166·25	152·25					
Male Ward No. 5	20·6	20·6	14	24	58·14	24	244	244					
	44	20·6	14										
Female Ward No. 6	42	20·9	14	28	80·25	28	244	244					
	31	20·9	14										
Female Ward No. 7 ..	18·6	15·6	11	6	133·71	3	145·75	145·75					
Female Ward No. 8 ..	47	18	10·6	22	139·14	20	570	574					
Male Ward No. 9 ..	31	20·9	14	12	91·11	12	200	200					
Female Ward No. 10..	79·6	22	14	24	168·6	20	520	520					
Male Ward No. 11 ..	110	30	16	40	273·86	30	—	—					
Paying Ward No. 12..	29·4	29·4	14	4	864·36	2	244	244					
Kegalla.													
Male Medical No. 1 ...	49·75	18	18	12	74·62	—	258·50	—	—	—	—	—	
Male Surgical No. 2 ..	49·75	18	18	12	74·62	—	258·50	—					
Male Diarrhœa No. 3...	92	35·5	14	20	163·3		—	—					
Female Medical No. 4	45·33	14·83	12·75	10	66·22	—	229·93	—					
Female Diarrhœa No. 5	53	15	12	8	99·37	—	119	—					
Female Surgical No. 6	50	18	12	12	100	—	568	—					
Maternity Ward No. 7	15·66	14·83	12·75	3	77·41	—	98·58	—					
Kendangamuwa.													
Male Surgical ..	55·11	23·13	17·8	14	132·22	18	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Male Medical ..	64	23·10	17·8	16	132·71	18	—	—					
Female Medical ..	66·9	24·6	17·8	16	196·85	18	—	—					
Female Diarrhœa ..	15·3	24·6	17·8	4	133·94	11	—	—					
Kitulgala.													
Ward No. 1 ..	93	20	14·66	24	178·5	19	616	554	—	Yes	—	—	
Ward No. 2 ..	93	20	14·66	24	125·6	27	616	554					
Ward No. 3 ..	69	20	14·66	18	127·5	20	1070·7	1028·7					
Ward No. 4 ..	69	20	14·66	18	176·5	14	1070·7	1028·7					
Kolonna.													
Male Ward No. 1 ..	44	20	15·6	12	73·3	16	275	275	No	Yes	—	—	
Male Ward No. 2 ..	23	18·5	16	8	53·2	11	258	258					
Male Ward No. 3 ..	31·5	18·5	16	12	48·6	23	326	326					
Female Ward No. 4 ..	68·5	35	15	18	133·2	28	600	600					
Rakwana.													
Ward No. 1 ..	40	22	15	12	110	16	270	270	No	Yes	No	No	
Ward No. 2 ..	40	22	15	12	98	15	270	270					
Ward No. 3 ..	40	22	15	12	110	21	270	270					
Ward No. 4 ..	35	22	15	12	86	19	303	303					
Ward No. 5 ..	50	20½	16	14	203	11	215	215					
Ward No. 6 ..	29	20½	16	10	118	15	145	145					
Ward No. 7 ..	14	12	18	2	84	2	55	55					
Ratnapura.													
Ward No. 1 ..	42·5	20·26	20	12	71·4	16	500	172	—	—	—	—	
Ward No. 2 ..	42·5	20·66	20	12	73·10	28	590	170					
Ward No. 3 ..	40·5	20·25	20	12	68·34	24	518	308					
Ward No. 4 ..	21·5	20·66	20	8	55·52	14	244	46					
Ward No. 5 ..	36·75	18	19·5	12	54·79	41	276	263·5					
Ward No. 6 ..	44	20	15·6	12	73·33	17	268	268					
Ward No. 7 ..	76	20	15·6	24	63·33	42	493	493					
Ward No. 8 ..	28	13	14·3	4	91	8	240	240					
Additional Ward ..	—	—	—	30	—	31	—	—					
Infectious Diseases Hospital ..	—	—	—	6	—	2	—	—					
Undugoda.													
Male Surgical No. 1 ..	45	20	16	12	72·20	18	Wards are of new low-country type.		—	—	—	—	
Male Medical No. 2 ..	70	20	16	18	89·62	20							
Female Surgical No. 3	13	20	16	4	30·84	15							
Female Medical No. 4	61	20	16	16	84·31	29							

Digitized by Google

I.—What quantity of water is available for each patient every day ?
What is the source of the water supply ?
What is the quality of the water ?
II.—Detail the arrangements as to baths and lavatories.
III.—What is the system of sewerage ; and what the condition of the privies ?

ANSWERS.

Western Province.

Avissawella.—Insufficient for bathing. A well in the premises. Unfit for drinking. It has been condemned by the Public Analyst. Water for drinking is procured from outside at present. A scheme for a better supply of water is in progress. A bath and lavatory attached to each ward. Dry-earth system. The contents of the latrine buckets are removed twice daily, and buried at a distance from the hospital in a land specially acquired for the purpose.

De Soysa Lying-in Home, Maradana.—Unlimited supply. The Labugama reservoir. Good. There are two, one on each side, connected with the main building by corridors and verandahs. In each range there are latrines and bathrooms, the latter being used as lavatories. There is also a fly-proofed room for storing bedpans and washing them. There are no sewers. There are open cemented drains for surface water. Dry-earth latrines cleansed twice daily.

Female Branch Hospital, Borella.—The quantity available is unlimited. The reservoir at Labugama. Good. There is one bathroom with a tap half inch in diameter. The dry-earth system.

General Hospital, Colombo.—Abundant. Town supply. Good. Sufficient. Complete water-carriage system of sewage disposal.

Lady Havelock Hospital, Colombo.—The quantity available is unlimited. The reservoir at Labugama. Good. There are six bathrooms; in each room there is a tap three-quarters of an inch wide, or one inch wide in some, which conveys the water from the pipes. Mansergh system and dry-earth system.

Lady Ridgeway Hospital, Colombo.—The quantity available is unlimited. The reservoir at Labugama. Good. There are four bathrooms; in each room there is a tap three-quarters of an inch wide, which conveys the water from the pipes. The dry-earth system. The night soil is removed daily, and buried by the Municipal contractor.

Police Hospital, Borella.—Unlimited supply. Labugama water supplied by means of pipes. Good. There are two bathrooms and two latrines, one for Europeans and the other for natives. Sewerage by means of drains. They are satisfactory. Dry-earth system adopted.

Victoria Memorial Eye Hospital, Colombo.—Unlimited. Labugama water; Municipal pipe supply. Good. Pipe supply. Taps and shower roses. Cemented bathrooms. Enamelled baths added for private patients. Mansergh system is in use.

Leper Asylum, Hendala.—An ample supply. Town supply from Labugama is used for cooking and drinking purposes; the Kelani river is in the vicinity of the asylum. The quality of the water from the town supply is pure and good ; the river water serves the purpose of ablution, &c. There are twenty-four bathrooms in connection with the various wards of the asylum supplied with hot and cold water, according to the requirement of the patients. The dry-earth system is in use in well-constructed latrines, in which metal pails are placed as receptacles for the excreta, and a quantity of coir fibre dust reserved for the purpose of deodorization. The latrines admit of the utmost cleanliness and ventilation, and are constantly whitewashed and disinfected. The sewage is removed twice a day, and incinerated in the "Silchar Cinerator" at a distance from the wards.

Ingiriya.—Unlimited. A stream on a hill in the Crown reserve forest half a mile away has been dammed up, from which the water is being led on to a reservoir in the hospital premises. Very good. Attached to wards there are six bathrooms, which are cemented and provided with water service. Cement drains carry off all the superfluous water and washings to a good distance. The privies are of the dry-earth system, provided with Doulton's squatting plates, and the rooms are fly-proofed. The excreta are removed and buried in trenches twice a day, at some distance from the hospital.

Kalutara.—Unlimited. Wells. Satisfactory. Bathrooms attached to the wards. Dry-earth system. The contents of the buckets removed daily by the Local Board coolies, and buried outside the town.

Infectious Diseases Hospital, Kanatta.—Ad libitum. General city supply. Good. Cement tanks for paupers and six bathrooms for paying patients. All supplied with water taps. Dry-earth system. Good.

Moratuwa.—Unlimited. A well in the premises. Brackish; condemned by the Public Analyst as unfit for drinking. It is boiled and filtered for drinking. The two male wards are provided with three latrines and two bathrooms, and similarly the female wards. Dry-earth system.

Neboda.—Twenty gallons per day. A well; water is pumped by a petrol engine to a storage tank, and from there distributed by pipes. Good. There are four bathrooms for patients, two for males and two for females. There are no sewers or privies. The rain water and waste water are conveyed out of the grounds by open drains. The dry-earth system is adopted in the latrines, eight in number. The excreta are removed twice daily, and buried in shallow trenches in grounds kept apart for that purpose.

Negombo.—Sufficient for ablution and drinking purposes. A well in the vicinity supplies the drinking water. The well in the hospital premises supplies water for bathing purposes. The drinking water is of good quality. Each ward has a bathroom furnished with tubs. The tubs are filled daily from the well in the premises, and all who are able to have baths bathe twice a week. The dry-earth system is used. The latrines are in good order and can be kept clean. The excreta are removed twice daily, and buried after disinfection in grounds about a mile distant from the hospital.

Panadure.—Unlimited. From a well in the hospital garden. Colourless, clear, and pure. There are two latrines, one for males and one for females. Each is fitted with two Doulton's squatting plates. The dry-earth system is in use. The buckets are emptied once a day, and the contents are removed by the Sanitary Board, Panadure, and buried in the night soil depôt. The privies are always in good order.

Digitized by Google

Pimbura.—About ten gallons. Well. Of doubtful quality. Bathrooms connected to each ward, two rooms for each ward. Dry-earth system; excreta conveyed a good distance and buried in trenches.

Tuberculosis Hospital, Ragama.—Ad libitum. Water pumped from a large well, then filtered and stored in two large reservoirs, which are fly-proof, from these water flows through a pipe into tanks, which are also fly-proof, and from these the wards are supplied with water. Good. Bathroom and lavatory are in one fly-proof room; cemented floors; latrines on dry-earth system. The sewerage is buried in superficial trenches 1½ ft. by 1½ ft. by 4 ft.

Watupitiwala.—Unlimited. Well. Satisfactory. Baths attached to wards. The night soil is removed twice a day, and buried in trenches just outside the hospital.

CENTRAL PROVINCE.

Dambulla.—Three gallons. Town well one mile away, and hospital well. Town well water is good, but the hospital well water is brackish and unwholesome, and used for washing purposes only. There are bathrooms and tubs allocated to each ward, where water is supplied to those who are unable to walk, others prefer to bathe in the streams close by. Excreta are carried to a distance and buried. Privies are supplied with buckets and dry-earth, and washed twice a day.

Deltota.—An unlimited supply. Mountain spring; through pipes from a cemented cistern, which is filled by water through a filter bed. Good. A bathroom near each ward, provided with water taps and zinc bath tubs. No sewers. All privies on the dry-earth system furnished with Doulton's squatting plates.

Dikoya.—Unlimited. Through pipes from a reservoir. Pure. Eight bathrooms, four for males and four for females. Dry-earth system. Contents of buckets are removed and buried twice a day.

Dimbula.—Unlimited. From a spring above the hospital, which is free from contamination. It is brought down through pipes to a covered reservoir, from which is distributed to the wards. Good and wholesome. There is a bathroom attached to each ward, with a tap and zinc bath. Dry-earth system always clean.

Dolosbage.—The water is available to any extent. Natural springs feed a reservoir about quarter of a mile above the hospital, and the water is supplied to the building by means of pipes. Good. The baths are fitted with water taps and tubs. There are two bathrooms for males and one for females, and they are connected with the wards by a passage. The lavatories are fitted with buckets and Doulton's squatting plates, and the system is dry-earth system. The buckets are cleaned daily, and the night soil is deposited on the part of land used for burials, far away from the hospital.

Gampola.—Unlimited. From the reservoir at Ambalawa. Good. There are two bathrooms, one for males and the other for females. A zinc bathing tub is placed in each bathroom to collect water from the tap. Dry-earth system. The excreta are removed to a distance and buried in trenches twice a day.

Kandy.—Ad libitum. Water is conveyed by pipes connected with the reservoir on Roseneath estate. Fresh and good. The drinking water is filtered through Berkefeld filters before use. There are eleven bathrooms provided with tubs, which are always kept filled up with water for the use of the patients, house officers, &c. The dry-earth system is in use in the latrines, and the contents of the buckets removed twice daily to a distance from the hospital.

Lindula.—An unlimited quantity. A natural spring fills a small reservoir; water being conveyed through pipes into the hospital. Good. Each ward has its own bath and lavatory. Each ward has its own latrine worked on dry-earth system. The buckets are cleared twice a day, and the contents buried at a distance from the hospital.

Madulkele.—Unlimited. Spring water, which is collected in a cemented reservoir and brought down to hospital by pipes. Pure. Eight bathrooms, four for males and four for females. Twelve lavatories, six for each section; fly-proofed. Dry-earth system. Excreta, &c., are removed and buried some distance away from the hospital.

Maskeliya.—Ad libitum. Through pipes from a cemented reservoir, which is also connected by pipes to a natural spring. Pure, as it is coming from a spring, but, nevertheless, is filtered before use. Two bathrooms for male patients and for female patients. Dry-earth system in use. Doulton's squatting plates. Contents of buckets removed and buried twice a day. The condition of latrines is good.

Matale.—As much as required. Town reservoir. Good; rather hard. Baths and lavatories attached to each set of wards. There are no privies or sewers. The dry-earth system is in practice. The buckets are cleaned out twice daily, and the night soil buried at some distance from the hospital.

Maturata.—An unlimited supply. Spring water, which is collected into a reservoir and conveyed to hospital by means of pipes laid under ground. Good, pure, tasteless, colourless, and odourless. Each ward has two bathrooms, large and well ventilated; galvanized tubs are used to hold water for bathing purposes. Taps are fitted to each and every bathroom. There are open cemented drains round each and every ward, which carry off the rain water. These are kept clean, being flushed twice a day and scrubbed once a week. The lavatories are clean and free from smell. The dry-earth system is adopted, the excreta being removed twice a day and buried.

Mulhalkele.—Unlimited quantity. From an open tank fed by the irrigation channel, which taps the main oya of the district. Not above suspicion, but it is boiled and filtered before use. One for males and one for females. But most of the patients prefer to bathe at the spout near the hospital. Dry-earth system. The contents of the buckets are removed twice a day and buried at a distance from the hospital. The privies are kept as clean as possible in spite of their structural drawbacks.

Nuwara Eliya.—An unlimited supply. Town water supply. Pure; filtered before use. A bath and lavatory attached to each ward. Dry-earth system; contents removed twice a day and stored in a pan, which is conserved daily by the Board of Improvement.

Nawalapitiya.—Unlimited. Mountain stream in reserved area, and pipe supply from reservoir. Good. Tiled rooms and bath tubs. Dry-earth latrines fitted with Doulton's squatting plates. No sewers.

Pussellawa.—Unlimited. Supplied from a spring. The water is collected in a reservoir and brought down by under-ground pipes. Good. Two bathrooms for males and two for females, and water is provided with a tub daily filled. Dry-earth system adopted. The excreta buried at a distance from the hospital in shallow trenches.

Digitized by Google

Ramboda.—Unlimited quantity. From a mountain stream running along the hospital boundary. Water is conducted along zinc pipes to the cemented cistern, whence it flows through a tap. Of pure and excellent quality. It is also filtered before use. There are four bathrooms, two for males and two for females, connected to the wards by corridors. Each room is provided with a tub. There are two sets of latrines, one for males and one for females, each consisting of two compartments, on dry-earth system. Excreta are removed twice a day, and buried some distance away from the hospital.

Teldeniya.—Unlimited, during winter and limited during summer. Pipe water from a reservoir in charge of the Public Works Department. When the reservoir fails water from the river adjoining the hospital is used for all purposes. Good and wholesome. Separate bathrooms and latrines for males and females connecting the respective wards, convalescent patients who could help themselves prefer river bath. The latrines are provided with squatting plates that are fixed on floor level. Worked on the dry-earth system. The contents of buckets are removed twice a day, and buried after disinfection.

Uda Pussellawa.—Unlimited quantity. Filtered water service by means of a Jewell filter. The water from the stream which takes it rises high above in the hills, and is stored in a tank protected with barbed wire fence, carried through a main pipe to a cistern, and from thence to the Jewell filter; the filtered water is stored in a mosquito-proofed reservoir, from where the water is carried and distributed to the wards and hospital buildings by several lead pipes. Water is wholesome and of good quality, but the good flavour of the fresh spring water is covered by alum, which is used as coagulum for filtering purposes. Permanent bathrooms attached to each of the wards, and zinc baths are placed. Dry-earth system. Doulton's squatting plates are in use. The condition of the latrines are clean.

BOOTH WAR COLLECTION

Southern Province.

Balapitiya.—Unlimited. A well in hospital ground. Poor in quality; it is boiled and filtered before use. There are two bathrooms, one for male and the other for female patients, but patients prefer bathing in the sea close by. Dry-earth latrines for male and female patients respectively. They are fly-proofed. There are no privies. The night soil is buried in a place reserved for the purpose in the hospital burial ground, about 200 yards away from the hospital.

Deniyaya.—An unlimited supply. Reservoir. Good. Four bathrooms, two for males and two for females. There are eight latrines, four for males and four for females. Dry-earth system. Latrines are fly-proofed with Doulton's squatting plates.

Galle.—Unlimited. Water supplied by pipes from Hiyare reservoir for washing and bathing purposes. Drinking water supplied from a well at Labuduwa. Drinking water good. Bathrooms and lavatories are attached to the wards. Dry-earth system. Night soil dealt with by the Municipality.

Hambantota.—Just sufficient for drinking purposes only. From wells. The hospital is supplied by a contractor. Good. There is a bathroom, where water is stored up in a tub. Dry-earth system. There are two fly-proof latrines. The excreta are removed daily, and buried in the jungle away from the hospital.

Matara.—Unlimited. Local Board well, about a mile from the hospital, reserved for the supply of drinking water. Chalky and needs boiling, and has been condemned by the Public Analyst as unfit for drinking purposes. Bathrooms attached to the latrines; but the convalescent patients are sent to the river adjoining the hospital for bathing. No privies; latrines are on the dry-earth system, and the night soil is removed daily by the Local Board and buried out of town.

Tangalla.—*Ad libitum* in rainy weather, a proportionate quantity in dry weather. From two public wells. Slightly brackish. A bathroom and a dry-earth cistern are attached to wards Nos. 1 and 2. Dry-earth system, and clean; Doulton's squatting plates in use.

Tissamaharama.—Unlimited during rainy weather. During dry season (seven months) water is scarce. Chiefly the irrigation channel running along one side of the hospital; hospital well is not in working order at present also. Satisfactory drinking water is boiled and filtered before use. A small bathroom is attached to the male and female sections of each ward. Patients are also allowed to bathe in the canal running by the hospital, as they can make free use of the water and enjoy long baths. Dry-earth system (with Doulton's squatting plates). The excreta are removed twice daily, morning and evening, and buried in the forest at a distance from the hospital premises.

Northern Province.

Jaffna.—Unlimited. Wells. Good. Separate bathrooms and lavatories for males and females near the respective wards. Separate latrines for males and females, which are conducted on the dry-earth system. The excreta are removed and buried at a good distance away from the hospital.

Mannar.—A gallon and a half of pure water for cooking and drinking purposes. Good water by pipes from a well about a mile and a half from the hospital. The water is of a good quality and palatable. It is filtered before use. Two bathrooms, each provided with a bath, one for males and the other for females. The dry-earth system. The excreta are removed and buried in trenches in the jungle some distance away. There are two sets of latrines, with three closets, provided with Doulton's squatting plates. One set for males and one for females.

Mantota.—Unlimited. For drinking, &c., is obtained from the public well, about quarter of a mile from the hospital; a water cooly is engaged. For other purposes from the hospital well. For drinking, &c., is fairly good, and for other purposes is brackish. There are bathrooms and latrines separately for males and females. Dry-earth system is in use; in good condition. Removed and buried daily.

Mullaittivu.—An unlimited supply. From two wells in the hospital premises. Fair; drinking water, as a rule, boiled and filtered before use. There are four bathrooms, two for each sex, provided with cemented cisterns, which are filled with water from the wells through spouts. There are four latrines, two for each sex, which are worked on the dry-earth system.. The excreta are removed twice daily, or oftener when required, and buried in the jungle at a considerable distance from the hospital.

Digitized by Google

Point Pedro.—Unlimited. From the wells in the hospital premises. Is clean, transparent, and wholesome; boiled and filtered water for drinking purposes. Three male wards and one female ward. Two of the male wards are provided with a permanent outhouse, divided into two compartments, one being used as a latrine and the other, with a cemented cistern, used as bathroom. The other male and female wards are provided each with a building connected with a verandah, and which is divided into three compartments, two being provided with squatting plates and used as latrines, the other being furnished each with a bathing zinc tub and is used as bathrooms. Three male latrines and one female latrine; these are conducted on the dry-earth system. The excreta is disinfected and removed twice daily, or oftener when required, and buried at a considerable distance from the hospital.

Talaimannar.—Unlimited. Supplied by pipes from a well about a quarter of a mile away from the hospital. Good. Each ward is provided with bathrooms and lavatory. Dry-earth system. Excreta removed twice daily, and burnt in incinerators. Privies kept clean.

Vavuniya.—Sufficient quantity. From two wells in the hospital premises. Fairly good. Two bathrooms, one for each sex, with satisfactory arrangements. There are three latrines, two for males and one for females, conducted on dry-earth system. The excreta are disinfected and removed twice daily, and oftener when required, and buried in the jungle at a considerable distance away from the hospital.

Eastern Province.

Batticaloa.—As much as they required. Pipe service from wells at the Batticaloa Bar. Good. There are five bathrooms and latrines. There are no privies, but there are latrines conducted on the dry-earth system.

Kalmunai.—An unlimited supply, except during the dry season, when the water is supplied by the hospital contractor. From three wells in the hospital premises. Pure and good for all purposes. Drinking water is boiled and filtered before use. Each ward has a bathroom and latrine attached to it. Each ward has a separate latrine, conducted on the dry-earth system, with liberal supply of disinfectants. Latrines are kept scrupulously clean, and excreta removed twice a day, and buried at a good distance from the premises in the jungle adjoining the hospital.

Kalmunai Leper.—An unlimited supply, except during dry weather, when the water is supplied by the hospital contractor. From the wells in the hospital premises. Pure and good for all purposes. Drinking water is boiled and filtered before use. Each ward has a bathroom and latrine attached to it. Each ward has a separate latrine, conducted on the dry-earth system, with liberal supply of disinfectants. Latrines are scrupulously clean, and the excreta removed twice a day, and buried a good distance from the premises in the jungle adjoining the hospital.

Mahaoya.—*Ad libitum*, except during two months of the year, when there is usually a great scarcity of water owing to the drought. Surface wells for drinking and washing purposes; river water for bathing. whenever patients are sufficiently convalescent to go down to the river. Fairly good. Becomes muddy occasionally, always boiled and filtered before use. There are two bathrooms, one for each ward, each room is provided with a tub, which is kept filled with water for washing purposes. Dry-earth system. Buckets emptied and cleaned twice daily, excreta buried a good distance from the premises in the adjoining jungle.

Trincomalee.—Unlimited. A well in the premises supplies the water for washing and bathing purposes. Drinking water is obtained from a well outside the hospital. The water in the hospital well is brackish, and the other good. There is a bathroom for each sex close to the wards, furnished with a bath, which is filled as often as required. Some of the patients bathe in the sea, which is quite close to the hospital. There are no sewers and no privies. There are two latrines worked on the dry-earth system. The buckets are emptied twice daily.

North-Western Province.

Chilaw.—Sufficient for all purposes. From the well in the seabeach, built on sanitary lines, supplied by the water contractor. Good. Baths are seldom given to patients on account of limited supply of water. Convalescent cases are sent to public baths in charge of attendants. Dry-earth system. Buckets are daily removed and buried outside the Local Board limits.

Dandagamuwa.—An unlimited quantity, except during the drought, when the hospital well ran dry. A well in the hospital premises; water is boiled and filtered before use. Saline. There are three bathrooms and three latrines attached, one to male No. 2 and male No. 1 wards, one to female Nos. 1 and 2 wards, and one to female No. 3 ward. One for males and the other two for females. Latrines are worked under dry-earth system, and are in charge of a cooly. The excreta are removed twice daily, and buried at a distance in the neighbouring jungle.

Kurunegala.—*Ad libitum.* Two wells within the hospital premises. Good. Tubs placed in the bathrooms are available for warm baths. Patients prefer to bathe in the stream passing by the hospital premises. A sufficient number of latrines are conveniently situated for the use of the different wards. Rubbish, &c., are daily collected and removed outside the premises and burnt. Dry-earth system is carefully carried out. The excreta are removed twice daily, and buried on an estate adjoining the hospital premises.

Marawila.—Unlimited. Wells. Good; boiled and filtered before drinking. Two sets of lavatories, one for males and one for females. Two bathrooms, one for males and one for females. Dry-earth system.

Nikaweratiya.—*Ad libitum.* Chiefly and entirely from the hospital well, which is always boiled and filtered before use. Very bad. Hardness being partly temporary and partly permanent. Baths, Patients very often prefer to bathe in the irrigation channel, which flows close by the hospital, instead of the water from the well. Lavatories. Dry-earth system carried out. There are six latrines, three for females and three for males. Privies kept very clean, and the buckets removed twice daily.

Puttalam.—Unlimited. A cistern-well in the hospital premises, fed by an underground pipe from a reservoir. A spring, half a mile distant, supplies water to the reservoir. Fair. Water is kept in tubs for washing and bathing purposes. There are four bathrooms, two for males and two for females. There are six fly-proof latrines, with Doulton's squatting plates. There is a latrine of the old type for male parangi patients. The latrines are conducted on dry-earth system. The contents are removed twice daily, and buried away from the hospital premises.

Digitized by Google

NORTH-CENTRAL PROVINCE.

Anuradhapura.—Unlimited. Two wells in the compound. Indifferent. There are five bathrooms and five lavatories, four for males and one for females. Dry-earth system. The contents of the buckets are removed twice daily, and buried in the jungle at a distance from the hospital.

Mihintale.—About fifteen gallons of water for each patient. Drinking water is brought from the tank by the water cooly, well water is used for bathing and other purposes. Well water is brackish. Drinking water is filtered through the Berkefeld filter before use. Patients bathe in the hospital premises. There are three bathrooms, two for males and one for females. A lavatory for each ward. Dry-earth system. Contents removed and buried twice daily some distance from the hospital. In good order.

PROVINCE OF UVA.

Alutnuwara.—Unlimited. Well water. Good. Bathrooms are attached to each block of wards. Dry-earth system; clean.

Badulla.—Unlimited supply. Two reservoirs in the hospital grounds supplied from a mountain spring in pipes. Good. Eight bathrooms with water service. Dry-earth; clean.

Buttala.—Ad libitum. A well close to the hospital, and a river running by the hospital grounds. Good. Bathrooms are provided for male and female wards. Dry-earth system; clean.

Haputale.—Unlimited. From a stream in the forest adjoining the hospital. Good. Water service by means of pipes. Dry-earth system; good.

Koslanda.—About forty gallons. A main spring, half a mile away. Pure, slightly hard. Three bathrooms attached to male and two to female wards. There are no lavatories. No sewers or privies. The dry-earth system is adopted, and the excreta removed twice daily, and buried in trenches.

Lunugala.—Unlimited. A stream, about two miles away from the hospital. Water is conducted by a system of underground pipes. Good. There are five bathrooms provided with tubs for the use of the patients. Dry-earth system. Night soil is removed twice daily, and buried in trenching grounds.

Medagama.—Unlimited. From a well in hospital grounds. Good. Water for bathing is obtained from a stream which runs along the boundary of the hospital grounds. There are six lavatories and three baths attached to the wards. Dry-earth system. The excreta are removed twice a day, and buried at a distanee from the hospital.

Monaragala.—Quantity available varies according to atmospheric conditions. Rainfall collected into cemented tanks from the roof area of hospital buildings. Good, pure, tasteless, and odourless. There are nine lavatories and seven baths attached to wards opening into a passage leading to the verandah round the wards. Open cemented drains round all the buildings. The privies are clean; dry-earth system is adopted; Doulton's squatting plates are fitted to the privies. Excreta removed twice a day, and buried at a distance from the hospital.

Passara.—Unlimited supply. From the water system installation from a protected hill top and led through pipes to a concrete reservoir in the hospital premises and then served by pipes. Wholesome. Two bathrooms for the male wards and two bathrooms for the female wards, with water taps. Dry-earth system. The excreta are removed and buried outside.

PROVINCE OF SABARAGAMUWA.

Balangoda.—Ad libitum. Whenever the pipes are running. Failing water in the pipes, the supply does no exceed a gallon, water has to be brought up from the river to the patient. Spring water led by pipes. River and well water, whenever pipe water supply fails. Satisfactory. Baths are attached to the wards. Bathrooms are provided with tubs, into which water can be turned on. Each ward has a latrine attached. Excreta are removed daily to a remote locality, and buried in deep trenches.

Kahawatta.—Unlimited. A reservoir in hospital grounds holds 5,000 gallons. Natural spring on a hill ⅞ths of a mile away led by pipes. Not good. Boiled and filtered before drinking. Each ward has two bathrooms having an iron tub in each. Each ward has two latrines with Doulton's squatting plates. Dry earth system. Contents of buckets buried far away from the hospital.

Karawanella.—An unlimited quantity. Two wells in the hospital premises, and the Kelani river in the vicinity of the hospital. Pure. Well water alone is filtered for drinking purposes. There are separate bathrooms for males and females, with tubs. The Kelani river, in the vicinity of the hospital, also affords convalescent patients a resort for bathing. Dry-earth system. The excreta are removed and buried twice a day at some distance from the hospital.

Kegalla.—Sufficient quantity. Well water. Pure. Water is pumped from the well into a tank erected at a higher level, and from it pipes lead to bathrooms, lavatories, and quarters. Dry-earth. The excreta are buried at a distance from the hospital.

Kendangamuwa.—Enough for use freely. A well in the hospital premises. Indifferent. Patients who are convalescent go to the river for baths. Lavatories are up to date, and mosquito-proofed. Open sewerage; very clean.

Kitulgala—Unlimited quantity. Water conveyed by pipes to a reservoir in the hospital from a spring half a mile away. Good. Eight bathrooms with water supply. Dry-earth system. No.

Kolonna.—Water for cooking, washing, and other purposes abundant. Well water, which is used for drinking, is insufficient, as the well runs dry during the hot season. A well in the hospital premises, and a stream running behind the hospital. Hard. Boiled and filtered before using for drinking purposes. Water carried in buckets to latrines. Convalescent patients bathe in the river. Dry-earth system. Privies kept clean. Excreta removed and buried twice a day at a distance from the hospital.

Rakwana.—Unlimited. Drinking water is obtained from a well, which is boiled and filtered through a Berkefeld filter before use. Good. Each ward has its own bathroom, containing a zinc bath, which is filled every morning with water. Dry-earth system of latrines. Buckets are emptied twice daily, and the excreta are buried at a distance from the hospital.

Ratnapura.—Unlimited. Water is laid on the premises by means of pipes from about half a mile away in the hills. Excellent. There are bathrooms for male and female patients, most of whom prefer bathing in the river, which runs by the hospital. No sewers. The latrines for male and female patients are conducted on the dry-earth system. The excreta are removed daily and buried in the jungle.

Undugoda.—Sufficient quantity. Natural springs. Pure. Water service is provided to bathrooms by means of a system of pipes. Dry-earth system. The excreta are buried at a considerable distance from the hospital; low Doulton's plates fixed at floor level.

Digitized by Google

QUESTION III.

Give the Number of Visits of Inspection paid to the Hospital during the Year.

Specifying the character of the Visit in respect to notice.	And stating the Official Position of the Visitors.		
	By the Governor or Colonial Secretary.	By a Government Inspector.	By the Official Visitors.
Western Province.			
Avissawella.			
By Appointment ..	None	None	None
Of Surprise ..	None	One by Principal Civil Medical Officer; two by Provincial Surgeon, Western Province	Two by Provincial Engineer; four by District Engineer
De Soyse Lying-in Home, Maradana.			
Of Surprise ..	None	Several by Principal Civil Medical Officer and Provincial Surgeon, Western Province	None
Female Branch Hospital, Borella.			
By Appointment ..	None	None	None
Of Surprise ..	None	None	None
General Hospital, Colombo.			
By Appointment ..	Visited by His Excellency the Governor	Frequently by Principal Civil Medical Officer	None
Of Surprise ..	None	None	None
Lady Havelock Hospital, Colombo.			
Of Surprise ..	None	Several by Principal Civil Medical Officer and Provincial Surgeon, Western Province	None
Lady Ridgeway Hospital, Colombo.			
By Appointment ..	None	By Principal Civil Medical Officer	None
Of Surprise ..	None	Several by Provincial Surgeon, Western Province	None
Police Hospital, Borella.			
Of Surprise ..	None	Three by Provincial Surgeon, Western Province	Sixteen by the Inspector-General of Police; five by Superintendent of Police; five by Deputy Inspector-General of Police; four by Assistant Superintendent of Police
Victoria Memorial Eye Hospital, Colombo.			
Of Surprise ..	None	By Principal Civil Medical Officer and several by Provincial Surgeon	None
Leper Asylum, Hendala.			
By Appointment ..	None	None	None
Of Surprise ..	None	One by Principal Civil Medical Officer; three by Provincial Surgeon, Western Province	None
Ingiriya.			
By Appointment ..	None	None	None
Of Surprise ..	None	One by Principal Civil Medical Officer; three by Provincial Surgeon, Western Province	One by Government Agent, Western Province
Kalutara.			
By Appointment ..	None	Two ..	None
Of Surprise ..	None	One	None
Infectious Diseases Hospital, Kanatta.			
By Appointment ..	None	None	None
Of Surprise ..	None	Six by Principal Civil Medical Officer; seven by Provincial Surgeon, Western Province	None
Moratuwa.			
By Appointment ..	None	None	None
Of Surprise ..	None	Three by Provincial Surgeon Western Province	None

Digitized by Google

Specifying the character of the Visit in respect to notice.	And stating the Official Position of the Visitors.		
	By the Governor or Colonial Secretary.	By a Government Inspector.	By the Official Visitor.
WESTERN PROVINCE—*contd.*			
Neboda.			
By Appointment ..	None	Two by Provincial Surgeon ..	None
Of Surprise ..	None	One by Provincial Surgeon; two by Principal Civil Medical Officer	None
Negombo.			
Of Surprise ..	None	One by Principal Civil Medical Officer; one by Assistant Principal Civil Medical Officer; two by Provincial Surgeon	None
Panadure.			
By Appointment ..	None	Three by Provincial Surgeon, Western Province	None
Pimbura.			
Of Surprise ..	None	Two by Provincial Surgeon, Western Province; one by Principal Civil Medical Officer; one by Inspecting Medical Officer	Two by Unofficial Visitors
Tuberculosis Hospital, Ragama.			
Of Surprise ..	None	Five ..	One
Watupitiwala.			
By Appointment ..	None	Two by Provincial Surgeon ..	None
CENTRAL PROVINCE.			
Dambulla.			
Of Surprise ..	None	Two by Provincial Surgeon, Central Province	One by Assistant Government Agent, Central Province
Deltota.			
By Appointment ..	None	Two by Provincial Surgeon; one by Principal Civil Medical Officer	Four by Hospital Visitor of the Hewaheta Planters' Association
Of Surprise ..	None		
Dikoya.			
Of Surprise ..	None	Two by Provincial Surgeon; one by Principal Civil Medical Officer	Four by District Engineer; one by Provincial Engineer
Dimbula.			
By Appointment ..	None	One by Principal Civil Medical Officer	None
Of Surprise ..	None	Two by Provincial Surgeon	None
Dolosbage.			
Of Surprise ..	None	One by Principal Civil Medical Officer; two by Provincial Surgeon, Central Province	One by Government Agent, Central Province; two by Hospital Visitors
Gampola.			
Of Surprise ..	None	One by the Principal Civil Medical Officer; two by Provincial Surgeon, Central Province	Two by Planting Visitors
Kandy.			
Of Surprise ..	None	Two by Principal Civil Medical Officer; two by Provincial Surgeon, Central Province	Five by the Unofficial Visitors
Lindula.			
By Appointment ..	None	Two by Provincial Surgeon ..	None
Of Surprise ..	None	One by Principal Civil Medical Officer; four by Planting Visitors	None
Madulkele.			
Of Surprise ..	None	Two by Provincial Surgeon, Central Province; one by Principal Civil Medical Officer	None
Maskeliya.			
Of Surprise ..	None	One by Principal Civil Medical Officer; two by Provincial Surgeon, Central Province	None
Matale.			
Of Surprise ..	None	Two by Provincial Surgeon, Central Province	One by Assistant Government Agent, Matale; five by Official Visitors

Digitized by Google

Specifying the character of the Visit in respect to notice.	And stating the Official Position of the Visitors.		
	By the Governor or Colonial Secretary.	By a Government Inspector.	By the Official Visitor.
CENTRAL PROVINCE—*contd.*			
Maturata.			
By Appointment ..	None	Two by Provincial Surgeon, Central Province	None
Of Surprise ..	None	One by Principal Civil Medical Officer	None
Mulhalkele.			
Of Surprise ..	None	One by Principal Civil Medical Officer; two by Provincial Surgeon	One by Assistant Government Agent
Nuwara Eliya.			
Of Surprise ..	None	One by Principal Civil Medical Officer; two by Provincial Surgeon	None
Nawalapitiya.			
Of Surprise ..	None	Two by Provincial Surgeon, Central Province	One by Government Agent, Central Province; four by Unofficial Visitors
Pussellawa.			
By Appointment ..	None	One by Principal Civil Medical Officer; two by Provincial Surgeon, Central Province	Two by Unofficial Visitors
Ramboda.			
Of Surprise ..	None	Two by Provincial Surgeon, Central Province; one by Principal Civil Medical Officer	None
Teldeniya.			
Of Surprise ..	None	One by Principal Civil Medical Officer; two by Provincial Surgeon	One by Government Agent; one by Assistant Government Agent
Uda Pussellawa.			
Of Surprise ..	None	One by Principal Civil Medical Officer; two by Provincial Surgeon, Central Province	One by Planting Visitors
SOUTHERN PROVINCE.			
Balapitiya.			
Of Surprise ..	None	One by Principal Ciil Medical Officer; two by Provincial Surgeon	None
Deniyaya.			
Of Surprise ..	None	Three	One
Galle.			
Of Surprise ..	None	One by Principal Civil Medical Officer; several by Provincial Surgeon	One by Planting Visitors
Hambantota.			
Of Surprise ..	None	One by Principal Civil Medical Officer; two by Provincial Surgeon	None
Matara.			
By Appointment ..	None	Two by Provincial Surgeon ..	None
Of Surprise ..	None	One by Principal Civil Medical Officer	None
Tangalla.			
Of Surprise ..	None	One by Assistant Principal Civil Medical Officer; one by Principal Civil Medical Officer; three by Provincial Surgeon	One by Assistant Government Agent
Tissamaharama.			
By Appointment ..	None	None	None
Of Surprise ..	None	Two by Provincial Surgeon ..	None
NORTHERN PROVINCE.			
Jaffna.			
Of Surprise ..	None	One by Principal Civil Medical Officer: two by Provincial Surgeon	None
Mannar.			
Of Surprise ..	None	Two by Provincial Surgeon, Northern Province; one by Principal Civil Medical Officer; one by Assistant Principal Civil Medical Officer	None
Mantota.			
Of Surprise ..	None	One by Principal Civil Medical Officer; two by Provincial Surgeon, Northern Province	None
Mullaittivu.			
Of Surprise ..	None	One by Principal Civil Medical Officer; two by Provincial Surgeon, Northern Province	One by Government Agent, Northern Province
Point Pedro.			
Of Surprise ..	None	One by Principal Civil Medical Officer; two by Provincial Surgeon, Northern Province	Two by Government Agent

Digitized by Google

Specifying the character of the Visit in respect to notice.	And stating the Official Position of the Visitors.		
	By the Governor or Colonial Secretary.	By a Government Inspector.	By the Official Visitor.
NORTHERN PROVINCE—*contd.*			
Talaimannar.			
Of Surprise ..	None	One by Principal Civil Medical Officer; two by Provincial Surgeon, Northern Province	Two by Assistant Government Agent, Mannar; one by Government Agent, Northern Province
Vavuniya.			
Of Surprise ..	None	One by Principal Civil Medical Officer; two by Provincial Surgeon, Northern Province	None
EASTERN PROVINCE.			
Batticaloa.			
By Appointment ..	One ..	None	None
Of Surprise ..	One ..	One by Principal Civil Medical Officer; one by Provincial Surgeon, Eastern Province	Two by Government Agent, Eastern Province
Kalmunai.			
Of Surprise ..	None	One by Principal Civil Medical Officer; three by Provincial Surgeon	Two by Government Agent; one by the Director of Public Works
Leper Hospital, Kalmunai.			
Of Surprise ..	None	One by Principal Civil Medical Officer; three by Provincial Surgeon	Two by Government Agent; one by Director of Public Works and Hon. Mr. O. C. Tillekaratne
Mahaoya.			
Of Surprise ..	None	Two by Provincial Surgeon, Eastern Province	Three by Government Agent, Eastern Province; one by the Director of Public Works
Trincomalee.			
By Appointment ..	One by His Excellency the Governor	None	None
Of Surprise ..	None	One by Principal Civil Medical Officer; one by Assistant Principal Civil Medical Officer; two by Provincial Surgeon	Two by Government Agent
NORTH-WESTERN PROVINCE.			
Chilaw.			
By Appointment ..	None	Two by Principal Civil Medical Officer; one by Assistant Principal Civil Medical Officer	One by Chairman, Planters' Association; one by a Member of the Legislative Council
Of Surprise ..	None	Three by Provincial Surgeon ..	One by Director of Public Works
Dandugamuwa.			
By Appointment ..	None	Two by Provincial Surgeon, North-Western Province	None
Of Surprise ..	None	Two by Provincial Surgeon, North-Western Province; one by Principal Civil Medical Officer	One by Government Agent, North-Western Province
Kurunegala.			
By Appointment ..	One by His Excellency the Governor	Two by Provincial Surgeon, North-Western Province	None
Of Surprise ..	None	One by Principal Civil Medical Officer	None
Marawila.			
Of Surprise ..	None	One by Principal Civil Medical Officer; two by Provincial Surgeon	None
Nikaweratiya.			
Of Surprise ..	None	One by Principal Civil Medical Officer; five by Provincial Surgeon	Two by Government Agent
Puttalam.			
By Appointment ..	None	Two by Provincial Surgeon ..	None
Of Surprise ..	None	Two by Provincial Surgeon; one by Assistant Principal Civil Medical Officer	None
NORTH-CENTRAL PROVINCE			
Anuradhapura.			
By Appointment ..	One by His Excellency the Governor	None	None
Of Surprise ..	None	Two by Principal Civil Medical Officer; one by Assistant Principal Civil Medical Officer	One by Hon. Mr O. C. Tillekeratne, M.L.C.
Mihintale.			
Of Surprise ..	None	One by Principal Civil Medical Officer; one by Assistant Principal Civil Medical Officer; two by Provincial Surgeon	Two by Government Agent

Digitized by Google

Specifying the character of the Visit in respect to notice.	And stating the Official Position of the Visitors.		
	By the Governor or Colonial Secretary.	By a Government Inspector.	By the Official Visitor.
PROVINCE OF UVA.			
Alutnuwara.			
By Appointment ..	None	None	None
Of Surprise ..	None	One by Provincial Surgeon, Province of Uva	One by Government Agent, Province of Uva
Badulla.			
By Appointment ..	None	None	None
Of Surprise ..	None	None	Three by Planting Visitors
Buttala.			
By Appointment ..	None	One by Provincial Surgeon ..	None
Of Surprise ..	None	One by Principal Civil Medical Officer; one by Provincial Surgeon	Two by Government Agent and Director of Public Works
Haputale.			
By Appointment ..	None	None	None
Of Surprise ..	None	Three by Provincial Surgeon, Province of Uva; one by Principal Civil Medical Officer	One by Government Agent, Province of Uva
Koslanda.			
By Appointment ..	None	Two by Provincial Surgeon ..	None
Of Surprise ..	None	One by Principal Civil Medical Officer	None
Lunugala.			
By Appointment ..	None	Four by Provincial Surgeon ..	Two by Planting Visitors
Of Surprise ..	None	One by Principal Civil Medical Officer	None
Medagama.			
By Appointment ..	None	None	None
Of Surprise ..	None	Three by Provincial Surgeon, Province of Uva; one by Principal Civil Medical Officer	One by Government Agent, Province of Uva
Monaragala.			
Of Surprise ..	None	One by Principal Civil Medical Officer; three by Provincial Surgeon, Province of Uva	One by Government Agent; one by Director of Public Works
Passara.			
Of Surprise ..	None	One by Principal Civil Medical Officer; two by Provincial Surgeon	One by Government Agent
PROVINCE OF SABARAGAMUWA.			
Balangoda.			
Of Surprise ..	None	Two by Principal Civil Medical Officer; two by Provincial Surgeon, Province of Sabaragamuwa	One by Government Agent, Province of Sabaragamuwa; two by Unofficial Visitors
Kahawatta			
Of Surprise ..	None	One by Principal Civil Medical Officer; three by Provincial Surgeon	None
Karawanella.			
Of Surprise ..	None	One by Principal Civil Medical Officer; two by Provincial Surgeon, Province of Sabaragamuwa	One by Government Agent, Province of Sabaragamuwa; one by Assistant Government Agent, Kegalla; one by Director of Public Works
Kegalla.			
By Appointment ..	None	Two by Provincial Surgeon	None
Of Surprise ..	None	One by Principal Civil Medical Officer	One by Director of Public Works
Kendangamuwa.			
By Appointment ..	None	None	None
Of Surprise ..	None	One by Principal Civil Medical Officer; two by Provincial Surgeon	None
Kitulgala.			
Of Surprise ..	None	One by Inspecting Medical Officer; two by Provincial Surgeon; one by Principal Civil Medical Officer	One by Assistant Government Agent
Kolonna.			
Of Surprise ..	None	Two by Provincial Surgeon, Province of Sabaragamuwa	None
Rakwana.			
Of Surprise ..	None	Three by Provincial Surgeon, Province of Sabaragamuwa	One by Government Agent, Province of Sabaragamuwa
Ratnapura.			
By Appointment ..	None	One by Principal Civil Medical Officer; two by Provincial Surgeon	One by Planting Visitors
Undugoda.			
Of Surprise ..	None	Two by Provincial Surgeon, Province of Sabaragamuwa	None

Digitized by Google

QUESTION III.—*contd.*

I.—In reference to the above Table, state whether or not the Register Books were produced on every occasion, and, if not, on how many occasions they were not so produced.

II.—And if on any occasion when they were examined they were found not to be properly made up to date of examination.

III.—State also how many reports of the following kinds have come under the notice of the Governor :—

(*a*) Reports of a Financial and Statistical kind, especially such as show the system on which Money and Store Accounts are kept and audited.

(*b*) Reports by persons charged with the immediate management of the hospital.

(*c*) Reports by a Government Inspector, independent of the governing authority of the hospital. (Append copies of his reports, if any.)

ANSWERS.

WESTERN PROVINCE.

Avissawella.—I. Produced and examined by the Government Inspecting Officers on all occasions. II. No. III. None.

De Soysa Lying-in Home, Maradana.—I. Produced. II. No. III. None.

Female Branch Hospital, Borella.—I. Always produced. II. No. III. Nil.

General Hospital, Colombo.—I. Yes. II. Yes. III. Nil.

Lady Havelock Hospital, Colombo.—I. Yes, at Provincial Surgeon's inspection. II. No. III. Nil.

Lady Ridgeway Hospital, Colombo.—I. Yes, at Provincial Surgeon's inspection. II. No. III. Nil.

Police Hospital, Borella.—I. Produced when called for. II. No. III. No.

Victoria Memorial Eye Hospital, Colombo.—I. Yes, produced. II. Always properly made up. III. None.

Leper Asylum, Hendala.—I. They were produced. II. Not on any occasion III. None.

Ingiriya Hospital.—I. Books produced duly made up to date. II. No. III. Nil.

Kalutara Hospital.—I. Produced when called for. II. No. III. No.

Infectious Diseases Hospital, Kanatta.—I. Produced whenever called for. II. No. III. None.

Moratuwa Hospital.—I. Produced. II. Duly made up to date. III. Nil.

Neboda Hospital.—I. Produced on every occasion. II. Always made properly up to date. III. None.

Negombo Hospital.—I. Yes, books were produced. II. They were properly made up to date. III. Nil.

Panadure Hospital.—I. Produced on all occasions. II. Made up to date. III. Nil.

Pimbura Hospital.—I. Produced. II. None. III. None.

Tuberculosis Hospital, Ragama.—I. Produced whenever called for. II. No. III. Nil.

Watupitiwala Hospital.—I. Produced on both occasions. II. No. III. Nil.

CENTRAL PROVINCE.

Dambulla Hospital.—I. The books were produced on every occasion. II. Books were kept always up to date. III. Nil.

Deltota Hospital.—I. Always produced to the Provincial Surgeon and Principal Civil Medical Officer. II. None. III. None.

Dikoya Hospital.—I. Produced on every other occasion, except at the Provincial District Engineer's visits. II. Found properly made up to date. III. None.

Dimbula Hospital.—I. Produced on all occasions. II. Always up to date. III. Nil.

Dolosbage Hospital.—I. The books were produced on every occasion. II. They were found to be properly made up to date. III. Nil.

Gampola Hospital.—I. Always produced. II. Always found made up to date. III. Nil.

Kandy Hospital.—I. Books were produced on every occasion. II. They were always found to be made up to date. III. Nil.

Lindula Hospital.—I. Produced on all occasions. II. Always made up to date. III. Nil.

Madulkele Hospital.—I. Produced on all occasions. II. Found always up to date. III. None.

Maskeliya Hospital.—I. Produced. II. Up to date. III. Nil.

Matale Hospital.—I. Yes, at the visits of the Provincial Surgeon. II. No. III. None.

Maturata Hospital.—I. Register books produced on every occasion II. Always up to date and found to be neat. III. Nil.

Mulhalkele.—I. Books were produced on every occasion. II. Found properly made up and kept up to date. III. Nil.

Nuwara Eliya Hospital.—I. Yes, produced on every occasion. II. No. III. None.

Nawalapitiya Hospital.—I. Always produced when called for. II. No. III. Nil.

Pussellawa Hospital.—I. Produced on every occasion. II. Found to be properly made up to date. III. None.

Ramboda Hospital.—I. Produced on every occasion. II. Always found up to date. III. Nil.

Teldeniya Hospital.—I. Produced on all the occasions before the Government Inspectors. II. Found properly made up to date. III. None.

Uda Pussellawa Hospital.—I. Produced when required. II. No. III. Nil.

Digitized by Google

SOUTHERN PROVINCE.

Balapitiya Hospital.—I. Yes. II. No. III. Nil.

Deniyaya Hospital.—I. Produced on every occasion. II. Made up to date. III. None.

Galle Hospital.—I. Produced on every occasion when called for. II. No. III. None.

Hambantota Hospital.—I. Produced. II. Made up to date. III. Nil.

Matara Hospital.—I. Yes, produced. II. Found made up to date. III. Nil.

Tangalla Hospital.—I. Produced on every occasion. II Always found to be properly made up and up to date. III. Nil.

Tissamaharama Hospital.—I. Produced on every occasion when called for. II. Found up to date. III. Nil.

NORTHERN PROVINCE.

Jaffna Hospital.—I. Produced. II. No. III. None.

Mannar Hospital.—I. Produced on every occasion. II. No. III. Nil.

Mantota Hospital.—I. Produced. II. No. III. Nil.

Mullaittivu Hospital.—I. Produced on every occasion when called for. II. Always found made up to date. III. None.

Point Pedro Hospital.—I. Produced when called for. II. Found properly made up to date. III. Nil.

Talaimannar Port Hospital.—I. Produced on every occasion when called for. II. No. III. Nil.

Vavuniya Hospital.—I. Produced when called for. II. Found properly kept up to date. III. Nil.

EASTERN PROVINCE.

Batticaloa Hospital.—I. Produced when called for. II. They were always properly made up and up to date. III. Nil.

Kalmunai Hospital.—I. Produced when called for. II. No. III. Nil.

Kalmunai Leper Hospital.—I. Produced when called for. II. No. III. Nil.

Mahaoya Hospital.—I. Produced on every occasion when called for. II. Always properly made up to date of examination. III. Nil.

Trincomalee Hospital.—I. Produced on every occasion. II. Found properly made up to date. III. None.

NORTH-WESTERN PROVINCE.

Chilaw Hospital.—I. Produced on every occasion when called for. II. No. III. No.

Dandagamuwa Hospital.—I. Produced on all occasions whenever they were called for. II. Always found up to date. III. Nil.

Kurunegala Hospital.—I. They were produced on all occasions. II. They were always found properly made up to date of the examination. III. Nil.

Marawila Hospital.—I. Register books were produced on all occasions. II. Books were found always made up properly and up to date of examination. III. No.

Nikaweratiya Hospital.—I. Books were produced to the Principal Civil Medical Officer and the Provincial Surgeon. II Up to date. III. Nil.

Puttalam Hospital.—I. Produced. II. Properly made up to date. III. Nil.

NORTH-CENTRAL PROVINCE.

Anuradhapura Hospital.—I. On all occasions. II. No. III. Nil.

Mihintale Hospital.—I. Books were produced on every occasion. II. Nil. III. Nil.

PROVINCE OF UVA.

Alutnuwara Hospital.—I. Produced on every occasion. II. Made up to date. III. No

Badulla Hospital.—I. They were produced when called for. II. No. III. None.

Buttala Hospital.—I. Produced on every occasion. II. Up to date and well kept. III. Nil.

Haputale Hospital.—I. Produced on every occasion. II. All up to date. III. Nil.

Koslanda Hospital.—I. Produced on every occasion. II. Always found up to date. III. None.

Lunugala Hospital.—I. Records were produced. II. No. III. Nil.

Medagama Hospital.—I. Produced on every occasion. II. Kept up to date. III. None.

Monaragala Hospital.—I. Produced on every occasion. II. Found up to date. III. Nil.

Passara Hospital.—I. Produced on every occasion. II. No. III. Nil.

PROVINCE OF SABARAGAMUWA.

Balangoda Hospital.—I. Produced on every occasion. II. Always found made up to date. III. Nil.

Kahawatta Hospital.—I. Produced on every occasion. II. No. III. Nil.

Karawanella Hospital.—I. They were produced on every occasion. II. No. III. None.

Kegalla Hospital.—I. Produced. II. Correctly kept up to date. III. Nil.

Kendangamuwa Hospital.—I. Produced when required. II. Were found up to date. III. Nil.

Kitulgala Hospital.—I. Produced on every occasion when called for. II. Always up to date. III. Nil.

Kolonna Hospital.—I. Produced on every occasion. II. Always made up to date. III. Nil

Rakwana Hospital.—I. Produced on every occasion. II. Found properly made up to date of inspection. III Nil.

Ratnapura Hospital.—I. Books produced. II. In good order and up to date of examination. III. Nil.

Undugoda Hospital.—I. Always produced. II. Always found to be correct and up to date. III. None.

Digitized by Google

QUESTION IV.

Table of Cases of each kind of Disease treated in the Hospitals in the Year, with the Number of Deaths from each such Disease.

Province and District.		I. General Diseases, A.	I. General Diseases, B.	I. General Diseases, C.	I. General Diseases, D.	I. General Diseases, E.	I. General Diseases, F.	II.—Local Diseases. 1.—Nervous System.	2.—Eye.	3.—Ear.	4.—Nose.	5.—Circulatory System.	6.—Respiratory System.	7.—Digestive System.	8.—Lymphatic System.	9.—Urinary System.	10.—Generative System.	11.—Organs of Locomotion.	12.—Connective Tissue.	13.—Skin.	III.—Poisons.	IV.—Injuries.	Other Diseases.	TOTAL.
Western Province.																								
Avissawella	No. of cases ..	280	13	31	69	5	51	22	4	6	...	10	103	262	6	45	42	1	165	12	4	194	..	1,325
	,, of deaths ..	45	2	13	..	..	9	2	..	1	...	2	24	51	1	1	9	..	3	..	2	7	..	172
De Soysa Lying-in Home, Maradana	No. of cases ..	..	..	...	2	..	..	2	..	...	..	2	11	9	..	27	1695	..	..	1	..	..	..	1,749
	,, of deaths ..	..	..	...	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	7	4	..	4	71	..	..	..	..	..	..	87
Female Branch Hospital, Borella ..	No. of cases ..	8	..	..	303	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	311
	,, of deaths ..	..	..	..	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3
General Hospital, Colombo ..	No. of cases ..	1,681	37	569	458	262	119	302	3	..	25	121	1,028	1,484	31	462	58	70	890	5	3,326	..	..	10,931
	,, of deaths ..	159	16	207	9	39	5	42	..	..	..	11	409	207	..	85	2	..	34	1	266	..	..	1,492
Lady Havelock Hospital, Colombo	No. of cases ..	142	..	16	4	19	24	9	1	1	..	30	64	190	3	162	114	3	49	..	..	17	..	849
	,, of deaths ..	7	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	5	19	12	...	5	12	..	..	..	..	1	..	64
Lady Ridgeway Hospital, Colombo	No. of cases ..	113	5	22	50	2	96	12	6	6	..	3	188	255	5	23	...	7	104	..	1	22	..	920
	,, of deaths ..	17	2	3	23	1	46	7	1	...	..	..	98	53	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	3	..	256
Police Hospital, Borella ..	No. of cases ..	693	..	7	38	..	161	23	14	14	..	12	91	169	5	15	..	..	2	158	..	93	..	1,495
	,, of deaths ..	..	..	...	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2
Victoria Memorial Eye Hospital, Colombo	No. of cases ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	905	6	11	...	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	922
	,, of deaths ..	..	..	...	..	..	..	..	5	..	...	..	..	...	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	5
Leper Asylum, Hendala ..	No. of cases ..	..	..	...	541	..	..	..	...	...	..	...	...	..	..	..	...	..	..	..	..	..	..	541
	,, of deaths ..	..	..	..	123	..	..	...	..	..	..	...	...	...	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	...	..	123
Ingiriya	No. of cases ..	187	..	11	45	9	71	9	8	2	..	1	164	277	2	21	23	7	..	139	..	113	..	1,089
	,, of deaths ..	11	..	6	1	..	8	...	..	...	...	..	55	30	..	..	1	..	..	2	..	1	..	115
Kalutara	No. of cases ..	268	..	20	45	5	59	6	2	2	..	1	55	248	3	17	32	1	33	212	8	241	..	1,258
	,, of deaths ..	33	..	1	..	..	11	4	..	..	...	1	17	38	..	...	2	..	2	8	1	6	..	124
Infectious Diseases Hospital, Kanatta	No. of cases ..	471	..	1	1	..	31	1	..	..	...	..	4	2	5	1	..	..	..	5	..	..	..	522
	,, of deaths ..	25	..	...	..	..	..	...	..	..	..	..	1	...	..	...	..	..	..	...	..	..	..	26
Moratuwa	No. of cases ..	181	1	13	20	..	50	12	1	3	..	17	106	188	1	54	25	1	90	14	3	147	..	927
	,, of deaths ..	10	1	2	..	..	3	2	..	...	..	5	23	14	...	7	2	..	1	...	..	4	..	74
Neboda	No. of cases ..	273	1	28	62	3	57	15	2	4	1	6	86	217	1	34	21	4	212		1	123	..	1,151
	,, of deaths ..	17	...	11	..	..	5	4	..	..	..	1	31	29	..	9	4	..	8		..	5	..	124
Negombo	No. of cases ..	281	4	23	82	2	63	18	4	..	1	18	81	344	7	42	73	3	196	..	3	234	..	1,479
	,, of deaths ..	20	1	4	..	..	1	3	..	..	...	2	18	50	..	13	5	..	4	..	2	4	..	127
Panadure	No. of cases ..	148	...	3	14	..	51	6	..	..	1	4	29	91	1	19	14	..	17	88	3	183	..	672
	,, of deaths ..	13	...	1	..	..	6	...	..	..	...	4	8	13	..	2	..	...	..	2	..	10	..	59
Pimbura	No. of cases ..	202	..	3	31	6	11	16	10	4	..	9	55	220	..	21	24	5	178	..	..	195	..	990
	,, of deaths ..	13	...	3	..	..	..	4	3	..	..	1	15	47	..	6	5	..	5	..	..	6	..	108
Tuberculosis Hospital, Ragama ..	No. of cases ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	...	..	..	..	751	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	751
	,, of deaths ..	..	..	..	...	..	...	..	..	..	..	..	130	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	130

Digitized by Google

Province and District.		General Diseases, A.	General Diseases, B.	General Diseases, C.	General Diseases, D.	General Diseases, E.	General Diseases, F.	II.—Local Diseases. 1.—Nervous System.	2.—Eye.	3.—Ear.	4.—Nose.	5.—Circulatory System.	6.—Respiratory System.	7.—Digestive System.	8.—Lymphatic System.	9.—Urinary System.	10.—Generative System.	11.—Organs of Locomotion.	12.—Connective Tissue.	13.—Skin.	III.—Poisons.	IV.—Injuries.	Other Diseases.	TOTAL.
		I.																						
Western Province—contd.																								
Watupitiwala	No. of cases ..	118	1	16	25	6	39	19	1	..	2	2	42	146	7	44	10	8	68	..	1	151	..	706
	„ of deaths ..	4	..	4	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	1	9	21	1	1	1	..	1	..	..	5	..	50
Central Province.																								
Dambulla	No. of cases ..	1,023	..	10	28	..	116	4	1	2	1	3	26	51	..	9	1	5	53	31	..	..	..	1,364
	„ of deaths ..	19	..	3	1	..	8	..	..	..	..	..	7	3	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	43
Deltota	No. of cases ..	28	..	6	39	3	40	8	4	1	1	6	42	135	1	7	6	1	34	..	..	50	..	412
	„ of deaths ..	3	..	1	1	..	6	1	..	..	..	2	20	36	..	1	1	..	1	..	..	4	..	77
Dikoya	No. of cases ..	95	..	10	152	1	252	21	15	3	2	5	241	349	..	8	34	4	61	25	1	98	..	1,377
	„ of deaths ..	11	..	2	2	..	18	3	..	..	..	3	90	78	..	3	7	..	3	..	1	6	..	227
Dimbula	No. of cases ..	115	206	..	25	..	..	11	2	5	..	..	119	27	1	12	7	2	15	28	..	54	..	629
	„ of deaths ..	7	10	..	3	..	..	3	..	..	..	..	41	9	..	7	..	..	..	..	..	3	..	83
Dolosbage	No. of cases ..	19	..	2	28	..	30	6	4	1	2	2	27	98	..	11	5	..	38		..	25	..	298
	„ of deaths ..	4	..	..	..	..	4	1	..	..	..	1	12	25	..	1	1	..	..		..	1	..	50
Gampola	No. of cases ..	135	1	17	69	4	107	10	3	..	..	1	101	348	4	13	26	3	87	8	3	103	..	1,043
	„ of deaths ..	15	1	6	1	1	6	1	..	..	..	..	37	67	..	..	1	..	5	..	..	10	..	151
Kandy	No. of cases ..	573	11	118	314	23	633	171	389	19	5	23	527	755	4	126	208	12	363	204	9	221	..	4,628
	„ of deaths ..	149	2	31	2	..	69	15	4	2	..	5	76	71	..	24	3	..	6	3	..	9	..	471
Lindula	No. of cases ..	75	..	12	90	..	78	19	11	1	1	28	149	277	1	24	29	10	77		..	92	..	974
	„ of deaths ..	19	..	7	1	..	4	4	..	..	..	15	26	34	..	5	3	1	3		..	3	..	125
Madulkele	No. of cases ..	57	5	1	38	2	59	13	3	..	..	5	119	276	..	23	9	2	37	9	..	91	..	749
	„ of deaths ..	2	3	1	..	..	3	2	..	..	..	3	50	44	..	..	1	..	2	..	..	2	..	113
Maskeliya	No. of cases ..	56	2	1	44	1	81	10	1	2	..	..	74	123	..	11	7	4	31		..	51	..	499
	„ of deaths ..	9	1	..	1	..	6	2	..	..	..	..	27	35	..	4	1	..	..		..	3	..	89
Matale	No. of cases ..	529	..	20	129	3	329	40	2	3	4	3	176	477	4	41	92	10	43	241	..	288	..	2,434
	„ of deaths ..	55	..	6	2	..	45	6	..	..	1	1	69	117	..	9	8	..	1	12	..	11	..	343
Maturata	No. of cases ..	59	..	10	39	3	66	12	4	2	5	2	159	89	2	20	6	2	45	..	1	46	..	572
	„ of deaths ..	3	..	4	1	..	4	3	..	..	..	..	39	9	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	69
Mulhalkele	No. of cases ..	153	..	15	42	6	69	9	25	6	1	9	115	148	..	15	11	1	184		1	48	..	858
	„ of deaths ..	7	..	..	..	1	3	..	..	..	..	..	16	4	..	..	1	..	..		..	..	..	32
Nuwara Eliya	No. of cases ..	336	9	9	113	12	108	57	21	2	3	4	180	204	2	58	36	6	139		5	136	..	1,440
	„ of deaths ..	12	..	..	..	2	6	9	..	..	..	1	50	7	..	5	1	..	3		..	2	..	98
Nawalapitiya	No. of cases ..	163	..	11	83	4	92	22	6	1	1	12	119	319	..	18	27	5	55	24	6	94	..	1,062
	„ of deaths ..	24	..	4	1	..	17	3	..	..	..	4	45	87	..	2	4	..	..	..	1	3	..	195
Pussellawa	No. of cases ..	12	..	1	39	2	20	4	2	..	1	1	96	172	..	3	2	..	15	2	5	13	..	390
	„ of deaths ..	7	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	1	29	23	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	65
Ramboda	No. of cases ..	48	..	..	48	..	56	10	9	1	2	6	73	184	..	30	11	1	50	..	..	49	..	569
	„ of deaths ..	10	..	..	..	..	3	2	..	..	..	2	18	26	..	6	1	..	1	..	..	2	..	71
Teldeniya	No. of cases ..	127	2	11	59	3	86	15	2	4	..	4	49	125	4	17	11	1	102		..	146	..	768
	„ of deaths ..	2	..	2	..	..	10	2	..	..	..	..	17	14	..	6	1	..	3		..	4	..	61
Uda Pussellawa	No. of cases ..	88	..	19	61	..	46	49	10	2	3	9	106	110	..	19	13	6	65	6	..	50	..	662
	„ of deaths ..	7	..	2	3	..	..	5	..	..	..	1	40	16	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	3	..	79

Digitized by Google

| | | |

Province and District.		I. General Diseases, A.	I. General Diseases, B.	I. General Diseases, C.	I. General Diseases, D.	I. General Diseases, E.	I. General Diseases, F.	II. Local Diseases. 1.—Nervous System.	2.—Eye.	3.—Ear.	4.—Nose.	5.—Circulatory System.	6.—Respiratory System.	7.—Digestive System.	8.—Lymphatic System.	9.—Urinary System.	10.—Generative System.	11.—Organs of Locomotion.	12.—Connective Tissue.	13.—Skin.	III.—Poisons.	IV.—Injuries.	Other Diseases.	Total.
North-Central Province.																							
Anuradhapura	No. of cases	926	1	4	33	2	75	16	6	3	2	1	151	207	3	70	34	9	101	35	1	127	..	1,807
	,, of deaths	41	..	1	2	..	7	5	...	..	...	..	68	34	...	7	8	1	3	2	..	8	..	187
Mihintale	No. of cases	288	..	..	4	...	7	..	..	..	..	..	21	13	1	...	1	...	8	2	..	12	..	357
	,, of deaths	2	..	..	...	..	..	..	...	..	..	..	6	2	...	..	...	...	1	..	..	..	..	11
Province of Uva.																							
Alutnuwara	No. of cases	845	..	17	33	7	61	21	36	13	5	4	63	131	1	14	2	10	86	46	..	45	..	1,490
	,, of deaths	13	..	1	...	..	2	..	..	...	..	1	10	10	..	2	..	..	...	...	..	1	..	40
Badulla	No. of cases	494	..	33	220	12	229	37	74	8	10	13	220	269	10	110	53	..	275		1	192	..	2,260
	,, of deaths	41	..	16	1	1	15	6	4	...	2	3	64	35	..	23	6	..	9		..	7	..	233
Buttala	No. of cases	342	..	8	23	..	26	2	11	4	..	..	57	78	1	10	5	2	23	91	...	32	..	715
	,, of deaths	24	..	4	1	..	3	..	..	..	..	..	31	18	..	1	1	..	1	..	..	1	..	85
Haputale	No. of cases	154	..	16	104	5	82	18	10	1	1	5	116	143	6	15	17	3	55	14	2	103	..	870
	,, of deaths	9	..	6	1	1	2	3	..	...	1	2	37	24	..	...	2	1	...	...	1	5	..	95
Koslanda	No. of cases	156	..	3	60	4	67	5	7	1	1	1	68	148	..	12	9	3	56	...	...	49	..	650
	,, of deaths	21	..	2	1	..	5	..	..	...	..	1	32	24	..	1	2	..	1	...	..	2	..	92
Lunugala	No. of cases	314	..	1	118	14	117	13	20	2	...	1	210	322	..	10	14	5	121	36	..	67	..	1,385
	,, of deaths	20	..	...	1	1	8	2	4	...	..	..	76	103	..	3	1	...	2	..	..	2	..	223
Medagama	No. of cases	371	..	25	24	2	16	2	14	5	..	1	16	110	8	5	..	2	20	189	1	28	..	839
	,, of deaths	22	..	3	1	..	1	1	...	...	..	..	7	12	..	..	..	..	1	1	...	1	..	50
Monaragala	No. of cases	320	..	14	57	..	46	6	11	4	4	..	85	92	1	9	3	1	133		..	65	..	851
	,, of deaths	14	..	5	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	38	8	1	...	1	...	2		..	3	..	72
Passara	No, of cases	110	..	...	54	5	63	12	15	1	1	3	81	87	5	21	9	6	...	113	1	46	..	633
	,, of deaths	9	..	..	..	1	9	1	1	..	..	1	24	17	1	6	1	1	..	..	..	1	..	73
Province of Sabaragamuwa.																							
Balangoda	No. of cases	253	..	2	95	..	187	16	12	5	5	3	116	234	1	36	26	4	49	97	2	112	..	1,255
	,, of deaths	22	..	..	..	..	9	1	2	..	..	..	29	36	..	2	6	..	1	2	..	3	..	113
Kahawatta	No. of cases	696	..	24	139	1	139	26	22	10	2	1	326	448	3	16	20	11	..	311	6	159	..	2,360
	,, of deaths	16	..	4	3	..	7	3	...	..	..	..	119	50	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	7	..	210
Karawanella	No. of cases	304	..	25	138	13	189	36	11	3	1	5	122	210	2	39	26	10	240		..	169	..	1,543
	,, of deaths	31	..	10	2	3	9	6	..	..	..	1	45	65	..	14	5	..	5		..	5	..	201
Kegalla	No. of cases	318	11	23	153	11	79	27	7	1	2	17	140	257	..	68	37	5	191		6	243	..	1,596
	,, of deaths	31	4	3	3	..	5	2	...	..	..	2	54	48	..	11	4	..	4		..	6	..	177
Kendangamuwa	No. of cases	150	..	5	69	2	75	9	3	3	..	..	128	112	3	21	15	..	115	1	..	66	..	777
	,, of deaths	7	..	1	1	..	3	1	..	..	..	..	30	12	1	..	..	..	2	..	..	1	..	59
Kitulgala	No. of cases	129	..	16	54	4	108	115	13	5	..	3	133	196	2	17	15	5	159	..	2	60	..	936
	,, of deaths	10	..	3	1	..	4	..	..	2	..	..	30	24	..	1	..	..	3	..	..	2	..	80
Kolonna	No. of cases	295	..	..	55	1	39	9	..	2	6	3	30	45	1	18	..	1	115	..	..	37	..	657
	,, of deaths	..	..	..	...	..	*1	..	..	..	..	..	5	3	..	1	..	..	...	..	..	..	..	10
Rakwana	No. of cases	145	..	13	72	4	181	15	9	4	1	7	132	126	4	27	31	2	156		1	91	..	1,021
	,, of deaths	11	..	5	...	..	13	2	1	..	..	2	36	19	..	6	1	...	..		..	3	..	99
Ratnapura	No. of cases	357	2	34	165	7	237	38	11	2	8	3	173	273	9	49	47	8	338		..	204	..	1,965
	,, of deaths	34	1	9	...	1	28	5	2	..	..	1	65	63	1	7	6	..	7		..	6	..	236
Undugoda	No. of cases	67	2	8	41	5	96	16	6	..	..	5	71	146	..	25	10	10	103		..	66	..	677
	,, of deaths	3	1	1	..	..	7	..	..	..	..	2	37	18	..	2	2	..	1		...	1	..	75

* Debility.

Digitized by Google

Table of Cases of Yellow Fever or other Endemic Fever, Plague, Typhus, Smallpox, Scarlatina, Cholera, Enteric (or Typhoid) Fever, Erysipelas, or Pyæmia, occurring amongst Patients, and also amongst Officers.

Hospital and Name of Disease.	Occurring amongst Patients.			Occurring amongst Officers.			
	Number of Cases.	In case of Patients attacked *while in Hospital*, state how long the person had been in Hospital before his attack, and for what Disease he was admitted.	Number of Deaths.	Resident Officers.		Non-Resident Officers.	
				Cases.	Deaths.	Cases.	Deaths.
WESTERN PROVINCE.							
Avissawella Hospital:—							
Enteric (or Typhoid) Fever	3	Admitted for the disease	1	—	—	—	—
Erysipelas ..	2	Do.	—	1*	—	—	—
Pyæmia	1	Do.	—	—	—	—	—
De Soysa Lying-in Hospital, Maradana	None	—	—	—	—	—	—
Female Branch Hospital, Borella	None	—	—	—	—	—	—
General Hospital, Colombo ..	None	—	—	—	—	—	—
Lady Havelock Hospital, Colombo:—							
Yellow Fever or other Endemic Fever:—							
Influenza ..	55	—	2	15	—	—	—
Dengue ..	3	—	—	2	—	—	—
Enteric (or Typhoid) Fever	21	—	4	1	—	—	—
Erysipelas ..	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
Lady Ridgeway Hospital, Colombo:—							
Yellow Fever or other Endemic Fever: Influenza	48	—	5	—	—	—	—
Enteric (or Typhoid) Fever	16	—	4	—	—	—	—
Erysipelas ..	1	—	1	—	—	—	—
Pyæmia ..	2	—	1	—	—	—	—
Police Hospital, Borella ..	None	—	—	—	—	—	—
Victoria Memorial Eye Hospital, Colombo	None	—	—	—	—	—	—
Leper Asylum, Hendala ..	None	—	—	—	—	—	—
Ingiriya Hospital ..	None	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kalutara Hospital ..	None	—	—	—	—	—	—
Infectious Diseases Hospital, Kanatta	None	—	—	—	—	—	—
Moratuwa Hospital ..	None	—	—	—	—	—	—
Neboda Hospital ..	None	—	—	—	—	—	—
Negombo Hospital:—							
Enteric (or Typhoid) Fever	3	—	2	—	—	—	—
Erysipelas ..	2	—	1	—	—	—	—
Pyæmia	4	—	1	—	—	—	—
Panadure Hospital ..	None	—	—	—	—	—	—
Pimbura Hospital ..	None	—	—	—	—	—	—
Tuberculosis Hospital, Ragama	None	—	—	—	—	—	—
Watupitiwala Hospital:—							
Enteric (or Typhoid) Fever	4	—	1	—	—	—	—
Pyæmia	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
CENTRAL PROVINCE.							
Dambulla Hospital ..	None	—	—	—	—	—	—
Deltota Hospital:—							
Enteric (or Typhoid) Fever	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
Dikoya Hospital:—							
Enteric (or Typhoid) Fever	4	—	1	—	—	—	—
Erysipelas ..	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
Dimbula Hospital ..	None	—	—	—	—	—	—
Dolosbage Hospital ..	None	—	—	—	—	—	—

* Matron.

Digitized by Google

Hospital and Name of Disease.	Occurring amongst Patients.			Occurring amongst Officers.			
	Number of Cases.	In case of Patients attacked *while in Hospital*, state how long the person had been in Hospital before his attack, and for what Disease he was admitted.	Number of Deaths.	Resident Officers.		Non-Resident Officers.	
				Cases	Deaths.	Cases	Deaths.
CENTRAL PROVINCE—*contd.*							
Gampola Hospital:—							
Plague ..	1	—	1	—	—	—	—
Enteric (or Typhoid) Fever	3	—	—	—	—	—	—
Erysipelas ..	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kandy Hospital ..	None	—	—	—	—	—	—
Lindula Hospital:—							
Enteric (or Typhoid) Fever	10	—	1	—	—	—	—
Madulkele Hospital ..	None	—	—	—	—	—	—
Maskeliya Hospital ..	None	—	—	—	—	—	—
Matale Hospital ..	None	—	—	—	—	—	—
Maturata Hospital ..	None	—	—	—	—	—	—
Mulhalkele Hospital ..	None	—	—	—	—	—	—
Nuwara Eliya Hospital:—							
Enteric (or Typhoid) Fever	15	Admitted for the disease	1	—	—	—	—
Erysipelas ..	2	—	—	—	—	—	—
Nawalapitiya Hospital:—							
Plague ..	7*	Admitted for Fever	—	—	—	—	—
Pussellawa Hospital ..	None	—	—	—	—	—	—
Ramboda Hospital:—							
Erysipelas ..	3	—	1	—	—	—	—
Pyæmia	1	—	1	—	—	—	—
Teldeniya Hospital ..	None	—	—	—	—	—	—
Uda Pussellawa Hospital ..	None	—	—	—	—	—	—
SOUTHERN PROVINCE.							
Balapitiya Hospital ..	None	—	—	—	—	—	—
Deniyaya Hospital ..	None	—	—	—	—	—	—
Galle Hospital:—							
Enteric (or Typhoid) Fever	44	—	9	—	—	—	—
Pyæmia	4	—	2	—	—	—	—
Hambantota Hospital ..	None	—	—	—	—	—	—
Matara Hospital ..	None	—	—	—	—	—	—
Tangalla Hospital:—							
Enteric (or Typhoid) Fever	4	—	1	—	—	—	—
Tissamaharama Hospital:—		—					
Pyæmia	1	Admitted for Pyæmia	1	—	—	—	—
NORTHERN PROVINCE.							
Jaffna Hospital ..	None	—	—	—	—	—	—
Mannar Hospital:—							
Smallpox ..	171	—	16	—	—	—	—
Mantota Hospital ..	None	—	—	—	—	—	—
Mullaittivu Hospital:—							
Erysipelas ..	3	—	—	—	—	—	—
Point Pedro Hospital ..	None	—	—	—	—	—	—
Talaimannar Hospital:—							
Chickenpox ..	6	—	—	—	—	—	—
Vavuniya Hospital:—							
Pyæmia	1	Outside case	1	—	—	—	—

* Stay in hospital before symptoms: Nos. 3 and 5, 1 day; Nos. 1, 4, and 7, 2 days; No. 2, 5 days; No. 6, 7 days.

Digitized by Google

Hospital and Name of Disease.	Occurring amongst Patients.			Occurring amongst Officers.			
	Number of Cases.	In case of Patients attacked *while in Hospital*, state how long the person had been in Hospital before his attack, and for what Disease he was admitted.	Number of Deaths.	Resident Officers.		Non-Resident Officers.	
				Cases.	Deaths.	Cases.	Deaths.
EASTERN PROVINCE.							
Batticaloa Hospital:—							
Yellow Fever or other Endemic Fever ..	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
Enteric (or Typhoid) Fever	4	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kalmunai Hospital:— ..							
Enteric (or Typhoid) Fever	2	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kalmunai Leper Hospital ..	None	—	—	—	—	—	—
Mahaoya Hospital ..	None	—	—	—	—	—	—
Trincomalee Hospital ..	None	—	—	—	—	—	—
NORTH-WESTERN PROVINCE.							
Chilaw Hospital:—							
Enteric (or Typhoid) Fever	1	Admitted for the disease	—	—	—	—	—
Dandagamuwa Hospital ..	None	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kurunegala Hospital ..	None	—	—	—	—	—	—
Marawila Hospital:—							
Pyæmia	2	—	2	—	—	—	—
Nikaweratiya Hospital:—							
Yellow Fever or other Endemic Fever: Influenza	33	—	1	2	1	—	—
Puttalam Hospital ..	None	—	—	—	—	—	—
NORTH-CENTRAL PROVINCE.							
Anuradhapura Hospital ..	None	—	—	—	—	—	—
Mihintale Hospital ..	None	—	—	—	—	—	—
PROVINCE OF UVA.							
Alutnuwara Hospital ..	None	—	—	—	—	—	—
Badulla Hospital:—							
Enteric	—	—	—	—	—	1	—
Buttala Hospital ..	None	—	—	—	—	—	—
Haputale Hospital:—							
Enteric (or Typhoid) Fever	1	Enteric	1	—	—	—	—
Koslanda Hospital ..	None	—		—	—	—	—
Lunugala Hospital ..	None	—	—	—	—	—	—
Medagama Hospital ..	None	—	—	—	—	—	—
Monaragala Hospital:—							
Erysipelas ..	1	—	1	—	—	—	—
Passara Hospital ..	None	—	—	—	—	—	—
PROVINCE OF SABARAGAMUWA.							
Balangoda Hospital:—							
Erysipelas ..	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kahawatta Hospital:—							
Enteric	3	—	—	—	—	—	—
Karawanella Hospital ..	None	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kegalla Hospital ..	None	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kendangamuwa Hospital ..	None	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kitulgala Hospital ..	None	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kolonna Hospital ..	None	—	—	—	—	—	—
Rakwana Hospital:—							
Influenza ..	—	—	—	2	1	1	—
Ratnapura Hospital:—							
Enteric (or Typhoid Fever)	4	—	—	—	—	—	—
Erysipelas ..	2	—	—	—	—	—	—
Undugoda Hospital:—							
Enteric (or Typhoid) Fever	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
Erysipelas ..	2	—	—	—	—	—	—
Pyæmia	1	—	—	—	—	—	—

Digitized by Google

Annual Return of Sick treated in the Government Hospitals in Ceylon during the Calendar Year 1918.

Diseases.	* Remaining in Hospital at end of 1917.	Admissions in 1918.	Deaths in* 1918.	† Total Cases Treated in 1918.	‡ Remaining in Hospital at end of 1918.
I.—General Diseases—					
A.—Epidemic—					
Enteric	39	449	131	488	14
Cerebro-Spinal Fever	1	1	—	2	—
Malaria	164	7,990	130	8,154	415
Blackwater Fever	—	—	—	—	—
Acute Polio-Myelitis	4	37	6	41	1
Yellow Fever	—	—	—	—	—
Malarial Cachexia	68	1,836	110	1,904	100
Filarial Diseases	—	2	—	2	—
Smallpox	—	59	10	59	—
Chickenpox	20	529	11	549	13
Measles	1	114	1	115	—
Whooping Cough	—	32	3	32	—
Diphtheria	1	10	6	11	—
Influenza	8	5,903	513	5,911	153
Acute Rheumatic Fever	2	32	1	34	3
Cholera	—	4	2	4	—
Dysentery	79	2,402	428	2,481	115
Dengue	—	13	—	13	—
Leprosy	475	175	141	650	424
Parangi	243	4,945	24	5,188	245
Parangi treated with Salvarsan	—	23	—	23	—
Erysipelas	1	65	9	66	2
Mumps	4	37	—	41	1
Varicella	—	7	—	7	—
Rabies	—	13	6	13	—
Tetanus	8	111	49	119	4
Plague	—	36	25	36	1
Other Epidemic Diseases	2	75	15	77	6
B.—Septic—					
Pyæmia	1	29	11	30	—
Septicæmia	1	68	30	69	2
Other Septic Diseases	—	49	6	49	—
C.—Tubercular—					
Pulmonary	157	2,097	600	2,254	196
Other Tubercular Diseases	12	135	15	147	10
D.—Venereal—					
Syphilis	161	2,664	52	2,825	151
Gonorrhœa	70	1,418	12	1,488	82
Rheumatism (Gonorrhœal)	11	271	3	282	9
Other Venereal Diseases	40	810	8	850	157
E.—Malignant Growths—					
Sarcoma	5	144	9	149	12
Carcinoma	2	68	12	70	1
Non-malignant Growths	7	162	17	169	5
	8	240	23	248	7
F.—Other General Diseases—					
Chronic Rheumatism	69	1,867	15	1,936	63
Diabetes Mellitus	11	114	14	125	6
Diabetes Insipidus	—	3	—	3	—
Alcoholism	2	22	2	24	1
Rickets	—	43	16	43	—
Scurvy	—	2	—	2	—
General Diseases not defined above	504	18,979	778	19,483	706

* *I.e.*, the year previous to that for which the Return is made.
† "Total Cases treated" will, of course, include those remaining in Hospital at the end of the previous year.
‡ The figures in this column to be carried on to the next year's Return.

Digitized by Google

Diseases.	* Remaining in Hospital at end of 1917.	Admissions in 1918.	Deaths in 1918.	† Total Cases Treated in 1918.	‡ Remaining in Hospital at end of 1918.
II.—Local Diseases—					
1.—Diseases of the Nervous System and Organs of Special Sense—					
Meningitis	5	69	39	74	1
Septic Meningitis	—	3	1	3	—
Other Diseases of the Spinal Cord	9	101	33	110	6
Cerebral Hæmorrhage, including Hemiplegia and Paraplegia	28	302	66	330	20
Cerebral Thrombosis	4	15	4	19	1
Paralysis	5	54	6	59	5
Idiocy	—	1	—	1	—
Cretinism	—	—	—	—	—
Mania (Chronic)	—	19	—	19	—
Melancholia	1	44	—	45	7
Dementia (Primary)	2	21	3	23	—
General Paralysis of the Insane	—	1	—	1	—
Delusional Insanity	2	136	5	138	1
Epilepsy	10	171	12	181	8
Other forms of Mental Alienation	—	16	1	16	—
Convulsions	1	55	20	56	2
Neuritis	4	20	1	24	1
Neuralgia	7	146	1	153	7
Other Diseases of the Nervous System	25	382	33	407	29
2.—Diseases of the Eyes and their Annexa—					
Conjunctiva	39	1,159	5	1,198	37
Cornea	46	425	10	471	22
Lens	26	318	—	344	24
Iris	4	48	—	52	3
Optic Nerve and Retina	—	3	—	3	—
Other Diseases of the Eyes and Annexa	51	1,044	8	1,095	72
3.—Diseases of the Ear—	—	1	—	1	—
External Ear	1	45	—	46	4
Middle Ear	4	137	5	141	4
Internal Ear	—	18	—	18	—
Other Diseases of the Ear	2	33	—	35	1
4.—Diseases of the Nose	8	126	3	134	4
5.—Diseases of the Circulatory System—					
Pericarditis	8	29	6	37	1
Myocarditis	—	2	—	2	—
Valvular Diseases of the Heart	10	249	87	259	7
Other Organic Diseases of the Heart	3	46	10	49	3
Aneurysm	2	18	2	20	1
Arterio-Sclerosis	—	11	—	11	1
Diseases of the Lymphatic System, including Bubo	2	29	1	31	1
Elephantiasis Arabum	5	62	—	67	3
Diseases of the Spleen	1	12	—	13	—
Other Diseases of the Circulatory System, including Hæmorrhoids	15	131	8	146	5
6.—Diseases of the Respiratory System—					
Laryngitis	5	40	3	45	—
Other Diseases of the Larynx	1	—	—	1	—
Bronchitis	50	2,254	107	2,304	116
Asthma	6	78	9	84	6
Pneumonia, Lobular	21	1,962	971	1,983	53
Pneumonia, Lobar	49	3,297	1,608	3,346	83
Pleurisy	8	214	22	222	8
Empyema	2	41	10	43	6
Other Diseases of the Respiratory System	7	514	64	521	19

* *I.e.*, the year previous to that for which the Return is made.
† "Total Cases treated" will, of course, include those remaining in Hospital at the end of the previous year.
‡ The figures in this column to be carried on to the next year's Return.

Digitized by Google

Diseases.	*Remaining in Hospital at end of 1917.	Admissions in 1918.	Deaths in 1918.	†Total Cases Treated in 1918.	‡Remaining in Hospital at end of 1918.
II.—Local Diseases—*contd.*					
7.—Diseases of the Digestive System—					
Diseases of the Teeth, Mouth, and Gums	3	130	—	133	2
Tonsillitis and Quinsy	8	242	4	250	10
Gastric Ulcer	2	15	4	17	1
Duodenal Ulcer	—	2	—	2	—
Gastritis	7	216	—	223	7
Gastro-Enteritis	1	73	—	74	2
Enteritis	40	1,021	246	1,061	37
Diarrhœa	77	2,427	608	2,504	89
Anchylostomiasis	619	7,637	1,148	8,256	535
Ascaris Lumbricoides	25	624	33	649	28
Tape Worm	—	10	—	10	—
Other Intestinal Parasites	1	16	—	17	—
Appendicitis.	—	—	—	—	—
Hernia	—	—	—	—	—
Hernia, Strangulated	—	—	—	—	—
Intestinal Obstruction	11	121	26	132	—
Psilosis-Sprue	3	41	4	44	—
Other Diseases of the Intestines	—	—	—	—	—
Cirrhosis of Liver	7	156	39	163	8
Abscess of Liver	7	32	6	39	—
Other Diseases of the Liver	3	154	11	157	5
Peritonitis	8	109	63	117	2
Other Diseases of the Digestive System	—	—	—	—	—
8.—Diseases of the Lymphatic System—					
Induration and Enlargement of Spleen	3	78	4	81	5
Inflammation of Lymph Vessels	1	55	1	56	5
Inflammation of Glands (Bubo), not Gonnorrhœal	4	59	—	63	2
Suppuration of Glands (Bubo), not Gonorrhœal	1	30	1	31	2
Hypertrophy of Lymphatic Glands	—	11	—	11	1
Other Diseases of the Lymphatic System	3	75	4	78	—
9.—Non-venereal Diseases of the Genito-Urinary System and Annexa—					
Nephritis (Acute)	25	610	192	635	41
Nephritis (Chronic)	10	296	64	306	17
Other Diseases of the Kidney and Annexa	18	235	43	253	3
Diseases of the Bladder, including Cystitis	34	313	19	347	6
Diseases of the Male Genital Organs	30	510	10	540	9
Diseases of the Uterus	10	305	7	315	9
Uterine Tumours	—	33	—	33	—
Cysts and other Tumours of the Ovary	—	54	4	54	1
Salpingitis	1	18	—	19	—
Other Diseases of the Female Genital Organs	11	340	9	351	12
10.—Puerperal State—					
Ectopic Gestation	—	6	1	6	—
Other accidents of Pregnancy	—	54	7	54	—
Puerperal Hæmorrhage	—	9	2	9	—
Other accidents of Childbirth	3	73	13	76	—
Puerperal Septicæmia	6	163	51	169	8
Eclampsia	3	91	33	94	2
Placenta Previa	—	23	4	23	1
Post Partum Hæmorrhage	—	5	3	5	—
Rupture of Perineum	1	23	—	24	—

* *I.e.*, the year previous to that for which the Return is made.
† "Total Cases treated" will, of course, include those remaining in Hospital at the end of the previous year.
‡ The figures in this column to be carried on to the next year's Return.

Digitized by Google

Diseases.	*Remaining in Hospital at end of 1917.	Admissions in 1918.	Deaths in 1918.	†Total Cases Treated in 1918.	‡Remaining in Hospital at end of 1918.
II.—Local Diseases—*contd.*					
Abortion	4	125	8	129	—
Miscarriage	3	36	4	39	2
Pregnancy	—	—	—	—	—
Partus	42	2,008	84	2,050	73
Inflammation of Breast (Mastitis)	—	53	—	53	3
11.—Diseases of the Bones and Organs of Locomotion—					
Diseases of Bones	11	212	4	223	8
Diseases of Joints	6	278	7	284	9
12 and 13.—Diseases of the Skin and Connective Tissue—					
Gangrene	7	137	36	144	10
Carbuncle	3	59	4	62	—
Furuncle	1	31	—	32	2
Ulcers	—	—	—	—	—
Abscess	82	1,877	28	1,959	79
Eczema	36	536	—	572	25
Pemphigus	—	93	—	93	—
Other Diseases of the Integument	117	1,978	48	2,095	133
III.—Affections produced by External Causes, Poisons, &c.—					
Snake Bite	2	8	—	10	—
Corrosive Acids	—	9	1	9	—
Metallic Poisons	—	5	1	5	1
Vegetable Alkaloids	1	25	2	26	—
Ptomaine Poisoning	—	1	—	1	—
Other Acute Poisoning	2	64	4	66	5
IV.—Injuries—					
A.—General—					
Burns and Scalds	38	580	111	618	31
Multiple	7	111	15	118	4
Exhaustion	3	114	2	117	2
Shock	—	33	12	33	—
B.—Local Injuries—					
Wounds, incised	—	—	—	—	—
Wounds, contused	50	1,761	3	1,811	42
Wounds, lacerated	—	—	—	—	—
Abrasions	7	249	1	256	2
Gun-shot	7	136	14	143	10
Fractures, simple	33	689	3	722	41
Fractures, compound	21	356	27	377	15
Fractures of Spine	—	9	3	9	—
Fractures of Skull	12	192	44	204	8
Sprains and Dislocations	5	213	5	218	—
Concussion of Brain	1	83	14	84	3
Compression of Brain	—	9	1	9	1
Injuries to Chest	1	107	12	108	3
Contusion	38	1,404	3	1,442	15
Injuries of the Abdomen	1	34	9	35	—
Injuries of the Pelvis	—	4	—	4	—
Injuries to the Organs of Generation	—	22	—	22	—
Other Injuries not defined above	168	2,972	245	3,140	119
Total	4,355	101,095	9,827	105,450	4,976

* *i.e.*, the year previous to that for which the Return is made.
† "Total Cases treated" will, of course, include those remaining in Hospital at the end of the previous year.
‡ The figures in this column to be carried on to the next year's Return.

Digitized by Google

List of Medical Institutions and Statement of Outdoor Patients Treated in Dispensaries attached to Hospitals and Independent Institutions during 1918.

[*Note.*—In column 3 H signifies a hospital with an outdoor dispensary attached; C signifies a central dispensary; Br signifies a branch dispensary; Vs signifies a station visited from a dispensary; * signifies an additional jail hospital; † signifies an additional infectious diseases hospital.]

Western Province.

No.	Institution. Place.	Nature.	Persons.	Visits.
	Colombo Institutions.[1]			
1	General Hospital	H	20,345	60,567
2	Victoria Memorial Eye Hospital	H	11,883	34,458
3	Lady Havelock Hospital	H	[2]—	—
4	Lady Ridgeway Hospital	H	[2]—	—
5	De Soysa Lying-in Home	H	[2]—	—
6	Police Hospital	H	3,292	6,833
7	Infectious Diseases Hospital, Kanatta	H	[2]—	—
8	Female Outdoor Dispensary	C	13,892	26,182
9	Mutwal	C	6,977	9,547
10	Anti-Tuberculosis Institute	C	1,427	3,560
11	Urugodawatta	C	4,665	7,643
	Institutions out of Colombo.			
12	Avissawella	H	8,667	15,400
13	Beruwala	C	8,935	14,404
14	Maggona Reformatory	Br	741	1047
15	Halpe	C	4,272	6,776
16	Hanwella	C	4,757	7,532
17	Pugoda	Br	1,130	1,380
18	Hendala	C	4,101	6,770
19	Henaratgoda	C	7,927	11,689
20	Horana	C	4,736	9,190
21	Bandaragama	Br	3,231	6,704
22	Ingiriya	H	5,122	8,770
23	Ja-ela	C	11,486	21,474
24	Kadawata	C	6,637	15,973
25	Kaduwela	Br	760	1,811
26	Kalawellawa	C	2,775	4,053
27	Bulatsinhala	Br	645	1,056
28	Kalutara	H	9,926	17,400
29	Lathpandura	C	2,932	3,763
30	Molkawa	Br	620	760
31	Matugama	C	4,866	7,597
32	Horawala	Br	2,488	4,232
33	Moregala	Br	2,433	4,658
34	Minuwangoda	C	5,863	9,142
35	Divulapitiya	Br	1,419	2,171
36	Mirigama	C	3,935	4,944
37	Ambepussa	Br	1,371	1,617
38	Moratuwa	H	4,515	8,364
39	Neboda	H	4,551	7,444
40	Negombo	H	3,995	7,319
41	Padukka	C	1,451	1,676
42	Kosgama	Br	1,136	2,047
43	Pelanwatta	C	887	1,870
44	Homagama	Br	682	1,732
45	Kesbewa	Br	856	2,041
46	Panadure	H	6,852	13,643
47	Pimbura	H	2,831	4,133
48	Ragama Anti-Tuberculosis	H	402	609
49	Ragama Camp	H	[2]—	—
50	Ragama Dispensary	C	7,591	11,276
51	Veyangoda	C	4,989	7,184
52	Watupitiwala	H	5,073	11,255
		Total	220,067	419,696

Central Province.

1	Agrapatana	C	2,373	3,465
2	Bogawantalawa	C	4,964	7,293
3	Dambulla	H	3,859	3,936
4	Pannampitiya	Br	333	333
5	Inamaluwa	Br	287	313
6	Errawela	Br	329	334
7	Deltota	H	3,443	4,288
8	Dikoya	H	4,334	4,806
9	Dimbula	H	4,322	4,808
10	Dolosbage	H	2,899	5,618
11	Elkaduwa	C	1,742	2,398
12	Imbulpitiya	Br	422	422
13	Galagedara	C	5,906	9,086
14	Hataraliyadda	Vs	59	59
15	Galawela	C	9,309	12,740
16	Madipola	Br	1,324	1,487
17	Wahacotta	Br	1,488	1,659
18	Omaragala	Br	409	409
19	Gammaduwa	C	3,973	5,360
20	Kosgolla	Br	121	121
21	Gampola	H	8,260	10,902
22	Hanguranketa	C	3,413	4,446
23	Gonagama	Br	304	319
24	Myilapitiya	Br	422	452
25	Hatton	C	375	614
26	Kadugannawa	C	3,476	4,812
27	Kandy Eye Institute	H	3,454	9,861
28	Kandy Outdoor Dispensary	C	9,953	12,335
29	Talatuoya	Br	885	885
30	Katugastota	C	6,157	12,724
31	Madulkele	H	4,976	6,087
32	Kongahawela	C	1,527	1,904
33	Opalgala	Br	230	233
34	Hambarawa	Br	249	273
35	Elahera	Br	242	267
36	Kotmale	C	4,560	6,273
37	Lindula	H	3,516	4,284
38	Madugoda	C	2,122	2,599
39	Gurulupota	Br	229	314
40	Urugala	Br	807	817
41	Maskeliya	H	2,132	2,861
42	Matale	H	8,923	12,936
43	Aluvihare	Br	1,500	2,060
44	Maturata	H	1,521	1,923
45	Mousaheriya	C	1,350	1,448
46	Pallegama	Br	525	525
47	Mulhalkele	H	3,797	4,631
48	Lemasuriyagama	Br	129	131
49	Nalanda	C	8,384	8,384
50	Madawala	Br	460	460
51	Naula	Br	662	662
52	Nanu-oya	C	2,279	2,704
53	Nawalapitiya	H	3,773	4,866
54	Nildandahinna	C	3,052	3,611
55	Tiripehe	Br	876	967
56	Nuwara Eliya	H	2,277	2,403
57	Paldeniya	C	2,958	3,657
58	Golahanwata	Br	245	275
59	Kirioruwa	Br	381	414
60	Yatawatta	Br	390	429
61	Pundaluoya	C	1,203	1,392
62	Pussellawa	H	3,676	6,554
63	Ramboda	H	2,485	3,474
64	Rangalla	C	4,485	5,122
65	Rattota	C	4,917	7,169
66	Teldeniya	H	5,149	6,980
67	Uda Pussellawa	H	2,847	2,965
68	Watagoda	C	914	1,338
69	Watawala	C	1,311	1,594
70	Wattegama	C	3,381	4,701
		Total	183,035	245,972

Southern Province.

1	Akmimana	C	309	439
2	Poddala	Br	566	1,212
3	Akuressa	C	3,032	5,202
4	Imaduwa	Br	1,668	3,323
5	Ambalangoda	C	5,112	9,436
6	Angunukolapelessa	C	1,637	3,013
7	Ranna	Br	1,109	1,749
8	Talawa	Br	401	584
9	Baddegama	C	3,036	3,867
10	Wanduramba	Br	1,891	2,946
11	Balapitiya	H	3,050	5,216
12	Batapola	C	2,299	3,324
13	Beliatta	C	4,397	7,636
14	Mahawela	Vs	159	522

[1] There are also the Leper Asylum, Hendala; the Borella Convict Hospital; the Welikada Female Hospital and Jail Dispensary; Hulftsdorp Jail; and Mahara Jail Hospital.

[2] No outdoor patients.

Digitized by Google

No.	Institution. Place.	Nature.	Persons.	Visits.
15	Bentota ..	C ..	5,313 ..	9,868
16	Kosgoda ..	Br ..	2,742 ..	4,362
17	Deniyaya ..	H ..	4,027 ..	7,527
18	Elpitiya ..	C ..	4,506 ..	8,599
19	Galle Outdoor Dispensary	C ..	4,390 ..	8,346
20	Galle Hospital Ophthalmic Dispensary	H ..	2,306 ..	5,391
21	Hakmana ..	C ..	7,661 ..	13,486
22	Deiyandara	Br ..	3,269 ..	5,786
23	Hambantota	H ..	7,567 ..	11,250
24	Ambalantota	Br ..	2,901 ..	4,515
25	Hikkaduwa ..	C ..	6,880 ..	11,945
26	Dodanduwa	Br ..	3,589 ..	7,970
27	Hiniduma ..	C ..	1,599 ..	1,912
28	Mawanana	Vs ..	218 ..	255
29	Tawalama	Vs ..	155 ..	191
30	Kamburupitiya	C ..	2,527 ..	3,791
31	Tihagoda	Br ..	1,108 ..	1,676
32	Kottegoda ..	C ..	3,723 ..	6,502
33	Dikwella ..	Br ..	3,034 ..	6,233
34	Matara ..	H ..	6,652 ..	14,177
35	Morawaka ..	C ..	3,259 ..	4,493
36	Kotapola	Br ..	1,307 ..	1,695
37	Beralapanatara	Br ..	1,410 ..	1,916
38	Tangalla ..	H ..	8,726 ..	14,890
39	Tissamaharama	H ..	6,513 ..	9,771
40	Kirinda ..	Br ..	1,218 ..	1,618
41	Udugama ..	C ..	4,128 ..	4,895
42	Nagoda ..	Br ..	1,532 ..	2,286
43	Walasmulla	C ..	1,843 ..	3,195
44	Kirana ..	Vs ..	423 ..	585
45	Katuwana	Vs ..	420 ..	596
46	Weeraketiya	C ..	1,019 ..	1,644
47	Hakuruwela	Vs ..	350 ..	350
48	Julampitiya	Vs ..	259 ..	259
49	Weligama ..	C ..	3,636 ..	6,783
50	Talpe ..	Br ..	1,041 ..	2,498
51	Mawarella ..	C ..	1,130 ..	1,298
		Total ..	141,047	241,023

Northern Province.

1	Chavakachcheri	C ..	2,608 ..	5,594
2	Mirusuvil	Br ..	808 ..	2,814
3	Chempianpattu	C ..	1,798 ..	2,793
4	Nagarcoil	Vs ..	307 ..	555
5	Delft ..	C ..	1,287 ..	2,421
6	Iranai Iluppakulam	C ..	1,103 ..	1,450
7	Palampiddy	Vs ..	176 ..	302
8	Moontumurippu	Vs ..	220 ..	352
9	Jaffna ..	H & C ..	6,090 ..	9,492
10	Karaveddy ..	C ..	4,394 ..	9,154
11	Kudattarai	Br ..	374 ..	752
12	Kankesanturai	C ..	2,480 ..	5,167
13	Kayts ..	C ..	4,335 ..	8,098
14	Velani ..	Vs ..	239 ..	277
15	Kalmunai	Vs[1] ..	248 ..	541
16	Kokilai ..	Temporary ..	298 ..	398
17	Tennamaravady	Temporary Br	118 ..	171
18	Mankulam-Mannar road	C ..	2,243 ..	3,005
19	Mankulam North road	C ..	957 ..	1,185
20	Tunukai ..	Vs ..	301 ..	419
21	Naddalkandai	Vs ..	433 ..	653
22	Mannar ..	H ..	3,133 ..	4,471
23	Mantota ..	H ..	3,128 ..	4,019
24	Marichchukkaddi	C ..	1,310 ..	1,790
25	Mullaittivu ..	H ..	3,368 ..	5,495
26	Mulliavalai ..	C ..	1,525 ..	2,620
27	Kumitamunai	Br ..	187 ..	376
28	Oddusuddan	Vs ..	572 ..	826
29	Murunkan ..	C ..	1,560 ..	2,167
30	Puliyadi-Irakkam	Br ..	1,008 ..	1,347
31	Nedunkerni	C ..	1,820 ..	2,126
32	Kallolunkam Puliyankulam	Br ..	208 ..	272
33	Pesalai ..	C ..	3,153 ..	4,142
34	Erukkalampiddi	Vs ..	1,289 ..	1,466
35	Point Pedro	H ..	2,583 ..	3,786
36	Point Pedro Outdoor Dispensary ..	C ..	10,599 ..	19,004
37	Punakari ..	C ..	2,105 ..	1,988
38	Nallore ..	Vs ..	339 ..	481
39	Pungudutivu	C ..	527 ..	718
40	Nainativu	Vs ..	104 ..	137
41	Puthukuddu Iruppu	C ..	2,074 ..	3,024
42	Matalan ..	Vs ..	496 ..	683
43	Puttur ..	C ..	1,646 ..	3,186
44	Varany ..	Br ..	1,040 ..	2,564
45	Copay ..	Br ..	509 ..	879
46	Pallai ..	C ..	1,469 ..	2,494
47	Paranthan	Vs ..	117 ..	163
48	Elephant Pass	Vs ..	146 ..	199
49	Silavaturai	C ..	2,575 ..	3,412
50	Pillaichi-Potkany	Vs ..	457 ..	457
51	Arippu ..	Vs ..	291 ..	295
52	Talaimannar Port	H ..	2,278 ..	2,473
53	Talaimannar Village	Br ..	1,227 ..	1,308
54	Vaddukoddai	C ..	1,858 ..	2,563
55	Ilavalai ..	Br ..	1,131 ..	1,799
56	Valvedditturai	C ..	3,429 ..	5,694
57	Vankalai ..	C ..	4,403 ..	5,741
58	Nanaddan	Vs ..	1,757 ..	2,049
59	Ailankulam	Vs ..	712 ..	756
60	Vavuniya ..	H ..	5,212 ..	7,143
61	Veravil ..	C ..	667 ..	1,273
62	Palavarayankadu	Vs ..	171 ..	317
63	Vellankulam	Vs ..	— ..	—
64	Viddattaltivu	C ..	1,482 ..	1,726
65	Ilupaikadavai	Vs ..	168 ..	202
		Total ..	104,650	163,736

Eastern Province.

1	Batticaloa ..	H ..	8,471 ..	10,585
2	Chengalladi ..	C ..	12,243 ..	12,982
3	Tannamunai	Vs ..	149 ..	149
4	Sittandy ..	Vs ..	142 ..	142
5	Pankudaweli	Vs ..	315 ..	315
6	Kalmunai ..	H ..	13,845 ..	20,004
7	Karankoditivu	C ..	3,457 ..	4,417
8	Irrakamam	Br ..	1,188 ..	1,529
9	Palaimunai	Vs ..	1,021 ..	1,037
10	Oluvil ..	Vs ..		
11	Kattankudi	C ..	13,369 ..	19,451
12	Do. by Medical Lady	— ..	546 ..	612
13	Kokkaddicholai	C ..	3,078 ..	3,517
14	Ambilanturai	Br ..	406 ..	530
15	Kottiapolai	Vs ..	490 ..	629
16	Navetkadu	Vs ..	385 ..	575
17	Muttur ..	C ..	4,057 ..	5,392
18	Toppur ..	Br ..	1,641 ..	2,068
19	Mahaoya ..	H ..	1,009 ..	1,037
20	Pullumalai	Vs ..	217 ..	217
21	Podiatalawa	Vs ..	221 ..	221
22	Pottuvil ..	C ..	2,679 ..	3,876
23	Panama ..	Vs ..	301 ..	780
24	Lahugalla	Vs ..	333 ..	371
25	Padiruppu ..	C ..	5,296 ..	7,269
26	Mandur ..	Br ..	1,790 ..	2,225
27	Kirankulam	Vs ..	467 ..	610
28	Palukamam	Vs ..	852 ..	979
29	Kurukkulamadan	Vs ..	612 ..	761
30	Koragolla	Vs ..	589 ..	589
31	Sammanturai	C ..	4,211 ..	5,273
32	Nindur ..	Br ..	1,961 ..	2,175
33	Veerayadi	Vs ..	310 ..	392
34	Tamblegam ..	C ..	1,277 ..	1,669
35	Kinniyai ..	Br ..	1,504 ..	2,249
36	Peratuveli	Br ..	324 ..	415
37	Tiriyayi ..	C ..	780 ..	1,019
38	Madawachchi	Vs ..	209 ..	231
39	Pulmoddai	Vs ..	193 ..	271
40	Tirukovil ..	C ..	1,809 ..	2,210
41	Komarie ..	Vs ..	296 ..	409
42	Trincomalee	H ..	3,033 ..	4,620
43	Nilaveli ..	Br ..	461 ..	609
44	Valaichenai	C ..	11,775 ..	15,796
45	Kandiravely	Br ..	1,982 ..	2,924
46	Unnichchi Irrigation Dispensary ..	C ..	2,549 ..	1,746
		Total ..	111,843	144,877

[1] Health Officer, Jaffna, visits this dispensary.

Digitized by Google

North-Western Province.

No.	Institution. Place.	Nature.	Persons.	Visits.
1	Anamaduwa	C	7,379	14,599
2	Andigama	Br	1,401	3,217
3	Balalla	C	15,484	19,859
4	Ambanpola	Br	3,359	4,031
5	Bingiriya	C	6,274	11,364
6	Hettipola	Br	4,857	9,634
7	Chilaw	H	11,739	15,743
8	Rajakadaluwa	Vs	940	940
9	Dankotuwa	C	4,091	5,748
10	Dodangaslanda	C	9,753	14,487
11	Batalagoda	Vs	4,655	5,655
12	Rambodagalla	Vs	1,646	2,183
13	Dandagamuwa	H	13,963	28,182
14	Galgamuwa	C	7,462	14,278
15	Ehetuwewa	Br	3,795	7,690
16	Mahananneriya	Br	2,221	4,221
17	Kalpitiya	C	2,521	2,975
18	Karativu	Vs	376	393
19	Nachchikali	Vs	359	384
20	St. Anna's, Talawila (temporary camp)	—	185	198
21	Kurunegala	H	9,459	13,556
22	Lunuwila	C	2,981	3,780
23	Madampe	C	4,452	6,154
24	Mahagama	Vs	465	527
25	Kattimahana	Br	1,360	1,752
26	Makandura	C	3,468	8,222
27	Ellabodagama	Br	1,048	1,844
28	Mampuri	C	3,439	5,409
29	Etalai	Vs	770	1,204
30	Tetapola	Vs	1,009	1,432
31	Marawila	H	3,216	5,703
32	Mawatugama	C	4,046	5,646
33	Mundel	C	4,067	5,453
34	Madurankuli	Vs	1,766	1,960
35	Narammala	C	4,660	6,438
36	Udappu	C	1,303	1,686
37	Battuluoya	Vs	934	1,054
38	Giriulla	Br	1,216	1,664
39	Nikaweratiya	H	16,324	26,658
40	Kumbukwewa	Br	1,737	3,161
41	Polgahawela	C	8,906	12,694
42	Polpitigama	C	4,742	6,012
43	Hiripitiya	Br	4,954	5,973
44	Nikawewa	Vs	1,285	1,673
45	Puttalam	H	7,387	9,883
46	Karuwalagaswewa	Vs	1,308	1,319
47	Wariapola	C	6,665	7,499
48	Katupota	Br	3,375	4,075
49	Demala Hatpattu	Itinerating	1,065	1,065
		Total	209,867	318,267

North-Central Province.

No.	Place.	Nature.	Persons.	Visits.
1	Anuradhapura	H	8,696	11,488
2	Habarana	C	4,433	6,507
3	Digampatawa	Vs	994	1,373
4	Galapitigala	Vs	802	1,051
5	Kahatagasdigilia	C	4,689	5,900
6	Kongwewa	Br	1,221	1,448
7	Tammannawa	Br	1,096	1,340
8	Ratmalagahawewa	Br	1,917	2,549
9	Horawapotana	C	1,908	2,070
10	Kepitigollewa	Br	1,636	1,770
11	Kalpe	Br	663	693
12	Panuketiyawa	Br	207	218
13	Kekirawa	C	6,889	9,979
14	Kalawewa	Br	4,116	5,645
15	Andiyagala	Vs	952	1,537
16	Medutugama	Vs	704	865
17	Madawachchiya	C	2,136	2,995
18	Etakadai	Vs	439	647
19	Kirigollewa	Vs	755	1,086
20	Manampitiya	C	835	981
21	Muttugalla	Vs	256	280
22	Maradankadawala	C	5,300	6,651
23	Tirappane	Vs	925	1,189
24	Cunjikulama	Vs	1,119	1,367
25	Mihintale	H	2,473	2,613
26	Rambewa	Vs	651	651
27	Nochchiyagama	C	5,623	6,625
28	Maragahawewa	Vs	622	723
29	Ranorawewa	Vs	340	380
30	Sinharagama	Vs	486	559
31	Tambuttegama	C	3,346	4,657
32	Ottappuwa	Vs	679	927
33	Talawa	Vs	1,563	2,115
34	Eppawela	Vs	1,860	2,668
35	Maha Iluppallama	Vs	73	117
36	Topawewa	C	1,712	3,350
37	Minneriya	Br	735	1,088
38	Yakkalla	C	3,246	4,477
39	Kainatamma	Vs	512	727
40	Galenbindunuwewa	Vs	932	1,185
41	Pairamaduwa	Vs	741	1,079
		Total	78,282	103,570

Province of Uva.

No.	Place.	Nature.	Persons.	Visits.
1	Alutnuwara	H	3,900	4,354
2	Badulla	H	5,395	5,722
3	Badullewela	C	773	87
4	Kandeudapanguwa	Br	481	498
5	Dambagalla	Br	248	258
6	Buddama	Br	197	208
7	Polgagama	Br	248	255
8	Bandarawela	C	3,895	4,968
9	Bibile	C	2,939	3,484
10	Ekiriyankumbura	Br	977	1,252
11	Pitakumbura	Br	548	709
12	Buttala	H	1,984	2,345
13	Okkampitiya	Br	284	291
14	Haldummulla	C	2,647	3,162
15	Hambegamuwa	C	1,508	1,871
16	Balaharawa	Br	168	168
17	Seenugala	Br	178	178
18	Haputale	H	2,709	2,914
19	Kahataruppe	C	2,053	3,438
20	Ekiriya	Br	254	340
21	Koslanda	H	1,983	2,257
22	Lunugala	H	3,445	3,823
23	Maspana	C	836	999
24	Madulsima	C	1,243	1,484
25	Medagama	H	3,830	4,146
26	Monaragalla	H	2,068	2,249
27	Namunukula	C	2,686	3,721
28	Passara	H	2,933	3,436
29	Taldena	C	1,447	1,717
30	Meegahakeulla	Br	507	563
31	Pallewella	Br	233	234
32	Godunna	Br	163	163
33	Tanamalwila	C	2,460	2,927
34	Avariapelessa	Br	243	275
35	Ellalla	Br	403	488
36	Telulla	Br	186	220
37	Welimada	C	2,745	3,298
38	Wellawaya	C	2,008	2,943
39	Hingurukaduwa	Vs	101	131
	Badulla Railway Extensions at Ella	—	1,532	1,762
40	Baddalkumbura	C	87	103
		Total	62,525	73,441

Province of Sabaragamuwa.

No.	Place.	Nature.	Persons.	Visits.
1	Aranayaka	C	4,188	6,170
2	Balangoda	H	3,896	4,599
3	Galagama	Br	330	348
4	Ellagawa	C	2,474	3,260
5	Kiriella	Vs	840	971
6	Gawaragiriya	Vs	160	164
7	Embilipitiya	C	1,265	1,556
8	Tunkema	Vs	290	346
9	Timbulketiya	Vs	159	172
10	Panamure	Vs	155	177
11	Godakawela	C	3,072	4,208
12	Madampe	Vs	93	105
13	Pallewela	Vs	175	242
13	Kahawatta	H	6,023	8,012
14	Kalawana	C	2,147	2,381
15	Doloswelia	Vs	373	373
16	Weddagala	Vs	289	289
17	Ayagana and Pimbura	Vs	146	146
18	Karawanella	H	4,240	6,483
19	Kegalla	H	8,595	13,698
20	Kendangamuwa	H	5,402	8,963
21	Kitulgala	H	2,559	3,014
22	Kolonna	H	1,855	2,413
23	Kuruwita	C	2,821	3,437
24	Teppanawa	Vs	1,186	1,294
25	Pussella	Vs	609	695
26	Mawanella	C	6,033	8,445
27	Mahawalatenna	C	3,617	4,781
28	Molamure	Vs	647	741
29	Nelundeniya	C	2,141	3,426
30	Pelmadulla	C	2,803	3,206
31	Opanake	Vs	851	855
32	Hunuwella	Vs	590	594
33	Pindeniya	C	2,782	3,536
34	Pottupitiya	C	861	1,151
35	Rakwana	H	3,067	3,537
36	Rambukkana	C	3,952	4,450
37	Ratnapura	H	5,765	6,836
38	Undugoda	H	4,639	6,965
		Total	91,747	122,880

Digitized by Google

SUMMARY.

	Persons.	Visits.
Western Province	220,067 ..	419,696
Central Province	183,035 ..	245,972
Southern Province	141,047 ..	241,023
Northern Province	104,650 ..	163,736
Eastern Province	111,843 ..	144,877
North-Western Province	209,867 ..	318,267
North-Central Province	78,282 ..	103,570
Province of Uva	62,525 ..	73,441
Province of Sabaragamuwa	91,747 ..	122,880
Total ..	1,203,063	1,833,462

Return separating the Malabars into those sent in by the Police and those voluntarily seeking Admission.

Name of Hospital.	Mixed Races.		Malabars.									Total of Mixed Races and Malabars.	
			Sent in by the Police.		Voluntarily seeking Admission.		Sent in from Estates.			Total of all Malabars.			
							Estate Labourers.		Death-rate of Estate Labourers.				
	Treated.	Died.	Treated.	Died.	Treated.	Died.	Treated.	Died.		Treated.	Died.	Treated.	Died.
Medical Wants Hospitals.													
Deltota	102	7	4	4	15	4	291	62	—	310	70	412	77
Deniyaya	389	24	—	—	27	1	422	71	—	449	72	838	96
Dikoya	295	33	15	1	47	3	1,020	190	—	1,082	194	1,377	227
Dimbula	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	629	83
Dolosbage	35	3	—	—	17	6	246	41	—	246	41	298	50
Haputale	411	22	27	3	134	10	298	60	—	459	73	870	95
Karawanella ..	921	58	22	1	172	30	500	112	—	694	143	1,615	201
Koslanda	198	17	—	—	112	22	340	53	—	452	75	650	92
Lindula	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	974	125
Lunugala	346	25	—	—	—	—	1,039	198	—	1,039	198	1,385	223
Madulkele	151	12	1	—	49	9	548	92	—	598	101	749	113
Maskeliya	71	4	4	1	53	6	371	78	—	428	85	499	89
Monaragala ..	623	45	—	—	73	6	155	21	—	228	27	851	72
Neboda	551	28	7	—	48	10	575	86	—	600	96	1,151	124
Passara	252	19	—	—	24	4	357	50	—	381	54	633	73
Pussellawa	21	1	1	—	5	—	363	64	—	369	64	390	65
Ramboda	161	17	12	2	36	12	363	40	—	411	54	572	71
Uda Pussellawa ..	192	10	7	2	11	—	452	67	—	470	2	662	79
Civil and District Hospitals and Asylums.													
Alutnuwara ..	1,417	38	—	—	15	—	58	2	—	73	2	1,490	40
Anuradhapura ..	1,359	112	—	—	448	75	—	—	—	448	75	1,807	187
Avissawella ..	781	73	13	—	117	9	414	90	—	544	99	1,325	172
Badulla	1,612	109	35	10	126	17	487	97	—	648	124	2,260	233
Balangoda	742	37	6	—	112	13	395	63	—	513	76	1,255	113
Balapitiya	565	45	—	—	6	1	102	21	—	108	22	673	67
Batticaloa	940	48	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	940	48
Buttala	574	55	—	—	88	17	53	13	—	141	30	715	85
Chilaw	734	64	5	3	210	17	—	—	—	215	20	949	84
Colombo :—													
De Soysa Lying-in-Home ..	1,645	73	—	—	99	14	5	—	—	104	14	1,749	87
Female Branch Hospital ..	311	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	311	3
General Hospital ..	10,905	1,348	209	51	260	68	237	25	—	706	144	11,611	1,492
Lady Havelock Hospital ..	849	64	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	849	64
Lady Ridgeway Hospital ..	920	256	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	920	256
Lunatic Asylum ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1,376	157
Police Hospital ..	1,495	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1,495	2
Victoria Memorial Eye Hospital ..	724	3	—	—	—	—	198	2	—	198	2	922	5
Dambulla	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1,364	43
Dandagamuwa ..	481	47	10	1	71	6	—	—	—	81	7	562	54
Galle	4,520	225	—	—	138	11	136	27	—	274	38	4,794	263
Gampola	448	48	—	—	175	36	420	67	—	595	103	1,043	151
Hambantota ..	313	27	—	—	58	2	—	—	—	—	—	371	29
Hendala Leper Asylum ..	484	110	—	—	57	13	—	—	—	57	13	541	123
Ingiriya	596	43	4	—	67	3	422	69	—	493	72	1,089	115
Jaffna	2,012	74	—	—	286	17	—	—	—	286	17	2,298	91
Kalmunai Civil ..	1,569	51	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1,569	51

Digitized by Google

Return separating the Malabars into those sent in by the Police and those voluntarily seeking Admission—*contd.*

Name of Hospital.	Mixed Races.		Malabars.									Total of Mixed Races and Malabars.	
			Sent in by the Police.		Voluntarily seeking Admission.		Sent in from Estates.			Total of all Malabars.			
							Estate Labourers.		Death-rate of Estate Labourers.				
	Treated.	Died.	Treated.	Died.	Treated.	Died.	Treated.	Died.		Treated.	Died.	Treated.	Died.
Kalmunai Leper ..	58	9	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	58	9
Kalutara	998	91	1	—	131	15	128	18	—	260	33	1,258	124
Kanatta Infectious Diseases	430	26	92	—	—	—	—	—	—	92	—	522	26
Kandy	3,270	277	—	—	772	89	586	105	—	1,358	194	4,628	471
Kegalla	1,064	88	—	—	194	25	338	64	—	532	89	1,596	177
Kendangamuwa ..	464	19	—	—	54	4	259	36	—	313	40	777	59
Kolonna	657	10	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	657	10
Kurunegala ..	2,784	302	50	5	348	20	590	95	—	988	120	3,772	422
Mahaoya	287	9	—	—	75	6	—	—	—	—	—	362	15
Mannar	222	26	—	—	225	34	—	—	—	225	34	447	60
Mantota	175	21	1	1	112	11	—	—	—	113	12	288	33
Marawila	419	26	12	4	66	11	—	—	—	78	15	497	41
Matale	1,488	118	7	2	282	62	657	161	—	946	225	2,434	343
Matara	1,040	66	—	—	—	—	25	3	—	25	3	1,065	69
Maturata	268	15	2	—	15	2	287	52	—	304	54	572	69
Medagama	826	46	—	—	13	4	—	—	—	13	4	839	50
Mihintale	293	7	—	—	64	4	—	—	—	64	4	357	11
Moratuwa	755	60	10	1	162	13	—	—	—	172	14	927	74
Mulhalkele	677	15	—	—	6	—	175	17	—	181	17	858	32
Mullaittivu	458	19	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8	2	466	21
Nawalapitiya ..	367	48	30	10	120	20	506	133	—	695	147	1,062	195
Negombo	1,191	93	32	3	256	31	—	—	—	288	34	1,479	127
Nikaweratiya ..	803	41	—	—	57	9	—	—	—	57	9	860	50
Nuwara Eliya ..	815	37	38	—	240	22	347	39	—	625	61	1,440	98
Panadure	540	46	11	1	94	8	27	4	—	132	13	672	59
Point Pedro ..	438	18	—	—	19	2	—	—	—	19	2	457	20
Puttalam	589	39	5	2	277	26	—	—	—	282	28	871	67
Ragama Tuberculosis ..	744	126	—	—	—	—	7	4	—	7	4	751	130
Rakwana	507	34	—	—	—	—	514	65	—	514	65	1,021	99
Ratnapura	1,087	86	—	—	221	34	677	116	—	865	150	1,965	236
Talaimannar ..	110	6	—	—	204	29	—	—	—	204	29	314	35
Tangalla	456	26	—	—	9	—	—	—	—	9	—	465	26
Teldeniya	468	22	19	4	82	9	199	26	—	300	39	768	61
Tissamaharama ..	397	50	—	—	55	7	—	—	—	55	7	452	57
Trincomalee ..	355	19	—	—	8	—	—	—	—	8	—	363	19
Undugoda	262	20	—	—	39	1	415	54	—	454	55	716	75
Vavuniya	494	35	—	—	135	15	—	—	—	135	15	629	50
Watupitiwala ..	648	47	—	—	53	3	5	—	—	58	3	706	50
Pimbura	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	990	108
Kitulgala	443	28	—	—	58	5	435	47	—	493	52	936	8
Kahawatta	1 577	94	—	—	—	—	783	116	—	783	116	2,360	210
Total ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	100490	9,866
Infectious Diseases Hospitals out of Colombo .. Jail Hospitals ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6,336	118
Grand Total ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	106826	9,984

Digitized by Google

CHARITABLE, LITERARY, AND SCIENTIFIC INSTITUTIONS.

Name of Parish or District in which situated.	Almshouses and Poorhouses.	Other Institutions.	Number of Inmates or Members, as the case may be.	How supported
WESTERN PROVINCE.				
Colombo		Colombo Library	185 members ..	By subscriptions of members.
		Colombo Pettah Library ..	188 do. ..	By subscriptions.
		Colombo Law Library ..	120 do. ..	Receives Rs. 500 from the Municipality.
		Zahira Library	49* do. ..	—
	Borella	*Ex*-prisoners' Home ..	10 inmates ..	By the Salvation Army, from public subscriptions and home industries.
		Rescue Home	25 do. ..	
	Mutwal	Home for Vagrants.. ..	160 do. ..	By Government and the Colombo Municipality.
		Friend-in-need Society ..	112 members ..	By subscriptions and Government grant.
	Maradana	Boarding House for Girls ..	17 inmates ..	By the Salvation Army.
	Cotta road	Boarding House for Boys ..	19 do. .	do.
	Moratuwa	Friend-in-need Society ..	170 members ..	—
	Wellawatta	Boys' Industrial Home ..	75 inmates ..	Government and Mission grants, public subscriptions, and home labour.
	Hulftsdorp	Ragged School (Girls') ..	60 day scholars ..	Government grant and public subscriptions.
	Suduwella	Home for the Aged.. ..	200 inmates ..	By public charity.
	Kotahena	Orphanage for Girls ..	165 do. ..	By the Roman Catholic Mission.
	Moratuwa	do.	118 do. ..	
	Negombo	do.	137 do. ..	
	Polwatta	St. Margaret's Orphanage for Girls..	71 do. ..	Out of interest on endowment, voluntary subscriptions, and fees.
	Maradana	Victoria Home for Incurables ..	70 do. ..	By voluntary subscriptions and Government grant of Rs. 5,000.
	Mount Lavinia	Orphanage for Boys ..	16 do. ..	By trust funds, St. Thomas's College.
	Maradana	Rustomjee Jamsetjee Jejeebhoy Scholarship Fund ..	.. ..	By Jamsetjee Jejeebhoy fund.
	Negombo	St. Francis Xavier Orphanage ..	137 inmates ..	By the Roman Catholic Mission.
		Benevolent Society.. ..	35 members ..	By subscriptions and Government grant.
		Negombo Library	30 do. ..	By subscriptions.
	Borella	Industrial School for Girls ..	120 scholars ..	By Franciscan Sisters and industrial work.
	Kochchikade	Night School for Boys ..	60† do. ..	By St. Vincent de Paul Society.
Kalutara	Kalutara town	Reading Room and Library ..	71 members ..	By subscriptions.
		Friend-in-need Society ..	56 do. ..	By Government grant.
	Panadure	do.	71 do. ..	By Government grant.
	Kalutara (Kalamulla) ..	Orphanage for Girls ..	8 inmates ..	By the Roman Catholic Mission.
	Maggona	Orphanage for Boys ..	94 do. ..	
	Wadduwa	do.	7 do. ..	

* In 1915. Figures not supplied for 1916, 1917, and 1918.

† Figures not supplied for 1918.

Digitized by Google

Name of Parish or District in which situated.	Almshouses and Poorhouses.	Other Institutions.	Number of Inmates or Members, as the case may be.	How supported.
CENTRAL PROVINCE.				
		Oriental Library	30 members ..	By subscriptions.
		Central Town Library ..	58 do. ..	By subscriptions and annual grant from Government and the Kandy Municipality.
Kandy	..	United Service Library ..	43 do. ..	By subscriptions.
		Industrial School	50 inmates ..	By subscriptions, fees, sale of work, and annual Government grant.
		Wesleyan Girls' Industrial School ..	74 do. ..	
		Friend-in-need Society ..	177 persons relieved ..	By subscriptions and annual grant from Government and the Kandy Municipality.
Matale	..	Reading Room and Library ..	36 members ..	By subscriptions.
		United Club Reading Room ..	500 do. ..	do.
		Nuwara Eliya Library and Recreation Club	45 do. ..	do.
Nuwara Eliya	..	Nanu-oya Reading and Recreation Club	20 do. ..	By subscriptions and an annual Government grant.
		Friend-in-need Society ..	18 persons relieved ..	By subscriptions.
SOUTHERN PROVINCE.				
		The Orphanage at Buona Vista ..	30 inmates ..	By voluntary contributions, grants from Government and the Society for the Propagation of the Gospel.
		The Dias Abeyasinhe Orphanage ..	8 do. ..	By rents derived from lands held by the Bishop under the last will of the late Mr. Frederick Dias Abeyasinhe.
		The Galle Reading Room ..	96 members	By subscriptions from members and grant from Government.
		The Galle Young Men's Christian Association	106 do. ..	By subscriptions and donations.
Galle	..	The Galle Young Men's Buddhist Association	177 do. ..	do.
		The Galle Young Men's Sinhalese Association	241 do. ..	do.
		The Galle Muslim Literary Club ..	130 do. ..	do.
		The Galle Young Men's Muhammadan Association	74 do. ..	do.
Matara	..	Friend-in-need Society ..	670 persons relieved ..	By voluntary subscriptions.
		Reading Room and Library ..	67 members ..	do.
Hambantota	..	Library at Tangalla ..	50 do. ..	By subscriptions and Government grant of Rs. 100.
NORTHERN PROVINCE.				
		The Jaffna Library	106 do. ..	By public subscriptions and Government donation.
Jaffna	..	The Jaffna Law Library ..	56 do. ..	By subscriptions.
		Reading Room at Vannarponnai ..	35 do. ..	do.

Digitized by Google

Mannar	..	Library and Reading Room ..	38 members	..	By subscriptions.
		Friend-in-need Society ..	23 do.	..	do.
Mullaittivu	..	Reading Room	25 do.	..	By subscriptions and donations.
Vavuniya	..	do.	29 do.	..	do.
EASTERN PROVINCE.					
Batticaloa	..	Batticaloa Library	43 do.	..	By subscriptions.
		Catholic Library	60 do.	..	do.
		Friend-in-need Society ..	110 do.	..	By Government grant of Rs. 150 and private subscriptions.
Trincomalee	..	Library	52 do.	..	By Government grant of Rs. 100 and subscriptions.
		Friend-in-need Society ..	92 do.	..	By Government grant of Rs. 300 and private subscriptions.
NORTH-WESTERN PROVINCE.					
Kurunegala	..	Library	60 do.	..	By subscriptions.
Puttalam	..	Reading Room and Library ..	30 do.	..	By public subscriptions.
		Friend-in-need Society ..	30 do.	..	By public subscriptions and Government grant.
Chilaw	..	Friend-in-need Society ..	23 do.	..	By private subscriptions and departmental fines.
		Reading Room and Library ..	36 do.	..	By private subscriptions.
		Roman Catholic Convent ..	26 inmates	..	do.
NORTH-CENTRAL PROVINCE.					
Anuradhapura	..	Library	40 members	..	By subscriptions and Government grant of Rs. 100.
		Orphanage	30 inmates	..	By the Bishop of Jaffna.
PROVINCE OF UVA.					
Badulla	..	Industrial Home for Girls ..	99 do.	..	By the Wesleyan Mission.
		Library	47 members	..	By subscriptions and Government grant.
PROVINCE OF SABARAGAMUWA.					
Ratnapura	..	Library	101 do.	..	By private contributions and Government grant of Rs. 100.
		Friend-in-need Society ..	50 do.	..	By voluntary contributions.
		Sabaragamu Sadhdharmodayaddara Society	55 do.	..	do.
Kegalla	..	Reading Room	40 do.	..	By subscriptions.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

SAVINGS BANKS AND FRIENDLY SOCIETIES.

SAVINGS BANKS.

	Ceylon Savings Bank.	Post Office Savings Banks.
Situation	Colombo	At 194 Post Offices in the Island
Whether Government or private ..	Government	Government
By what authority established ..	Ordinances Nos. 12 of 1859 and 12 of 1892 ..	Ordinance No. 11 of 1908
When established	August 6, 1832	May 1, 1885
Number of depositors on December 31, 1918	38,627	105,238
Amount of deposits during 1918 ..	Rs. 1,286,756	Rs. 1,558,403
Amount of withdrawals during 1918 ..	Rs. 1,342,643	Rs. 1,329,630
Total amount at credit of depositors on December 31, 1918	Rs. 3,742,593	Rs. 2,563,588
Rate of interest allowed ..	3 and 4 per cent.	2·40 per cent.
Amount of invested funds ..	Rs. 4,262,250	Rs. 4,459,273*
Revenue	Rs. 153,330	Rs. 158,274
Expenditure	Rs. 31,006	Rs. 142,401

* On which a sum of Rs 1,550,000 has been borrowed.

FRIENDLY SOCIETIES.

Name of Society.	Object.	Date of Establishment and whether under any Legislative Authority.	Number of Members.	Amount of Funds.	Whether in receipt of Assistance from Government.
Western Province.				Rs. c.	
The Colombo Friend-in-Need Society	The relief of real distress	—	112	29,308 87	Government grant of Rs. 14,400 per annum.
Friend-in-Need Society, Kalutara	The alleviation of distress	1900	56	434 0	Receives an allowance of Rs. 300 per annum from Government.
The Rodrigo Family Friend-in-Need Society, Panadure	Do.	Dec. 24, 1838	71	32,470 33	No.
Public Service Mutual Provident Association	To promote thrift, to give relief to members in time of sickness or distress, to aid them in pecuniary difficulties, and to make provision for their widows and orphans	July, 1883. Incorporated under Ordinance No. 5 of 1891	1,450	947,200 72	No.
Ceylon Mutual Provident Association	To promote thrift, to aid members when in pecuniary difficulties, and to make provision for their widows and orphans	Nov. 1, 1884. Not under Legislative authority	1,195	87,959 41	No.
The Ceylon Family Benefit Association	To benefit the families of deceased members by securing to their nominees the prompt payment of a sum at the rate of Re. 1·25 from every member	May, 1890. Not under Legislative authority	602	1,908 85	No.
Widows' and Orphans' Pension Fund	Payment of pensions to widows and orphans of officers of the Public Service	April 1, 1884. Ordinances Nos. 1 of 1898, 3 of 1900, 10 of 1907, and 16 of 1911	2,974	8,529,974 22	Interest is paid by Government at 6 per cent. on the mean monthly balance during the year.
The Dias Society, Panadure	The alleviation of distress	May 5, 1909	145	8,196 85	No.

Digitized by Google

Name of Society.	Object.	Date of Establishment and whether under any Legislative Authority.	Number of Members.	Amount of Funds.	Whether in receipt of Assistance from Government.
Central Province.				Rs. c.	
The Kandy Friend-in-Need Society	For relief of the poor	—	151	3,229 93	Receives an annual Government grant of Rs. 1,200 in addition to voluntary subscriptions and donations.
The Nuwara Eliya Friend-in-Need Society	Do.	Oct. 1, 1901. Not under Legislative authority	32	300 50	By voluntary subscriptions.
Southern Province.					
Friend-in-Need Society, Galle	Do.	1841. Not under Legislative authority	120	3,349 96	Rs. 133·33 a month. Also receives a donation of Rs. 250 a year from the Municipality of Galle, and Rs. 300 a year from the Galle Gymkhana Club.
Northern Province.					
The Jaffna Friend-in-Need Society	Do.	March, 1841. Not under Legislative authority	48	8,019 38	Yes.
Eastern Province.					
Batticaloa Friend-in-Need Society	For relief of paupers	—	110	321 64	Yes. A donation of Rs. 150 a year.
Trincomalee Friend-in-Need Society	Do	Mar. 23, 1840. Not under Legislative authority	92	511 72	Yes. A donation of Rs. 300 a year.
North-Western Province.					
Kurunegala Friend-in-Need Society	For relief of the poor and the prevention of vagrancy and imposture	July 3, 1886. Not under Legislative authority	37	285 65	No.
Puttalam Friend-in-Need Society	To assist temporarily the poor who are not in receipt of any pauper allowance from Government	Sept. 30, 1889. Not under Legislative authority	32	120 36	Fines inflicted on subordinate officers of Government, and certain private subscriptions are credited to this fund.
Chilaw Friend-in-Need Society	Do.	May, 1911. Not under Legislative authority	23	178 99	do.
Province of Uva.					
The Badulla Friend-in-Need Society	For relief of the poor	Aug. 1, 1912. Not under Legislative authority	34	1,654 71	No.
Province of Sabaragamuwa.					
Kegalla Friend-in-Need Society	Do.	June, 1914	39	637 96	No.

[Extracted from Returns furnished by the several Government Agents.]

Digitized by Google

WAR ELECTION

CO-OPERATIVE CREDIT SOCIETIES IN CEYLON.

Name of Society.	Registered No. and Date.	Liability.	No. of Members on Mar. 31, 1918.	Paid-up Capital on Mar. 31, 1918.	Reserve Fund on Mar. 31, 1918.	Government Loans.		
						Granted.	Repaid.	Balance.
WESTERN PROVINCE.				Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.
Adikari Pattu ..	38.. June 9, 1914	Unlimited	202	1,457 0	255 75	1,000 0	—	1,000 0
Atturugiriya-Kottawa ..	35.. Feb. 20, 1914	Limited	63	387 0	106 28	—	—	—
Colombo Plumbago Employés'..	58.. July 15, 1916	do.	22	66 25	—	—	—	—
Dakunu Talangama ..	59.. July 17, 1916	Unlimited	108	1,500 0	165 62	1,000 0	—	1,000 0
Dodangoda	79.. Aug. 18, 1917	do.	88	98 0	—	—	—	—
Galpata	36.. Mar. 17, 1914	do.	133	901 0	132 24	—	—	—
Gangaboda Pattu of Siyane Korale East ..	39.. June 19, 1914	do.	41	540 0	19 55	—	—	—
Godakaha Palata ..	55.. Mar. 16, 1916	do.	167	581 0	58 19	—	—	—
Government Printing Office ..	83.. Oct. 17, 1917	Limited	200	2,017 0	183 57	—	—	—
Haltota	57.. July 7, 1916	Unlimited	105	1,948 0	182 72	1,000 0	—	1,000 0
Handapangoda ..	23.. Oct. 21, 1913	do.	115	893 0	282 27	500 0	—	500 0
Henaratgoda	14.. Sept. 3, 1913	Limited	67	739 0	58 42	—	—	—
Ittapana	74.. July 13, 1917	Unlimited	192	458 0	7 40	—	—	—
Jayawardanapura-Kotte ..	54.. Mar. 16, 1915	do.	37	20 0	—	—	—	—
Kalapaluwawa ..	46.. Oct. 27, 1914	do.	107	1,004 25	90 82	250 0	150 0	100 0
Kalutarabadda ..	86.. Nov. 12, 1917	do.	28	182 0	—	—	—	—
Kosgama-Kaluaggala ..	53.. Mar. 12, 1915	do.	10	15 0	—	—	—	—
Kumbukke Pattu ..	37.. Mar. 17, 1914	do.	210	1,740 0	349 74	1,000 0	200 0	800 0
Mahagama	66.. Sept. 26, 1917	do.	87	134 0	15 95	—	—	—
Mahapattu North ..	67.. Sept. 26, 1917	do.	46	676 0	20 0	—	—	—
Matugama	76.. July 13, 1917	do.	146	397 0	—	—	—	—
Meegambadda ..	75.. July 13, 1917	do.	81	418 0	—	—	—	—
Minuwangoda ..	33.. Jan. 21, 1914	do.	412	2,357 0	792 80	—	—	—
Namuttuduwa ..	78.. Aug. 18, 1917	do.	69*	176 50*	—	—	—	—
Panadure-Talpitibadda ..	71.. Mar. 27, 1917	do.	152	484 0	0 77	—	—	—
Siduwa	56.. July 3, 1916	do.	117	395 0	5 62	—	—	—
Udugaha-Meda Depattu ..	41.. Sept. 15, 1914	do.	102	1,250 0	136 30	—	—	—
Waddubadda ..	77.. Aug. 14, 1917	do.	51	109 0	2 78	—	—	—
Welipenna	73.. July 13, 1917	do.	61	76 25	—	—	—	—
CENTRAL PROVINCE.								
Galagedera	28.. Nov. 5, 1917	do.	62	203 0	10 38	—	—	—
Hataraliadda	45.. Oct. 14, 1914	do.	60	514 0	33 59	—	—	—
Kandyan Association ..	69.. Dec. 5, 1916	do.	38	412 0	—	—	—	—
Nagolla-Hulangomuwa ..	44.. Sept. 17, 1914	do.	51	306 0	26 80	—	—	—
Uda Hewaheta ..	27.. Oct. 28, 1913	do.	118	614 0	56 84	—	—	—
Uda Bulatgama ..	90.. Dec. 17, 1917	do.	34	16 0	—	—	—	—
Uda Dumbara ..	42.. Sept. 16, 1914	do.	48	122 0	21 7	—	—	—
Udagampaha ..	34.. Feb. 9, 1914	do.	56	68 0	6 80	—	—	—
Uduwawela	47.. Oct. 27, 1914	do.	32	57 0	—	—	—	—
Walapane	17.. Sept. 12, 1913	do.	106	885 0	218 94	660 0	198 0	462 0
SOUTHERN PROVINCE.								
Akmimana	6.. June 11, 1913	do.	216	813 75	97 74	250 0	—	250 0
Akuratiya	80.. Aug. 23, 1917	do.	137	1,000 0	29 49	—	—	—
Bentota	88.. Nov. 21, 1917	do.	30	308 0	—	—	—	—
Elpitiya	84.. Nov. 5, 1917	do.	203	420 0	51 9	—	—	—
Galle Gangaboda Pattu ..	7.. June 11, 1913	Limited	52	495 0	128 67	—	—	—
Giruwa Pattu West ..	48.. Jan. 11, 1915	do.	239	305 0	3 68	—	—	—
Ganegama	101.. Jan. 24, 1918	Unlimited	67	201 0	—	—	—	—
Hinidum Pattu ..	2.. Nov. 13, 1912	do.	84	258 0	75 67	225 0	135 0	90 0
Kandaboda Pattu ..	22.. Oct. 2, 1913	Limited	162	824 0	192 97	—	—	—
Magam Pattu.. ..	8.. July 24, 1913	Unlimited	54	1,002 0	267 53	—	—	—
Mawarala	85.. Nov. 5, 1917	do.	38	115 0*	—	—	—	—
Matara District Wesleyan Methodist Church Workers'..	105.. June 18, 1918	do.	65	714 0*	—	—	—	—
Matara	82.. Oct. 2, 1917	do.	94	173 0	—	—	—	—
Talpe Pattu	20.. Sept. 24, 1913	Limited	111	1,204 0	346 9	—	—	—
Unanwitiya	70.. Feb. 14, 1917	Unlimited	62	998 0	76 6	500 0	—	500 0
Udugama	102.. Jan. 29, 1918	do.	23	83 0*	—	—	—	—
Walasgala	103.. April 8, 1918	do.	30	41 0*	—	—	—	—
Weligam Korale ..	3.. Dec. 16, 1912	do.	310	1,742 0	196 80	—	—	—
Wellaboda Pattu ..	1.. Nov. 13, 1912	Limited	147	907 50	201 3	—	—	—
Witiyala	104.. May 7, 1918	Unlimited	52*	264 0*	—	—	—	—

* On December 31, 1918.

Digitized by Google

Name of Society.	Registered No. and Date.	Liability.	No. of Members on Mar. 31, 1918.	Paid-up Capital on Mar. 31, 1918.	Reserve Fund on Mar. 31, 1918.	Government Loans.		
						Granted.	Repaid.	Balance.
Northern Province.				Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.
Achchuvely	49.. Jan. 11, 1915	Unlimited	29	87 0	—	—	—	—
American Mission Agents' ..	68.. Sept. 26, 1916	do.	45	391 0	5 26	600 0	—	600 0
Anaicoddai	65.. Sept. 26, 1916	do.	14	290 0	4 90	—	—	—
Columputturai-Poonakari ..	106.. June 4, 1918	do.	40	1,907 0*	—	—	—	—
Copay	18.. Sept. 12, 1913	do.	23	57 80	12 26	—	—	—
Jaffna Industrial ..	40.. Aug. 3, 1914	Limited	44	274 50	38 69	—	—	—
Jaffna Central ..	43.. Sept. 16, 1914	do.	23	245 0	—	—	—	—
Karaveddi	62.. Sept. 5, 1916	Unlimited	93	978 50	105 3	—	—	—
Nanaddan East ..	11.. Aug. 14, 1913	do.	58	606 0	86 52	500 0	—	500 0
Pandatarippu.. ..	61.. Aug. 31, 1916	do.	56	1,601 0	361 9	1,000 0	—	1,000 0
Puloli	63.. Sept. 8, 1916	do.	80	267 0	9 0	—	—	—
Punugudutivu ..	91.. Dec. 17, 1917	do.	11	20 0*	—	—	—	—
Tholpuram-Moolai ..	98.. Jan. 17, 1918	do.	15	235 0	—	—	—	—
Tellipalai	13.. Aug. 14, 1913	do.	66	738 0	73 80	—	—	—
Uduppiddi	29.. Nov. 28, 1913	do.	87	830 0	155 48	—	—	—
Valikamam West Headmen's ..	64.. Sept. 26, 1916	do.	23	805 0	5 0	500 0	—	500 0
Eastern Province.								
Bintenne North ..	99.. Jan. 24, 1918	do.	16	—	—	—	—	—
Kuchchaveli	93.. Dec. 29, 1917	do.	20	—	—	—	—	—
Kalumunai	81.. Dec. 28, 1917	do.	40	90 0	—	—	—	—
Pulmoddai	92.. Dec. 29, 1917	do.	17	—	—	—	—	—
Trincomalee District ..	89.. Dec. 17, 1917	do.	51	—	—	—	—	—
Tiriyai	94.. Dec. 29, 1917	do.	14	—	—	—	—	—
North-Western Province.								
Hiriyala Hatpattu ..	26.. Oct. 21, 1913	do.	189	589 0	187 40	—	—	—
Puttalam	5.. April 25, 1913	do.	371	705 0	39 0	—	—	—
Chilaw	107.. Oct. 15, 1918	Limited	—	—	—	—	—	—
North-Central Province.								
Anuradhapura ..	52.. Feb. 26, 1915	do.	71	245 0	24 65	—	—	—
Province of Uva.								
Buttala	72.. May 8, 1917	Unlimited	40	129 30	—	—	—	—
Bibile-Nilgala.. ..	50.. Jan. 29, 1915	do.	568	622 0	73 74	—	—	—
Medagama	30.. Dec. 13, 1913	do.	446	649 0	76 87	—	—	—
Makulla	31.. Dec. 1, 1913	do.	562	758 0	116 60	—	—	—
Uva	15.. Sept. 6, 1913	Limited	37	311 0	25 51	—	—	—
Province of Sabaragamuwa.								
Beligal Korale ..	87.. Nov. 19, 1917	Unlimited	10	35 0	—	—	—	—
Galboda and Kinigoda Korales	4.. Mar. 11, 1913	do.	186	997 0	333 65	750 0	—	750 0
Kanduaha Pattu ..	96.. Jan. 11, 1918	do.	24	33 0	—	—	—	—
Kendangamuwa ..	100.. Jan. 24, 1918	do.	23	98 0	—	—	—	—
Mawata Pattu ..	97.. Jan. 16, 1918	do.	38	35 0	—	—	—	—
Ratnapura	95.. Jan. 7, 1918	do.	161	494 0	—	—	—	—
Three Korales ..	16.. Sept. 9, 1913	do.	69	662 0	32 50	—	—	—
		Total ..	9,662	51,869 60	6675 0	9,735 0	683 0	9,052 0

* On December 31, 1918.

Digitized by Google

POST AND TELEGRAPH STATISTICS.

Revenue and Expenditure of the Post Office during the Year 1918.

	Rs.	Rs.
Revenue.		
Gross receipts from Letters, Post Cards, Books, and Parcels ..	1,485,000	
Commission on Money Orders	325,125	
Telegraph and Telephone Receipts	923,207	
Miscellaneous	132,813	
Total Postal and Telegraph Revenue (excluding value of services rendered to other Government Departments without charge)	—	2,866,145
Expenditure.		
For salaries, wages, and all expenses of Postal Service (including Money Order business) within the Colony	2,511,232	
For conveyance of Mails beyond the Colony	381,547	
Total Cost of Postal and Telegraph Service (excluding value of services rendered to the Department by other Government Departments free of charge)..	—	2,892,779
Nett Expenditure..	—	26,634

Telegraph Cables.

1. Talaimannar–Ramessaram, connecting Ceylon and India, joint property of Ceylon and Indian Governments.
2. Colombo–Suez, the property of the Eastern Telegraph Company, Limited.
3. Colombo–Penang, the property of the Eastern Extension Telegraph Company, Limited.

Number of Post, Money Order, and Telegraph Offices.

Post Offices.	Money Order Offices.	Telegraph Offices.
545 ..	194 ..	152

Statement of the Estimated Total Number of Letters, &c., dealt with in 1918.

	Internal.	External.						Total.
		United Kingdom.		British Possessions.		Foreign Countries.		
		From	To	From	To	From	To	
Letters ..	22,610,000	475,000	650,000	2,393,000	2,483,000	71,000	99,000	28,781,000
Post Cards ..	4,504,000	19,000	53,000	512,000	503,000	6,000	28,000	5,625,000
Newspapers, Book Packets, Samples, and Circulars..	6,326,000	383,000	207,000	761,000	353,000	108,000	56,000	8,194,000
	33,440,000	877,000	910,000	3,666,000	3,339,000	185,000	183,000	42,600,000

Postal Orders dealt with in 1918.

Ceylon Postal Orders ..	.. No. 113,931 ..	Value Rs. 420,602
British Postal Orders issued	.. No. 3,901 ..	Value £2,040. 6*s*. 3½*d*.
British Postal Orders paid	.. No. 40,118 ..	Value £36,892. 18*s*. 9*d*.

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT OF PARCELS AND TELEGRAMS DEALT WITH IN 1918.

	Parcels.	Telegrams.
Internal	449,718 ..	1,207,085
From United Kingdom	23,494 ..	—
To United Kingdom	12,713 ..	—
From other places	184,880 ..	193,627
To other places	44,590 ..	242,714

STATEMENT OF THE AMOUNT OF MONEY ORDER TRANSACTIONS between the Colony and the United Kingdom and between the Colony and other Countries and Foreign Countries during the Year 1918.

	Issued in Colony. Rs.	Paid in Colony. Rs.
United Kingdom	204,575 ..	107,890
India	9,003,097 ..	954,527
Straits Settlements	20,034 ..	289,651
Federated Malay States	10,973 ..	736,652
Egypt	5,551 ..	52,445
Commonwealth of Australia	9,906 ..	33,333
New Zealand	1,436 ..	20,427
Other Countries	37,264 ..	35,158
Total ..	9,292,836	2,230,083

RATES OF POSTAGE AND TELEGRAPH CHARGES IN AND FROM THE COLONY LEVIED UNDER ORDINANCE NO. 11 OF 1908.

	Inland.	India (*vid* Tuticorin) and Maldive Islands.	Foreign.
Postage :— Letters ..	per 4 oz. .. c. 6	same as Inland	To the United Kingdom and certain British Colonies, per oz. .. c. 9 To Foreign Countries, per oz. .. 15 Each additional oz. 9
District Letters ..	each .. 3	—	—
Post Cards ..	each .. 4	same as Inland	each .. 6
Printed Matter ..	not over 2 oz. .. 3 (over 2 oz. the rates for letters or parcels according to weight)	same as Inland	per 2 oz. .. 3
Registered Newspapers ..	each .. 3	same as Inland	—
Commercial Papers .. / Patterns and Samples ..	—	—	per 2 oz. .. 3 minimum postage on commercial papers is .. 15 and on patterns and samples .. 6
Parcels ..	not over 1 lb. .. Rs. c. 0 25 2 lb. .. c. 35 / 7 lb. .. Rs. c. 0 75 3 lb. .. 45 / 8 lb. .. 0 85 5 lb. .. 55 / 9 lb. .. 0 95 6 lb. .. 65 / 11 lb. .. 1 5	not over 1 lb. .. Rs. c. 0 25 each extra lb. up to 11 lb. .. 0 15 over 11 lb. and under 12 lb. .. 3 25 each extra lb. up to 20 lb. .. 0 25 (Maximum weight to Maldives 11 lb.)	United Kingdom— Sea. / Overland. lb. Rs. c. / Rs. c. not over 3 .. 0 75 / 1 50 do. 7 .. 1 50 / 2 25 do. 11 .. 2 25 / 3 0 Other countries, various
Registration ..	15c.	15c.	15c.
Acknowledgment of Delivery	5c.	5c.	10c.
Telegrams :— Ordinary ..	first 10 words .. c. 40 each additional 2 words .. 5	India (including Burma): Re. 1 for first 12 words, and 10c. for each additional word	Rs. c. United Kingdom, ordinary per word 1 25 Other countries, various

Digitized by Google

DISTRIBUTION RETURN OF TELEGRAPH LINES INCLUDING TELEPHONE TRUNK AND JUNCTION LINES COMPLETED TO DECEMBER 31, 1918.

Mileage of Posts.		Section. From	Section. To	No. of Wires.	Total Mileage of Wire.	
M.	YDS.	*Colombo Telegraph Office, South-west Breakwater.*			M.	YDS.
—		Colombo Telegraph Office ..	South-west Breakwater ..	1	0	1,320
					0	1,320
		Central Telegraph Office, Maradana Junction, &c.				
—		Colombo Telegraph Office ..	Cinnamon Gardens	1	3	0
2	440	Do.	Wharf	2	2	0
0	360	Do.	Beira Junction	17	3	840
1	440	Beira Junction	Maradana Junction	14	17	880
—		Miscellaneous signal wires ..	—	—	5	587
—		Maradana Junction	Courts (existing Telephone Posts) ..	2	1	660
—		Do.	Maradana Post Office (do.) ..	—	1	660
—		Do.	Fort (Railway Telephones) ..	1	2	1,320
—		Do.	San Sebastian Lake Stores ..	1	0	880
3	1,240				37	547
		Maradana Junction to Kurunegala, Anuradhapura, Kandy, and Branch Lines.				
—		Maradana	Loco Cabin	4	4	880
79	880	Do.	Kandy Railway Station ..	6	444	0
—		Do.	Loco Cabin, Kelani Valley Junction ..	6	4	1,320
—		Do.	Near Kelani Bridge	1	2	1,320
8	1,320	Do.	Ragama	8	71	0
—		Do.	Ragama Railway Telephone ..	1	8	880
—		Do.	Ragama	1	8	1,320
—		Do.	Ragama Lock and Block ..	—	22	446
—		Do.	Polgahawela	3	135	1,320
—		Do.	Rambukkana (Tablet) ..	2	104	484
17	880	Do.	Kandy (Trunks)	4	318	968
6	0	Kelaniya	Meegahawatta (Police Telephones) ..	2	12	0
31	0	Ragama	Polgahawela	3	99	440
15	0	Do.	Negombo (including Trunks) ..	7	103	880
0	440	Ja-ela Loop	—	2	0	880
0	880	Henaratgoda Loop	—	2	1	0
0	50	Veyangoda Loop	—	24	0	1,200
9	880	Alawwa	Giriulla (Police Telephones) ..	2	19	0
7	0	Giriulla	Pannala (do.) ..	2	14	0
10	880	Pannala	Dandagamuwa (do.) ..	2	21	0
0	100	Polgahawela Loop	—	16	0	1,600
—		Polgahawela Railway Station ..	Junction for Kurunegala ..	7	1	1,320
13	0	Junction for Kurunegala ..	Kurunegala Railway Station ..	7	91	0
—		Polgahawela Post Office ..	Kurunegala Post Office (Trunks) ..	2	28	880
0	300	Do.	Aluwwa (Police Telephones) ..	2	10	0
0	220	Kurunegala Railway Station ..	Junction for Kurunegala Post Office ..	5	0	1,100
—		Do.	Anuradhapura Railway Station (Tablets)	2	109	0
—		Do.	Kurunegala Post Office (Police Telephones)	2	2	220
1	220	Junction for Kurunegala Post Office ..	Kurunegala Post Office ..	8	9	0
68	150	Do.	Anuradhapura Railway Station ..	4	272	600
0	880	Anuradhapura Railway Station ..	Anuradhapura Junction ..	4	2	0
0	880	Anuradhapura Railway Telephone Circuit	—	2	4	0
—		Anuradhapura Junction ..	Anuradhapura Post Office ..	4	5	640
—		Tambuttegama Loop ..	—	2	0	330
18	1,100	Polgahawela Railway Station ..	Udugoda Post Office	1	19	220
0	440	Polgahawela Post Office ..	Rambukkana Post Office ..	1	7	440
—		Rambukkana Railway Station ..	Kadugannawa Railway Station ..	1	12	1,320
—		Do.	Kandy Railway Station ..	2	46	0
—		Loop to Rambukkana Post Office ..	—	—	0	1,320
—		Peradeniya Junction ..	Kandy Railway Station ..	5	19	660
—		Do.	Railway Telephone Circuit ..	2	2	0
—		Kadugannawa	New Peradeniya	1	6	0
0	130	Kadugannawa Loop ..	—	13	0	1,690
—		New Peradeniya	Kandy Railway Station ..	1	3	660
0	100	Do.	Peradeniya Post Office ..	2	0	200
0	100	Kandy Railway Station ..	Kandy Post Office	21	1	340
—		Miscellaneous signal wires ..	—	—	14	1,320
29	0	Kandy Post Office	Maturata	1	20	0
—		Do.	Galaha (Trunks)	2	16	0
—		Galaha	Hewaheta (Junction Line) ..	2	20	0
17	0	Kandy Post Office	Rangala	1	17	0
3	0	Do.	Getambe (Telephone)	2	6	0
3	0	Near Kelani Bridge	Mutwal Post Office	1	3	0
1	880	Ragama	Ragama Quarry	2	3	880
—		Do.	Kandana (Telephone)	2	4	0
—		Kandy	Peradeniya Junction (Trunks) ..	4	16	0
0	880	Ganemulla Loop	—	9	4	880
342	270				2,185	798

Digitized by Google

Mileage of Posts.		Section. From	Section. To	No. of Wires.	Total Mileage of Wire.	
M.	YDS.				M.	YDS.
		Kandy to Matale, Anuradhapura, Trincomalee, Talaimannar, Jaffna, and Branch Lines.				
17	420	Kandy Railway Station ..	Matale Railway Station ..	4	68	446
0	587	Do. ..	Katugastota (Telephone) ..	2	7	0
0	440	Do. ..	Kandy Goods Shed (Telephone) ..	2	1	0
—		Kandy Post Office	Matale Post Office (Trunks) ..	2	36	0
—		Do.	do. ..	1	18	0
1	0	Katugastota	Katugastota Police Station (Telephone)	2	2	0
10	0	Wattegama	Madulkele	1	10	0
8	880	Do.	Elkaduwa (Junction Line) ..	2	17	0
0	880	Matale Railway Station ..	Matale Post Office	5	2	880
64	0	Matale Post Office	Anuradhapura	2	128	0
6	0	Do.	Rattota Post Office	1	7	0
65	1,200	Anuradhapura	Trincomalee	1	65	1,200
17	0	Do.	Madawachchiya Railway Line ..	5	85	0
—		Anuradhapura Railway Station ..	MadawachchiyaRailwayStation(Tablet)	2	32	0
49	0	Madawachchiya	Tallali Junction	2	98	0
11	0	Do.	Talaimannar	—	64	0
—		Do.	Talaimannar (Tablets) ..	2	130	880
1	0	Talaimannar Railway Station ..	North & South Piers & Police Station ..	—	14	440
61	1,320	Tallali Junction	Paranthan Junction	1	61	1,320
14	1,012	Madawachchiya	Vavuniya	3	43	1,276
28	528	Vavuniya	Mankulam	3	84	1,584
30	0	Mankulam	Mullaittivu	1	30	0
22	1,430	Do.	Paranthan Junction	2	45	1,100
37	396	Paranthan Junction ..	Jaffna Railway Station ..	3	111	1,188
1	0	Jaffna Railway Station ..	Jaffna Post Office	5	5	0
18	440	Jaffna Post Office	Kayts	1	18	440
11	0	Do.	Kankesanturai	2	22	0
10	880	Kankesanturai	Valvettiturai	1	10	880
5	880	Valvettiturai	Point Pedro	1	5	880
0	880	Vavuniya Loop	—	6	3	0
0	320	Chunnakam Loop	—	2	0	640
0	1,100	Jaffna Kachcheri	Vannarponnai	1	4	880
—		Miscellaneous signal wires ..	—	—	7	80
493	1,273	*Dematagoda Junction to Avissawella, Ratnapura, Haputale, and Branch Lines.*			1,240	34
35	1,320	Dematagoda Junction ..	Avissawella Railway Station ..	7	261	880
—		Do. ..	Avissawella (Tablets)	2	74	0
—		Do. ..	Ratnapura	1	57	0
—		Do. ..	Yatiyantota	2	96	0
—		Padukka	Waga	1	6	0
3	0	Kosgama	Pugoda (Police Telephones) ..	2	6	0
0	660	Avissawella Loop	—	2	2	440
26	880	Avissawella	Ratnapura	3	79	880
—		Do.	Ratnapura (Tablets)	1	27	0
6	0	Do.	Karawanella Railway Station ..	3	20	660
3	0	Karawanella Railway Station ..	Yatiyantota Railway Station ..	3	9	0
0	440	Yatiyantota Railway Station ..	Yatiyantota Post Office ..	4	1	0
2	440	Karawanella Railway Station ..	Ruwanwella Post Office ..	1	2	440
0	250	Kuruwita Loop	—	2	0	880
11	1,500	Ratnapura	Pelmadulla	2	23	1,240
10	0	Do.	Opanake (Railway Telephone) ..	1	17	0
—		Do.	Kendangamuwa Loop ..	1	18	880
14	0	Pelmadulla	Rakwana	1	14	0
44	1,200	Do.	Haputale	1	44	1,200
68	440	Rakwana	Galle	1	70	880
—		Miscellaneous signal wires ..	—	—	5	110
226	90	*Negombo to Mannar, Talaimannar, and Branch Lines.*			835	1,450
—		Siduwa Loop	—	2	0	220
—		Minuwangoda	Negombo	1	8	0
—		Kandana Loop		2	0	220
73	0	Negombo	Puttalam	6	199	880
69	1,540	Puttalam	Tallali Junction	1	69	1,540
3	0	Tallali Junction	Mannar	4	12	0
17	0	Mannar	Talaimannar	3	51	0
1	880	Mannar Post Office	South Bar Loop	3	14	440
—		Miscellaneous signal wires ..	—	—	3	0
164	660	*Peradeniya Junction to Nuwara Eliya, Badulla, Batticaloa, and Branch Lines.*			357	1,540
6	0	Peradeniya	Haloya (Junction Line) ..	2	12	0
7	1,320	Peradeniya Junction ..	Gampola (including Trunks) ..	11	85	220
11	0	Gampola	Pussellawa (including Trunks) ..	5	55	0
10	0	Pussellawa	Ramboda (new route) ..	—	—	
21	0	Pussellawa	Nuwara Eliya	2	42	0
9	88	Gampola	Nawalapitiya (including Trunks) ..	9	81	792

Digitized by Google

Mileage of Posts.		Section.		No. of Wires.	Total Mileage of Wire.	
		From	To			
M.	YDS.				M.	YDS.
20	1,474	Nawalapitiya	Hatton	7	145	1,518
7	0	Do.	Kotmale (Junction Line) ..	2	14	0
9	0	Do.	Dolosbage	1	9	0
0	880	Kotmale Post Office ..	Kotmale Private Telephone Exchange	2	1	0
0	220	Nawalapitiya Loop.. ..	—	—	0	220
6	0	Hatton	Norwood	1	6	0
36	0	Do.	Yatiyantota	2	72	0
—		Yatiyantota	Kitulgala (Trunks)	2	24	0
7	0	Norwood	Maskeliya	2	14	0
—		Do.	Maskeliya (Trunks)	2	11	0
7	0	Do.	Bogawantalawa	1	7	0
—		Do.	Bogawantalawa (Trunks) ..	2	10	880
—		Hatton	Dikoya (Telephone)	2	2	1,718
11	66	Do.	Talawakele	8	88	528
—		Do.	Talawakele (Trunks)	2	16	880
—		Do.	Norwood (Trunks)	2	11	880
2	789	Do.	Abbotsleigh (Telephone) ..	2	4	1,578
—		Talawakele Repeater Circuit ..	—	—	4	0
10	0	Talawakele	Agrapatana	1	10	0
0	1,320	Do.	Agrapatana (Trunks)	2	12	0
—		Do.	Watagoda (Junction Line) ..	2	8	440
12	374	Do.	Nanu-oya	8	97	1,232
2	1,454	Tillicoultry	Somerset (Junction Line) ..	2	5	1,148
6	0	Watagoda	Pundaluoya (Junction Line) ..	2	12	0
—		Watagoda Post Office ..	Watagoda Railway Station ..	2	0	1,056
3	1,320	Nanu-oya	Nuwara Eliya	7	26	440
—		Miscellaneous signal wires ..	—	—	12	560
0	1,320	Nuwara Eliya Post Office ..	Nuwara Eliya Railway Station ..	3	2	440
0	0	Nuwara Eliya Railway Station ..	Kandapola Post Office ..	3	18	0
—		Nuwara Eliya	Kandapola (Trunks)	2	11	836
2	0	Kandapola Post Office ..	Junction for Maturata ..	3	6	0
6	0	Junction for Maturata ..	Maturata Post Office	1	6	0
3	0	Do. ..	Ragalla Railway Station ..	2	6	0
0	440	Halgranoya Loop	—	4	1	0
3	0	Ragalla Railway Station ..	Uda Pussellawa Post Office ..	1	3	0
—		Ragalla	Uda Pussellawa (Trunks) ..	2	6	0
—		Do.	Kandapola (Junction Line) ..	2	6	962
34	0	Nuwara Eliya	Badulla *vid* Welimada ..	1	34	0
34	0	Nanu-oya	Bandarawela	2	68	0
—		Do.	Bandarawela (Tablet) ..	2	63	0
40	0	Haputale	Monaragala	1	40	0
—		Do.	Diyatalawa	1	3	880
2	0	Junction for Diyatalawa ..	do.	2	4	0
3	100	Diyatalawa	Bandarawela Post Office and Police Station (Telephone) ..	2	6	200
10	0	Loops to Railway Stations ..	—	2	20	0
4	0	Demodara Loop	—	2	8	0
16	0	Bandarawela	Badulla	1	16	0
8	110	Do.	Ella (Tablets)	1	8	110
93	0	Badulla	Junction for Batticaloa ..	1	93	0
—		Welimada	Lunugala	1	38	0
8	880	Passara	Namunukula	1	8	880
10	0	Junction for Batticaloa ..	Batticaloa	2	20	0
3	0	Lunugala	Madulsima	1	3	0
26	0	Kalmunai	Batticaloa	1	26	0
2	440	Kattankudi Loop	—	2	4	880
12	0	Junction for Batticaloa ..	Kalkudah	1	12	0
2	0	Batticaloa Bar	Batticaloa	2	4	0
536	275				1,452	808
		Beira Junction to Galle, Hambantota, &c.				
1	440	Beira Junction	Kollupitiya Hump	7	8	1,320
6	0	Kollupitiya Hump	Junction for Mount Lavinia ..	5	30	0
—		Kollupitiya	Galle (Trunks)	2	140	0
—		Wellawatta	Panadure (Trunks)	2	26	0
—		Kollupitiya Hump	Kollupitiya Post Office ..	1	1	440
0	880	Junction for Mount Lavinia ..	Mount Lavinia Railway Station ..	6	3	0
18	400	Mount Lavinia Railway Station ..	Kalutara South	4	73	1,640
1	1,540	Junction for Mount Lavinia ..	Near Moratuwa Railway Station ..	3	5	1,100
—		Mount Lavinia	Moratuwa	1	4	880
0	220	Moratuwa Loop to Railway Station..	—	8	1	0
—		Near Moratuwa Railway Station ..	Opposite Moratuwa Post Office ..	2	0	400
4	0	Moratuwa	Kesbewa	2	10	0
0	50	Opposite Moratuwa Post Office ..	Moratuwa Post Office ..	2	0	100
7	0	Near Moratuwa Railway Station ..	Near Panadure Railway Station ..	3	21	0
0	50	Near Panadure Railway Station ..	Panadure Railway Station ..	4	0	200
10	780	Panadure Railway Station ..	Kalutara Railway Station (including Loop to Kalutara Railway Station)..	3	31	360
—		Panadure Post Office ..	Panadure Police Station (Telephone) ..	2	1	0
—		Wadduwa Police Station (Telephone)	Wadduwa Post Office.. ..	2	0	440

Digitized by Google

Mileage of Posts.		Section. From	Section. To	No. of Wires.	Total Mileage of Wire.	
M.	YDS.				M.	YDS.
—		Hikkaduwa	Ambalangoda	1	7	880
—		Galle	Weligama	1	18	880
14	440	Do.	Nakiadeniya	1	16	440
—		Do.	Ahangama (Tablet)	2	24	1,584
—		Alutgama	Ambalangoda	3	44	0
—		Ambalangoda	Galle (Tablet)	2	38	0
8	0	Do.	Elpitiya (Police Telephone) ..	2	16	0
—		Colombo	Moratuwa	4	45	0
0	50	Panadure Post Office Loop ..	—	4	0	200
21	0	Panadure	Ingiriya (Telephone)	2	42	0
0	440	Ingiriya Post Office ..	Do. Police Station (Telephone) ..	2	0	880
0	220	Kalutara Post Office Loop ..	—	5	0	1,100
0	880	Kalutara Post Office ..	Wadduwa Post Office ..	2	8	0
0	320	Slave Island Post Office Loop ..	—	2	0	640
—		Slave Island Railway Station Repeaters	—	3	1	880
0	220	Kollupitiya Railway Station Loop ..	—	4	0	880
0	330	Bambalapitiya Railway Station Loop	—	4	0	1,320
0	440	Wellawatta Railway Station Loop ..	—	4	1	0
0	660	Dehiwala Railway Station Loop ..	—	4	1	880
—		Kalutara Post Office ..	Neboda (Telephones)	2	24	0
6	0	Neboda	Matugama (Police Telephones) ..	—	—	
10	0	Matugama .. .	Meegahatenna(do.) ..	—	—	
4	0	Do. .. .	Agalawatta (do.) ..	—	—	
44	880	Kalutara South Railway Station ..	Galle Railway Station (old route) ..	2	89	0
44	880	Do. ..	Galle Railway Station (2nd route) ..	1	44	880
—		Do. ..	Katukurunda (do.) ..	1	1	1,320
12	300	Do. ..	Alutgama (do.) ..	2	24	600
—		Miscellaneous signal wires ..	—	—	27	1,320
12	0	Kalutara Railway Station ..	Neboda Post Office	1	12	0
—		Katukurunda Railway Station ..	Junction for Bentota Post Office ..	1	11	440
—		Paiyagala North and Maggona Loops	—	4	0	660
0	440	Beruwala Post Office Loop ..	—	—	0	880
0	220	Bentota Post Office Loop ..	—	3	0	660
1	0	Balapitiya Loop	—	2	2	0
0	330	Ambalangoda Post Office Loop ..	—	—	0	660
0	400	Gintota	Galle	1	5	0
0	1,320	Galle Railway Station ..	Galle Post Office	5	3	1,320
26	1,056	Do. ..	Matara Railway Station ..	2	53	352
—		Do. ..	Hikkaduwa	1	11	440
0	880	Kataluwa Post Office Loop ..	—	2	1	0
1	0	Matara Railway Station ..	Matara Post Office	2	2	0
22	0	Matara Post Office	Junction for Tangalla	1	22	0
0	880	Beliatta Loop	—	2	1	0
6	880	Matara Police Station to Kamburupitiya Police Station (Thihagoda-Kamburupitiya Section) ..	—	—	—	
8	0	Matara Post Office .. .	Hathamune Wireless Station . ..	2	16	0
13	0	Do.	Akuressa	1	13	880
0	440	Tangalla Loop	—	2	0	880
26	0	Tangalla Junction	Hambantota	1	26	0
0	440	Bambalapitiya	Mount Lavinia	1	5	440
335	106				1,023	1.016
—		Colombo Telegraph Office to South-west Breakwater			0	1,320
3	1,240	Central Telegraph Office to Maradana Junction, &c.			37	547
342	270	Maradana Junction to Kurunegala, Anuradhapura, Kandy, and Branch Lines ..			2,185	798
493	1,273	Kandy to Matale, Anuradhapura, Trincomalee, Mannar (Tallali Junction), Jaffna, and Branch Lines			1,240	34
226	90	Dematagoda Junction to Avissawella, Ratnapura, Haputale, and Branch Lines ..			835	1,450
164	660	Negombo to Mannar, Talaimannar, and Branch Lines			357	1,540
536	275	Peradeniya Junction to Nuwara Eliya, Badulla, Batticaloa, and Branch Lines ..			1,452	808
335	106	Beira Junction to Galle, Hambantota, &c.			1,023	1,016
2,101	394				7,133	473

Digitized by Google

Mileage of Telephone Wires and Routes in Exchange Areas.

	Underground.				Overhead.				Total.			
	Route.		Wires.		Route.		Wires.		Route.		Wires.	
	M.	YDS.	M.	YDS.	M.	YDS.	M.	YDS.	M.	YDS.	M.	YDS.
Anuradhapura ..	—	—	—	—	2	730	20	1,313	2	730	20	1,313
Colombo	36	89	7,391	1,507	90	1,246	1,137	1,428	126	1,335	8,529	1,175
Galle	—	1,640	100	250	17	460	64	1,044	18	340	164	1,294
Gampola	—	—	—	—	1	165	5	550	1	165	5	550
Hatton	—	—	—	—	1	150	6	1,500	1	150	6	1,500
Kalutara	—	—	—	—	2	1,660	15	816	2	1,660	15	816
Kandy	—	1,500	101	1,640	11	537	71	1,289	12	277	173	1,169
Kurunegala	—	—	—	—	3	840	14	360	3	840	14	360
Matale	—	—	—	—	3	1,622	13	1,420	3	1,622	13	1,420
Matara	—	—	—	—	—	1,624	5	920	—	1,624	5	920
Nawalapitiya ..	—	—	—	—	6	470	13	120	6	470	13	120
Negombo	—	—	—	—	3	1,496	14	500	3	1,496	14	500
Nuwara Eliya ..	—	1,056	42	980	8	1,540	84	1,140	9	836	127	360
Peradeniya	—	—	—	—	6	—	12	—	6	—	12	—
Ragama	—	—	—	—	1	1,130	7	800	1	1,130	7	800
Miscellaneous ..	—	—	—	—	6	—	17	880	6	—	17	880
	38	765	7,636	857	167	1,350	1,505	—	206	355	9,141	857

Statistics of Private Licensed Telephone Exchanges in Ceylon.

Number of subscribers .. 421 | Length of lines.. .. 1,359 miles.
Number of instruments .. 593 | Mileage of wire.. .. 2,487 „

Colombo Wireless Telegraph Station.

Name.	Position.	Code Signal.	Power, &c.
Colombo Radio	.. 6° 55′ N. 79° 53′ E.	.. V. P. B.	.. 5 K. W. Marconi spark

Two masts, 6 wire cage, T aerial.
Normal daylight range, 390 miles.
Normal wave length, 600 metres.

Open to traffic of all descriptions, coast charge, ·35 centimes per word.

Classified Abstract of Offices maintained by the Postal-Telegraph Department on December 31, 1918.

Names of Offices.	Departmental Offices opened for Paid Messages.			Railway Offices.	Number of Telephones installed.
	Departmental, Ordinary.	Postal Combined.	Total.		
Agrapatana ..	— ..	1 ..	1 ..	— ..	—
Ahangama ..	— ..	1 ..	1 ..	1 ..	1†
Akuressa ..	— ..	1 ..	1 ..	— ..	—
Alagalla ..	— ..	— ..	— ..	1* ..	2†
Alawwa ..	— ..	— ..	— ..	1* ..	1†
Alutgama ..	— ..	— ..	— ..	1 ..	1†
Ambalangoda ..	— ..	1 ..	1 ..	1 ..	3 1†
Ambanpola ..	— ..	— ..	— ..	1* ..	1†
Ambawela ..	— ..	— ..	— ..	1* ..	1†
Ambepussa ..	— ..	— ..	— ..	1* ..	1†
Angulana ..	— ..	— ..	— ..	1 ..	1†
Anuradhapura ..	— ..	1 ..	1 ..	1 ..	16 1†
Avissawella ..	— ..	1 ..	1 ..	1 ..	1†
Badulla ..	— ..	1 ..	1 ..	— ..	1†
Balangoda ..	— ..	1 ..	1 ..	— ..	—
Balani ..	— ..	— ..	— ..	1 ..	1†
Balapitiya ..	— ..	1 ..	1 ..	1 ..	1†
Bambalapitiya	— ..	— ..	— ..	1 ..	1†
Bandaragama ..	— ..	1 ..	1 ..	— ..	—
Bandarawela ..	— ..	1 ..	1 ..	1 ..	3 4†
Batticaloa ..	— ..	1 ..	1 ..	— ..	2
Beliatta ..	— ..	1 ..	1 ..	— ..	—
Bentota ..	— ..	1 ..	1 ..	— ..	—
Beruwala ..	— ..	1 ..	1 ..	1 ..	1†
Bibile ..	— ..	— ..	— ..	— ..	2†
Bogawantalawa	— ..	1 ..	1 ..	— ..	—
Bolawatta ..	— ..	— ..	— ..	1 ..	1†
Brookside ..	— ..	— ..	— ..	1* ..	—
Chavakachcheri	— ..	1 ..	1 ..	1 ..	—
Cheddikulam ..	— ..	— ..	— ..	1* ..	—
Chenkaladi ..	— ..	1 ..	1 ..	— ..	—
Chilaw ..	— ..	1 ..	1 ..	1 ..	1†
Chundikuli ..	— ..	1 ..	1 ..	— ..	—
Chunnakam ..	— ..	1 ..	1 ..	1 ..	—
Cinnamon Gardens	— ..	1 ..	1 ..	— ..	2
Colombo C. T. O.	1 ..	— ..	1 ..	—	2,395
Colombo G. P. O.	— ..	1 ..	1 ..	—	1† .. —
Colombo Radio	1 ..	— ..	1 ..	— ..	—
Colpetty ..	— ..	1 ..	1 ..	1 ..	1†

Names of Offices.	Departmental Offices opened for Paid Messages.			Railway Offices.	Number of Telephones installed.
	Departmental, Ordinary.	Postal Combined.	Total.		
Cotta Road ..	— ..	— ..	— ..	1 ..	1†
Courts (Colombo)	— ..	1 ..	1 ..	— ..	2
Da-ela ..	— ..	— ..	— ..	— ..	1†
Dambulla ..	— ..	1 ..	1 ..	— ..	—
Dehiowita ..	— ..	1 ..	1 ..	1 ..	—
Dehiwala ..	— ..	— ..	— ..	1 ..	1†
Deltota ..	— ..	1 ..	1 ..	— ..	—
Demodara ..	— ..	1 ..	1 ..	— ..	—
Deniyaya ..	— ..	1 ..	1 ..	— ..	—
Dikoya ..	— ..	1 ..	1 ..	— ..	—
Dikwella ..	— ..	1 ..	1 ..	— ..	—
Diyatalawa ..	— ..	1 ..	1 ..	1 ..	12 1†
Dodanduwa ..	— ..	1 ..	1 ..	1 ..	1†
Dolosbage ..	— ..	1 ..	1 ..	— ..	—
Elkaduwa ..	— ..	1 ..	1 ..	— ..	1
Ella ..	— ..	— ..	— ..	— ..	1†
Fort ..	— ..	— ..	— ..	1 ..	5†
Galaha ..	— ..	1 ..	1 ..	— ..	1
Galboda ..	— ..	— ..	— ..	1* ..	1†
Galgamuwa ..	— ..	— ..	— ..	1* ..	1†
Galle ..	— ..	1 ..	1 ..	1 ..	65 4†
Gampola ..	— ..	1 ..	1 ..	1 ..	9 1†
Ganemulla ..	— ..	— ..	— ..	1* ..	1†
Ganewatta ..	— ..	— ..	— ..	1* ..	1†
Getahetta ..	— ..	— ..	— ..	1* ..	—
Gintota ..	— ..	— ..	— ..	1* ..	1†
Grandpass ..	— ..	1 ..	1 ..	— ..	—
Haldummulla ..	— ..	1 ..	1 ..	— ..	—
Halgranoya ..	— ..	1 ..	1 ..	1 ..	1†
Hambantota ..	— ..	1 ..	1 ..	— ..	—
Haputale ..	— ..	1 ..	1 ..	1 ..	4†
Hatton ..	— ..	1 ..	1 ..	1 ..	19 2†
Henaratgoda ..	— ..	1 ..	1 ..	1 ..	1†
Hewaheta ..	— ..	1 ..	1 ..	— ..	—
Hikkaduwa ..	— ..	1 ..	1 ..	1 ..	1†
Homagama ..	— ..	— ..	— ..	1* ..	1†
Horana ..	— ..	1 ..	1 ..	— ..	2
Hunupitiya ..	— ..	— ..	— ..	1 ..	3†
Induruwa ..	— ..	— ..	— ..	1* ..	1†

* Inland Postal-Telegraph business is transacted at these offices.

† Railway telephones.

Digitized by Google

Names of Offices.	Departmental Offices opened for Paid Messages.			Railway Offices.	Number of Telephones installed.
	Departmental, Ordinary.	Postal Combined.	Total.		
Ingiriya	—	1	1	—	2
Iranamadu	—	—	—	—	1†
Jaffna	—	1	1	1	4
Ja-ela	—	1	1	1	1†
Kadigamuwa	—	—	—	1	1†
Kadugannawa	—	1	1	1	1†
Kahawatta	—	—	—	—	1†
Kakkapalliya	—	—	—	1	1†
Kalkudah	—	1	1	—	—
Kalmunai	—	1	1	—	—
Kalutara North	—	—	—	1	1†
Kalutara South	—	1	1	1	27 1†
Kamburugamuwa	—	—	—	1*	1†
Kandapola	—	1	1	1	1
Kandana	—	—	—	1*	—
Kandy	—	1	1	1	124 5†
Kankesanturai	—	1	1	1	—
Karawanella	—	—	—	1*	—
Kattankudi	—	1	1	—	—
Katugastota	—	1	1	1	2
Katunayaka	—	—	—	1*	1†
Katukurunda	—	—	—	1	—
Kayts	—	1	1	—	—
Kegalla	—	1	1	—	—
Kelaniya	—	1	1	1	4 4†
Kendangamuwa	—	1	1	1	—
Kochchikade	—	1	1	1	1†
Kodikamam	—	—	—	1*	—
Kosgama	—	—	—	1*	1†
Kosgoda	—	—	—	1*	1†
Koslanda	—	1	1	—	1
Kotagala	—	1	1	1	1 1†
Kotmale	—	1	1	—	1
Kotte	—	1	1	—	2
Kudawewa	—	—	—	1	1†
Kurunegala	—	1	1	1	16†
Kuruwita	—	1	1	1	—
Lindula	—	1	1	—	—
Loco Junction	—	—	—	1	5†
Lunawa	—	—	—	1	1†
Lunugala	—	1	1	—	1†
Lunuwila	—	—	—	1	1†
Madampe	—	1	1	1	1†
Madawachchi	—	—	—	1*	1†
Madulkele	—	1	1	—	—
Madulsima	—	1	1	—	—
Madhu Road	—	—	—	1	—
Maggona	—	—	—	1*	—
Mahaiyawa	—	—	—	1	—
Maho	—	—	—	1*	1†
Manipay	—	1	1	—	—
Mankulam	—	—	—	1*	2†
Mannar	—	1	1	1	4†
Maradana	—	1	1	—	—
Maradana Junc.	—	—	—	1	26†
Marawila	—	1	1	—	—
Maskeliya	—	1	1	—	1
Matale	—	1	1	1	16
Matara	—	1	1	1	15 1†
Maturata	—	1	1	—	—
Minuwangoda	—	1	1	—	—
Mirigama	—	1	1	1	1†
Monaragala	—	1	1	—	—
Moratuwa	—	1	1	1	5†
Mount Lavinia	—	1	1	1	1 4†
Mullaittivu	—	1	1	—	—
Murunkan	—	—	—	1*	—
Mutwal	—	1	1	—	—
Nakiadeniya	—	1	1	—	—
Namunukula	—	1	1	—	—
Nanu-oya	—	1	1	1	10†
Nattandiya	—	—	—	1	1†
Navatkuli	—	—	—	1	—
Nawalapitiya	—	1	1	1	10 10†
Neboda	—	1	1	—	—
Negombo	—	1	1	1	21 1†
Norwood	—	1	1	—	1
Nugegoda	—	—	—	1*	1†
Nuwara Eliya	—	1	1	1	103 1†
Ohiya	—	—	—	1*	4†
Padukka	—	1	1	1	1†
Paiyagala North	—	—	—	1	—
Paiyagala South	—	1	1	1	2 1†
Pallai	—	1	1	1	—
Pallewella	—	—	—	1	1†
Panadure	—	1	1	1	9 1†
Pannipitiya	—	—	—	1*	1†
Parakaduwa	—	—	—	1*	—
Paranthan	—	—	—	1*	—
Passara	—	1	1	—	—
Pattipola	—	—	—	1*	1†
Pelmadulla	—	1	1	—	—
Peradeniya	—	1	1	1	8 1†
Peradeniya Junc.	—	—	—	1	7†
Pesalai	—	—	—	1*	—
Pettah	—	—	—	1	2†
Point Pedro	—	1	1	—	—
Polgahawela	—	1	1	1	8 6†
Potuhera	—	—	—	1*	1†
Pundaluoya	—	1	1	—	1
Pussellawa	—	1	1	—	1
Puttalam	—	1	1	—	—
Puwakpitiya	—	—	—	1*	1†
Ragalla	—	—	—	1	1
Ragama	—	1	1	1	11 11†
Rakwana	—	1	1	—	—
Ramboda	—	1	1	—	—
Rambukkana	—	1	1	1	3†
Rangala	—	1	1	—	1
Ratnapura	—	1	1	1	1†
Rattota	—	1	1	—	—
Rozelle	—	—	—	1*	1†
Ruwanwella	—	1	1	—	—
Siduwa Road	—	—	—	1	—
Slave Island	—	1	1	1	3†
Talawa	—	—	—	1*	1†
Talawakele	—	1	1	1	2†
Talpe	—	—	—	1*	1†
Talaimannar	—	—	—	1*	8†
Tambuttegama	—	—	—	1	—
Tangalla	—	1	1	—	—
Teldeniya	—	1	1	—	1
Tiruwanaketiya	—	—	—	—	1†
Trincomalee	—	1	1	—	3 4†
Uda Pussellawa	—	1	1	1	—
Ukuwela	—	1	1	1	—
Ulapane	—	—	—	1*	1†
Undugoda	—	1	1	—	—
Vaddukoddai	—	1	1	—	—
Valvettiturai	—	1	1	—	—
Vannarponnai	—	1	1	—	—
Vavuniya	—	1	1	—	1†
Veyangoda	—	1	1	1	1 2†
Wadduwa	—	1	1	1	2 1†
Waga	—	—	—	1*	1†
Wangioya	—	—	—	1	1†
Watagoda	—	1	1	1	2 1†
Watapota	—	—	—	—	1†
Watawala	—	1	1	1	1†
Wattala	—	1	1	—	1
Wattegama	—	1	1	1	1
Weligama	—	1	1	1	1†
Welimada	—	1	1	—	—
Wellawa	—	—	—	1*	1†
Wellawatta	—	1	1	1	1†
Wellawaya	—	1	1	—	—
Wennappuwa	—	1	1	—	1
Yatiyantota	—	1	1	1	—
Total	2	144	146	140	2,874

* Inland Postal Telegraph business is transacted at these offices.

† Railway telephones.

Digitized by Google

STEAMSHIP SERVICES.

STEAMSHIP LINES MAKING REGULAR CALLS (OCEAN-GOING).

Line.	Destinations.	Passengers or Cargo.	Frequency of Calls.	Mail Contracts.	Remarks.
City Line, Ltd., and Hall Line, Ltd.	London, Colombo, and Calcutta	Passengers and cargo	Four a month	—	—
American and Indian Line (Ellerman & Bucknell S.S. Lines)	Calcutta, Colombo, and New York	Cargo	Three a month	—	—
Peninsular and Oriental Steam Navigation Company	Home Line.—Aden, Suez, Port Said, Malta, Marseilles, Gibraltar, London Australian Line.—Fremantle, Adelaide, Melbourne, Sydney China and Japan Line.—Penang, Singapore, Hong Kong, Shanghai, Kobe, Yokohama	Passengers and cargo	Fortnightly services in normal times	(1) London-Colombo-Australia (2) Bombay-Colombo-Straits Settlements and China	(1) Was suspended during 1918, and (2) Was infrequent and irregular
British India Steam Navigation Co., Ltd.	Home Line.—London, Port Said, Suez, Aden, Colombo, Madras, and Calcutta, and *vice versâ*	Passengers and cargo	Fortnightly	—	Owing to Government requisition many of the usual services are being maintained at present by steamers other than those usually employed on such service
Bibby Line	Port Said, Marseilles, and London	Passengers and cargo	Fortnightly	Between Colombo and Rangoon	Irregular at present
Nippon Yusen Kaisha (Japan Mail Steamship Company)	Port Said, Marseilles, and London or Liverpool	Passengers and cargo	Fortnightly	Japan, Colombo, London	The Homeward service was a fortnightly one *viâ* the Cape, and Colombo was not touched at on return voyage, 1918
Chargeurs Reunis Steamship Company of Paris	Marseilles, Port Said, Colombo, Singapore, Saigon, Tourane, and Haiphong, and back	Cargo and passengers	Monthly	—	—
Alfred Holt & Co.	Port Said, London, Liverpool	Cargo	Fortnightly	—	—
"Blue Funnel Line"	For Straits, China, and Japan Ports	Cargo	Average two steamers a month	—	—
Compagnie des Messageries Maritimes de France	From Marseilles	Mail Steamers	Fortnightly	(1) Marseilles-Colombo-Australia (2) Marseilles-Colombo, Straits, and China	(1) Was suspended during 1918, and (2) Very infrequent
	To Japan *viâ* Suez Canal, Djibouti, Colombo, Singapore, Saigon, Hong Kong, Shanghai, Kobe, and Yokohama To Mauritius *viâ* Suez Canal, Djibouti, Aden, Zanzibar, Madagascar Ports, La Reunion, Mauritius				
	To Australia *viâ* Colombo; Terminus Sydney		Monthly	—	—
	From Sydney to Noumea and New Hebrides		Monthly	—	—
	From Saigon to Singapore and Indo-China Ports		Weekly	—	—
	From Dunkirk and Marseilles for London, Mediterranean Ports, and Black Sea Ports	Cargo boats	—	—	—
Orient Line	Homeward.—Suez, Port Said, Naples, Toulon, Gibraltar, Plymouth, London (Tilbury) Outward.—Fremantle, Adelaide, Melbourne, Sydney, Brisbane	Passengers and cargo	Fortnightly	London-Colombo-Australia	Service was suspended during 1918

Digitized by Google

Line.	Destinations.	Passengers or Cargo.	Frequency of Calls.	Mail Contracts.	Remarks.
Glen Line ..	.. Homeward.—Port Said, Genoa, Malta, London. Outward.—Penang, Singapore, Shanghai, Kobe, Port Swettenham, Hong Kong, Nagasaki, Yokohama	Passengers and cargo	Monthly ..	— ..	—
Harrison Line ..	.. London, Liverpool	Cargo ..	Three per month ..	— ..	—
Shire Line ..	.. London, Antwerp, Straits, China, and Japan ..	Cargo, but can carry up to 12 passengers	Monthly ..	— ..	—
Indian-African Line	.. Beira, Delagoa Bay, Durban, East London, Algoa Bay, Mossel Bay, and Cape Town, Rangoon, and Calcutta	Passengers and cargo	Monthly ..	Between Ceylon and South Africa	—
Pacific Mail Steamship Company	Singapore, Manila, Honolulu, San Francisco, Calcutta	(1) Cargo and passengers (2) Cargo only ..	One per month ..	Between Colombo and San Francisco *vid* Manila and Honolulu, every six weeks or two months	—
Russian Volunteer Fleet	.. Between Odessa and Vladivostock, Constantinople, Port Said, Djibouti, Colombo, Singapore, Hong Kong, and Nagasaki	Cargo carriers with limited passenger accommodation	Forty calls ..	— ..	At present under charter to British Government
Compania Transatlantica Barcelona	Barcelona, Port Said, Suez, Colombo, Singapore, Manila	Passengers and cargo	Monthly Outward and Homeward	— ..	—
Societa Veneziana di Navigazione a Vapore Venice	Venice, Port Said, Suez, Colombo, and Calcutta	do. ..	do. ..	— ..	—
Scandinavia India Line	.. Gothenburg, Christiania, Port Said, Karachi, Bombay, Colombo, Madras, Calcutta, Rangoon	Cargo ..	do. ..	— ..	—
Swedish East Asiatic Company ..	Gothenburg, Christiania, Port Said, Colombo, Hong Kong, Shanghai, Yokohama, Kobe	do. ..	Bi-monthly Outward and Homeward	— ..	—
China Mutual Steam Navigation Company	Suez, Port Said (on Homeward voyage from Far East)	Passengers and cargo	Fortnightly ..	— ..	—
Borneo Company	.. Bangkok, Singapore, Penang, Colombo, Bombay, sometimes from Penang *vid* Calcutta and/or Madras	Cargo ..	Four or five times per month	— ..	—
East Asiatic Co., Ltd., Copenhagen	Copenhagen, Genoa, Port Said, Colombo, Penang, Singapore, Bangkok	Cargo and passengers	Three weekly ..	— ..	Motor vessels
Clan Line ..	.. Glasgow, Liverpool, Manchester, London, Port Said, Colombo, Madras, Calcutta, and Chittagong	Cargo ..	Fortnightly ..	— ..	—
	Glasgow, Liverpool, London, Karachi, Bombay, Cochin, Calicut, Tellichery, Tuticorin, Allepey, Galle, Coconada, Vizagapatam, Bimlipatam	do. ..	Intermittent ..	— ..	—
	Glasgow, Liverpool, London, Cape Town, Algoa Bay, Durban, Mauritius	do. ..	Fortnightly ..	— ..	—
	Glasgow, Liverpool, Fremantle, Sydney, Melbourne, Adelaide	do. ..	do. ..	— ..	—
	Calcutta, Buenos Ayres, New York, Boston ..	do. ..	Occasional ..	— ..	—
	Red Sea Ports and East Africa ..	do. ..	do. ..	— ..	—
Osaka Shosen Kaisha.	.. Kobe, Moji, Osaka, Yokohama, Hong Kong, Singapore, Penang, Colombo, Bombay, Durban, Cape Town, Buenos Ayres, Santos, Rio de Janeiro	Cargo and pasengers, principally cargo	Weekly and fortnightly services, and in some runs monthly	Between Ceylon and South America, Buenos Ayres *vid* the Cape, every six weeks or two months	—
	Port Said, Genoa, Marseilles, London, Manila, Java, Melbourne, Sydney, Seattle, Tacoma, Vancouver			— ..	—

Digitized by Google

STEAMSHIP LINES MAKING IRREGULAR CALLS (OCEAN-GOING).

Line.	Destinations.	Passengers or Cargo.	Frequency of Calls.	Remarks.
Ben Line (Wm. Thompson & Co.) ..	London, Colombo, Singapore, Penang, Hong Kong ..	Cargo ..	.. Irregular	—
The Stoom : Maats : Nederland Lloyd and the Rotterdam Lloyd	Holland to Java	—	.. — ..	No regular service now
British India Steam Navigation Co., Ltd.	Colombo to Australia	Passengers and cargo	.. Occasional	—
Federal Steam Navigation Co., Ltd. ..	Australia to Colombo and hence to London or Liverpool *vid* Canal. These steamers have recently been turned round at Port Said	Cargo and passengers	.. — ..	—
New Zealand Shipping Company ..	In pre-war days the steamers of these Lines proceeded to the United Kingdom *vid* the Cape, latterly they have been calling at Colombo and proceeding to various destinations under Admiralty orders. The refrigerated tonnage has been turned round at Port Said	do.	.. — ..	—
Union Steamship Company of New Zealand				
Commonwealth Government Line of Steamers	Trading out to Colombo and proceeding to various ports as directed by owners	Cargo	— ..	—
Anchor-Brocklebank and Well Line ..	Port Said, London, Dundee, Glasgow, Hull ..	do.	.. Average three in two months, and about one a month to Madras and Calcutta	—
Commonwealth Government Line of Steamers	Outwards to Australian Ports, Homewards to Suez, Port Said, Mediterranean Ports, and London	Cargo with occasional accommodation for passengers	Irregular	—
Momazoo Line, Hong Kong, Shirazoo, Bombay	Uncertain	Cargo ..	.. Uncertain	—
Tan Kah Koe Kino, Singapore				
Mitsui Line (Mitsui Bussan Kaisha) ..	do.	do.	.. do. ..	—
Norwegian, Africa and Australia Line...	Gothenburg, Christiania, Cape Town, Durban, Delagoa Bay, Fremantle, Adelaide, Melbourne, Sydney, Brisbane ; Homeward either *vid* Cape or *vid* Colombo	do.	.. Monthly Outward and Homeward	—
Tabacalera Company, Manila ..	Manila, Singapore, Colombo, Aden, Port Said, Marseilles or Barcelona	do.	.. Bi-monthly ..	—
Societa Maritima Italiana ..	Genoa, Naples, Leghorn, Port Said, Suez, Bombay, sometimes Colombo	do.	.. Monthly Homeward and Outward	—
East Asiatic Co., Ltd., and Steamship Company "Orient" of Copenhagen	From Copenhagen Lines to China and Japan, South Africa, and Australia	do.	.. — ..	—
Houlder Line, Ltd.	Far Eastern Run.—Singapore, Hong Kong, Kobe, Yokohama, Vladivostock, Sourabaya Australian Run.—Sydney, Fremantle. Homeward.—Port Said, London, and/or Falmouth	do.	.. During sugar season to and from Java, Soya Beans to and from Far East, and during the wheat season to and from Australia	—
Empire Transport Co., Ltd. ..	Far Eastern Run.—Singapore, Sourabaya, Hong Kong, Kobe, Yokohama, Vladivostock Australian Run.—Sydney, Fremantle Homeward.—Port Said, Falmouth, and/or London	do.	.. do. ..	—
British Empire Steam Navigation Co., Ltd.	Far Eastern Run.—Singapore, Sourabaya, Hong Kong, Kobe, Yokohama, Vladivostock Australian Run.—Sydney, Fremantle Homeward.—Port Said, Falmouth, and/or London	do.	.. do. ..	—
Seang Line	Rangoon to Colombo and United Kingdom and back, Rangoon to Colombo and back, and Colombo to Penang and Singapore, Bangkok to Colombo and Bombay, and back to Bangkok	Accommodation for pasengers and cargo	Indefinite ..	—
Quah Beng Kee s chartered Steamers				
Anglo-Siam Corporation's chartered Steamers				
J. Chambers & Co. (Castle Line) ..	Liverpool, New York, and Far East ..	.. Cargo	.. Uncertain ..	—

Digitized by Google

LOCAL SERVICES.

Line.	Destinations.	Passengers or Cargo.	Frequency of Calls.	Mail Contracts.	Remarks.
Peninsular and Oriental Steam Navigation Company	Locally to Bombay and Calcutta ..	— ..	— ..	— ..	—
British India Steam Navigation Co., Ltd.	Calcutta, Colombo, Mauritius, returning Colombo, Calcutta, or Bombay	Mauritius Line and Calcutta-Colombo Coasting. Cargo steamers conveying a few passengers only	Mauritius Line monthly	Between Ceylon and Mauritius	Normally monthly. Very irregular in 1918
	Rangoon, Colombo, Malabar Ports, and Bombay, and *vice versâ*	Rangoon, Colombo, Bombay. Cargo steamers, some of them conveying a few passengers	Rangoon, Colombo, Bombay. As required	—	—
	Calcutta to Bombay Coasting *viâ* Colombo, calling at most Indian ports *en route*	— ..	Calcutta Coasting. Fortnightly	—	—
	Bombay to Calcutta Coasting *viâ* Colombo, calling at most Indian Ports *en route*	— ..	Bombay Coasting. Fortnightly	—	—
	Colombo to Tuticorin and *vice versâ* ..	Colombo to Tuticorin Service. Cargo and passengers	Colombo - Tuticorin Bi-weekly	—	—
Compagnie des Messageries Maritimes de France	From Colombo to Calcutta *viâ* Pondicherry ..	Mail steamers ..	Monthly ..	—	—
Bombay and Persia Steam Navigation Co., Ltd., Bombay	Calcutta to Jeddah	Passengers and cargo ..	do. ..	—	—
Asiatic Steam Navigation Co., Ltd.	Calcutta to Bombay, and *vice versâ* (coasting)	— ..	— ..	—	No regular service now
Bullard, King & Co., "Natal Direct Line"	Seychelles, Beira, Delagoa Bay, Port Elizabeth, Algoa Bay, Mossel Bay, and Cape Town	A few passengers and cargo	Average five in two months	Between Ceylon and South Africa. Normally once or twice a month, irregular in 1918	Service very irregular
Ceylon Steamship Co., Ltd. ...	Colombo, Galle, Hambantota, Batticaloa, Trincomalee, Point Pedro, Jaffna, and Indian Ports	Passengers and cargo ..	Several sailings each month	— ..	Contract for maintenance of a service round the Island under subsidy

NOTE.—No formal contract for Mail Services has been entered into with the Steamship Companies concerned. Payment for Mails is settled under the regulations of the Universal Postal Union Convention.

Digitized by Google

RAILWAYS.

Terminal Station of each Line.	Whether constructed or worked by Government or by Private Body.	Length opened for Traffic.	Single or Double Track in 1918.		Gauge of Railway.	Total Cost of Construction to Sept. 30, 1918.	Interest paid in 1917–18.	Coaching Earnings.	Goods and Live Stock Earnings.	Miscellaneous and Motor Service Earnings.	Total Receipts.	Total Expenditure (excluding any charge for Interest).
			Single.	Double.								
		Miles.				Rs.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.
Colombo and Kandy ..	Construction commenced by a Company, but completed and worked by Government ..	74⅛	64⅛	10	5 ft. 6 in.							
Kandy and Matale ..	Constructed, owned, and worked by Government	17⅜	17⅜	—	do.							
Peradeniya Junction and Nawalapitiya	do.	16⅞	16⅞	—	do.							
Curve at Peradeniya ..	do.	¼	¼	—	do.							
Fort and Kalutara South ..	do.	26	14¼	11¾	do.							
Mahara Quarry and Mahara Points	do.	1¼	1¼	—	do.							
Maradana Junction and Breakwater Yard	do.	1¾	½	1¼	do.							
Breakwater Yard and Wharf ..	do.	⅝	⅝	—	do.							
Kalutara South and Alutgama ..	do.	10⅞	10⅞	—	do.							
Alutgama and Galle ..	do.	33¾	33¾	—	do.							
Galle and Matara ..	do.	26⅜	26⅜	—	do.							
Nawalapitiya and Nanu-oya ..	do.	40¾	40¾	—	do.							
Nanu-oya and Haputale ..	do.	25½	25½	—	do.							
Haputale and Bandarawela ..	do.	6⅞	6⅞	—	do.	140,184,015	2,209,305 52	6,990,915 68	9,703,838 93	215,398 38	16,910,152 99	9,099,413 25
Polgahawela and Kurunegala ..	do.	13⅛	13⅛	—	do.							
Kurunegala and Anuradhapura ..	do.	68⅛	68⅛	—	do.							
Anuradhapura and Pallai ..	do.	95⅜	95	⅜	do.							
Pallai to Kankesanturai ..	do.	35⅜	35⅜	—	do.							
Kelani Valley Extension ..	do.	48⅜	48⅜	—	2 ft. 6 in.							
Uda Pussellawa Extension ..	do.	19¼	19¼	—	do.							
Ragama to Ja-ela ..	do.	4	3½	½	5 ft. 6 in.							
Ja-ela to Negombo ..	do.	10½	10½	—	do.							
Negombo to Madampe ..	do.	20⅝	20⅝	—	do.							
Madampe to Chilaw ..	do.	6½	6½	—	do.							
Avissawella to Ratnpura ..	do.	26⅞	26⅞	—	2 ft. 6 in.							
Ratnapura to Dela ..	do.	6¾	6¾	—	do.							
Madawachchi to Talaimannar North Pier	do.	66	65⅞	⅛	5 ft. 6 in.							
Bandarawela to Ella ..	do.	7¼	7¼	—	do.							
Total Broad Gauge ..		610½										
Total Narrow Gauge ..		101¼										
Total Both Gauges ..		711¾										

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

ROADS.

Amount Spent on New Road Construction During 1918.

Public Works Extraordinary.	Cost. Rs.	c.
New road, Padukka	9,997	7
Talladi-Pappamoddai road ..	754	0
Alawwa-Dampelessa road ..	8,339	63
Karandupone-Rambukkana road ..	13,726	77

Existing Roads in 1918.

Western Province.	Length open for Traffic. Miles.
*Agalawatta-Badureliya road ..	4·30
†Approach roads to railway stations and goods sheds, Sea Coast line	5·68
†Approach road to Mahara prison ..	0·40
†Approach roads to railway stations and goods sheds, Main line	0·68
†Approach road to passenger jetty [1] ..	0·01
†Approach roads to public buildings ..	18·35
†Approach roads to railway stations, Kelani Valley line	0·39
†Approach roads to railway stations, Negombo line	1·38
Baduraliya to Kukulugama [2] ..	4·43
†Batagama quarry road	2·50
†Branch road, Dematagoda [3] ..	0·50
*Chatham street extension	0·63
†Coprahandiya road	0·38
†Dematagoda to Wellampitiya [4] ..	1·53
†Dunagaha-Nilpanagoda road ..	0·56
‡Etanamada-Jawatta road	0·82
*Fort to Wellawatta [3]	4·00
*Fort to Victoria bridge [3]	3·25
*Galle road to Bentota [5]	34·00
†Giriulla to Pasyala	12·00
*Grandpass to Toppu	24·30
*Grandpass to 34th milepost, Kandy road ..	31·30
*Grandpass to Avissawella	27·00
†Hanwella-Nambapana road ..	15·00
†Henaratgoda-Yakkala-Radwana road ..	1·00
*Horana to Alutgama (part).. ..	30·42
*Horawela to Pelawatta (part) ..	8·00
†Ja-ela to Kotadeniyawa	18·50
*Katukurunda-Neboda road	10·36
†Kelaniya to Biyagama	8·00
†Kosgama-Pugoda road	2·80
†Kotte old toll to Customs wharf [3] ..	4·00
†Kotte road old toll bar to junction of Galle road near Wellawatta [6]	7·00
*Labugama road	8·50
‡Madampella quarry road	1·00
†Madampitiya-Mattakkuliya road [3] ..	0·50
†Maha Hunupitiya to Mugurugampola ..	19·00
†Minuwangoda to Henaratgoda ..	8·11
†Mipe-Millawa road	7·16
†Moratuwa to junction of Kesbewa road ..	3·00
†Municipal old toll bar at Bambalapitiya to Kotte road junction at Pamankada [3] ..	0·50
*Nagoda-Kalawellawa-Bellapitiya road (part)	31·00
†Negombo to Giriulla	23·50
†Padukka-Bope road	2·56
*Panadure to Nambapana	22·77
†Pasyala to Attanagalla	4·25
†Ragama station road	0·98
†Ratmalana-Attidiya road	1·38
†Road to Beruwala Customs.. ..	0·66
†Road to District Hospital, Neboda ..	1·75
*Road to grain shed, Kochchikade [1] ..	0·21
*Roads within the Customs premises [1] ..	0·63
*Tebuwana-Anguruwatota road ..	4·50
*Town Hall to Mattakkuliya [3] ..	3·00

	Length open for Traffic. Miles.
*Urugodawatta road, Urugodawatta to Ambatale [7]	5·50
†Veyangoda to Negombo	15·25
*Veyangoda to Bulatweldeniya ..	11·00
†Walbotale-Keenadeniyawa road ..	3·00
†Welisara to Ragama	5·00
Central Province.	
*Agra road, Lindula to end of Agra road ..	13·82
†Ambawela road	5·12
†Ampitiya road	4·88
*Annfield road	3·50
†Approach roads to public buildings ..	12·75
†Approach roads to railway stations and goods sheds	3·61
*Bathford Valley road, Dikoya Post Office to Tillyrie store	6·60
†Beligamuwa to Mirisgoni-oya ..	14·10
‡Blackpool and Horton Plains bridle paths ..	16·03
†Brownlow to Luccombe	3·87
†Brookside-High Forest road ..	5·13
†Carolina road	1·20
*Craighead to Somerset	3·75
*Craigie Lea to Lindula	6·18
*Dikoya road, Nawalapitiya to Hatton bridge junction to 5th mile	21·70
*Dikoya road, Hatton bridge junction to Norwood bridge	4·98
*Dikoya road, Norwood bridge to Campion ..	10·05
*Dimbula-Dikoya junction road ..	8·07
*Dimbula road, Nawalapitiya to Craigie Lea..	20·00
*Dotale road between Wattegama and Elkaduwa	8·18
*Dolosbage road	12·12
†Duckwari bazaar to Ferndale estate ..	3·75
†Duckwari bazaar to Kota-ganga ..	1·75
*Dumbara Valley approach road ..	3·09
†Forest Service road, Kandapola (part) ..	2·11
*Galahenwatta to Yatawatta ..	4·00
†Gampola-Lantern Hill road ..	2·20
†Gampola to Wilson's Bungalow ..	47·00
*Gampola to Nawalapitiya	10·70
†Getambe Ferry road	1·75
†Ginigathena towards Kitulgala ..	7·67
*Glenlyon-Preston road	2·55
*Glenugie-Upcot road	2·00
*Gonawatta ferry to Rajawella ..	3·75
†High Forest-Bramley road	1·92
‡Horton Plains-Agras bridle path ..	8·10
†Hospital junction to the Brewery, Nuwara Eliya	0·07
*Hulu-ganga bridge to end of Bambara-ela ..	4·25
*Hunasgiriya road junction to Iriyagastenna..	3·20
*Iriyagama to Aladeniya	6·00
†Kadugannawa to Alagalla	5·00
*Kadugannawa to Peradeniya ..	6·00
†Kalawewa to Galawela	7·50
*Kandy Haragama-Kurunduoya road ..	36·75
*Katugastota to Palapetwela ..	18·00
*Katugastota to Madulkele	18·50
*Katugastota to Galagedara	10·00
*Katugastota to Queen's Hotel ..	2·57
‡Lady Horton's walk and connected path [8] ..	8·50
†Lady McCallum's drive	3·65
‡Laggala bridle path	8·00
†Lake and Moon Plain roads, Nuwara Eliya..	5·00
‡Lantern Hill-Somerset road [9] ..	4·00
*Lindula to Nuwara Eliya	15·54
‡Lower Badulla road, Kandy section ..	23·50
*Madulkele to Hulu-ganga bridge ..	3·50
*Madulkele to Kabragalla	3·25
*Madawala to Teldeniya and Nugatenna gap..	17·57

* Roads suitable for lorries. † Roads suitable for motor cars. ‡ Roads unsuitable for motor cars.
[1] In charge of Chairman, Port Commission. [2] District Road Committee. [3] Municipal Council, Colombo.
[4] ·33 mile in charge of Municipality. [5] 1·25 mile in charge of Municipality. [6] 1 mile in charge of Municipality.
[7] ½ mile in charge of Municipality. [8] In charge of Municipality. [9] In charge of Provincial Road Committee.

Digitized by Google

	Length open for Traffic. Miles.
*Maskeliya road, Norwood bridge to Moray	9·73
*Maskeliya to Cruden gap	3·60
*Matale to Rattota	6·61
†Matale to Udupihilla and Kalalpitiya to Ukuwela railway station	5·12
*Maturata-Padiyapelella road	1·75
†Naula *viâ* Elahera to Pallegama[1]	30·25
†Norton-Carolina road	5·25
†Norwood-Upcot road	7·90
†Nugatenna gap to Deanstone	4·77
†Oonanagala to Madulkele	0·33
†Padiyapelella-Ellamulla road	4·89
*Palapatwela to Galawela	19·00
†Palapatwela to Habarana	39·28
*Peradeniya-Deltota-Rikiligasgoda road	32·53
†Peradeniya to Gampola	8·00
*Peradeniya to Lewella ferry	5·81
*Pupuressa road between Delpitiya and Pupuressa	10·00
†Railway Gorge road between Caledonia gap and Railway Gorge	3·00
‡Rappahannock bridle path	2·00
†Road to Thornfield estate	0·55
†Strathdon-Fruit Hill road	1·70
†St. Margarets-Kirklees road	5·50
*Talawakele-Watagoda road (part)	4·84
*Tawalantenna to Watagoda	16·45
*Teldeniya to Duckwari bazaar	9·75
*Tispane road	2·72
†Town roads, Nuwara Eliya District	1·76
*Uda Pussellawa road	22·14
†Ukuwela road	1·38
†Ulapane-Riverside road	4·32
Vallai-oya to Shannon[2]	1·66
*Wanarajah road between Wanarajah and Claverton store (part)	4·50
*Walaha road between Tillicoultry and Eildon Hall estate	1·91
*Wattegama-Ukuwela road	6·50
Southern Province.	
‡Ambalangoda-Elpitiya road	6·00
†Approach road to public buildings	2·82
†Bentota to Goyiapana	43·25
†Circular road, Tangalla	0·90
*Deniyaya to Hayes	10·10
†Dodanduwa to Baddegama	6·50
†Dikwella to Beliatta	8·00
*Galle to Akuressa	20·69
*Galle to Udugama	22·75
†Goyiapana to Tangalla	36·00
†Hakmana to Tangalla	12·00
†Hambantota to Tanamalwila	28·50
†Hikkaduwa to Gonapinuwala	2·70
†Jail road, Tangalla	0·14
†Kahawe to Batapola	5·25
†Lewaya road, Hambantota to Bundala	7·50
*Matara-Akuressa-Wiharahena road (part)	45·86
†Matara to Hakmana	15·00
†Matara new entrance road	1·25
†Railway approach roads, Galle and Matara	1·70
†Roads within the Municipality of Galle	4·75
†Tangalla to Hambantota	26·00
†Tangalla-Hambantota road, 139th mile to Liyangahatota	11·00
†Weligama-Telijjawila road	6·50
†Wirawilla to Kirinda *viâ* Tissamaharama (part)	11·25
Northern Province.	
†Approach roads to public buildings, Northern Province	5·68
†Approach roads to railway stations and goods sheds, Northern Province	4·22
†Achchuveli to Tondaimannar[3]	3·50
†Central road to Mullaittivu, new trace	30·50
†Chankanai to Vallai	12·25
†Chavakachcheri to Karaveddi	12·00
‡Coast road to Colombo	78·00
†Jaffna to Karaitivu	14·25
†Jaffna to Kankesanturai	11·50
†Jaffna to Point Pedro road	21·00
†Jaffna-Palali road	10·75
†Kaitadi to Mankulam	54·00
†Karanavai to Tunnalai[3]	5·50
†Manippay to Kaitadi	8·50
†Mankulam to Galkandamadu	34·25
†Mannar market to new road, South Bar	0·28
‡Mullaittivu to Central road, old trace	26·00
†Pallai-Champian pattu road	4·65
‡Pandichuddan-Kandavalai road	2·08
†Pannaiturai to Kayts	11·00
†Paranthan-Karachchi road	7·00
†Point Pedro to Punnalai	25·00
†Point Pedro to Kodikamam	8·50
†Puliyadi-irakkam to Madhu	6·75
†Punnalai road, Jaffna to Punnalai	10·50
†Puttur to Kodikamam	8·50
†Road from Mannar railway station	1·40
‡Road from North Pier to railway station, Talaimannar	2·00
†Tellippalai to Batticotta	8·00
†Vallai to Valluvedditturai	3·50
†Valukai-aru to Velanai	4·00
†Vavuniya towards Horawapotana	6·00
†Vavuniya to Parayanalankulam	22·25
†Yakkawewa-Pesalai-Talaimannar road	56·25
Eastern Province.	
†Akkaraipattu-Irakkamam road	1·00
†Akkaraipattu-Sagamam road	11·50
†Approach roads to public buildings	3·78
†Approach road to North salt stores	0·20
†Arasady to Malkampiddi	3·25
†Coast road, Trincomalee District[4]	90·34
†Coast road, Batticaloa and Kalmunai	145·50
†Coast road to Toppur	1·61
†Gravets of Trincomalee	5·40
†Kalkuda road	3·50
†Kalkuda-Vallaichenai road	2·75
†Kalmunai-Sea View road	0·75
†Kalmunai-Chadayantalawa road	7·50
†Karaitivu to Sammanturai and Irakkamam	13·00
*Maduru-oya to Eravur	44·25
†Nilaveli-Kuchchaveli road	10·00
†Potuvil-Muppane road	21·50
†Punkuduveli road	1·50
‡Road from Foul Point to Shell Bay	0·75
†Road from Resthouse to the Bar, Batticaloa	3·00
†Road from the salt store at Nilaveli to the high road	0·61
†Road to new salt stores, Nilaveli	0·21
†South Coast road deviation	4·50
†Trincomalee to Kituluttu	29·00
†Trincomalee towards Anuradhapura	22·50
North-Western Province.	
†Akkaraipattu road	25·00
†Alawwa-Dampelessa road	9·10
†Approach roads to public buildings	4·59
†Approach roads to railway stations	2·88
†Battuluoya to Toppu	35·00
†Bazaar street, Kurunegala	0·24
†Bo-tree road	1·25
†Chilaw-Wariyapola road	31·50
†Dankotuwa to Narammala	28·00
†Dankotuwa-Madampe road	14·50
‡Galgamuwa-Nikawewa road	15·60
†Getuwana Circular road	1·17
†Kammala-Dankotuwa road	1·75

* Roads suitable for lorries. † Roads suitable for motor cars. ‡ Roads unsuitable for motor cars.

[1] 16 miles, Elahera to Pallegama, given over to District Road Committee.
[2] In charge of Provincial Road Committee.
[3] Handed over to the District Road Committee.
[4] 48 miles in charge of Provincial Road Committee.

Digitized by Google

	Length open for Traffic. Miles.
‡Kompaspara road	2·00
‡Kuliyapitiya to Hettipola	9·75
*Kurunegala to Beligamuwa (part)	22·00
†Kurunegala to Wariyapola	12·00
†Kurunegala to Narammala	12·00
†Kurunegala-Polgahawela road to Lowlands estate	1·17
*Kurunegala to Galagedara	13·50
Lunuwila-Bolawatta road [1]	4·00
†Madampe Chetty street	0·19
†Maharagama to Polgahawela	14·25
†Main road to Kiriankala bridge	0·83
*Mallowapitiya-Rambadagala road	13·75
†Naranmulla to Madampe	28·25
†Nattandiya to Dunkanawa	4·00
†Nattandiya to Marawila	3·00
†Nikaweratiya-Nikawewa road	25·00
‡Padeniya to Siyambalagama	33·50
‡Pannala-Kuliyapitiya road	3·10
Pilakatumulla road [1]	2·00
†Puttalam-Tonigala road	15·00
†Polgahawela to Kurunegala	12·00
†Puttalam to Kala-oya	23·50
†Puttalam to Battulu-oya	20·50
‡Puttalam to Madurugama	41·00
†Railway approach roads and Edinburgh street, Kurunegala	1·00
†Road to salt stores and town roads, Puttalam	12·40
†Service road at Palavi	4·50
†Toppu to Dankotuwa	2·25
†Vilakatupota-Ganewatta road	9·50
†Wennappuwa-Kirimetiyana	3·50
†Wariyapola-Tonigala road	27·00
North-Central Province.	
†Anuradhapura to Siyambalagama	19·00
†Approach roads to public buildings	3·00
†Approach roads to railway stations and goods sheds	2·73
†Galkulam to Rambewa	11·87
†Habarana-Topawewa road	27·00
†Horowapotana towards Vavuniya	22·60
†Inner Circular road, Anuradhapura [2]	1·70
†Kala-oya to Galgodahena	64·80
‡Kekirawa to Galawela	20·70
†Kekirawa to Talawa	19·75
†Kekirawa-Ganamalpola road	4·25
†Madawachchi to Yakkawewa	7·32
†Maradankadawela to Habarana	15·60
†Mirisgoni-oya to Kituluttu [3]	24·44
†Mirisgoni-oya to Galkandamadu	62·50
†Outer Circular road, Anuradhapura [2]	6·25
†Sigiriya road	5·70
Province of Uva.	
†Approach roads to public buildings	6·91
*Badulla to Haputale	25·75
†Badulla to Taldena	10·50
*Badulla to boundary of Eastern Province	49·50
*Bandarawela to Liyangahawela	8·00
†Bandarawela-Welimada road	13·50
†Batgoda deviation	0·75
†Bibile-Medagama-Muppane road	25·12
†Bibile-Alutnuwara road (part)	11·00
‡Bridle road, Ella to Wellawaya [2]	17·00
†Dikwella to Hakgala	20·25
*Dikwella to Madulla	16·00
*Haldummulla to Wellawaya	22·50
*Haputale to Halpe	12·75
*Haputale-Dambatenna road	5·75
‡Haputale-Nanuoya bridle road to Pattipola	15·50
‡Horton Plains road	12·00
*Koslanda bazaar to Poonagala factory	2·75
*Kumbalwela-Passara road	19·25
*Leangahawela to Poonagala	5·34
‡Lower Badulla road, Badulla section	15·50
*Muppane bazaar road	0·28
Naula to Gurukandura [2]	29·00
*Naula-Spring Valley road	7·60
‡Ohiya-Horton Plains bridle road	4·25
*Passara to Dunedin factory	18·75
‡Passara-Nakkala road	18·00
*Railway station roads	0·46
†Road to night soil pits, Diyatalawa	0·70
†Roehampton to Diyatalawa	3·80
†Taldena towards Alutnuwara	4·00
‡Umaoya-Uda Pussellawa road	9·50
*Wellawaya to Monaragala and towards Pottuvil	41·67
*Wellawaya to Tanamalwila	21·50
Province of Sabaragamuwa.	
†Ambepussa to Alawwa	5·00
†Approach roads to public buildings	6·60
†Approach roads to railway stations	2·77
*Avissawella towards Ginigathena (part)	26·50
*Balangoda-Chetnole road	3·00
‡Bulutota-Eraporuwa road	6·00
†Dehiowita to Algoda ferry	1·50
†Dolosbage to Rambukkana	19·25
†Ellearawa-Pinnawela road	6·50
Eratna-Kuruwiti road [2]	8·00
†Ferry approaches at Ruwanwella, Sitawaka, and Karawanella	0·75
†Gevilipitiya to Hatgampola	1·65
†Glenalla-Havilland road	3·50
†Kandy road, 34th milepost, to Kadugannawa	28·00
*Karawanella to Glenalla	14·75
*Karundupone-Rambukkana road	6·00
*Kegalla to Bulatkohopitiya	16·25
*Kegalla to Polgahawela	7·25
*Kendangamuwa-Woodend road	5·38
†Kinadeniya road	3·25
*Kukulu korale road	10·84
†Madampe towards Hambantota	37·50
‡Morawaka-Rakwana road	11·00
†Nambapana road, Ratnapura, towards Nambapana	19·75
*Pelmadulla to Gilgarron	29·75
†Pindeniya road	7·00
†Puwakpitiya to Halpe	71·80
†Rakwana-Bulutota road	0·70
*Ratnapura-Malwela ferry road	5·00
†Riverside road, Ratnapura	1·00
†Road to Hemmingford estate	1·48
*Ruwanwella to Bulakeldeniya	9·00
*Yatiyantota-Ardross road	6·18

Lengths of some of the Principal Roads.

	Miles.
1 Colombo to Kandy	72·00
2 Colombo to Kandy *viâ* Ginigathena gap	93·56
3 Colombo to Trincomalee *viâ* Kandy	181·97
4 Colombo to Badulla *viâ* Ratnapura	136·95
5 Colombo to Nuwara Eliya *viâ* Ginigathena gap	104·52
6 Colombo to Nuwara Eliya *viâ* Gampola and Ramboda	110·18
7 Colombo to Galle	72·67
8 Colombo to Anuradhapura *viâ* Puttalam	129·40
9 Colombo to Trincomalee *viâ* Kurunegala	170·35
10 Kandy to Anuradhapura	84·80
11 Kandy to Jaffna	199·03
12 Kandy to Badulla *viâ* Nuwara Eliya	84·25
13 Kandy to Puttalam	79·57
14 Badulla to Batticaloa	103·35
15 Badulla to Hambantota	78·40
16 Galle to Hambantota	76·28

* Roads suitable for lorries. † Roads suitable for motor cars. ‡ Roads unsuitable for motor cars.

[1] In charge of Provincial Road Committee. [2] Not in charge of the Public Works Department.

[3] This includes Mirisgonioya to Migaswewa, Central Province, 10·22 miles.

Digitized by Google

CANALS.

	Length open for Traffic. Miles.
Drainage channels, Jaffna*	10·00
Gravets of Jaffna*	44·00
Jaffna to Kaitadi	6·50
Boat channel, Jaffna lake	40·75
Bolgoda to Galpota	7·00
Canal to Nachchikali salt pans	2·00
Colombo to Pamunugama	9·00
Colombo to Bolgoda	16·00
Ja-ela canal	3·00
Kirillapone canal	1·25
Negombo to Kammal	5·00
Old Hendala canal	7·20
Talpitiya flood outlet	1·82
Toppu to Puttalam	60·00

* Handed over to the Local Board.

Digitized by Google

HARBOURS.

QUESTIONS.

1. At bar or entrance, what is—
   (1) The minimum width ?
   (2) The minimum navigable depth, low water ordinary spring tide ?

(*Note.*—If between the entrance and the deep sea there are bars or shoals where a lesser depth occurs than the minimum indicated above, a list of such obstructions and of the depths over them (low water ordinary spring tide) should be given.)

2. In the approach channel from bar or entrance to berthing accommodation, what is—
   (1) The minimum and maximum width ?
   (2) The minimum and maximum depth, low water ordinary spring tide ?

3. What is—
   (1) The rise and fall of tides—
      (*a*) Ordinary springs ?
      (*b*) Ordinary neaps ?
   (2) The rise of ordinary neaps above low water ordinary spring tide ?

4. What is the maximum available depth of water—
   (*a*) At piers or wharves low water ordinary spring tide ?
   (*b*) In the case of enclosed docks in the entrance locks, if any, and at dock quays, high water ordinary neap tide ?

5. What are the respective lengths of piers, wharves, or (in the case of enclosed docks) dock quays, where the maximum depth of water, referred to in Question 4, exists ?
What percentage does the total of these lengths bear to the total accommodation at the port ?

6. What are the dimensions (length, loaded draught, and beam at that draught) of the largest vessels which, under existing circumstances, can be—
   (*a*) Berthed alongside any pier or wharf (low water ordinary spring tide) ?
   (*b*) In the case of enclosed docks—
      (1) Admitted direct to ?; or
      (2) Admitted through the entrance lock of any important dock or docks, high water ordinary neap tide ?

7. What are the dimensions (length, breadth, and depth over sill high water ordinary neap tide) of the largest dry dock or floating dock in the port ?

8. Are operations in progress to increase the depth of water—
   (*a*) At the entrance and in the approach channel ?
   (*b*) In the case of enclosed docks at the entrance lock, if any, of any important dock or docks ?
   (*c*) At the principal berths to 40 feet at low water ordinary spring tide (in the case of the berths at enclosed docks, high water ordinary neap tide), and is accommodation being provided for vessels 1,000 feet in length and of 100 feet beam ?

If not, to what extent is deepening being effected, and for vessels of what dimensions (length, draught, and beam at that draught) is accommodation being provided or in contemplation ?

ANSWERS.

COLOMBO.

1. Western entrance :—
   (1) Width .. .. .. Ft. 800
   (2) Depth, about .. .. .. ,, 40*
   Eastern entrance :—
   (1) Width .. .. .. ,, 700
   (2) Depth .. .. .. ,, 34

2. Channels from entrance to anchorage :—
   Western :—
   (1) Width .. .. .. Ft. 630
   (2) Minimum depth .. .. .. ,, 32*
   Eastern :—
   (1) Width .. .. .. ,, 580
   (2) Minimum depth .. .. .. ,, 28½*

* Low water ordinary spring tide.

Digitized by Google

3. (1) (*a*) Ordinary springs .. .. .. Ft. 2
(*b*) Ordinary neaps .. .. .. In. 8
(2) Rise of ordinary neaps above low water ordinary spring tide, about .. .. In. 12

4. No enclosed docks. All vessels lie out under the shelter of the breakwaters, and are loaded or discharged from lighters. Practically all of the western half of the harbour within the limits of dredging has a minimum depth of 31 feet below low water ordinary spring tide, but the greater portion of this is 33 feet deep. The eastern half has a minimum depth of 27 feet, but a considerable portion is 30 feet in depth or more. The deepening of the harbour to 33 feet below low water ordinary spring tide over certain areas which are at present above that level is now in progress.

The proposal to dredge 250 acres of the north-western portion of the harbour to 36 feet, at a cost of £190,000, has been sanctioned, and a commencement will be made with this work when the dredger, which is now on order, is received.

5. See answer to Question 4.

6. The largest vessel berthed in Colombo Harbour is the Cunard Steamship Company ss. "Caronia," length 650 feet, breadth 72 feet 2 inches, and draught 30 feet. With the existing arrangement, three vessels of 650 feet length and beam in proportion and 30 feet loaded draught can be berthed. With slight alterations longer ships could be berthed.

7. The dimensions of the Graving Dock are—

	Ft.	In.
Length	711	0
Breadth	85	0
Depth over sill high water ordinary neap tide)	30	8

8. (*a*) No.
(*b*) No.
(*c*) No.

To 33 feet. See answer to Question 6.

GALLE.

1. (1) 450 feet.
(2) 6 fathoms.

2. The information given in 1 is at the entrance to the berthing accommodation.

3. (1) (*a*) 2 feet.
(*b*) Nil.
(2) Nil.

4. (*a*) No piers or wharves.
(*b*) No docks.

5. Nil.

6. Nil.

7. Nil.

8. (*a*) No.
(*b*) No docks.
(*c*) No berths.

TRINCOMALEE.

1. (1) Minimum width, 1,700 yards.
(2) Minimum navigable depth, from 4½ to 33 fathoms.

2. (1) Minimum width, 600 yards, maximum width, 1½ miles.
(2) Minimum width, 20 fathoms, maximum width, 44 fathoms.

3. (1) (*a*) Ordinary springs, 1 foot 11½ inches.
(*b*) Ordinary neaps, 1 foot 2½ inches.
(2) Rise of ordinary neaps, 1 foot 7½ inches.

4. (*a*) Maximum depth, 6 feet 4 inches.
(*b*) Nil.

5. Customs jetty, length 300 feet.

6. (*a*) Nothing larger than a boat of about 50 tons burden.
(*b*) Nil.

7. Nil.

8. Nil.

Digitized by Google